



LIBRARY OF

Dr. Z. P. Metcalf

1885-1956

20/-

PROPERTY OF
Z. P. METCALF

INDEX ZOOLOGICUS

INDEX ZOOLOGICUS

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES OF GENERA AND
SUBGENERA PROPOSED FOR USE IN ZOOLOGY
AS RECORDED IN THE
“ZOOLOGICAL RECORD” 1880-1900

TOGETHER WITH

OTHER NAMES NOT INCLUDED IN THE “NOMENCLATOR
ZOOLOGICUS” OF S. H. SCUDDER

COMPILED (FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON)

BY

CHARLES OWEN WATERHOUSE

AND EDITED BY

DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S.

EDITOR OF THE “ZOOLOGICAL RECORD”

LONDON

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN HANOVER SQUARE

AND BY

GURNEY & JACKSON, PATERNOSTER ROW

MDCCCCII

14

PRINTED BY
WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
LONDON AND BECCLES.

PREFACE.

IN the year 1882 the Smithsonian Institution issued the "Nomenclator Zoologicus" of S. H. Scudder, intended to be a complete Index to the generic names used in Zoology to the close of the year 1879.

Scudder's work has been highly appreciated. Great as was the labour involved in its production, this was far from wasted. The work has since been used by every one desirous of ascertaining what names exist, or of finding a clue to the origin and zoological usage of some particular name.

It was composed of the previous "Nomenclators" of Agassiz and Marschall, together with the names contained in the Indexes of the "Zoological Record," vols. 1-16, and names supplied by Scudder himself and by various zoological friends; the names coming from this last source being chiefly omissions from the earlier works of Agassiz and Marschall.

When Scudder's "Nomenclator" was published, the author mentioned in the preface that the Smithsonian Institution intended to issue decennial supplements to it. As two such periods have passed and no supplement has appeared, and as a letter addressed by the Secretary of the Zoological Society to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution elicited no reply that might justify us in expecting that the Institution would carry out its intention, the preparation of the present work was authorized by the Council of the Zoological Society, in the hopes that it would prove of assistance to those engaged in zoological study.

Mr. C. O. Waterhouse, one of the staff of the British Museum (Natural History), has taken an interest in this field of work for many years past, and, as is narrated in Mr. Scudder's preface, he handed that gentleman a list that was largely useful in the compilation of the "Nomenclator." He has continued his work since then, and the Index we are now offering to the zoological public is the result of his perseverance. It is, as nearly as may be, a continuation of Scudder's work, and the method of indexing adopted is, as nearly as may be, uniform with that of Scudder, and with the Indexes appended to the annual volumes of the "Zoological Record."

When the Council of the Zoological Society decided to undertake this Index, an appeal was issued to zoologists, asking them to supply omitted names. In answer to this appeal many names were received; these were added to those already accumulated by Mr. Waterhouse, and were combined with those contained in vols. 17-37 of the "Zoological Record." It was at first intended that these materials should form the complete work. But when the Index began to pass

PREFACE.

through the press, the Editor found that many names of old standing were not included in it nor in Scudder's work. As these two lists form the only satisfactory channel for bringing to the notice of the public names that have been proposed for use, it appeared to be highly desirable that the Index should include all names that could be obtained by such an amount of work as was consistent with the means at the disposal of the Compiler and Editor, and with the fact that an early issue of the volume had been promised. In order to complete the Index a system of collation with the Indexes of important zoological catalogues, etc., has been carried on while the work has been passing through the press. A great many omitted names have thus been discovered.* These have been added to the manuscript and proof so far as was possible; and in cases where the sheets had already been printed off have been consigned to a supplement. Both Editor and Compiler greatly regret the division thus entailed, but it is clearly desirable to have this supplementary list issued in company with the main Index. It will at any rate ensure that the names shall find their proper places in the next complete list that may be issued.

The number of names contained in Scudder's list is about 80,000, and the additional number in this Index is about 40,000. The numbers of new generic names in the Indexes of the "Zoological Record" for the twenty-one years here collected are as follows :—

Year.						Number of new names.
1880	..	..	..	..	..	1,008
1881	..	..	..	..	..	1,438
1882	..	..	..	..	..	1,015
1883	..	..	..	..	..	1,079
1884	..	..	..	..	..	1,033
1885	..	..	..	..	..	1,066
1886	..	..	..	..	..	1,065
1887	..	..	..	..	..	1,376
1888†	..	..	..	..	..	1,749
1889	..	..	..	..	..	1,071
1890	..	..	..	..	..	1,522
1891	..	..	..	..	..	1,399
1892	..	..	..	..	..	1,520
1893	..	..	..	..	..	1,575
1894	..	..	..	..	..	1,438
1895	..	..	..	..	..	1,906
1896	..	..	..	..	..	1,541
1897	..	..	..	..	..	1,574
1898	..	..	..	..	..	1,573
1899	..	..	..	..	..	1,633
1900	..	..	..	..	..	2,102
						29,683

* It is a curious fact that the omissions are proportionately greater in the Vertebrate than they are in the Invertebrate division of the Animal Kingdom.

† In this year, 1888, there was included a great many names belonging to the year 1869, reducing the number of the year's names to some 1200 or 1300.

Both Scudder's list and our Index include a considerable number of names that are merely synonyms. I should think that about one-third may be deducted on this account and for other reasons ; if, therefore, we take 40,000 from the 120,000 names included in the two works, we have 80,000 as the number of names in use in Zoology (including Palaeontology) at the present time for genera and subgenera. The annual crop of new names is increasing in a striking manner. Of the 40,000 names in our Index, about 6000 belong to the period antecedent to 1880. If we subtract this number from our list and add it to that of Scudder, we note that during the period from 1758 to 1879, 86,000 names were proposed, *i.e.* about 775 annually ; while from 1880 to 1900 some 33,000 names, or about 1150 per annum, were set out. The discrepancy between the two periods is really very much greater than this, because Scudder's list includes family and other names that are not indexed in the "Zoological Record." Hence it is safe to say that the proposal of new names has gone on with increasing profusion, and was in 1900 about three times as great as it was a century ago. If we add to this consideration the conviction of many zoologists, that not above one-tenth of existing animals is known, and not one-hundredth part of the extinct forms, it is clear that the proposal of new names is likely to continue its rate of growth : so that the necessity for Indexes and Records of a complete and comprehensive nature cannot be doubted.

There is one point of a general nature that should be alluded to ; it is connected with emended names. In the preparation of such a list as this, grave difficulties arise from the practice of many zoologists of emending a name without stating that they are making a new name. The methods of the earlier writers were very loose in this respect, and it is consequently in many cases difficult to trace the history of names that are at present in use. Every writer who proposes to alter a name that has been previously proposed should do so in a formal manner, and the altered name should then find its way into Indexes as it would do if it were an altogether new name.* It is impossible to draw a line between emended names and new names, and the right course is to treat emended names and new names as being of one category.

* The writer of this preface is not to be treated as a supporter of the practice of altering and amending names. On the contrary, he is of opinion that every name of a genus should be used in the form in which it was originally proposed, nothing but errors that are obviously printer's errors being corrected. The best course is to leave names alone. But all authors do not agree to this, and we must therefore insist that those who propose alterations should do so in a formal manner.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYSTEM OF ENTRIES ADOPTED, AND OF ABBREVIATIONS.

THE entries in the Index are of two kinds, viz. :—

(1) As regards names given in the volumes of the "Zoological Record" 1880-1900, this class is distinguished by the *absence of a semicolon* from the entry. The volume of the Record is indicated by the date, which is given in an abbreviated form : '95 meaning the volume for the year 1895. After the date follows the division of the Record—"Mamm.," for instance. This method is rendered necessary by the fact that the volumes of the Record have no pagination continuous from beginning to end, each division of the record having its own pagination. The entry "Achenosaurus, Smets, '88, Rept. 17," is thus an abbreviated form of "Achenosaurus, proposed by Smets, and registered in the volume of the Record for the year 1888, Reptilia, p. 17." By far the larger number of entries are of this kind. The date given is not necessarily that of the proposal of the name, neither is the Class of animals indicated necessarily that to which the animal really belongs. We may, however, point out that the date of the volume is usually the same as the year in which the name was proposed,* and that the Class of animals is nearly always correctly indicated.†

(2) The second kind of entry comprises all names that are not included in the "Zoological Record." These names have been derived from a great variety of sources, and the information accompanying them is sometimes inadequate. These entries always *have a semicolon*. The mode in which they are drawn up is intended to make them as conformable as may be with the more numerous entries of the first kind. The reference accompanying them is sometimes a direct one, but more frequently is indirect, i.e. only the clue to where an explanation of the name may be found is given. These clues are included in square brackets.

Most of the abbreviations of titles of periodicals are those used in the "Zoological Record," and recorded in the list of abbreviations issued with each volume, and do not therefore require explanation here. The following notes will explain the abbreviations we have not already dealt with :—

* The discrepancy of date when it occurs is frequently only of one year, but may be of two or more years. The most important of the discrepancies created by this secondary mode of indication is in the case of Foerster's genera of Hymenoptera which were proposed in 1869 or 1870, though only inserted in the Record for 1888.

† The indication of class is sometimes inexact or incorrect in the case of fossil forms that were imperfectly interpreted when described and named.

[B.] in association with Batr. G. = Catalogue of the Batrachia Gradientia . . . in the collection of the British Museum. Second Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. viii + 127 pp., 9 plates. London, 1882.

[B.] in association with Batr. S. = Catalogue of the Batrachia Salientia . . . in the collection of the British Museum. Second Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. xvi + 503 pp., 30 plates. London, 1882.

[B.] in association with Chelon. = Catalogue of the Cheloniens, Rhynchocephalians, and Crocodiles in the British Museum (Natural History). New Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. x + 311 pp., 6 plates. London, 1889.

[B.] in association with Lacert. = Catalogue of the Lizards in the British Museum (Natural History). New Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. Three vols. London, 1885-1887.

[B.] in association with Oph. = Catalogue of the Snakes in the British Museum (Natural History). By G. A. BOULENGER. Three vols. London, 1893-1896.

[C. & G.] = Handbuch der Zoologie. Von J. V. CARUS und C. F. A. GERSTAECKER. Two vols. Leipzig, 1863-1875.

C. G. A. = BONAPARTE, C. L. Conspectus Generum Avium. 543 pp. Leyden, 1850. Index, auctore O. Finsch. 23 pp. Leyden, 1865.

[D.] = Catalogus Hymenopterum. Auctore Dr. C. G. De DALLA TORRE. Ten vols. Leipzig, 1894-1901.

[Du.] in association with Coel. = P. MARTIN DUNCAN. A revision of the families and genera of the Sclerodermic Zoolantharia. J. Linn. Soc. Zool. xviii, 1885, pp. 1-204.

[Du.] in association with Ech. = P. MARTIN DUNCAN. A revision of the genera and great groups of the Echinoidea. J. Linn. Soc. Zool. xxiii, 1891, pp. 1-310.

[F. W.] = WATERHOUSE, F. H. Index Generum Avium. London, 1889.

[G.] = Catalogue of the Fishes in the British Museum. By A. GÜNTHER. Eight vols. London, 1859-1870.

[Gr.] = GRAY, J. E. List of the Specimens of British Animals in the collection of the British Museum. Part I. Centroniae or Radiated Animals. xiii + 172 pp. London, 1848.

[J.] = A synoptic Catalogue of the recent Marine Bryozoa, including fossil synonyms. By Miss E. C. JELLY. xvi + 322 pp. London, 1889.

[K.] in association with Neur. = KIRBY, W. F. Synoptic Catalogue of Neuroptera Odonata or dragon flies, with an appendix of fossil species. London, 1890.

[K.] in association with Orth. = KIRBY, W. F. On the employment of the names proposed for genera of Orthoptera previous to 1840. P. Dublin Soc., 1890, pp. 556, etc.

[L.] = A Treatise on Zoology. Edited by E. RAY LANKESTER. Part III. The Echinoderma, by F. A. BATHER, J. W. GREGORY, E. S. GOODRICH. London, 1900.

[L. & S.] = Catalogue général des Hémiptères. Par L. LETHIERRY et G. SEVERIN. Tome I.-III. Bruxelles, 1893-1896.

ABBREVIATIONS.

[M.] = Catalogus Coleopterorum . . . autoribus Dr. GEMMINGER et B. DE HAROLD. Twelve vols. Munich, 1868-1876.

[N.] = A synopsis of American fossil Bryozoa, including Bibliography and Synonymy. By JOHN M. NICKLES and RAY S. BASSLER. Bull. U.S. Geol. Survey No. 173. Washington, 1900.

N. T. in connection with Gistl. = GISTEL, J. Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs. Für höhere Schulen bearb. xvi + 220 pp., 32 plates. Stuttgart, 1848.

[O.] = D'ORBIGNY, A. Paléontologie française. Tome cinquième. Contenant les Bryozoaires. Paris, 1850-1852.

[R.] = RICHMOND, C. W. List of generic terms proposed for birds during the years 1890-1900 inclusive, to which are added names omitted by Waterhouse in his "Index Generum Avium." Smithsonian Institution, 1902.

[R. L.] = Catalogue of the Fossil Reptilia and Amphibia in the British Museum (Natural History). By R. LYDEKKER. Four parts. London, 1888-1890.

[S.] = Histoire naturelle des Araignées. Par EUGÈNE SIMON. Deuxième édition. Vol. I. and Vol. II. fasc. 1-3. 8vo. Paris, 1892-1901.

[Sh.] = SHERBORN, C. D. An Index to the genera and species of Foraminifera. Part I., A—Non. Smithsonian Misc. Coll. No. 856, 1893, Vol. xxxvii. Part II., Non.—Z. No. 1031 t.c.

[St.] = Catalog der Lepidopteren des Palaearctischen Faunengebietes. Von Dr. O. STAUDINGER und Dr. H. REBEL. Theil I. and II. Berlin, 1901.

[S. W.] = Catalogue of the fossil Fishes in the British Museum (Natural History). By ARTHUR SMITH WOODWARD. Four parts. London, 1889-1901.

[T.] = Catalogus Mammalium tam Viventium quam Fossilium. A Doctore E.-L. TROUESSART. Nova Editio. Two vols. Berlin, 1898-1899.

[Ti.] = Das Tierreich. Lieferung 1-16, 8vo. Berlin, 1896-1902.

Walker, List = List of the specimens of Lepidopterous Insects in the collection of the British Museum. Parts 1-32. London, 1854-1865. [The parts of this work published before the existence of the "Zoological Record" were very badly indexed in Marschall's "Nomenclator," as will be gathered from the very large numbers of names resulting from Mr. Waterhouse's collation of this work.]

[Z.] = VOSMAER, G. C. J. Something about Scudder's "Nomenclator Zoologicus." Zool. Anz. viii, 1885, pp. 216-219.

[Z. R.] = Zoological Record. Published by the Zoological Society of London, 1864-1901. (This is appended to a few names that are in the "Zoological Record," but were omitted by Scudder.)

The name [in square brackets] of the authority who sent the entry to us is appended in many cases. To all these gentlemen we owe our thanks. Even when the information sent is imperfect, the name is still useful for preventing the creation of synonyms, and will no doubt be traced to its source before very long.

Special thanks are gratefully offered to those who have been of much assistance. Although it is difficult to draw the line between great assistance and moderate assistance, we may mention that Dr. Bergroth's lists have been most valuable. We owe to him the discovery of many names to which his own is not appended. Dr. Oudemans has sent a complete list of the genera of Acari. This was very important, as the number of names of genera of Acari omitted from previous lists is almost incredibly large. The list sent by him of genera in Carus and Gerstaecker has given us considerable perplexity, as C. & G. give no references whatever, so that it is difficult to decide whether a name that appears in their list may be correct or a slightly different form of some other name.

Mr. C. D. Sherborn has kindly compiled for us the entries from Gistl's "Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs." This work has been overlooked by zoologists, and we fear is destined to give rise to much perplexity.

Mr. F. H. Waterhouse sent an interleaved copy of his "Index Generum Avium." This was valuable; the proportion of names of genera of birds omitted from previous lists being surprisingly great. Dr. F. Moore and Dr. Holland sent useful lists of Lepidopterous names. Mr. T. D. A. Cockerell furnished a list of all the genera described by him. Mr. J. Hartley Durrant furnished a list in which there were about 70 additions. Dr. L. O. Howard sent a good list. Dr. H. H. Field sent one from which we obtained several omitted names, and Mr. G. W. Kirkaldy furnished clues to other omissions. Mr. Nathan Banks, of Virginia; Mr. Edgar R. Waite, of the Australian Museum, Sydney; Mr. Peckham, of Wisconsin; Dr. R. H. Traquair, and Mr. E. R. Sykes, each contributed a valuable list.

It is, perhaps, well to remark that our Index gives a name no authority. That a name appears in it, or in Scudder, is no assurance that it is in any way valid or good. This point can only be settled by systematists. We hope that one of the ways in which our Index will be valuable is that it will bring before them the points we have to settle.

Except for some 3000 names collected by Mr. Waterhouse and a few by the Editor, our Index is not drawn directly from the original sources, and we have not thought it proper to adopt any course that would give it an appearance of finality that it does not really possess. It is an Index of clues, and the student must go to the original for authentic information.

The preparation of this list has involved a great deal of work, and the passing of it through the press has been no slight task. Every name and figure taken from the "Zoological Record" Indexes has been checked by comparison with the original Index to ensure accuracy.

The members of the staff of Zoology at the British Museum have been most helpful by furnishing information, as well as clues to a variety of enigmas; and the compiler of the Index, Mr. C. O. Waterhouse, wishes me especially to thank Mr. G. A. Boulenger, Mr. Oldfield Thomas, Mr. W. F. Kirby, Prof. F. Jeffrey Bell, Mr. R. I. Pocock, Mr. R. Kirkpatrick, Mr. F. Bather, and Dr. Forsyth Major. Messrs. G. J. Arrow, E. E. Ansten, F. J. Bell, C. J. Gahan, F. A. Heron, and E. A. Smith have given much time and attention to keeping the proofs accurate. I have the greatest pleasure in thanking them for their effective assistance.

Dr. S. F. Harmer has helped me in dealing with the names of Bryozoa. The

PREFACE.

nomenclature of this class had been much neglected, and Dr. Harmer's almost complete knowledge of it has been very valuable.

The kindly interest taken by Dr. P. L. Sclater in the work, and the advice he has given about it have been most encouraging.

D. SHARP.

UNIVERSITY MUSEUM OF ZOOLOGY, CAMBRIDGE,
September 1st, 1902.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO ZOOLOGICAL NAMES.

N.B.—An entry that is not accompanied by a semicolon is a reference to the Volume of the Zoological Record for the year indicated by the digits to which (') is prefixed.
An entry with a semicolon is a name not contained in the Zoological Record.

AAC.—ABIL.

A ACHENOsaURUS, *Smets*, '88, Rept.
17
Aaptos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 519

Ababa, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 135
Ababactus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 69
Abaciscus, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 259
Abacola, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18
Abacopercus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 88
Abacopreces, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
Abactrus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202
Abæra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16,
p. 76
Abagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 238
Abantiades, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 263
Abantis, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 133
Abaratha, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
Abascantus, *Schaufuss*, '86, Ins. 124
Abatrisops, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39
Abatus, *Peringuey*, '98, Ins. 102
Abbadia, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 76
Abbotia, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 33
Abbottana, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249
Abbotornis, *Richmoud*, '97, Aves 49
Abderina, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 101
Abderites, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54
Abderospira, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 63
Abdimia, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; C.R. Ac.
Sci. xl p. 721
Abella, *von Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis
Abeltera, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
Abelterus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
Abichia, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
Abietinaria, *Kirchenpauer*, '84, Cœl. 13
Abila, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522

ABIL.—ABROTE.

Abila, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 539
Abisa, *De Gregorio*, '84, Moll. 82
Ablabophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28
Ablabus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 40
Ablacopous, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
Ablapsis, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140
Ablattaria, *Reiter*, '85, Ins. 73
Ablepsis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
Ablepsites, *Gistl*, '48, Neur.; N. T. p. x
Ablerus, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 236
Abema, *Frenzel*, '97, Prot. 15
Aboma, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces,
25
Abothria, *Belou*, '97, Ins. 110
Abothrion, *Aymard*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
Abrachia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 314
Abrachius, *Roelofs*, '92, Ins. 146
Abraedus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 128
Abraeomorphus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 128
Abbranchus, *Johansson*, '97, Verm. 37
Abraxaphantes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 301
Abraxides, *Aurivillius*, '82, Ins. 215
Abraximorpha, *Elvæs & Edwards*, '97,
Ins. 199
Abrentodes, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202
Abriesa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 251
Abrieta, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
Abrinus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France
Vésiculifères, p. 165
Abrisca, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 226
Abrodiæta, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300
Abrognathus, *Jakowleff*, '90, Ins. 121
Abrolophus, *Berlese*, '91, Arachn. 20
Abron, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
Abroteles, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 98

ABROTO.—ACANTHEL.

Abrotocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 80
Abryxis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
Absala, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 275
Abstrulia, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 163
Abulia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150
Aburina, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 250
Aburria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; *Natürl. Syst. Vögel* p. xxvi
Abuzaida, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 21
Abylopsis, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 23
Abyssascidia, *Herdman*, '80, Moll. 110
Abyssicola, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 29
Abzaria, *Cameron*, '85, Ins. 160

Acacallis, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
Acacesia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
Acacrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Echin. 99
Acalanthis, *Gisl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
Acalanthus, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93
Acalle, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 551
Acallestes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
Acallis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 256
Acallistus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 107
Acallophilus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 158
Acallopistes, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 224
Acalophæna, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
Acamaldes, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 53
Acamptogenotia, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 71
Acamptogorgia, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 23
Acamptus, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 298
Acanonicus, *Westwood*, '52, Hem.; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope, ii p. 3
Acanthægilips, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185
Acanthæschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
Acanthagyna, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 310
Acanthaluterus, *Bleeker*, '66, Pisces; *Tijdschr. Nederland. Dierk.* iii p. 13
Acanthaphrites, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 11
Acantharchaster, *Verrill*, '94, Ech. 40
Acantharchus, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) xxxvii p. 92
Acantharctia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 200
Acantharis, *Browne*, 1756, Hem.; *History of Jamaica*, p. 434
Acanthascus, *Schlze*, '85, Spong. 7
Acanthathous, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 133
Acanthechinus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
Acanthecis, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 16
Acanthella, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 5

ACANTHEL.—ACANTHOL.

Acanthella, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; *Spongien Adriatisch. Meeres* p. 64
Acanthephya, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 24
Acantherium, *Gray*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
Acanthicolepis, *McIntosh*, '00, Verm. 24
Acanthidops, *Ridgway*, '82, Aves 35
Acanthinites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
Acanthoides, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 156
Acanthoberosus, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 95
Acanthobothrium, v. *Beneden*, Tetraphyllidæ; [C. & G.]
Acauthobrachys, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Acanthobracon, *Kriechbaumer*, '00, Ins. 207
Acanthocalyx, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23
Acanthocaulus, *Waite*, '00, Pisces 19
Acanthochalcis, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
Acanthochasmus, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 43
Acanthochonia, *Hinde*, '84, Spong. 2
Acanthochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
Acanthocladinum, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 6
Acanthoclinus, *Moquard*, '86, Pisces 16
Acanthoclymenia, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 55
Acanthocnema, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344
Acanthocene, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 25
Acanthocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Acanthocryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147
Acanthocytis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Acanthodactylus, *Tessin*, '90, Verm. 16
Acanthodesma, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 295
Acanthodica, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 285
Acanthodon, *Weise*, '81, Ins. 103
Acanthodromia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 28
Acanthodyta, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 284
Acanthoglossa, *Motschoulsky*, '59, Col.; *Etudes Ent.* viii p. 88
Acanthognathus, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 189
Acanthogobio, *Herzenstein*, '92, Pisces 27
Acanthogobius, *Gill*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
Acanthogonatus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 7
Acanthogryra, *Ogilvie*, '98, Cœl. 35
Acanthoisis, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 21
Acanthoïulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
Acantholemus, *Matthew*, '99, Crust. 36
Acantholithodes, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 33
Acantholithus, *Lindström*, '99, Cœl. 23
Acantholonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Acantholybas, *Breddin*, '99, Ins. 244
Acantholyces, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79

ACANTHOM.—ACANTHOS.

Acanthomantis, *Sauvage & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 316
 Acanthomunna, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
 Acanthomyrmex, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 196
 Acanthomyysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21
 Acanthonabis, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298
 Acanthonantilus, *Foord*, '96, Moll. 37
 Acanthonchocotyle, *Cerfontaine*, '99, Verm. 39
 Acanthonia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Acanthoniscus, *Sars*, '81, Crust. 30
 Acanthonotus, *Day*, '88, Pisces 25
 Acanthonotus, *Nalepa*, '89, Arachn. 23
 Acanthonycha, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 157
 Acanthopelma, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 20
 Acanthoperga, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245
 Acanthophallus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 27
 Acanthophora, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249
 Acanthophoria, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '95, Pisces 21
 Acanthophrynum, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 15
 Acanthophthalmus, *v. Hasselt*, '23, Pisces ; Algem. Konst en Letter-bode ii p. 133
 Acanthophyes, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Acanthophysa, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 329
 Acanthopleuroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 55
 Acanthopoma, *Lütken*, '91, Pisces 26
 Acanthopria, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 260
 Acanthopriion, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 327
 Acanthoprocta, *Loman*, '99, Arachn. 25
 Acanthoproctus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
 Acanthopsyche, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 182
 Acanthoptenos, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 190
 Acanthopterus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 154
 Acanthoptura, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 185
 Acanthoptyx, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 59
 Acanthopyle, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19
 Acanthornis, *Legge*, '87, Aves 54
 Acanthosaccus, *Schnlze*, '99, Spong. 10
 Acanthoscelis, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 215
 Acauthoscelis, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 138
 Acanthosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Acanthosmioïdes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 166
 Acanthosphinx, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 226
 Acanthospora, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 30
 Acanthosternum, *Philippi*, '61, Col.; [Bergrøth]
 Acanthostichus, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 187
 Acanthostoma, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 252

ACANTHOS.—ACEROP.

Acanthostomum, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Acanthotermes, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 340
 Acanthothelphusa, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 20
 Acanthothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 372
 Acanthotomicus, *Blanford*, '94, Ins. 189
 Acanthotrochus, *Danielssen*, '80, Ech. 10
 Acanthovalgus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 146
 Acanthurus, *Eichhoff*, '86, Ins. 176
 Acanyholyas, *Breddin*, '99, Ins. 244
 Acara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 198
 Acerabus, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 88
 Acaremys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Acaridina, *v. Beneden*, '70, Acari; Bull. Ac. Belgique
 Acarnia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 515
 Acarnus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 544
 Acaromantis, *Trouessart & Neumann*, '93, Arachn. 30
 Acaropsis, *Moquin-Tandon*, '62, Acari; Elem. Zool. Med. p. 314 [Oudemans]
 Acerotalpa, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 Acartauchenius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Acasis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. meth. p. 256
 Acastus, *Péringuier*, '96, Ins. 142
 Acathaicus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Acaulona, *Wulp*, '88, Ins. 289
 Acauloplax, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 300
 Accaeclum, *Monticelli*, '93, Verm. 49
 Accarana, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 297
 Accola, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Accola, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
 Acdestis, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54
 Acelis, *Plehn*, '96, Verm. 40
 Acellalis, *Pagenstecher*, '84, Ins. 239
 Acenia, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. ix.
 Acenitoides, *Plate*, '88, Prot. 16
 Acentronichthys, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 22
 Acentrophorus, *Traquair*, '87, Pisces; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxxiii p. 565
 Acentroscelus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Aceratosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
 Acerbas, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 283
 Acercus, *Koch*, '42, Acari; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. iii p. 23
 Acerius, *Gervais*, '44, Acari; Ins. Apt. iii p. 194 [Oudemans]
 Acrocenema, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344
 Acerophagus, *Smith*, '80, Ins. 115

ACEROS—ACICA.

Aceros, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4
 Acervochalina, *Ridley*, '84, Spong. 7
 Acesina, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Acestrilla, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
 Acetalius, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 55
 Achætoneura, *Brauer* & *Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Acharana, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Acharya, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Achatia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; *Tentamen Acheilognathus*, *Bleeker*, '59, Pisces; *Naturk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind.* xx p. 427
 Acheliderma, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18
 Acheloma, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 24
 Achelura, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 229
 Achenopsis, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 125
 Acherodocerus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 147
 Acherontemys, *Hay*, '99, Rept. 24
 Acherus, *Roelofs*, '91, Ins. 141
 Achilia, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 109
 Achilla, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250
 Achinoë, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 546
 Achistodesmus, *Pocock*, '99, Myr. 11
 Achlæna, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 323
 Achlöodictya, *Hall* & *Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31
 Achlyonice, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10
 Achlys, *Gistl*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. 186
 Achlyictis, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Achmonorhynchus, *Oates*, '90, Aves 53
 Acholerops, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Achorocephalus, *Kriechbaumer*, '99, Ins. 180
 Achorolophus, *Berlese*, '91, Arachn. 20
 Achradocrinus, *Schultze*, '67, Ech.; [L.]
 Achradocystites, *Volborth*, '70, Ech.; [Bergroth]
 Achranoxia, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 116
 Achrestocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Achromblaatta, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 355
 Aerochordochrinus, *Trautschold*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
 Achroea, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Achromisetes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Achromata, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Achroösia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
 Achrostus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131
 Achrysis, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 201
 Achurum, *Saussure*, '61, Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xiii p. 313
 Aciagrion, *Selys*, '92, Ins. 322

ACICE.—ACOLON.

Acicephala, *Coquilletti*, '98, Ins. 251
 Acicularia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 78
 Acicularia, *Adams*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Acidacris, *Gerstaeker*, '89, Ins. 317
 Acidalina, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 222
 Acidaliastis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 249
 Acidiphora, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 185
 Acidon, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 230
 Acidilacris, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 315
 Acilia, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 52
 Acinetactis, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21
 Acinopsis, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
 Acinopterus, *Duzee*, '92, Ins. 315
 Acinus, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
 Aciphus, *Olliff*, '84, Ins. 58
 Acirhyneclus *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Acisra, *Meh.* Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Acis, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 18
 Acadia, *Turneretscher*, '90, Cœl. 14
 Aclastoneura, *Kriechbaumer*, '96, Ins. 195
 Aclastus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Acleistoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Acleris, *Hübner*, '26, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Acleros, *Mabille*, '87, Ins. 229
 Aclisoides, *Donald*, '98, Moll. 71
 Aclonophlebia, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 208
 Aclypea, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 74
 Aclytia, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 61
 Acmaea, *Hartm.* Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Acmene, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi.
 Acmepteron, *Godman* & *Salvin*, '89, Ins. 211
 Acmophyllum, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
 Acmopupa, *Boettger*, '89, Moll. 45
 Acmosara, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 275
 Acmostoma, *Repiachoff*, '88, Verm. 27
 Acenemis, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; *Isis*, p. 769
 Acenemiscelis, *Desbrochers*, '96, Ins. 155
 Acneus, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 56
 Acodia, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 204
 Acodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 331
 Acodontaster, *Verrill*, '89, Ech. 68
 Accelodus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Accerus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 103
 Acoessus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Acoleus, *Fuhrmann*, '99, Verm. 36
 Acolhua, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 329
 Acollesis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 227
 Acoloba, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Acolobius, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 128
 Acoloides, *Howard*, '90, Ins. 200
 Acolonia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 106

ACOLOP.—ACROA.

Aeolophilus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
Acolpus, *Jayne*, '83, Ins. 64
Aeolutha, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
Aeoma, *Cusey*, '89, Ins. 118
Acompomorpha, *Jakowleff*, '82, Ins. 280
Acomus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Nat. Syst.
 Vögel p. xxx
Aconemys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
Acondylacanthus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 10
Aeonophoroïdes, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 360
Acontaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Acontiola, *Staudinger*, '90, Ins. 251
Acontiophorus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 59
Acontostoma, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
Acontius, *Karsch*, '89, Arachn. 13
Acontodactylus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 170
Aeoptolabrus, *Moravitz*, '86, Ins. 104
Aeopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 184
Acordulecera, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Bost. J.
 Nat. Hist. i p. 219
Acoremia, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 174
Acorium, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 228
Acosmetus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 40
Acothyreus, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
Acotreba, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
Acotripus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Acotulus, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 131
Acotylopus, *Parona*, '95, Arachn. 56
Acousmaticus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 191
Aeracantha, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 275
Aeraeona, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 276
Aeraga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p.
 807
Aeragus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 17
Aerantophis, *Jan*, Oph.; [C. & G.]
Aerantus, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 108
Aerapex, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 286
Aerarmostis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 257
Aeraspedon, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 120
Aeraspidea, *Brauer*, '82, Dipt.; Denkschr.
 Ak. Wien xliiv p. 75
Aeraspis, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
Aerastia, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 40
Aeribes, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
Aeridella, *Bolívar*, '93, Ins. 367
Aeridoderes, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 317
Aeridotarsa, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 301
Aeridoxena, *Smith*, '65, Orth.; [Bergrøth]
Aerioceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 55
Aeripia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
 p. 9
Aeritocera, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 264
Aeroama, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186

ACROB.—ACROPT.

Aerobelus, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
Aerobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Aerobunus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18
Aeroceanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
Aerochalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Aerocara, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 317
Aeroaula, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 276
Aerocephalites, *Wallerius*, '96, Crust. 41
Aeroercops, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 229
Aeroctethes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Aerochira, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 183
Aerochordum, *Attwells*, '99, Myr. 10
Aeroœcum, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 76
Aeroœolpus, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 63
Aeroœmus, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 106
Aeroœrona, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Aeroœronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Aeroœtena, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 214
Aeroœubus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Aeroœyon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
Aeroœyridus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
Aeroœyun, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
Aeroœgma, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 256
Aeroœicrania, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
Aeroœonchus, *Fraas*, '89, Pisces 8
Aeroœonta, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300
Aeroœniodon, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 93
Aeroœnins, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 169
Aeroœglossa, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 285
Aeroœonia, *Kriechbaumer*, '96, Ins. 196
Aeroœonus, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. xi
Aeroœolanguria, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 161
Aeroœleptes, *Schiff*, Aves; [C. & G.]
Aeroœleptus, *Bonrœois*, '86, Ins. 147
Aeroœlyta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Aeroœanacantha, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 269
Aeroœniops, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 24
Aeroœnolepia, *Westwood*, '34, Lep.; Zool.
 Journ. v p. 451
Aeronus, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 196
Aeronyctodes, *Edwards*, '84, Ins. 214
Aeropagia, *Leach*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
Aeropentias, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 256
Aerophylietis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 78
Aerophytum, *Hickson*, '00, Cœl. 15
Aeropœcilia, *Hilgendorf*, '89, Pisces 26
Aeropolitis, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Aeroptena, *Pokorný*, '93, Ins. 314
Aeropteris, *Hübner*, '32, Lep.; Zutr. iv
 p. 36
Aeropteroxys, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
Aeropteryx, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 256
Aeroptycha, *Quedensfeldt*, '88, Ins. 159

ACROPY.—ACTINOB.

Acropyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Acroreia, *Cossmanu*, '00, Moll. 82
Aerorhynchus, *Graff*, '82, Verm. 4
Aeroria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,
 p. 1730
Aeroria, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 38
Acrorrhinium, *Nouallier*, '95, Ins. 353
Acrortha, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 249
Aerosaurus, *v. Martens*, Rept.; [C. & G.]
Aerosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Aerospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Aerostegastes, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
Acrostela, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 236
Acrosterigma, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 83
Acrosternum, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; Europ.
 Hem. p. 331
Acrostigma, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 83
Acrostoma, *Brot*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
Acrostylus, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
Acrotelus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 235
Aerotharium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 39
Aerothyrea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
Acrotoma, *Böttger*, '81, Moll. 76
Acrotomodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
Acotrema, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69
Acrotus, *Bean*, '88, Pisces 17
Acrozangis, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 313
Acrozoanthus, *Kent*, '93, Cœl. 15
Acrudia, *Gisl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 183
Acrulocercus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch.
 Naturg. xiii pt. 1, p. 327
Actænia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 262
Actæonema, *Conrad*, '65, Moll.; Amer.
 J. Conch. i p. 147
Actæopsis, *Lanchester*, '00, Crust. 21
Actaletes, *Giard*, '89, Ins. 302
Actea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,
 p. 307
Acteana, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
Actenoides, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
Actenochroma, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 275
Actenonyx, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Actia, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30
Actiastes, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 101
Antinacantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. des Araignées p. 286
Actiuastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Actinauge, *Verrill*, '83, Cœl. 13
Actineda, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl.
 Crust. 1, 6
Actinemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.
 Nat. Hist. United States, i p. 444
Actinobolus, *Stein*, Prot.; [Bergrøth]

ACTINOC.—ACU.

Actinochæta, *Brauer* & *Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 288
Actinochlamys, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 77
Actinocyathus, *Kent*, '82, Prot. 3
Actinodactylella, *Haswell*, '93, Verm. 49
Actinodactylus, *Haswell*, '92, Verm. 66
Actinodictya, *Hall*, '91, Spong. 25
Actinodontia, *Phill.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
Actinoglena, *Zacharias*, '97, Prot. 19
Actinoma, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113
Actinomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
Actinomya, *Catullo*, Brach.; [C. & G.]
Actinomya, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73
Actinonaias, *Cross* & *Fischer*, '00, Moll.
 85
Actinonotus, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272
Actinophorus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 15
Actinophorus, *Meek*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
Actinophyma, *Cotteau* & *Gauthier*, '95
 Ech. 36
Actinopora, *d'Orb.*, Bry.; [C. & G.]
Actinopsis, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 63
Actinor; *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
Actinosepia, *Whiteaves*, '98, Moll. 50
Actinosphaeridium, *Zacharias*, '93, Prot.
 26
Actinostehanus, *Kwietniewski*, '98, Cœl.
 29
Actinostola, *Verrill*, '83, Cœl. 13
Actinostoma, *Smith*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
Actinotaxia, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
Actinoxia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26
Actionis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 44
Actiosaurus, *Saurage*, '83, Rept. 6
Actis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 277
Actissa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 13
Actium, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 124
Actodromas, *Kaup*, '89, Aves; Natürl.
 Syst. p. 55
Actonia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 76
Actophilus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 44
Actosus, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France
 Brévipennes p. 300
Actnarius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 313
Acumontia, *Loman*, '98, Arachn. 33
Aeusilas, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
Acuspis, *Gumpenberg*, '93, Ins. 275
Acutangulus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11
Acutia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 256
Acuticosta, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 85
Acutipenna, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 286
Acutomentum, *Eigenmann* & *Beeson*, '93.
 Pisces 22

ACY.—ADELOSE.

Acyclus, *Leidy*, '82, Verm. 8
Acylopus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 107
Acylopselaphus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 54
Acyon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
Acyphas, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4.
 p. 797
Acyra, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
Acyrogonia, *Rochebrune & Mabille*, '89,
 Moll. 46
Aeysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258
Acystipoda, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 201

Adactyla, *Barrois*, '94, Verm. 43
Adæum, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23
Adaleres, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 184
Adalmus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
Adamaster, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
Adapantus, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 300
Adapisorex, *Lemoine*, '83, Mamm. 28
Adapisoriculus, *Lemoine*, '85, Mamm. 38
Adasia, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 110
Adasytes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 163
Adcatomus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9
Adda, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 125
Addia, *Lewis*, '94 Ins. 156
Addisonia, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 84
Addyme, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 27, p. 81
Adectus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 381
Adeixis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223
Adelactæon, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64
Adelaida, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 109
Adelenyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
Adelinus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; C. R.
 xxxviii p. 261
Adelobothrium, *Shipley*, '00, Verm. 40
Adelocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
Adelochelys, *Bauer*, '96, Rept. 30
Adelocyrtis, *Pantanelli*, '80, Prot. 15
Adelodonta, *Ancey*, '80, Moll. 82
Adeloides, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
Adelolcus, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 324
Adelomorpha, *Snellen*, '85, Ins. 215
Adelomorpha, *Tapparone-Carefri*, '86,
 Moll. 86
Adelomyrmex, *Emery*, '97, Ins. 173
Adelonrys, *Gerrais*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Adelonetta, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
Adelophis, *Cope*, '81, Rept. 10
Adelopneustes, *Gauthier*, '90, Ech. 21
Adelopterus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 109
Adelorhagus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 131
Adelosemia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268

ADELOST.—ADME.

Adelostella, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 40
Adelotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
Adelotypa, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
Adelphagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 239
Adelphagus, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 320
Adelphe, *Mocsáry*, '90, Ins. 192
Adelphocoris, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272
Adelphoerasta, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
Adelphomyia, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 285
Adelphomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
Adelphotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.
 39
Adelura, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; C. R.
 xxxviii p. 8
Adena, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27.
 p. 197
Adenes, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 300
Adenobdella, *Leidy*, '85, Verm. 21
Adenophlebia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
Adenopleura, *Macalister*, '72, Aeari;
 J. Micr. Sci. xii p. 287
Adenopteryx, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
Adenota, *Gray*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
Adeonella, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 13
Adenonelopsis, *Macgillivray*, '87, Pol. 14
Adeorbisina, *Greco*, '99, Moll. 80
Adeps, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
Aderocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
Aderorhinus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156
Ades, *Guérin*, '57; Col.; [Bergroth]
Adexoma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Adialampus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 27
Adianthus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 39
Adiapneustes, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T.
 p. viii
Adiastaltus, *Ameghino*, '93, Mamm. 42
Adiastemus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43
Adiastola, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Adidactus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182
Adigama, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Adimerus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 130
Adinotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
Adiphlebia, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
Adirus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 185
Adistemia, *Fall*, '99, Ins. 114
Adisura, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
Adites, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 188
Aditoma, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 109
Adixoa, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
Adjua, *Chaper*, '85, Moll. 65
Admestina, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 10
Admetula, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 72
Admetus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285

ADMO.—ADROM.

Admontia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
Adoceta, *Bourgeois*, '82, Ins. 78
Adocia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522
Adolesches, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
Adolopus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34
Adolus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xi
Adonieus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131
Adonides, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 50
Adontodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 13
Adopœoides, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 229
Adordanea, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 130
Adoreta, *Gistl*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xi
Adoretops, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 68
Adoretopsis, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 126
Adorhabdotus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 155
Adorius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Adorodocia, *Brenske*, '93, Ins. 127
Adoroleptus, *Brenske*, '93, Ins. 127
Adoryphorns, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 121
Adoxellus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 226
Adoxia, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 96
Adoxinia, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 166
Adoxophyes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Adoxosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
Adra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27. p. 137
Adraeon, *Filhol*, '85, Mamm. 37
Adrallia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32. p. 509
Adrana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15. p. 1783
Adrana, *Adams*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
Adranella, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 78
Adranes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Adranochelia, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
Adrapetes, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 317
Adrapsa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16. p. 169
Adrastia, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 40
Adrastidia, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18
Adrastis, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
Adrastotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
Adreus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 545
Adrianites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
Adrieara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27. p. 114
Adris, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
Adrocampa, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 286
Adrocerus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
Adrogaster, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
Adromisus, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 90

ADROT.—ÆMA.

Adrotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 45
Adula, *Adams*, Moll.; [C. & G. Planorb. and Mytil.]
Adulis, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245
Adusta, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
Adyroma, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
Adytaster, *Lambert*, '95, Ech. 36
Adyte, *Saint-Joseph*, '99, Verm. 27
Æacidus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xi
Æanes, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 152
Æbutina, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 32
Æchmodus, *Egert*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
Æchmophora, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; Hem. Fabr. ii p. 39
Ædematosomum, *Quatrefages*, '65, Annelida: Hist. Nat. Annélés. ii p. 626
Ædiculus, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
Ædilis, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. viii
Ædoea, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 200
Ædonopsis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 24
Ædna, *Saurage*, '91, Pisces 34
Æga, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
Ægialeus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves Natürl. Syst. Vögel p. xviii
Ægialodes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30
Ægialornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 39
Ægiatilis, *Gistl*, '48, Aves: N. T. p. 93
Ægilia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List p. 13. p. 1138
Ægimalus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
Ægir, *Danielssen*, '88, Cœl. 32
Ægithus, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 18
Ægitrichus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 273
Ægle, *Gistl*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178
Ægoceropsis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 289
Ægognathus, *Leuthuer*, '83, Ins. 65
Ægogropila, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 533
Ægospyris, *Hæckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Ægyptius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131
Ægyptobaris, *Pic*, '99, Ins. 139
Æipetes, *Forbes*, '82, Aves 45
Ælianus, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 171
Æliomorpha, *Stål*, '58, Hem.; Hem. Afr. i p. 176
Æollo, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 31
Ælurillus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
Æluroglena, *Boulenger*, '98, Rept. 19
Æluropoda, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 272
Ælurosaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 9
Æluroscalabotes, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 9
Æmasia, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 381

ÆME.—ÆSE.

Æmene, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 541
 Æmilia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 229
 Ænasius, *Walker*, '46, Hym.; [Holland]
 Æuanta, *Berge*, '42, Lep.; [Moore]
 Ænites, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Ænietonia, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 125
 Ænictosoma, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82
 Ænigmatias, *Meinert*, '90, Ins. 290
 Ænigmaticum, *Matthews*, '88, Ins. 174
 Ænigmostomus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Ænona, *Conrad*, '71, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 74
 Ænoplex, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Æobatus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit. Spiders, ii p. 237
 Æolesthes, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 158
 Æolocosma, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 179
 Æolometis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Æoloplus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298
 Æoloscelis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 248
 Ælosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
 Æora, *Conrad*, '71, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 72
 Æpæomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 28
 Æpocerus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Æpypodium, *Oustalet*, '80, Aves 46
 Æquatoria, *Arroic.*, '99, Ins. 120
 Æquidens, *Eigenmann & Broy*, '93, Pisces 26
 Æquipecten, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 94
 Æraula, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 248
 Ærenicopsis, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Æretica, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 83
 Aëria, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. x
 Aërocharis, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. ix
 Aëromachus, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 222
 Aëromyra, *Forel*, '91, Ins. 180
 Aëromyrma, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 196
 Aëronautes, *Hartert*, '92, Aves 44
 Aëropa, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 176
 Aërops, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; Handb. spec. Ornith. p. 82
 Aëropus, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137
 Aëroscoopia, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Aërostiba, *Bernhauer*, '99, Ins. 103
 Æschophlebia, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Æschrichthys, *Macleay*, '83, Pisces 27
 Æschroenemis, *Weise*, '88, Ins. 165
 Æschrocoris, *Bergroth*, '87, Ins. 301
 Æschrodomus, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 63
 Æschropteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 215
 Æsernoïdes, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 145

ÆSI.—AGABI.

Æsiocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 81
 Æsiocystites, *Miller & Gurley*, '94, Ech. 55
 Æssa, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. xiv
 Æsthetus, *Waterhouse*, '94, Ins. 156
 Æsymnus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 159
 Ætesis, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347
 Æthalodes, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 157
 Æthalodes, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 193
 Æthalodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249
 Æthaloptera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249
 Ætheolepis, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces 38
 Ætheolepis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
 Æthes, *Cherrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Æthinodes, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 104
 Æthiomerus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300
 Æthiopsar, *Shurpe*, '90, Aves 44
 Æthocystites, *Miller*, '93, Ech. 106
 Æthophlebia, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Æthoprra, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 31
 Æthosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
 Æthriamanta, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Æthrodæs, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 15
 Æthurus, *De Winton*, '98, Mamm. 26
 Æthyctera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
 Ætia, *Chambers*, '80, Ins. 179
 Ætidius, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26
 Ætiomerus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 171
 Ætius, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 14
 Ætius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 314
 Ætolus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Ætomoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 55
 Ætopsis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ætorhinella, *Noualhier*, '93, Ins. 335

Aferulus, *Martens*, '99, Moll. 77
 Affa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 202
 Afrena, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 307
 Africarion, *Godwin-Austen*, '83, Moll. 63
 Afrida, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 256
 Afrinus, *Foimaire*, '88, Ins. 137
 Afrocedus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 183
 Afrocomis, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 150
 Afrophyla, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Afrotis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; Conspl. Syst. Ornith. p. 44
 Agabetes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Agabidius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
 Agabinus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41

AGABO.—AGAU.

Agabotus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 301
 Agacallis, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 174
 Agacerus, *Faurel*, '95, Ins. 124
 Agada, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 160
 Agagus, *Jousseaume*, '94, Moll. 80
 Agalba, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 134
 Agalope, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 437
 Agametrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Agamia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; *Natürl. Syst.* Vögel p. xvi
 Agamodistomum, *Ariola*, '99, Verm. 39
 Agamodon, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 13
 Agamopus, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 119 ✓
 Aganacanthus, *Traquair*, '84, Pisces; *Geol. Mag.* (3) i p. 64
 Aganaphron, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aganaster, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 73
 Agane, *Lohmann*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Aganeuma, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 158
 Aganhyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 121
 Aganipus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 174
 Aganocrossus, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 141
 Agapanthiola, *Ganglbauer*, '00, Ins. 172
 Agapema, *Neumoegen & Dyer*, '94, Ins. 271
 Agapetha, *Gistl*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. ix
 Agaphthora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 252
 Agarna, *Schiidte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Agarodes, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Agastegnus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 108
 Agasthenes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Agastillus, *Reitter*, '92, Ins. 91
 Agasta, *Hartlaub*, '98, Cœl. 22
 Agastya, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 214
 Agatas, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Agathelos, *Schaufuss*, '84, Ins. 51
 Agathengis, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 130
 Agathiceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Agathilla, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138
 Agathinus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 74
 Agathopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
 Agathirsia, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138
 Agathobanchus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 202
 Agathon, *Röder*, '90, Ins. 275
 Agathona, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138
 Agathophiona, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138
 Agathostola, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Agathothus, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 7
 Agathotoma, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 71
 Agatostichus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Agaura, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300

AGE.—AGN.

Agelacida, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 163
 Agelacystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 129
 Ageladiscus, *Miller*, '98, Ech. 72
 Agelaioides, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; Proc. Ac. Phil. p. 15
 Agelaius, *Vieillot*, '16, Aves; Analyse p. 33
 Agelatches, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Agelastes, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; P.Z.S. p. 145
 Agelista, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18
 Agelopsis, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 173
 Agelosus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 98
 Ageneotettix, *McNeill*, '97, Ins. 298
 Agenia, *Descourtilz*, '24, Hem.; Annu. Soc. Linn. Paris iii p. 293 [Kirkaldy]
 Agennis, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300
 Agetinus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Aggregata, *Frenzel*, '85, Prot. 15
 Agia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
 Agilardiella, *Marshall*, '84, Spong. 5
 Agirpa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
 Agisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1129
 Agisana, *Möschler*, '84, Ins. 246
 Agissopterus, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 85
 Agkonia, *Dognin*, '94, Ins. 271
 Aglalino, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 234
 Aglaodes, *Turner*, '98, Ins. 239
 Aglaonice, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 248
 Aglaophenopsis, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 8
 Aglaops, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Aglaostigma, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 151
 Aglaphyra, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 115
 Aglaura, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Aglithodieta, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 32
 Aglossodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245
 Aglossosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
 Aglyoptera, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 86
 Aglymbus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Aglyphodontia, *Duméril & Bibr.*, Rept.; [C. & G.]
 Aglyptosternon, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; *Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk.* i. p. 103
 Agnapha, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300
 Agnaptoria, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140
 Agnesia, *Michaelsen*, '98, Tun. 7
 Agnibesa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
 Agnitogaster, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
 Agnitosternum, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
 Agnopterus, *Milne-Edwards*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Agnotomyia, *Williston*, '86, Ins. 304

AGO.—AGYRO.

Agondasooidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
 Agoniates, *M. Tr.*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Agonocoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276
 Agonopsis, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93
 Agonostoma, *Bennett*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Agonozoa, *McNeil*, '00, Ins. 352
 Agorastes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Agoreion, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Agotilax, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Agrabia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 162
 Agræcus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 160
 Agraga, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1772
 Agrammodes, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 351
 Agrapha, *Gumpenberg*, '96, Ins. 250
 Agraphilydrus, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 95
 Agraphoderus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 88
 Agraphus, *Say*, '31, Col.; Deser. N. Amer. Curelioni. p. 13
 Agraptochloa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
 Agraptocorixa, *Kirkaldy*, '98, Ins. 263
 Agruenocoris, *Handlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271
 Agricola, *Verreaux*, '54 Aves; C. R. xxxviii p. 6
 Agricola, *Blas*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
 Agricolimax, *Malin*. Moll; [C. & G.]
 Agrilochilus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 79
 Agriocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 59
 Agriodus, *Péringuier*, '96, Ins. 100
 Agriomeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 40
 Agriope, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 320
 Agriophora, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 215
 Agriotherium, *Scott*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Agripicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Agrisius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 723
 Agrodæta, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Agrodoma, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; Classif. Birds ii p. 292
 Agrophis, *Müller*, '94, Rept. 30
 Agropsa, *Oates*, '89, Aves 50
 Agrosaurus, *Seeley*, '91, Rept. 14
 Agrotherentes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Agrotis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen.
 Agrisia, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 259
 Agryphia, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 223
 Agrypnella, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 155
 Agrypon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Agustylos, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
 Agylla, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 552
 Agymnastus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298
 Agyrotomyia, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi

AGYRT.—ALAV.

Agyrtidia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 208
 Ahasverus, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 45
 Ahermes, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 111
 Ahlia, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Aidemona, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367
 Aidemonia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves: Handb. spec. Ornith. p. 284
 Aidone, *Adams*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Aigialosaurus, *Gorjanovic - Kramberger*, '92, Rept. 25
 Ailuravus, *Rütimeyer*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Ailuriictis, *Trouessart*, '87, Mamm. 25
 Aino, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Ainu, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 156
 Aipoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Aïstus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Aithris, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 202
 Aizyella, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 55
 Ajaja, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Natürl. Syst. Vögel p. xvi
 Akela, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Akentetus, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; Proc. Davenport Ac. vi p. 225
 Akesina, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 237
 Akidoproctus, *Piaget*, '80, Ins. 204
 Ala, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 203
 Alabama, *Grote*, '96, Ins. 244
 Alactagulus, *Nehring*, '97, Mamm. 29
 Alainus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Alampes, *Horváth*, '84, Ins. 302
 Alampes, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 133
 Alampetis, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 62
 Alampyris, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Alana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1567
 Alaomorphus, *Hauser*, '00, Ins. 151
 Alaopon, *Emery*, '81, Ins. 119
 Alaoanais, *Norman*, '86, Crust. 37
 Alaotra, *Durivier*, '91, Ins. 157
 Alario, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; C. G. A. i p. 519
 Alarodia, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 261
 Alastor, *Weithofer*, '87, Mamm. 30
 Alata, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 108
 Alaudula, *Schaufuss*, '89, Ins. 104
 Alavona, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 514

ALAZ.—ALECTO.

Alazon, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Albacora, *Jordan*, '88, Pisces 17
 Albania, *Collingwood*, '83, Moll. 57
 Albara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35.
 p. 1566
 Albatrossia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98.
 Pisces 31
 Albertisia, *Issel*, '80, Moll. 96
 Albia, *Thon*, '99, Arachn. 26
 Albuna, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172
 Alcaorrhynchus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276
 Alcamenes, *Stål*, '77, Orth.; [Bergroth]
 Alcathoe, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 184
 Alces, *H. Sm.*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
 Alcestoma, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150
 Alcecephalus, *Rodler & Weithofer*, '90.
 Mamm. 43
 Alcidea, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces
 26
 Alcidius, *Boucard*, '95, Aves 37
 Alcima, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Alcimede, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Alcimene, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Alcimochthes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Alcimocoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276
 Alcimosphenus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Alcippe, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; J. Asiatic.
 Soc. Bengal xiii pt. 1, p. 384
 Alcippe, *Gumpfenberg*, '96, Ins. 250
 Alcirona, *Hansen*, '90, Crust. 14
 Aleletha, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 321
 Alcocerus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Aleochera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Alcockia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28
 Alcyonicola, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 43
 Alcyonides, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 Handb. spec. Ornith. p. 83
 Alcyonotus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90
 Aldania, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. Ind. iii.
 p. 46
 Aldonida, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 76
 Aldrichia, *Coquillet*, '94, Ins. 338
 Aldrichia, *Vaughan*, '00, Coel. 20
 Aldrisma, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 167
 Aldrovandria, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces
 37
 Aleator, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Alector, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Alectoris, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124
 Alectrolophus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 291
 Alectorops, *Verreaux*, '55, Aves; Rev.
 Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vii p. 356

ALECTR.—ALIS.

Alectrias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces
 28
 Alectromorphus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35
 Alectrops, *Gray*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
 Alectryon, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; Ersch. n.
 Grüber's Encyclop. xxii p. 147
 Alegina, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Alelimuna, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 300
 Alemo, *Wright*, '81, Spong. 10
 Aleoderus, *Say*, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Aleodrilus, *Eisen*, '95, Verm. 35
 Alepidaspis, *Costa*, '82, Ins. 132
 Alera, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 206
 Aletes, *Lohmann*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Alethaxins, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Alethia, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139
 Aleurobius, *Caenestrini*, '88, Acari; Tirogl.
 p. 3 [Oudemans]
 Aleurodicus, *Douglas & Morgan*, '92, Ins.
 317
 Aleuropteryx, *Löw*, '85, Ins. 246
 Alex, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p.
 1753
 Alexandria, *Pfeffer*, '81, Ech. 6
 Alexeter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Alexeterion, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 22
 Alexicles, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 190
 Alexidia, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 37
 Alexurns, *Jordan*, '95, Pisces 25
 Alfaria, *Emery*, '96, Ins. 192
 Algemaria, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Algidus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 25
 Algol, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
 Algonia, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 265
 Algrotophotes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. viii
 Alabama, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 266
 Aliceia, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97, Moll.
 59
 Alicella, *Cherreux*, '99, Crust. 25
 Alicus, *Berlese*, '90, Acari; Ac. Myr.
 Seorp. Ital. 57, 10
 Alidus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 174
 Alima, *Recluz*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Alimera, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 200
 Aliolus, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston Journ.
 Nat. Hist. i. p. 259
 Alipaster, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Alippa, *Auricilius*, '94, Ins. 271
 Alispa, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Moore]
 Alispoides, *Ragouet*, '88, Ins. 268
 Alistra, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 27

ALIT.—ALLODON.

Alitargus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Alkindus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289
 Allaeodon. *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Allacta, *Saussure* & *Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 315
 Allæodromus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182
 Allæorrhynchus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Allaga, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Allanalges, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 27
 Allantactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 17
 Allantomitus, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 270
 Allaorus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 158
 Allardia, *Nicolas*, '98, Moll. 68
 Allastena, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 187
 Allata, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List p. 27, p. 110
 Allaxitheca, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223
 Alleculopsis, *Semenow*, '96, Ins. 149
 Allenia, *Cory*, '91, Aves 65
 Allinectes, *Jordan* & *Eevermann*, '98, Pisces 27
 Alliognathus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 171
 Allmaniella, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 15
 Alloactis, *Verill*, '99, Cœl. 17
 Allobosca, *Speiser*, '99, Ins. 241
 Allocampus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Allocara, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 349
 Allocatops, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 112
 Allocentrum, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350
 Allocharis, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 118
 Allocordeuma, *Rothenbühler*, '00, Myriop. 6
 Allocellia, *Mocsáry*, '89, Ins. 191
 Allocormodes, *MacLachlan*, '91, Ins. 291
 Allocorynus, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 148
 Allocosmia, *Cossmanu*, '97, Moll. 67
 Allocostylus, *Schnabl*, '88, Ins. 294
 Allocota, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Allocotocera, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 299
 Allocotocerus, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 43
 Allocotoma, *Gorham*, '95, Ins. 163
 Allocotops, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 61
 Allocreadium, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 43
 Allocrinus, *Carpenter*, '89, Ech. 18
 Allocritus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Allocystites, *Miller*, '89, Ech. 19
 Allodactylus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 107
 Allodaphnusa, *Huve*, '95, Ins. 287
 Allodesma, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73
 Allodiscus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 55
 Allodon, *Marsh*, '81, Mamm. 31
 Allodontia, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241

ALLODOX.—ALLUAUDINA

Allodoxa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Allème, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 175
 Allœcarpa, *Michaelsen*, '00, Tun. 6
 Allœcranum, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Allœneura, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Allœscelis, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
 Allœtarsus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Allœtes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
 Alloglyphus, *Berlese*, Acari.; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 1, 12
 Allognathus, *Pilsbry*, '88, Moll. 59
 Allognosta, *Osten-Sacken*, '83, Ins. 241
 Allognota, *Pokorný*, '93, Ins. 314
 Alloiplana, *Plehn*, '96, Verm. 40
 Allomaerus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Allomenus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 271
 Allomicrus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 175
 Allomorpha, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 171
 Allomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Alloneurion, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Allopagus, *Stol.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Alloparnus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 120
 Allophanes, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 31
 Allophys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Allophyla, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177
 Alloplasta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Allopleuron, *Baur*, '88, Rept. 20
 Allopogon, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 56
 Alloposus, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 34
 Alloprocas, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 158
 Allops, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 42
 Allopterus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 92
 Allopus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44
 Allorhagium, *Kolbe*, '84, Ins. 104
 Allorrhizucha, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
 Allostichus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 175
 Allostomylum, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 142
 Allostrophia, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72
 Allottetix, *Hancock*, '99, Ins. 273
 Allotheronia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 202
 Allotopus, *Albers*, '94, Ins. 132
 Allotrichia, *MacLachlan*, '80, Ins. 201
 Allotrichoma, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 290
 Allotrichus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Allotriogametes, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347
 Allotriopsis, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 134
 Allotriusia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Alloxakis, *Horn*, '96, Ins. 154
 Alloxantha, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138
 Alluaudia, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 175
 Alluaudia, *Bolívar*, '93, Ins. 362
 Alluaudiella, *Bolívar*, '93, Ins. 362
 Alluaudina, *Mocquard*, '94, Rep. 30

ALLUAUDINE.—ALSON.

Alluaudinella, *Giglio-Tos*, '95, Ins. 338
 Alluroides, *Beddard*, '94, Verm. 34
 Aloba, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Alocaxis, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48
 Alcodesmus, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 8
 Alcocytoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Alocopodon, *Cope*, '86, Pisces 9
 Alocospira, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Alogocarabus, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 104
 Aloids, *Meg.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Alonina, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8, p. 62
 Alonips, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
 Alope, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 619
 Alophia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291
 Alophia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
 Alophius, *Hemprich & Ehrenberg*, '33, Aves; [F. W.]
 Alophogaster, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 230
 Alphoixus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 49
 Alphonerpes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; Handb. spec. Ornith., p. 385
 Alophns, *Dugès*, '85, Acari; Bull. Soc. Zool. France p. 432
 Alophus, *Malh.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Alopoglossus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 14
 Alosa, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 105
 Alotsa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 252
 Alpaida, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7
 Alpenus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 686
 Alpesa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1662
 Alpha, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367
 Alphaea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 683
 Alpheias, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257 ✓
 Alpheiceras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 56
 Alpheinus, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 415
 Alpherakaia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Alphinellus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Alphopteryx, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300
 Alpis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1094
 Alsiosus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
 Alsirhinus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 148
 Alsocomus, *Blyth*, Aves; J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, xi pt. 1, p. 461
 Alsomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298

ALSOP.—AMAROP.

Alsopsyche, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Altella, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Althepus, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Althymodes, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; [Moore]
 Alticeps, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
 Altipectus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 183
 Altoona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Alura, *Möschler*, '84, Ins. 227
 Aluta, *Matthew*, '96, Cœl.; [Field]
 Alutefa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 276
 Alvania, *Beddard*, '93, Verm. 42
 Alvaniella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 71.
 Alveinus, *Conrad*, '66, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. i p. 138
 Alvinia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
 Alyce, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi.
 Alychus, *Canestrini*, '77, Acari; Atti Ist. Veneto, iv p. 100
 Alycoedes, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142
 Alyeus, *Koch*, '41, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 37, 19 [Oudemans]
 Alydda, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24, p. 1081
 Alymeris, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 163
 Alypioides, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 187
 Alypte, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Alysidota, *Busk*, Bry.; [C. & G.]
 Alytus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Amabela, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Amabilia, *Diamare*, '93, Verm. 46
 Amadus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Amaeus, *Gervais*, '44, Acari; Hist. Nat. Ins. Apt. iii p. 254
 Amaladera, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 122
 Amalancon, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Amalivaca, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 307
 Amallophora, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 43
 Amalocichla, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 59
 Amalodecta, *Meyrich*, '89, Ins. 234
 Amalopenaeus, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 23
 Amalopota, *Duzee*, '89, Ins. 296
 Amalthea, *Gumppenberg*, '93, Ins. 276
 Amalthoeus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 150
 Amamra, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7
 Amana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 661
 Amana, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
 Amandus, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
 Amanses, *Gray*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Amarodytes, *Réginbarts*, '00, Ins. 123
 Amaropsis, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 152

AMAROR.—AMBLYCEN.

Amarorhynchus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43
 Amaroschesis, *Tschitschérine*, '97, Ins. 93
 Amarysius, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 156 ✓
 Amasa, *Lea*, '94, Ins. 155
 Amastrella, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 67
 Amastris, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Amastus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 723
 Amathes, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Amathinoides, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 66
 Amathuxidia, *Standinger*, '87, Ins. 217
 Amathynetes, *Olliff*, '91, Ins. 142
 Amatrus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324
 Amauresthes, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Amaurina, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 147
 Amaurobioides, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Amauroboides, *Cambridge*, '85, Arachn. 11
 Amaurocichla, *Sharpe*, '92, Aves 59
 Amaurolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Amauronematus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 202
 Amauronyx, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 38
 Amaurornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Natürl. Syst. Vögel p. xxi
 Amaurosoma, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344
 Amaurospiza, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; J. Ornith. p. 3
 Amaxia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 721
 Amaxidia, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 217
 Amazonis, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; Handb. spec. Ornith. p. 28
 Amazula, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
 Amazula, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 14
 Ambadra, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 195
 Ambagous, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
 Ambala, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Ambeodontus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 84
 Ambesa, *Grote*, '80, Ins. 170
 Ambia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 957
 Ambigatus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 134
 Ambites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 49
 Ambilis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Amblopala, *Leech*, '93, Ins. 233
 Amblopusa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Ambliodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 264
 Amblyaerum, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 42
 Amblycara, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276
 Amblycara, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 143
 Amblycentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298

AMBLYCER.—AMER.

Amblycerus, *Plehn*, '97, Verm. 41
 Amblycerus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 131
 Amblycorax, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; C. R. xxxvii p. 829
 Amblyceratus, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
 Amblylakis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300
 Amblynura, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Amblyochetus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 158
 Amblyodon, *Dawson*, '82, Rep. 28
 Amblyolpium, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 33
 Amblyomma, *Koch*, '44, Acari; Arch. Naturges. x 1, p. 223
 Amblyonema, *Liustow*, '98, Verm. 52
 Amblypalpis, *Ragusa*, '86, Ins. 292
 Amblyplana, *Graff*, '96, Verm. 40
 Amblypristis, *Dames*, '88, Pisces 9
 Amblypsiopus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 278
 Amblyrhamphus, *Leach*, '41, Aves; Zool. Miscell. i p. 81
 Amblysaphes, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Amblyscelis, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171
 Amblysiphonella, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
 Amblysomus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. ix p. 247
 Amblyspagus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143
 Ambodina, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 44
 Ambonus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Ambounia, *Dollfus*, '95, Crust. 38
 Ambryllis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 750
 Ameucus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149
 Amedoria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Amefrontia, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 210
 Ameghinotherium, *Poësta*, '99, Mamm. 34
 Ameles, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 711
 Ameletus, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 254
 Ameloctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Amelora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 262
 Amelous, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Amenis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Ameredes, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 158
 Ameria, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 554
 Amerila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 725
 Amerinus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 27
 Amersibia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Amerus, *Berlese*, '83, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 3. 5

AMES.—AMNESI.

Amesolytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Amesotropis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 367
 Amestria, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Ametastegia, *Costa*, '82, Ins. 150
 Ametor, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 124
 Ametria, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. ix
 Ametropalpis, *Mabille*, '84, Ins. 208
 Ametrosomus, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 327
 Amhara, *Pavesi*, '97, Arachn. 43
 Amia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127
 Amichorus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Amichrotus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99
 Amicoplidea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Amicta, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183
 Amida, *Lewis*, '96, Ins. 182
 Amiichthys, *Jordan*, '87, Pisces 15
 Aminosimus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113
 Amiopsis, *Kner*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Anisammus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 122
 Amisega, *Cameron*, '88, Ins. 187
 Amitra, *Goode*, '81, Pisc. 12
 Amixia, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306
 Ammalo, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,
 p. 622
 Ammatho, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,
 p. 759
 Ammobiotia, *Wullengren*, '86, Ins. 252
 Ammoconia, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Ammodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Ammodon, *Marsh*, '93, Mamm. 38
 Ammodorcas, *Thomas*, '91, Mamm. 42
 Ammogenia, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 145
 Ammogrotis, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 301
 Ammoleirus, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 97
 Ammolynthus, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Ammonia, *Koch*, '42, Acari; Uebers.
 Arachnidensyst. iii p. 75
 Ammonicera, *Vayssiére*, '93, Moll. 64
 Ammonius, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 18
 Ammoperdix, *Gould*, '51, Aves; Birds of
 Asia, vii pl. 1
 Ammophilactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 17
 Aminosaurus, *Marsh*, '91, Rept. 14
 Ammosolenia, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Ammospermophilus, *Merriam*, '92, Mamm.
 34
 Ammoterium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.
 51
 Ammotypes, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 89
 Ammoxena, *Tschitscherine*, '94, Ins. 110
 Ammoxenus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 17
 Ammozoum, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 131
 Amnesicoma, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307

AMNEST.—AMPHICE.

Amnestoides, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Amnistes, *Gistl*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. x
 Amœba, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.; [Moore]
 Amœbæa, *Peringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Amœboceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Amœbogromia, *Giard*, '00, Prot. 15
 Amœbophrya, *Käppen*, '94, Prot. 31
 Amœbopsis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 19
 Amœbotænia, *Cohn*, '99, Verm. 36
 Amœridops, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 301
 Amolopls, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 105
 Amolynthus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Amorpha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Amorphilla, *Thiele*, '98, Spong. 18
 Amorphinopsis, *Carter*, '87, Spong. 15
 Amorphiochelus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 124
 Amorphoeystis, *Jaekel*, '97, Ech. 129
 Amorphognathon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Amorphogynia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
 Amorphota, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Amorphozancle, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
 Amotura, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Amotus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 147
 Ampeliceps, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; J. Asiat.
 Soc. Bengal, xi pt. 1, p. 194
 Ampelophaga, *Bremer & Gray*, '52, Lep.:
 Motschulsky's Etudes Ent., pt. 1, p.
 61
 Amphactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Amphechinus, *Aymard*, '49, Mamm.;
 [Bergroth]
 Amphelictus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104
 Amphialus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
 Amphianthus, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17
 Amphiardis, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 10
 Amphiastrella, *Dendy*, '95, Spong. 17
 Amphiaulacomys, *Lataste*, '82, Mamm.
 28
 Amphibatodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Amphibelone, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Amphibolia, *Snellen*, '84, Ins. 237
 Amphibolips, *Reinhardt*, '65, Hym.;
 [Bergroth]
 Amphibolus, *Klug*, '30, Hem.; Symbolæ
 [Kirkaldy]
 Amphibrachium, *Schulze*, '80; Cœl. Zool.
 Rec., '81, Index p. 2
 Amphibrachium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Amphibulima, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p.
 xi
 Amphibus, *Kreischbaumer*, '93, Ins. 212
 Amphicaryon, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Amphicetus, *v. Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22

AMPHICH.—AMPHINA.

Amphichæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90.
Ins. 284

Amphichæta, *Kallstenius*, '92, Verm. 48

Amphichneumon, *Pomel*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]

Amphichoerus, *Brarard*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]

Amphichoerus, *Graff*, '91, Verm. 41

Amphiclotho, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13

Amphicneta, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16

Amphicoryna, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Prot. 22

Amphicosmia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 58

Amphicraspedum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

Amphicremna, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321

Amphictis, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss. p. 63

Amphicyclia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

Amphicyclotus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 94

Amphicyclus, *Bell*, '84, Ech. 9

Amphicyodon, *Filhol*, '81, Mamm. 17

Amphidoma, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10

Amphidraus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18

Amphiexis, *Folin*, '85, Prot. 12

Amphigerontia, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212

Amphignathodon, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 25

Amphigynnas, *Walsb.*, '91, Ech. 48

Amphihapalops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50

Amphikonora, *Suter*, '97, Moll. 56

Amphilagus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss. p. 42

Amphilaphis, *Wright & Studer*, '90, Cœl. 21

Amphilaphurus, *Woodward*, '87, Pisces 12

Amphilectus, *Vosmaer*, '80, Spong. 12

Amphilepida, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 83

Amphilestes, *Owen*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]

Amphilimna, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74

Amphilithium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

Amphilochoides, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 25

Amphimelania, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 85

Amphimeloides, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170

Amphimeryx, *Pomel*, '49, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. xii p. 72

Amphinaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 85

Amphinasua, *Moreno & Merserat*, '91, Mamm. 27

AMPHINE.—AMPHIU.

Amphinerita, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79

Amphiurus, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 275

Amphioenida, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74

Amphiodia, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74

Amphiou, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii

Amphionotus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 148

Amphiopus, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74

Amphioxides, *Gill*, '95, Pisces 43

Amphipelargus, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 42

Amphiplecta, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18

Amphiplectus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15

Amphipneustes, *Koehler*, '00, Ech. 80

Amphipsila, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74

Amphipyre, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

Amphipyronium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

Amphirhopalum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

Amphirissoa, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97 Moll. 63

Amphisopus, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 62

Amphisolenis, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 201

Amphisella, *Gourret & Röser*, '88, Prot. 15

Amphisile, *Klein*, 1744, Pisces; [C. & G.]

Amphisolenia, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10

Amphisphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

Amphispyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

Amphissa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 684

Amphissa, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 13

Amphistrophia, *Hall*, '93, Brach. 5

Amphistylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

Amphistylus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 158

Amphithemis, *Selys*, '92, Ins. 322

Amphithera, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 301

Amphithoides, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 42

Amphitholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

Amphitholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

Amphithomisus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13

Amphithrix, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291

Amphitmetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 148

Amphitomura, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76

Amphitornus, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 223

Amphitretus, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 60

Amphitretus, *Blanchard*, '94, Verm. 36

Amphitriche, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii

Amphitrichia, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 136

Amphitrogulus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 16

Amphytulus, *Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 56

Amphius, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8

Amphiute, *Hanitsch*, '94, Spong. 8

AMPHO.—ANACA.

Amphodia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Amphoracystis, *Haeckel*, 97, Ech. 129
 Amphoræa, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 129
 Amphorella, *Daday*, '88, Prot. 15
 Amphorella, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 30
 Amphoroides, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Amphymenium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Ampittia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Amplectopus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 146
 Amplogladius, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Amploiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Ampulicomorpha, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 215
 Ampullonatica, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 54
 Ampullospira, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 66
 Ampycophora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 222
 Amraica, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253
 Amrella, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Amndrocerus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 121
 Amurie, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 234
 Amuria, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 364
 Amuria, *Aurivillius*, '94, Ins. 271
 Amussiopecten, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
 Amusurgus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Amyantis, *Conr.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Amycinea, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Amydona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,
 p. 1110
 Amydona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6,
 p. 1413
 Amygdalonaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00,
 Moll. 85
 Amygdaloptera, *Gumpenberg*, '87, Ins.
 260
 Amygdalopteryx, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223
 Amyllium, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Amylodon, *Storms*, '94, Pisces 40
 Amynilyspes, *Scudder*, '82, Myr. 5
 Amyops, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 289
 Amyotella, *Spinola*, '50, Hem. [Ber-
 groth]
 Amytta, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320

Anabaia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Braeh. 5
 Anabathra, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 249
 Anabatooides, *Burmeister*, '56, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Anabysis, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 317
 Anaca, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276
 Anacanthaspis, *Röder*, '89, Ins. 282
 Anacanthocnemis, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 309
 Anacanthopus, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 347
 Anaeanthopus, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 124
 Anacanthus, *Gray*, Pisces; [C. & G.]

ANACE.—ANALC.

Anace, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p.
 1719
 Anachætopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 285
 Anacheirotus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 141
 Anachloris, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Anacholus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Anachoreta, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Anachrostis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 264
 Anaclaviger, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
 Anacodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Anaerites, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Anacropora, *Ridley*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Anacryptus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Anacycus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143
 Anadara, *Gray*, '47, Moll.; P.Z.S. p. 198
 Anadara, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Anadasmus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Anadasmus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 248
 Anadenulus, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 62
 Anadischidus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 130
 Anadora, *Kerremans*, '98, Ins. 132
 Anæomorpha, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 253
 Anæretus, *Dugès*, '87, Ins. 159
 Anæthetus, *Browne*, 1756, Aves; His-
 tory Jamaica p. 481
 Anagabus, *Jakowlew*, '97, Ins. 99
 Anagensia, *Eaton*, '83, Ins. 263
 Anaglymma, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 124
 Anaglyptes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
 Anagnia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,
 p. 446
 Anagoa, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 270
 Anagonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Anagotus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 99
 Anagramma, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 18
 Anagraphis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 19
 Anagymnites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anagyrus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
 Anahamulina, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anahedenstroemia, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anahoplites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anaimos, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; Handb.
 spec. Ornith. p. 245
 Ainaires, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; Avium
 Syst. pl. Ixvi
 Anaitides, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Verm. 14
 Analaches, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Analcimorphus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.
 50
 Analcitherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.
 51

ANALE.—ANARO.

Analeptes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131
 Analges, *Nitzsch*, '18, Acari; Ersch. u. Gruber, Allg. Encycl. Aearus i p. 251 [Oudemans]
 Analithis, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Analloptes, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 28
 Analota, *Brunner*, '82, Ins. 274
 Analycus, *Lerinsen*, '84, Verm. 15
 Analytes, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras. Malad. Paras. p. 148 [Oudemans]
 Analytoceras, *Hyatt*, '93, Moll. 56
 Anamastax, *Brauer & Bergcstanum*, '92, Ins. 299
 Anamastigona, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
 Anamathlia, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 11
 Anamesia, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 355
 Anamixis, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 30
 Anamosa, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 28
 Anancomea, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 75
 Ananconia, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138
 Anania, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Ananteris, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 7
 Auantiosodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 58
 Anamus, *Sluiter*, '81, Ech. 8
 Anapea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1117
 Anapagurus, *Henderson*, '87, Crust. 20
 Anapas, *Bergendal*, '92, Verm. 85
 Anapella, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Anapeptamena, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 191
 Anaphie, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 856
 Anaphela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 751
 Anaphia, *Say*, '21, Arachn.; J. Ac. Philad. ii p. 59
 Anaphora, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. ix
 Anaphothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 372
 Anapis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Anaplectes, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anaplocampus, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 69
 Anaplopus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 143
 Anaporrhutum, *Offenheim*, '00, Verm. 43
 Anaptycta, *Brunner*, '92, Ins. 325
 Anareciarthrum, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 148
 Anarmodius, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
 Anarmosta, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Anarmostodera, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 130
 Anarmoxys, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 129
 Anarnaecus, *Cope*, '90, Mamm. 47
 Anarosaurus, *Dames*, '90, Rept. 21

ANART.—ANAXIT.

Anarthronota, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 202
 Anarthropora, *Smitt*, Bry.; [C. & G.]
 Anarthrura, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 30
 Anartioschiza, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 136
 Anartomorpha, *Alphéraly*, '92, Ins. 251
 Anartula, *Staullinger*, '93, Ins. 291
 Anascaphites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anasibirites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anasicudion, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 23
 Anasida, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 324
 Anasimus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 19
 Anasirenites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anasis, *Raffray*, '91, Ins. 100
 Anaspasis, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Anaspides, *Thomson*, '95, Crust. 37
 Anaspilus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119
 Anaspis, *Thomson*, '93, Crust. 28
 Anassus, *Rajinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anastasia, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
 Anasthma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290
 Anastellorhina, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Anastira, *Gerstaeker*, '89, Ins. 310
 Anastylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Anatælia, *Bolívar*, '99, Ins. 268
 Anatæinoma, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 239
 Anatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
 Anathitus, *Ameghino*, '93, Mamm. 42
 Anathymus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 122
 Anatibetites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anatimya, *Conr.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Anatynomma, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 160
 Anatomites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anatossa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
 Anatragus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 150
 Anatropia, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Anatropites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anatya, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Anaulacaspis, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 124
 Anaulaciulus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 25
 Anaulacodesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11
 Anaulocidaris, *Zittel*, Ech.; [L.]
 Anaulodes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 204
 Anaurus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18
 Anauxesida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
 Anaxarete, *Gistl*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178
 Anaxibia, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 18
 Anaxidia, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 230
 Anaxila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 810
 Anaximilla, *Polejaeff*, '84, Spong. 7
 Anaxita, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 810

ANAXIT.—ANCISTROG.

Anaxita, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 748
 Ancara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1714
 Anceryx, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8, p. 222
 Anceyia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 68
 Anceyia, *Pilsbry*, '86, Moll. 68
 Anceyiella, *Mabille*, '86, Moll. 87
 Ancharius, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisc. 20
 Anchastomorphus, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 155
 Anchicaligus, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Zool. Results p. 667
 Anchilops, *Gistl*, '49, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Auchilopus, *Gervais*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
 Anchilorhinus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; Conspl. Gen. Av. i p. 401
 Anchimys, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52
 Anchinoë, *Gray*, '67, Spoung.; P.Z.S. p. 535
 Anchiolus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Anchiphylilia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Anchiptolis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
 Anchiroe, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 223
 Anchisaurus, *Marsh*, '85, Rept. 6
 Anchisomus, *Kaup*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Anchispora, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300
 Anchisteus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 109
 Anchistosthelia, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 185
 Anchistrocheles, *Brady* & *Normau*, '89, Crust. 18
 Anchistus, *Borradaile*, '98, Crust. 19
 Anchithyrus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Anchitrema, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Anchognatha, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 10
 Anchomasa, *Leach*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Anchomenidius, *Heyden*, '80, Ins. 24
 Anchonastus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 24
 Anchonidium, *Bedel*, '84, Ins. 98
 Anchorina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12
 Anchorius, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 135
 Anchotatus, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 318
 Anchovia, *Jordan*, '95, Pisces 34
 Anchyceteis, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 56
 Anchylarthon, *Brendel*, '87, Ins. 107
 Aneistris, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 216
 Ancistroceron, *Semper*, '98, Ins. 208
 Ancistrocheirus, *Gray*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Ancistrodon, *Debey*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Ancistodus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 42
 Ancistrogera, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 286

ANCISTROL.—ANDO.

Ancistrolepis, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 68
 Ancistromma, *Fox*, '94, Ins. 216
 Ancistroplus, *Walsh*, '70, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Ancistrops, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ancistrosyrinx, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 44
 Ancistrum, *Maupas*, '83, Prot. 12
 Ancoœlus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40
 Ancodus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Ancolioceras, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anconatus, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296
 Ancora, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Ancova, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291
 Ancylocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Aneyloccelus, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Aneylodes, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268
 Ancylogaster, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 263
 Aencylometes, *Bertkau*, '80, Arachn. 18
 Aencylometis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 275
 Aencylopsetta, *Gill*, '98, Pisces; Bull. U. S. Mus. 47, pt. 3, p. 2634
 Aencyloptila, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 263
 Aencylorrhani, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40
 Aencylostomia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291
 Aencylostylus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '95, Pisces 35
 Aencylosyrbus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244
 Aencylotela, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 71
 Aencylotrypa, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Aencyromonas, *Keut*, '80, Prot. 19
 Aencyrophora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 30
 Aencystrocerus, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 106
 Aencystropus, *Kolenati*, '56, Acari; Paras. Chiropt. p. 25 [Oudemans]
 Audala, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 774
 Andania, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 57
 Andania, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 223
 Andaniotes, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 30
 Andasena, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Andasenodes, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Andasta, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Anderis, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 177
 Andersonia, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 25
 Andex, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Andicola, *Staudinger*, '94, Ins. 287
 Andiodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 31
 Andonia, *Harris* & *Burrows*, '91, Moll. 78
 Andosia, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 173

ANDR.—ANEPH.

Andraea, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 581
 Andragrupes, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 238
 Andrallochroma, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 200
 Andrapana, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 199
 Andrapha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1741
 Audraphisia, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 204
 Andreella, *Jullien*, '88, Poll. 9
 Andrewsia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Andrihippuris, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 289
 Andria, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; *Tentamen*
 Andriasa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1735
 Andrimus, *Cusey*, '92, Ins. 140
 Androgyne, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 287
 Andromeda, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127
 Andromma, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 19
 Andronymus, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 224
 Androphana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289
 Androphilus, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 61
 Androprosopa, *Mik.*, '98, Ins. 244
 Androspyris, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Androstigma, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 245
 Andrya, *Railliet*, '93, Verm. 46
 Andvakia, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 18
 Anebocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Anecephora, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 301
 Anecephysis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Anectoma, *Gerstaeker*, '83, Ins. 71
 Aneitella, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 69
 Anelaphinis, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119
 Anelasma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 67
 Aneleus, *Emery*, '00, Ins. 197
 Anelia, *Hübner*, Lep.; Samml. exot. Schmettl. ii, plate
 Anelosimus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 13
 Anelpistus, *Brauns*, '98, Ins. 185
 Anelytra, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300
 Anelytropsis, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 16
 Anemadus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Auemesia, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Anemosia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 849
 Anempheres, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Anenecyrus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 180
 Anengya, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 289
 Aneogmena, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Anephilus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 146
 Anephycetus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131

ANEPI.—ANGIOM.

Anepistomon, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix.
 Anepitacta, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301
 Anepsia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anepsichetos, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 252
 Anepsieus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 135
 Anepsiocoris, *Puton*, '84, Ins. 302
 Anepsiodes, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302
 Anepsiota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Anepsis, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
 Aneristus, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 259
 Aneristus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
 Anestia, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Anesychia, *Stephens*, Lep.; [Holland]
 Anetia, *Hübner*, Lep.; Samml. exot. Schmettl. ii, plate and index
 Anetognatha, *White*, '43, Arachn.; Diefenbach's Trav. in N. Zealand p. 272
 Aneucamptus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 103
 Aneuclis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Aneucomides, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 124
 Aneulobus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 140
 Aneumesa, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Aneura, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
 Aneuretus, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 196
 Aneurocoris, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 272
 Aneurops, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 133
 Aneurosoma, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 259
 Aneurota, *Cusey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Aneurychilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Aneuryystoma, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 71
 Aneurystyptus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 122
 Anexantha, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 78
 Anexodes, *Abeille*, '00, Ins. 155
 Anexodus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 182
 Angaeus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 16
 Angaladiana, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Angamiana, *Distant*, '90, Ins. 300
 Angara, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301
 Angasia, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Angelia, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 17, 6
 Angelinoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Angelopsis, *Feukes*, '86, Cœl. 3
 Angenora, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245
 Angerona, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. meth. p. 219
 Angeronopsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
 Angiometopa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287

ANGION.—ANISOGN.

Angioneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343
Angiorhina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
Angitia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1719
Angouia, *Snellen*, '93, Ins. 291
Angrandiella, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 69
Anguisia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 112
Angularia, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 76
Angusticardo, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85
Angustula, *Sterki*, '88, Moll. 64
Anhangia, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 299
Anhibernia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 262
Anlymenia, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot. 14
Ania, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
Aniarophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Anicera, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
Anicetus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
Anicia, *Salvin*, '69, Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. p. 391
Anida, *Grote*, '75, Lep.; Stettin. Ent. Zeit. p. 200
Anidania, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 167
Anidiops, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 19
Anilastus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Anilicoides, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 156
Aniplites, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10
Anisædus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
Anisaspoides, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 10
Anisarthrocera, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 182
Anisaspis, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 8
Anischia, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 131
Anisephyra, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
Aniseres, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
Anisia, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 280
Anisochitou, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
Anisochœta, *Beddard*, '90, Verm. 19
Anisochrona, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 165
Anisocœlium, *Lühe*, '00, Verm. 43
Anisocolpia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
Anisoctena, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 320
Anisoctenion, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Anisocycla, *Monterosato*, '80, Moll. 61
Anisodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
Anisodexis, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 24
Anisodoris, *Bergh*, '98, Moll. 63
Anisogamia, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
Anisogamia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
Anisognathus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]

ANISOGO.—ANISOGN.

Anisogona, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Anisogonia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
Anisographe, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223
Anisolepis, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12
Anisolinus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99
Anisornis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 33
Anisomelia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
Anisomeristes, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 198
Anisomerus, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 124
Anisonchus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
Anisoperas, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
Anisoplaca, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
Anisoptera, *Schneider*, '43, Neur.; Mon. Rhaphid. p. 32
Anisopygia, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
Anisoramphos, *Ranzani*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]
Anisosphaera, *Tömösvary*, '95, Ins. 375
Anisotænia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Dur-rant]
Anisotrix, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
Anisothyris, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 196
Anisotochra, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
Anisoxya, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
Anitra, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 106
Anius, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
Anius, *Candèze*, '89, Ins. 131
Anixa, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 56
Ankarenuus, *Kerremans*, '94, Ins. 144
Ankelita, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 204
Ankistrophorus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
Ankyroderma, *Distant*, '80, Ech. 10
Annadrilus, *Horst*, '92, Verm. 48
Annonaues, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
Annona, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
Aunulosia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
Anoba, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1844
Anobothrus, *Levinsen*, '84, Verm. 15
Anodapha, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
Anodesis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Anodontyla, *Müller*, '92, Rept. 38
Anodontodes, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 301
Anodontoides, *Simpson*, '98, Moll. 75
Anodontomerus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 202
Anodontonyx, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 123
Anodontophora, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 73
Anodontopleura, *Felix*, '90, Moll. 62
Anodontopsis, *Simpson*, '98, Moll. 75
Anedopoda, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 327

ANÆM.—ANONCH.

Anæme, Gahan, '90, Ins. 158
Anogeodes, Gisl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 189
Anoikostoma, Stossich, '99, Verm. 39
Anoka, Peckham, '93, Arachn. 17
Anolcites, Mojsisovics, '00, Moll. 53
Anoleus, Bergroth, '93, Ins. 324
Anomala, Marshall, '96, Ins. 289
Anomalanthus, Bell, '84, Ech. 5
Anomaloceras, Hyatt, '00, Moll. 56
Anomalochilus, Lidth de Jeude, '90, Rept. 13
Anomalochrysa, McLachlan, '83, Ins. 254
Anomalocorax, Fitzinger, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Anomalokellia, Cossmann, '00, Moll. 86
Anomalomma, Simon, '91, Arachn. 12
Anamalomya, Cossmann, '00, Moll. 90
Anomalomys, Gaillard, '00, Mamm. 32
Anomaloniscus, Dollfus, '93, Crust. 29
Anomalophrys, Sharpe, '96, Aves 39
Anomalophylla, Reitter, '87, Ins. 123
Anomalopterus, Vaillant, '88, Pisces 28
Anomalopteryx, Reichenbach, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Anomalopteryx, Kennel, '00, Ins. 284
Anomalornis, Hutton, '97, Aves 30
Anomalospongia, Winchell & Schuchert, '96, Spong. 14
Anomianella, Ryckh. Anomidæ; [C. & G.]
Anomobrenthius, Fairmaire, '81, Ins. 89
Anomocentris, Meyrick, '91, Ins. 238
Anomoclonella, Rauff, '95, Spong. 16
Anomocystis, Haeckel, '97, Ech. 129
Anomœderus, Faust, '85, Ins. 109
Anomedus, Forir, '90, Pisces 16
Anomœmerus, Faust, '96, Ins. 155
Anomogyna, Staudinger, '71, Lep.; Cat. Lep. p. 110.
Anomolocaris, Whiteaves, '92, Crust. 29
Anomolynæ, Fairmaire, '97, Ins. 115
Anomomera, Fairmaire, '87, Ins. 168
Anomoneura, Schwarz, '96, Ins. 300
Anomonychus, Faust, '93, Ins. 159
Anomophtalmus, Fairmaire, '87, Ins. 90
Anomorhynchus, Miers, '81, Arachn. 27
Anomostictis, Warren, '92, Ins. 274
Anomotænia, Cohn, '00, Verm. 40
Anomotheca, Schilsky, '99, Ins. 131
Anonæpestis, Ragonot, '94, Ins. 320
Anonchotænia, Cohn, '00, Verm. 40

ANONCO.—ANTAS.

Anoneodina, Seidlitz, '99, Ins. 138
Anonychia, Warren, '93, Ins. 276
Anonychia, Reuter, '00, Ins. 324
Anonymous, Lang, '84, Verm. 4
Anopiesta, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Anoplaspis, Leonard, '00, Ins. 333
Anoplectus, Kriechbaumer, '96, Ins. 196
Anoplectus, Raffray, '97, Ins. 101
Anoplectopus, Vaillant, '93, Pisces 28
Anoplia, Hall, '93, Brach. 5
Anoplischiopsis, Champion, '95, Ins. 156
Anoplites, Meignin, '84, Arach. 10
Anoplocarpus, Quedeufeldt, '84, Ins. 68
Anoploceras, Hyatt, '99, Moll. 59
Anoplodesmus, Pocock, '95, Myr. 20
Anoplodiscus, Sonsino, '91, Verm. 48
Anoplognathus, Rivers, '89, Ins. 121
Anoploiulus, Verhoeff, '95, Myr. 25
Anoplontotus, Smith, '83, Crust. 17
Anoplonyx, Marlatt, '96, Ins. 210
Anoplophallus, Cope, '93, Rept. 27
Anoplopterus, Pfeffer, '89, Pisces 22
Anoplosceles, Warren, '96, Ins. 250
Anoploscelus, Pocock, '97, Arachn. 20
Anops, Brendel, '90, Ins. 110
Anopsia, Gisl, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. x
Anopsobius, Silvestri, '99, Myr. 7
Anoristia, Ragonot, '87, Ins. 268
Anorrhinus, Reichenbach, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Anorthodes, Smith, '91, Ins. 223
Anorthorhinus, Blackburn, '90, Ins. 148
Anorthus, Horrath, '90, Ins. 295
Anosius, Fairmaire, '88, Ins. 145
O *Anosterostemma, Löw*, '85, Ins. 238
Anotis, Baray, '72, Rept.; Mem. Soc. Linn. Normand p. 29
Anotoceras, Hyatt, '99, Moll. 56
Anoxycampta, Bigot, '80, Ins. 192
Anoxyopisthon, Kolbe, '89, Ins. 159
Ansa, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1731
Anseria, Rafinesque, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Ansibarais, Reitter, '83, Ins. 58
Ansorgea, Warren, '99, Ins. 214
Antachara, Walker, '58, Lep.; List. pt. 15, p. 1740
Antaeotrichia, Zeller; Lep. [Moore]
Antarctobium, Tschitschérine, '00, Ins. 117
Antarctobius, Fairmaire, '85, Ins. 169
Antares, Sollas, '88, Spong. 9
Antasia, Warren, '94, Ins. 303

ANTAX.—ANTHOC.

Antaxia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 208
 Antaxius, *Brunner*, '82, Ins. 274
 Anteia, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 276
 Anteliomys, *Miller*, '96, Mamm. 27
 Antennaria, *Dokhtouroff*, '83, Ins. 23
 Antennellopsis, *Jäderholm*, '96, Cœl. 10
 Antennica, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
 Anteois, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 264
 Anterastes, *Brunner*, '82, Ins. 274
 Antha, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 251
 Antharmostes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
 Anthaspidella, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20
 Anthastra, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Anthela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 853
 Anthelia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
 Anthemocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Anthemoctena, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Anthemus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
 Antheniaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 68
 Anthenooides, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
 Antheomorpha, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 15
 Anthepisopus, *Becker*, '91, Ins. 266
 Antherochalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Antheropla, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 17
 Anthessius, *Della Valle*, '80, Crust. 59
 Antheua, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 687
 Antheyella, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 55
 Anthicomorphus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 177
 Anthinochroma, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 273
 Anthipes, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anthiphula, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 171
 Antho, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 524
 Anthobaphus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 140
 Anthobates, *Gistl*, '48, N. T. p. 135
 Anthobiodes, *Weise*, '87, Ins. 169
 Anthocephala, *Cabanis*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anthocephalum, *Linton*, '91, Verm. 46
 Anthocephalus, *Schaefer*, '87, Prot. 16
 Anthocephalus, *Schneider*, '93, Prot. 30
 Anthochloe, *Joseph*, '82, Prot. 8
 Anthocoptes, *Nalepa*, '92, Arachn. 37
 Anthocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Anthocrypta, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Anthocyrtidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Anthocyrtium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Anthocytoma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Anthocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 130

ANTHOM.—ANTHYRE.

Anthomanes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Anthomantes, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Anthomorphus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 104
 Anthomuricea, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 22
 Anthonomochæta, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142
 Anthonomoeyllus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142
 Anthonomopsis, *Dietz*, '91, 142
 Anthonomorphus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142
 Anthophila, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 471
 Anthophilopsis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Anthophorula, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 175
 Anthops, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 35
 Anthoptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 22
 Anthora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 801
 Anthorrhina, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 24
 Anthorhynchus, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Anthosactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 17
 Anthoscopus, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anthospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Anthotela, *Verrill*, '80, Cœl. 18
 Anthothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 372
 Anthozoon, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 181
 Anthracalaus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 127
 Anthracites, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301
 Anthracoceras, *Frech*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anthracodesmus, *Peach*, '99, Myr. 11
 Anthracomartus, *Karsch*, '82, Arachn. 23
 Anthracopharis, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 147
 Anthracopteryx, *Horn*, '91, Ins. 124
 Anthracopupa, *Whitfield*, '81, Moll. 77
 Anthracothemma, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Anthraeula, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
 Anthrastra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Anthrenodes, *Chobaut*, '98, Ins. 121
 Anthrenops, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 42
 Anthrenoptera, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 228
 Anthribatus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169;
 Anthrobia, *Tellkampf*, '44, Arachn.; Arch. Naturges. p. 321
 Anthrodus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Anthropopithecus, *Blainville*, '39, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Anthropops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 22
 Anthyperithra, *Swinhoe*, '91, Ins. 238
 Anthypnotes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Anthyreodon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203

ANTHYRI.—ANTON.

Anthyria, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 263
Antianthe, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298
Antias, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
Antibadistes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
Antibothrus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
Antichromus, *Richmond*, '99, Aves 63
Anticitharus, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18
Anticla, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,
p. 1174
Antielia, *Gistl*, '49, Col.; N. T. p. x
Anticorbula, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 73
Anticorys, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
Anticyella, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263
Anticyra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,
p. 1091
Antidythemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
Antigaster, *Walsh*, '70, Hym.; [Bergroth]
Antigenes, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155
Antigone, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Antillastraca, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
Antiloba, *Weymer*, '95, Ins. 290
Antilophia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
[F. W.]
Antimerina, *Alluaud*, '97, Ins. 93
Antinephele, *Holland*, '89, Ins. 231
Antineura, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
Antiolopha, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 327
Antipala, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 270
Antipula, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
Antiora, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7,
p. 1769
Antiora, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195
Antipathella, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 16
Antipha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4,
p. 806
Antiphella, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7,
p. 1743
Antiplecta, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 264
Antiporus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
Antiptilotis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 242
Antistatis, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
Antistea, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
Antithesia, *Stephens*, '29, Lep.; [Dur-
rant]
Antitomis, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
Antitrochus, *Whidborne*, '91, Moll. 89
Antityrgodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
Antitypus, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
Antixoon, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 151
Antlemon, *Loew*, '71, Dipt.; [Bergroth]
Antolta, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Antona, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,
p. 479

ANTOP.—APALH.

Antophila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Antrachea, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Antriadophila, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
Antrocephalus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
Antrochares, *Rainbow*, '98, Arachn. 15
Antroherpon, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 123
Antsianaka, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 158
Anua, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,
p. 1788
Anumeta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,
p. 1769
Anurania, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn. 26
Anuroctonus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
Anurogyna, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
Ins. 288
Anurolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
Anuromeles, *Heller*, '97, Mamm. 35
Anuropsis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
Anuropus, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 35
Anurosorex, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Mamm.:
[Bergroth]
Anybia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit.
p. 244
Anybostetha, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 158
Anycles, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1,
p. 253
Anydraula, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
Anysis, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
Anystis, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; *Isis* x p.
620
Anzabe, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,
p. 1093
Aoa, *Nicéville*, '98, Ins. 196
Aochetus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 159
Aochleta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
Aochletus, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 303
Aomodyctium, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
Aon, *Neumoegen*, '92, Ins. 230
Aora, *Kroyer*, '44, Crust.; *Nat. Tidskr.*
i p. 335
Aoratosema, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228
Aorocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97,
Ech. 102
Aroides, *Walker*, '98, Crust. 29
Apæcasia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
Apagis, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 32
Apagoges, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. xi
Apagomera, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
Apaidia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
Apalharpactes, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
[F. W.]

APALI.—APE.

APG.—APHELON.

Apalimna, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Apallacta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250
 Apalmia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
 Apalopteron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Apanda, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Apantesis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 631
 Apanthausa, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. x
 Apanthesis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82
 Panthura, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 621
 Aparescus, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 173
 Apatele, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Apatelia, *Wallegren*, '86, Ins. 321
 Apatelia, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 351
 Apatema, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 287
 Apateolepis, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 15
 Apateopolis, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 33
✓ ^o Apateson, *Fowler*, '00, Ins. 326
 Apatides, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
 Apatocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 93
 Apatodes, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 138
 Apatolestes, *Williston*, '85, Ins. 223
 Apatopsis, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 131
 Apator, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 109
 Apatorhynchus, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 142
 Apatospongia, *Marshall*, '92, Spong. 20
 Apaturopsis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 192
 Apeches, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Apechoneura, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 193
 Apechthis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Apechtia, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Apectolophus, *Berlese*, '91, Arachn. 20
 Apedogyria, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56
 Apeira, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Apela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1092
 Apeleutherus, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 341
 Apendigaster, *Browne*, 1756, Hym.; History Jamaica, ed. 2, p. 439
 Apenicillus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71
 Apeosina, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 73
 Apepton, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Apera, *Heynemann*, '85, Moll. 65
 Apera, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 48
 Apericallia, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 223
 Aperileptus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 139
 Aperla, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1598
 Aperopristis, *Perucca*, '97, Rept. 18

Apgaria, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17
 Apha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1180
 Apheneophyes, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Aphalanthus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 175
 Aphaleria, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 143
 Aphallarion, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '96, Moll. 40
 Aphanus, *Elliot*, '88, Aves 90
 Aphanaula, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 327
 Aphanesthes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Aphanesthes, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119
 Aphanilopterus, *Meunier*, '88, Ins. 180
 Aphanopathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 16
 Aphanistes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Aphanistylus, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 45
 Aphanocera, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
 Aphanodon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Aphanolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Aphanolimnas, *Sharpe*, '92, Aves 30
 Aphanophrys, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 265
 Aphanoptixis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Aphanoroptrum, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Aphanotenia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 75
 Aphanotrochus, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 63
 Aphanotylus, *Brusina*, '93, Moll. 66
 Aphantaphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Aphantoloba, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
 Aphantotimus, *Wheeler*, '90, Ins. 278
 Aphaonus, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 92
 Aphardion, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 130
 Apharia, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 46
 Apharina, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
 Apharinodes, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Apharsatus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 175
 Apharus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 51
 Aphelaceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Apheledes, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155
 Aphelia, *Stephens*, '29, nec *Hübner* = Bactra, St., '34; [Durrant]
 Aphelichthys, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 30
 Aphelidesmus, *Brölemann*, '98, Myr. 11
 Aphelocephala, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 62
 Aphelocheirus, *Westwood*, '33 Hem.; Loudon's Mag. [Kirkaldy]
 Aphelochroa, *Quedenstedt*, '85, Ins. 99
 Aphelocoma, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aphelogaster, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 150
 Apheloglossa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Aphelomera, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
 Aphelonotus, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 354
 Aphelonyx, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132

APHELOTH.—APHYLLO.

Aphelotherium, *Gervais*, '48, Mamm.; *Zool. Pal. Fr.*, 3me ed., ii, expl. No. 34
Aphendala, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 494
Aphenolia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
Aphetea, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 358
Aphidaria, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
Aphideita, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 195
Aphidencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
Aphidopsis, *Sculder*, '90, Ins. 89
Aphilanthops, *Patton*, '81, Ins. 115
Aphilenia *Weise*, '90, Ins. 167
Aphilesthes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
Aphilia, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
Aphiliops, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47
Aphilodon, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 6
Aphilodycium, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
Aphilopota, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
Aphlebidae, *Brancik*, '97, Ins. 292
Aphneomorpha, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 215
Aphnelepis, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces 38
Aphobetus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
Apholeonus, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 105
Apholidemys, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. iv p. 326
Apholius, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
Aphonia, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 147
Aphonides, *Rivers*, '89, Ins. 121
Aphonogryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 270
Aphonomyrmex, *Emery*, 99, Ins. 175
Aphorisma, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 216
Aphorme, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
Aphoromma, *Maegillivray*, '93, Ins. 352
Aphorura, *Maegillivray*, '93, Ins. 352
Aphraetia, *Kirby*, '99, Ins. 271
Aphractus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
Aphrastobracon, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 202
Aphrastura, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 71
Aphrastus, *Say*, '31, Col.; Deser. N. Amer. Curculion. p. 9
Aphroditaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
Aphrogencia, *Gumpenberg*, '92, Ins. 263
Apronastes, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
Aphrotiche, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
Aphthonella, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 167
Aphthonesthis, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 216
Aphthonoides, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
Aphusia, *Walker*, '57; List pt. 12, p. 769
Aphyle, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 720
Aphylectes, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291
Aphyllocerus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 71

APHYLLU.—APLOM.

Aphyllura, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 98
Aphyocnemus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 148
Aphyonotus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 185
Aphysoneura, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 258
Aphysotes, *Butes*, '85, Ins. 129
Aphytis, *Howard*, '00, Ins. 212
Aphytoceros, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
Aphytopus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 113
Apias, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 19
Apicularia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
Apiletria, *Leiderer*; Lep. [Moore]
Apimeles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Apina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, 1, 757
Apinoglossa, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 267
Apinops, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 262
Apioccephalus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 160
Apiococcus, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 333
Apiomidas, *Coquillett*, '92, Ins. 288
Apiomithrax, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 19
Apiomorpha, *Rübsaumen*, '94, Ins. 364
Apioscelis, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 318
Apiosoma, *Blanchard*, '85, Prot. 13
Apistoma, *Nikolsky*, '97, Pisces 26
Apitoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
Apriocalus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 78
Apisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 916
Apitobranchus, *Levinsen*, '84, Verm. 15
Apitocalamus, *Boulenger*, '98, Rept. 21
Apitocerus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 132
Apistomorpha, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 179
Apithesis, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 71
Apithis, *Saussure*, '74, Orth.; Miss. Sci. Mex. p. 488
Aplanetes, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 111
Aplastus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Aplectoides, *Butler*, '78, Lep.; Ann. Nat. Hist. i p. 193
Aplectrocnemus, *Costa*, '55, Neur.; [Bergroth]
Aplectropus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 264
Apleroneura, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228
Apleuroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
Apleocampa, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 287
Apolochlora, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
Apolococeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
Apolocrinus, *D'Orbigny*, Ech.; [L.]
Aplodea, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
Aplogompha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223
Aplographe, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
Aplomastix, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 257
Aplomerus, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 215

APLOS.—APOROP.

Aploschema, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 204
 Aplosporidium, *Caullery and Mesnil*, '99, Prot. 24
 Aplotes, *Cherrolat*, '85, Ins. 122
 Aplysia, *Linn.*, 1766, Moll.; *Syst. Nat.*, ed. xii p. 1072
 Aplysinopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 18
 Aphysiopsis, *Bergh*, '98, Moll. 63
 Apobatrismus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101
 Apoboleus, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Apochinomma, *Pavesi*, '81, Arachn. 9
 Apochresis, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Apoclima, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Apoda, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 137
 Apodemetes, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Apoderiger, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 101
 Apodesmius, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 279
 Apodistrus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 80
 Apodogaster, *Walsh*, '91, Ech. 48
 Apoeona, *Gistl*, '48, Thys.; N. T. p. ix
 Apogogus, *Gistl*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. x
 Apogonops, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '96, Pisces 18
 Apolania, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
 Apolema, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
 Apoleon, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 100
 Apolephthisa, *Grzegorzet*, '85, Ins. 220
 Aponelides, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Aponomma, *Neumann*, '99, Arachn. 27
 Apophorhynchus, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 343
 Apophyga, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
 Apophysophora, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 288
 Apoplectus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Aporandria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Aporataxia, *Hamilton*, '96, Ins. 169
 Aporatea, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23
 Aporecolpa, *Lausberge*, '86, Ins. 140
 Aporema, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Aporistus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 143
 Aporoblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 97
 Aporocosmus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 267
 Aporocotyle, *Odhner*, '00, Verm. 43
 Aporocrius, *Austin*, '42, Ech.; [L.]
 Aporoctena, *Meyrink*, '92, Ins. 263
 Aporodesmus, *Porat*, '95, Myr. 17
 Aporodesmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 17
 Aporodoris, *Jhering*, '86, Moll. 76
 Aporogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Aporolaus, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 123
 Aporolobus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 169
 Aporonotus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Aporptychus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 11

APOROR.—APTERODE.

Apororhynchus, *Shipley*, '99, Verm. 47
 Aporosaura, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 12
 Aporoscelis, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12
 Aporotachina, *Meade*, '94, Ins. 341
 Aporotus, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belge, xxv p. 626
 Aporozoum, *Germain*, '92, Ins. 107
 Aporrhipis, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 149
 Aporroctidea, *Œrley*, '85, Verm. 21
 Aporus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 114
 Apostasis, *Kramberger-Gorjanović*, '91, Pisces 15
 Apostates, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Apostethus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 88
 Apostichus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Apostictopterus, *Leech*, '94, Ins. 263
 Apostocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Apote, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 296
 Apoterus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 121
 Apotetamenus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Apothinus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 107
 Apotomogonius, *Montandon*, '92, Ins. 303
 Apotomorhamphus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 149
 Apotorhynchus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 186
 Apotrechus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324
 Apotrepus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 147
 Apotrogia, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 347
 Appana, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Appedesis, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 84
 Apphiana, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 114
 Apporasa, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Aprata, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 194
 Apriona, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Aprionus, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Aprocera, *Durrant*, '97, Ins. 248
 Aprocata, *Linstow*, '83, Verm. 6
 Aprocata, *Linstow*, '87, Verm. 28
 Aprodon, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 25
 Aprobeus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Aprophantia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 319
 Aprosphylus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 315
 Aprosthemata, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Aprusia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Apsidoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Apsilops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Apsinota, *Wulp*, '87, Ins. 297
 Apsithra, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Apsoroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Apsteinia, *Schmeil*, '95, Crust. 43
 Apterobittacus, *McLachlan*, '93, Ins. 349
 Apterocis, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 160
 Apterocolus, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 149
 Apterodema, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 65

APTERODI.—ARACHNOPI.

Apterodita, *Scopoli*, '786, Aves; [F. W.]
 Apterodon, *Fischer*, '81, Mamm. 18
 Apteromechus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 156
 Apteronomus, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 328
 Apteronympha, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
 Apterophygas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Apteropompilus, *Brauns*, '99, Ins. 172
 Apterorrhinus, *Senna*, '95, Ins. 202
 Apteroseirtus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 328
 Aptesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Aptilotus, *Mik*, '98, Ins. 251
 Aptinocerus, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 139
 Aptinocoris, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 272
 Aptocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Aptornis, *Owen*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aptorthus, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312
 Aptycholaemus, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 7
 Aptyxiella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 84
 Apyre, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,
 p. 490
 Apyre, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45
 Apystus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196

Aquarius, *Scellenberg*, 1800, Hem.; Cimic.
 Helvet. [Kirkaldy]
 Aquatilis, *Montagu*, '13, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aquilastur, *Brehm*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aquilonaria, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 83
 Aquis, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,
 p. 1652
 Aquita, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
 p. 200

Arabica, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Araacanga, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Araearius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arachis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Arachnidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
 Arachniopleurus, *Duncan*, Ech.; [L.]
 Arachnis, *Hübner*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Arachnoaulus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149
 Arachnocestra, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Arachnocoris, *Scott*, '81, Ins. 292
 Arachnoerinus, *Meek*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
 Arachnocystis, *Neumayr*, '89, Ech. 19
 Arachnodima, *Caudèze*, '95, Ins. 156
 Arachognatha, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 287
 Arachnomimus, *Saussure*, '97, Ins. 294
 Arachnopedma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Arachnophaga, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 203
 Arachnopila, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Arachnopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

ARACHNOPL.—ARCHÆODI.

Arachnopleurus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
 Arachnopusia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11
 Arachnoraphis, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Arachosia, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 12
 Aradomorpha, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 246
 Aradophagus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 215
 Araeocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Araecocera, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 230
 Araecocerodes, *Blackburn*, '00, 171
 Araeodactylus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91,
 Moll. 80
 Araeognatha, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 272
 Araeogyia, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 230
 Araelaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
 Araolepia, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228
 Araeopoma, *Lindstrom*, '83, Cœl. 16
 Araeopteron, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 273
 Araescapus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 160
 Araesciurus, *Nelson*, '99, Mamm. 29
 Araesternus, *De Man*, '81, Crust. 20
 Araiorhinus, *Senna*, '93, Ins. 172
 Aramidopsis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Araminta, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 225
 Arammichnus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 99
 Aramuna, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227
 Arangia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 58
 Aratoes, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 225
 Arara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 641
 Ararauna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arasada, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Arastes, *Nicerville*, '90, Ins. 215
 Aratus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
 Aratus, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 245
 Araxates, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Araxes, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
 p. 192
 Arbelodes, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 231
 Abelorhina, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch.
 Naturges. xiii pt. 1, p. 325
 Arbicola, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 152
 Arbinia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 162
 Arborieornus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 287
 Archæctis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Archæa, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Archæastacus, *Bate*, '84, Crust. 16
 Archælurus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 15
 Archæocarabus, *Semejow*, '97, Ins. 93
 Archæocetus, *Singor*, '97, Mam. [Field]
 Archæociona, *Czerniavsky*, '80, Spong. 14
 Archæocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, Ech.; [L.]
 Archæocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 130
 Archaeodiadema, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 64

ARCHÆODR.—ARCHINE.

Archæodrilus, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Verm. 12
 Archæoglenes, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 117
 Archæohyrax, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Archæolemur, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 26
 Archæolepas, *Zittel*, '85, Crust. 28
 Archæolophus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Archæomæne, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces 36
 Archæomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21
 Archæophylus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Archæopithecus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 23
 Archæoplax, *Alcock & Anderson*, '95, Crust. 31
 Archæoplus, *Ameghino*, '00, Mamm. 34
 Archæopneustes, *Gregory*, '92, Ech. 11
 Archæopneustes, *Warren*, '94, Ius. 303
 Archæoptillus, *Scudder*, '81, Ins. 256
 Archæoryctes, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Verm. 12
 Archæoseris, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 21
 Archæoteuthis, *Weltstein*, '87, Pisces 16
 Archæotrogon, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 46
 Archegocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 93
 Archelon, *Wieland*, '96, Rept. 31
 Archemorus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Archenomus, *Howard*, '97, Ins. 183
 Archeoniscus, *Saurage*, '91, Pisces 34
 Archerina, *Lankester*, '85, Prot. 12
 Archernis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Archibasis, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Archibursa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archicambala, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 8
 Archicapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archiearabus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 88
 Archichlora, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228
 Archicircus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Archielops, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 294
 Archiconchoecia, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50
 Archicorax, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Archicorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archidesmus, *Peach*, '82, Myr. 5
 Archidiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Archidistoma, *Garstang*, '91, Tun. 5
 Archilachnus, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296
 Archilestidium, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 321
 Archilophus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archimandrita, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Archimantis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt.
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56
 Archimediella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 69
 Archinacella, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97,
 Moll. 71
 Archineura, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 372

ARCHINO.—ARCTOCE.

Archinola, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 231
 Archinus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 204
 Archinyeteribia, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 311
 Archipera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archiperidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archiphatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archiphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archipilum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archipirata, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Archiplutodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Archipolydesmus, *Attens*, '99, Myr. 11
 Archipsocus, *Hagen*, '82, Ins. 263
 Archipteria, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; Bull.
 Soc. Ent. Ital. p. 127
 Archirhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Archiseatopse, *Dahl*, '98, Ins. 244
 Archiseenium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archisometrus, *Kräpelin*, '91, Arachn. 6
 Archispirostreptus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 26
 Archistes, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Architas, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289
 Architis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Archizonurus, *De Vis*, '89, Mamm. 52
 Archocamenta, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 143
 Archocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 186
 Archœochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Archondesa, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219
 Archonta, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Archontas, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 144
 Archoperca, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 17
 Archyala, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 270
 Archylus, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7,
 p. 1718
 Arcideus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Arcidius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Arcidopsis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Arcina, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26,
 p. 1743
 Arcobara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26,
 p. 1636
 Arconcus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Arcopagiopsis, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Arcoptera, *Heilprin*, '87, Moll. 81
 Arctapila, *Du Buysson*, '00, Ins. 151
 Arctesthes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Arctites, *Rebel*, '99, Ins. 95
 Arctinia, *Eichwald*, '30, Lep.; Zool.
 specialis, pt. 2, p. 195
 Arctinia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Arctiopais, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 232
 Arctoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56

ARCTOCE.—AREQ.

Arctoceras, *Böhm*, '99, Moll. 56
 Arctocoma, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231
 Arctocorisa, *Wallegren*, '94, Ins. 358
 Arctocyanides, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Arctodictis, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Arctogalidea, *Merriam*, '97, Mamm. 25
 Arctolamia, *Gestro*, '88, Ins. 157
 Arctomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Arctonetta, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arctophyris, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Arctopoda, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 224
 Arctopora, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291
 Arctoscelia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Arctoscelis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 327
 Arctosmia, *Schniedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
 Arctotherium, *Bravard*, '60, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Arcturoides, *Studer*, '82, Crust. 31
 Arcyothrix, *Hallez*, '85, Prot. 12
 Areystasia, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 286
 Ardalus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 204
 Ardaris, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Ardeiralla, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ardeomega, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ardices, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 709
 Ardiosteres, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 301
 Ardis, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
 Ardnorhiza, *Wentzel*, '88, Cœl. 21
 Ardonea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 482
 Ardonis, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 258
 Are, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 758
 Area, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Areas, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 658
 Arecopais, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 173
 Arecophaga, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 79
 Areliscus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 24
 Arenicolides, *Mesnil*, '98, Verm. 37
 Arenochalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Arenoxenus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 91
 Areortyx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 24
 Areoturnix, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arequipa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 195

ARES.—ARGYROROC.

Arescentia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Arethusa, *Haekel*, '88, Cœl. 26
 Arethusina, *Barrande*, Moll.; [Bergroth]
 Areus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 44
 Areva, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 525
 Argadesa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Argania, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 233
 Argas, *Latreille*, 1795, Aeari; Magas. Encyel. [Oudemans]
 Argasidus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 132
 Argentinomyia, *Arribalzaga*, '91, Ins. 267
 Argia, *Gumppenberg*, '90, Ins. 251
 Argicus, *Cabanis*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1548
 Argila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 810
 Argillochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Argillornis, *Owen*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argillotherium, *Davies*, '84, Mamm. 41
 Argilophilus, *Eisen*, '93, Verm. 43
 Argilauna, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 202
 Argistes, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 27
 Argo, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisc. 24
 Argoa, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Argobrachium, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 142
 Argodia, *Belon*, '91, Ins. 153
 Argogorytes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Argoides, *Hitchcock*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argopistoides, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 172
 Argopteron, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Argoptochus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 98
 Argosarchus, *Hutton*, '98, Ins. 284
 Argiognatha, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 24
 Argua, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 448
 Arguata, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. 92
 Argurocitta, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argusianus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argyope, *Audouin*, '26, Arachn.; Savigny's Egypt i pt. 4, p. 121
 Argyractis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 242
 Argyramphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argyrauges, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 194
 Argyridea, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Argyripnus, *Gilbert & Cramer*, '96, Pisces 35
 Argyrocetus, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42
 Argyrocheila, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 221
 Argyrocottus, *Herzenstein*, '92, Pisces 22

ARGYROD.—ARISTE.

Argyrodelphis, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42
 Argyrohyrax, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Argyromina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 288
 Argyromya, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Argyronympha, *Mathew*, '86, Ins. 239
 Argyrophana, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 138
 Argyrophegges, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 147
 Argyrophylax, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 284
 Argyroplutodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Argyroptera, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 Meth. p. 310
 Argyrospila, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '45, Lep.
 Syst. B. Sch. Eur. ii p. 374
 Argyrostola, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 317
 Argyrotenia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Dur-
 rant]
 Argyrotheca, *Dall*, '00, Brach. 6
 Argyrothripa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 287
 Argyrotome, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Argyrites, *Pictet & Saussure*, '97, Ins.
 296
 Arhabdomonas, *Fisch*, '85, Prot. 13
 Arhinolemur, *Ameghino*, '98, Mamm. 23
 Arhynchus, *Shipley*, '96, Verm. 43
 Arhytinus, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 94
 Arhytodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Aria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268
 Ariagona, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 328
 Ariamnes, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Act.
 Soc. Upsal. vii p. 37
 Arianops, *Brendel*, '93, Ins. 106
 Ariarathus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131
 Ariastes, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
 Arica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p.
 439
 Aricerus, *Blandford*, '94, Ins. 180
 Aricosus, *Stål*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Aridelus, *Marshall*, '87, Ins. 196
 Arietusellus, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 30
 Arignota, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 248
 Arigomphus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 287
 Arimanus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arina, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p.
 1662
 Ariotus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 Aripana, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 284
 Ariphrades, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 233
 Ariphron, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 79
 Arispe, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245
 Aristeis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Aristerella, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73

ARISTO.—ARRA.

Aristocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Aristochroa, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 103
 Aristocosma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Aristocerus, *Rovley*, '95, Ech. 60
 Aristocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Aristodesmus, *Seeley*, '96, Rept. 32
 Aristolebia, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 91
 Ariston, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 42
 Aristonetta, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aristosoma, *Thomson*, '83, Ins. 73
 Aristosuchus, *Seeley*, '87, Rept. 21
 Aritranis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ariunculus, *Lessona*, '81, Moll. 67
 Arkas, *Gistl*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
 Armacia, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; Svenska
 Ak. Handl. iii p. 70
 Armada, *Staudinger*, '84, Ins. 227
 Armana, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 249
 Armatosterna, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 187
 Armenista, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
 Armenosoma, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 131
 Armida, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 172
 Arminda, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 331
 Armitermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 285
 Armostus, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 104
 Arna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p.
 1176
 Arna, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8, p.
 75
 Arnetta, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Arneus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Arnion, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Arniotites, *Whiteaves*, '89, Moll. 38
 Arniscus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 242
 Arniticus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Arnobiopsis, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 173
 Arnoldia, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 331
 Arnouldia, *Bourguignal*, '91, Moll. 60
 Arnyllum, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 48
 Arocha, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Arota, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301
 Arotontaias, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 86
 Arotrocoris, *Berg*, '94, Ins. 347
 Arotrophora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Arotropus, *Provancher*, '81, Ins. 124
 Arotros, *Schaus*, '92, Ins. 231
 Arotura, *Walsingham*, '89, Ins. 270
 Arpediopsis, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 124
 Arpia, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 232
 Arquata, *Gray*, '71, Aves; Handlist
 birds, iii p. 42
 Arrade, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
 p. 82

ARRE.—ARTHROCH.

Arrecerus, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araigneés p. 197
 Arremonops, *Ridgway*, '96, Aves 52
 Arrenopus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Arretocera, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Arrhabaeus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
 Arrhenophagus, *Aurivillius*, '88, Ins. 199
 Arrhenothrix, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 215
 Arrhephora, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 111
 Arrhetus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174
 Arrhinidia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Arrhinomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Arrothia, *Rothschild*, '96, Ins. 232
 Arrudia, *Pollonera*, '91, Moll. 62
 Arsa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, 791
 Arsamia, *Banks*, '97, Ins. 287
 Arsenaria, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245
 Arsinoe, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Arsinotus, *Berg*, '92, Ins. 311
 Arsissa, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 292
 Artabas, *Des Gozis*, '83, Ins. 36
 Artachaea, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 59
 Artalus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Artamides, *Hartlaub*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Artaxa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 794
 Artemesia, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Artemidora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263
 Artemiopsis, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 31
 Artemisia, *Vosnaer*, '85, Spong. 13
 Artena, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14, p. 1388
 Artena, *Courad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 76
 Arteriopteryx, *Guérin*, Neur.; [Bergrøth]
 Arthaberites, *Diener*, '00, Moll. 53
 Arthisma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 207
 Arthracanthus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 82
 Arthricocephalus, *Bergeron*, '00, Crust. 48
 Arthriobasis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 264
 Arthritiosoma, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 140
 Arthroacantha, *Williams*, '83, Ech. 8
 Arthrocentrus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 16
 Arthroceras, *Williston*, '86, Ins. 304
 Arthrocerastis, *Rübsamen*, '95, Ins. 331
 Arthrochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Arthochlora, *Grote*, '75, Noctuidæ; Stettin. Ent. Zeit. p. 197

ARTHROCN.—ARY.

Arthrocnodax, *Rübsamen*, '95, Ins. 331
 Arthrodeis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Arthrodinus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 160
 Arthrodosis, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 160
 Arthroglena, *Bergendal*, '92, Verm. 86
 Arthrorhabdus, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3
 Arthrosaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 14
 Arthroschista, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 276
 Arthroseps, *Boulenger*, '99, Rept. 18
 Arthrosphaera, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 14
 Arthrostylum, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 336
 Arthula, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 203
 Artiastis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 270
 Artiazontes, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 282
 Articerodes, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Articeronomus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101
 Articeropsis, *Wasmanu*, '93, Ins. 106
 Articulosa, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 103
 Artidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Artiocotylus, *Graff*, '96, Verm. 40
 Artionyx, *Osborn & Wortman*, '93, Mamm. 35
 Artioposthia, *Graff*, '96, Verm. 40
 Artiora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263
 Artiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Artitropa, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 224
 Artobius, *Winge*, '92, Mamm. 27
 Artocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Artochia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Artocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Artodiscus, *Penard*, '90, Prot. 9
 Artona, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 439
 Artonis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Artopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Artophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Artophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Artopilum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Artopoia, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
 Artostrobus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Artynes, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 555
 Aruanoidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
 Arucha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 201
 Arundinax, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arussia, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 178
 Arycanda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1774
 Arytaeus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 104
 Arystidiictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31

ASA.—ASEL.

Asactopholis, *Breuske*, '94, Ins. 136
 Asadipus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 27
 Asamonia, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; Bull. Soc. Zool. France, x p. 27
 Asana, *Olliff*, '85, Ins. 78
 Asanada, *Meinert*, '86, Myr. 6
 Asaphia, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 80
 Asaphidion, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 110
 Asaphinella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Asaphodes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Asaphomorpha, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 126
 Asarcia, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Asarcomyia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Asarcornis, *Salradori*, '95, Aves 33
 Asaroticus, *Jakorlef*, '84, Ins. 301
 Asartodes, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 292
 Asbestopluma, *Norman*, '82, Spong. 5
 Asbjörnsenia, *Friele*, '86, Moll. 101
 Asbolodes, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 143
 Ascalabus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 143
 Ascalapha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Ascalus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 28
 Ascaphium, *Lewis*, '93, Ins. 113
 Ascaphus, *Stejneger*, '99, Rept. 29
 Ascarosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Ascarus, *Claus*, '80, Acari; Grundzüge Zool. i p. 651 [Oudemans]
 Ascelichthys, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 12
 Aschistophleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
 Aschistus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Aschizomys, *Miller*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Ascidiella, *Roule*, '85, Tun. 6
 Ascidiophilus, *Richter*, '80, Crust. 28
 Asclepiadiaphila, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185
 Asclerella, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 165
 Ascleronia, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138
 Ascleropsis, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138
 Ascobium, *Braun*, '87, Prot. 20
 Ascobius, *Henneguy*, '84, Prot. 16
 Ascocotyle, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Ascodipteron, *Adensamer*, '97, Ins. 266
 Asconema, *Leuckart*, '86, Verm. 8
 Asconiscus, *Sars*, '99, Crust. 24
 Ascoptera, *Herdman*, '81, Moll. 99
 Ascopharynx, *Waite*, '00, Mann. 30
 Ascopodaria, *Busk*, '86, Pol. 7
 Ascorhiza, *Feuches*, '89, Pol. 8
 Ascosia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 110
 Ascuris, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 41
 Ascydiums, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Asebis, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 156
 Ascirba, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Asclasma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196

ASEM.—ASPHE.

Asemantus, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 125
 Asemesthes, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Asemobius, *Horn*, '95, Ins. 125
 Asemolea, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Asemonia, *Cambridge*, '69, Arachn.; Anu. Nat. Hist. iii p. 65
 Asemoplus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298
 Asemorhius, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152
 Asemostera, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
 Asemosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Aserica, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 143
 Asestra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
 Asga, *Gregorio*, '85, Moll. 95
 Ashmeadia, *Howard*, '89, Ins. 201
 Ashmediella, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 164
 Ashmunella, *Pilsbry & Cockerell*, '99, Moll. 64
 Ashtabula, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 28
 Asicya, *Arribalzaga*, '81, Ins. 243
 Asidesthes, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 161
 Asidoblaps, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 154
 Asidobothris, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 155
 Asidora, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France, Scuticelles p. 122
 Asilis, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 138
 Asinamora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Asiona, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 556
 Asiopus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 131
 Asiphonichthys, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 31
 Askeptonycha, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 68
 Aslauga, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 215
 Asmate, *Gumppenberg*, '96, Ins. 250
 Asmena, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix
 Asmeriux, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 103
 Asmodeus, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Asmonax, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 182
 Asolenidium, *Breddin*, '97, Ins. 268
 Asopus, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Asotana, *Schiädte*, '81, Crust. 32
 Aspa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 452
 Aspastus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Aspatha, *Sharpe*, '92, Aves 43
 Aspathines, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 127
 Aspavia, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Asperia, *Haller*, '85, Acari; Viertel-jahrschr. Ges. Zurich [Oudemans]
 Asperina, *Ostromoff*, '96, Pisces 17
 Asphærites, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 112
 Asphalesia, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 155
 Asphalmus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 156
 Asphena, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 138

ASPHR.—ASTACO.

Asphragis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Aspidaster, *Loriol*, '81, Ech. 7
 Aspidelus, *Morelet*, '83, Moll. 62
 Aspideurus, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Aspidiella, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 270
 Aspidiotiphagus, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 236
 Aspidites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Aspidobactrus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97
 Aspidoboaa, *Saurage*, '84, Rept. 11
 Aspidocera, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Aspidocha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Aspidoeia, *Giard & Bonnier*, '89, Crust. 20
 Aspidolea, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 120
 Aspidopholas, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84
 Aspidophoreia, *Huswell*, '80, Crust. 41
 Aspidophryxus, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 34
 Aspidophyma, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 295
 Aspidopis, *Sauvage*, '95, Ins. 377
 Aspidopleres, *Porat*, '93, Myr. 7
 Aspidopleurus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Aspidoptera, *Coquillet*, '99, Ins. 241
 Aspidoptera, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 264
 Aspidostoma, *Hincks*, '81, Moll. 106
 Aspidothorax, *Brougniart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Aspidula, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Aspila, *Stephens*, '34, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Aspilaria, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 214
 Aspilatopsis, *Wurren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Aspilonaxa, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Aspirhina, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Aspistor, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 33
 Aspithra, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 168
 Aspitus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 175
 Aspondus, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Asprectomerus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Aspris, *Blyth*, '53, Rept.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, xxii p. 650
 Asprogramme, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 131
 Asproparthenis, *Des Gozis*, '80, Ins. 171
 Aspurgus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 173
 Assamia, *Sörensen*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Assamia, *Buckton*, '96, Ins. 297
 Assara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 79
 Assiminopsis, *Locard*, '97, Moll. 63
 Assinia, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 175
 Assotatus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Assoterus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Astaconephrops, *Nobili*, '00, Crust. 22
 Astacops, *Boisduval*, '35, Hem.; [Kiraldy]

ASTACU.—ASTIG.

Astacea, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253
 Astenorcheistes, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 19
 Astagobius, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 127
 Astalbus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 133
 Astartopsis, *Wöhrmann*, '89, Moll. 72
 Astartopsis, *Loriol*, '91, Moll. 106
 Astasiodes, *Bütschli*, '84, Prot. 15
 Astasiopsis, *Bütschli*, '84, Prot. 15
 Astastus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Astathes, *Gistl*, '48, Rotat.; N. T. p. 155
 Astatomorpha, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Astegopteryx, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 287
 Astenulus, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115
 Asterella, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 26
 Astericola, *Rosoli*, '88, Crust. 23
 Asterobrissus, *Loriol*, '89, Ech. 18
 Asterocystis, *Haekel*, '97, Ech. 130
 Asteroderma, *Perrin*, '88, Ech. 16
 Asteromys, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 30
 Asterodon, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 16
 Asteropaeus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188
 Asterophora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 30
 Asteroplax, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 36
 Asteropsis, *Cotteau*, '83, Ech. 5
 Asteropus, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
 Asterostemma, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51
 Astetholida, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 84
 Asthala, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211
 Asthenara, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Asthenarus, *Thomson*, '89, Ins. 195
 Astheuesita, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Asthenidea, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Asthenoceras, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56
 Asthenochirus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 105
 Asthenocteuns, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 30
 Asthenodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Asthenodonta, *Whiteaves*, '93, Moll. 73
 Asthenomeris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Asthenophis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 25
 Asthenopholis, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 117
 Asthenoptera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Asthenopterus, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 47
 Asthenoptycha, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Asthenotoma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 74
 Asthenotricha, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
 Astherstonia, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 11
 Asthipa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Astia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Asticostena, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134
 Astiericeras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '97, Moll. 49
 Astigmus, *Kuvcert*, '94, Ins. 151

ASTIO.—ASTROSP.

Astiotrema, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 43
 Astiphromma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Astiphrommus, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 214
 Astrocris, *Jakowleff*, '94, Ins. 347
 Astomaspis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Astrabodus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11
 Astractura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Astraea, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Astraeodes, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 201
 Astraeosmilia, *Ortmann*, '92, Cœl. 13
 Astralites, *Whiteaves*, '92, Moll. 88
 Astrameba, *Vejdovsky*, '81, Prot. 22
 Astrapephora, *Alphéraly*, '92, Ins. 263
 Astrapodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 39
 Astrapometis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Astrapotherium, *Burmeister*, '80, Mamm.
 28
 Astrarchia, *Meyr*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]
 Astratea, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 12
 Astrella, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astrella, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Astrenis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Astrilda, *Reichenbach*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Astrocapsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Astroeladus, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 120
 Astroenida, *Lyman*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astroccurra, *Sutton*, '96, Prot. 18
 Astroconia, *Sollas*, '81, Spong. 14
 Astrocydia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Astrocytites, *Whiteaves*, '97, Ech. 130
 Astrodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 17
 Astrogeron, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 120
 Astrogomphus, *Lyman*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astrogonium, *France*, '97, Prot. 20
 Astrolon, *Lyman*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astrolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Astrolophus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Astromimus, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 14
 Astromuricea, *Germanus*, '95, Cœl. 31
 Astromyx, *Müller & Trosch.*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astropeplus, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 6
 Astropera, *Pizon*, '98, Tun. 6
 Astrophacus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Astrophanes, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 306
 Astrophora, *Deecke*, '95, Spong. 16
 Astroporites, *Lambe*, '96, Bry. 4
 Astroporpa, *Oersted*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astroschema, *Oersted*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astrosclera, *Lister*, '00, Spong. 26
 Astrosetrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Astrophaera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Astrospongia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.
 p. 514

ASTROST.—ATAU.

Astrotaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Astrurus, *Beddar*, '86, Crust. 34
 Astus, *Peringuey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Astycomerus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 97
 Astycophilus, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 139
 Astycophobus, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 139
 Astygiton, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 280
 Astylocriinus, *Roemer*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astylosternus, *Werner*, '98, Rept. 26
 Astymachus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188
 Astyochia, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
 Astyphlinus, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 140
 Astyphlus, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 140
 Astyplus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 160
 Asura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p.
 484
 Asuridia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 236
 Asychis, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 539
 Asyehna, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit.
 iii p. 245
 Asydates, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 163
 Asylea, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 210
 Asyleptus, *Peringuey*, '96, Ins. 143
 Asymades, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 131
 Asymbius, *Gorham*, '96, Ins. 182
 Asymictus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Asymplectus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101
 Asymphus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 146
 Asymphydora, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Asynaphes, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
 Asynarchus, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198
 Asynchita, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Asyngenes, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Asynida, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Asyntactus, *Marshall*, '98, Ins. 187
 Asyntona, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251

 Atabyria, *Snellen*, '84, Ins. 246
 Atacira, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 252
 Atactodea, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Atactodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Atactoglymma, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 166
 Atactus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 149
 Atænia, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 147
 Atalophlebia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Atalopsycha, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231
 Atarnes, *Godman & Salvin*, '97, Ins. 199
 Atarphia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Atasca, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 231
 Atascosa, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 257
 Atasthalistes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Ataulfo, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 39

ATAX.—ATHRO.

Ataxigamia, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 356
Ataxocerithium, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 71
Ate, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284
Atelacantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 285
Atcleaspis, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40
Atelerinus, *Carpenter*, '81, Ech. 8
Atelecytis, *Billings*, '58, Ech.; [L.]
Atcleia, *Shuse*, '88, Ins. 282
Atelodacnis, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
Atelopterus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Ber-groth]
Atelerix, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [Ber-groth]
Atelostocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, Ech.; [L.]
Atlestodes, *Abelille*, '90, Ins. 134
Atelente, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Atelidea, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
Ateloblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298
Atelocentra, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
Atelodora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Ateloglossa, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 237
Atelolathys, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 19
Ateloplus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
Atelopsalis, *Trouessart*, '96, Arachn. 17
Ateloptila, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 273
Atelosticha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
Atemeleta, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 356
Atemelia, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. v p. 32
Atemnocera, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244
Atenismus, *Cherrolat*, '80, Ins. 78
Ateratocerus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 167
Aterpnodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 265
Ateuchetus, *Bedel*, '92, Ins. 112
Ateuchopus, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209
Athanopsis, *Coutière*, '97, Crust. 21
Atharia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
Atheas, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258
Athemus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 163
Atheresthes, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 19
Athermantus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145
Atheropla, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
Atheropterus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
Athesapeuta, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 186
Athesmia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
Athetetes, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 166
Atholinus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France, Vésiculifères p. 150
Athoomorphus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
Athoralia, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 23
Athoria, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
Athodon, *Sauvage*, '82, Pisces 10

ATHRO.—TRACTOD.

Athodon, *Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 56
○*Athysanella*, *Baker*, '98, Ins. 267
Athysanota, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 278
Atimiola, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
Atimiosa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
Atimus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101
Atinganus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Atithasus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Atizies, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 324
Atlantica, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 59
Atlanticus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
Atmetochilus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn. 17
Atmetus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Atoconeura, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 264
Atolla, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
Atomarchus, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 16
Atomarops, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 113
Atomocera, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 212
Atomophis, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 18
Atomophora, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 263
Atomopteryx, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261
Atomotricha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
Atomus, *Latreille*, 1795, Acari; Mag. Encycl. [Oudemans]
Atomyia, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Ber-groth]
Atomyria, *Jacobsohn*, '94, Ins. 198
Atonia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
Atonia, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282
Atophyrax, *Merriam*, '84, Mamm. 43
Atopocera, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 248
Atopocerus, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 122
Atopoclinus, *Vaillant*, '94, Pisces 27
Atopocochlis, *Cross & Fischer*, '88, Moll. 65
Atopodonta, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
Atopogaster, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
Atopoguathlus, *Bigot*, '81, Ins. 252
Atopomorpha, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
Atopomyrmex, *Audré*, '89, Ins. 190
Atopophysa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
Atopopus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
Atopornis, *Reichenow & Neumann*, '95, Aves 51
Atopos, *Simroth*, '91, Moll. 69
Atosia, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 236
Atossa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
Atoxon, *Simroth*, '88, Moll. 57
Atrachelaeis, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383
Atractochaeta, *Brauer & Bergenstaum*, '90, Ins. 285
Atractodexia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226

ATRACTOH.—ATYLOP.

Atractohelophorus, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96
Atractyloides, *Feckes*, '89, Cœl. 14
Atrasana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1749
Artestes, *Foerster*, '88 Ins. 196
Atreus, *Grote*, '87, Ins. 232
Atriadops, *Wandolleck*, '97, Ins. 259
Atrichatus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 185
Atrichelaphinis, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 130
Atrichia, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 126
Atrichis, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 104
Atrichornis, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]
Atricilla, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Atrochela, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
Atrochus, *Wierzejski*, '92, Verm. 86
Atrometus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
A'rolophla, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24, p. 1044
Atropates, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188
Atropha, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 228
Atropharista, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
Atrophopoda, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 269
Atropidomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
Atropis, *Glückselig*, '51, Rept.; *Lotos*, i p. 138
Atropis, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Bergrath]
Atropisoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
Atrotophopalpus, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
Atrotus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101
Atrypina, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
Atrypotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
Atrytone, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
Atrytonopsis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
Attacapa, *Hulst*, '89, Ins. 263
Attaphila, *Wheeler*, '00, Ins. 348
Atteria, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 421
Atteva, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 526
Athila, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 69
Athius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Attilus, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109
Attiscurra, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 126
Attopsis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
Attulus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 11
Attumbra, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 126
Atychodea, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
Atyloides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
Atylopsis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19

ATYLOS.—AULACOPO.

Atylostoma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
Atymius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
Atypena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40
Atypella, *Olliff*, '90, Ins. 135
Atypoides, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
Atypoides, *Cambridge*, '85, Arachn. 4
Atyposoma, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 19
Atyriodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
Auaxa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 271
Aubertia, *Oberthür*, '96, Ins. 224
Aucha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1137
Auchas, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 335
Auchenaria, *Gistl*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. xi
Auchenistius, *Evermann & Marsh*, '99, Pisces 24
Auchenoceros, *Güüther*, '89, Pisces 20
Auchenodes, *Hovdáth*, '91, Ins. 280
Auchenomus, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 327
Auchenoplax, *Elders*, '88, Verm. 19
Aucheromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
Auchmalea, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Audaniella, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
Audaniopsis, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
Audea, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1134
Audia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 18
Audifia, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
Audifia, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 19
Audubonia, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Audura, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 57
Augenius, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. ix
Augochloropsis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 164
Augur, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
Aulacaspis, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 343
Aulacidea, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185
Aulacillus, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 90
Aulacocephalodon, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
Aulacocephalus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
Aulacochelelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 14
Aulacochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
Aulacocnemus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 140
Aulacomys, *Rhoads*, '94, Mamm. 33
Aulacophora, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 85
Aulacopoterum, *Gehin*, '85, Ins. 59

AULACOPT.—AURANA.

Aulacoptera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 264
 Aulactinium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulamorphus, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 154
 Aulanax, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aulapola, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Aularia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulascus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Aulastomatomorpha, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 32
 Aulastraea, *Ogilvie*, '98, Cœl. 35
 Aulastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulaxus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113
 Aulea, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Auletris, *Breddin*, '99, Ins. 242
 Auletrissa, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 314
 Auletta, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 15
 Auleutes, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 139
 Aulicina, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72
 Auliscus, *Saemundsson*, '99, Cœl. 10
 Aulocalyx, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Auloceros, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulocetus, *Van Beneden*, '61, Mamm.: [Bergrøth]
 Aulochone, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 13
 Aulochone, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 16
 Aulochonen, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Aulocoryne, *Fowler*, '98, Prot. 19
 Auloerius, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 103
 Aulocystis, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Aulocystus, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 15
 Aulodendron, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulodes, *Quedenfeldt*, '86, Ins. 178
 Aulodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Aulodrilus, *Bretscher*, '99, Verm. 29
 Aulolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Aulonia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulonocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 101
 Aulonoscelis, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 143
 Aulonothroscus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 131
 Aulonotus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Aulophacus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulophorus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 301
 Aulorchis, *Hertwig*, '88, Cœl. 31
 Aulorhamphus, *De Zigno*, '91, Pisces 20
 Aulosaceus, *Ijima*, '95, Spong. 13
 Auloseenia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulospathis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Auophylla, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Auralia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Aurana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 122

AURANI.—AUTOD.

Auranius, *Jacoly*, '81, Ins. 100
 Aurelia, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Aurelianella, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 69
 Aurelius, *Kucert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Auricoma, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Auriculastra, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 90
 Auriculina, *Martini & Chemitz*, '00, Moll. 68
 Auripasser, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aurisma, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 91
 Auristomia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 78
 Aurivilliana, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 285
 Auophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Aurora, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Aurora, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Aurora, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Aurosa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Ausaris, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1632
 Ausava, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1644
 Auseria, *Fucini*, '95, Moll. 75
 Aussereria, *Holmberg*, '81, Arachn. 8
 Austenia, *Gude*, '97, Moll. 53
 Austinoerinus, *Cotteau*, '89, Ech. 19
 Australanthus, *Bittner*, '93, Ech. 57
 Austrilla, *Ten-Woods*, '83, Moll. 92
 Austroæschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Austrochloritis, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Austrocyclus, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 68
 Austrofusus, *Kobelt*, '81, Moll. 40
 Austrogobio, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 27
 Austropius, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 207
 Austrophycis, *Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 24
 Austrosarepta, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 86
 Auta, *Distant*, '96, Ins. 297
 Autallacta, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
 Autarcotes, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132
 Autarcus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169
 Autarotis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 287
 Authadias, *Gistl*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. xi
 Autharetis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285
 Authenta, *Bergrøth*, '94, Ins. 354
 Autidica, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Autisthes, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 18
 Autocarabus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 88
 Autochthonus, *Waltingham*, '91, Ins. 255
 Autocopa, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 242
 Autocosmia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Autodax, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 33

AUTOG.—AVICULOP.

Autographus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 247
 Autolethrus, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 112
 Autolyeus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Automainus, *Peringuey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Automola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Automolis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1, p. 218
 Automolodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Automolus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Automolus, *Gruff*, '82, Verm. 5
 Autophylla, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Antoplectus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 54
 Autosericia, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
 Autosticha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Autotela, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 186
 Auxacia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Auxacia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 292
 Auxicerus, *Waterhouse*, '83, Ins. 65
 Auxima, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1526
 Auximobasis, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 255
 Auximus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 19
 Auzakia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
 Auzata, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1620
 Auzea, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1487
 Auzeodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
 Avalonia, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 22
 Avatha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1106
 Avela, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1658
 Avelis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45
 Avencionia, *Nicolas*, '83, Moll. 47
 Aventia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Meth. p. 221
 Aentina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 252
 Aventiola, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 252
 Averanus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Averellia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 59
 Averna, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Averruncus, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 24
 Avicenna, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 314
 Avicida, *Swainson*, '41, Aves; Ann. Nat. Hist. vi p. 416
 Aviculomya, *Holzapfel*, '89, Moll. 76
 Aviculoperna, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 90

AVICULOV.—AZEM.

Aviculovulsa, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 91
 Aviola, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
 Avitta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1674
 Avitus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Avocettina, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Avus, *Ortmann*, '92, Crust. 22
 Axellipsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Axestoleus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 160
 Axinocarabus, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 104
 Axinocerus, *Jayne*, '83, Ins. 64
 Axinodon, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 75
 Axinoptera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 276
 Axinota, *Wulp*, '87, Ins. 312
 Axinulus, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 75
 Axinyssa, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 15
 Axiodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Axiothella, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
 Axis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Axocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Axodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Axonolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
 Axonopsis, *Piersig*, '93, Arachn. 31
 Axoprunum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Axos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 545
 Axosuberites, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18
 Axylophilus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 Axynaon, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 130
 Axyraerus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Axyraerus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 11
 Axyrias, *Starks*, '96, Pisces 22
 Aylopa, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Aysha, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 21
 Azalais, *Grote*, '00, Ins. 222
 Azamora, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1757
 Azanus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Azarelius, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 134
 Azata, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 272
 Azatha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1534
 Azazia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1576
 Azelinopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
 Azelota, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367
 Azelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Azemlops, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 15

AZEN.—BADAM.

Azenia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Azevia, *Jordan & Goss*, '89, Pisces 21
 Azilia, *Keyserling*, '82, Arachn. 17
 Azinius, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28,
 p. 541
 Azirista, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,
 p. 1638
 Azochis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18,
 p. 542
 Azomax, *Godman & Salvin*, '93, Ins. 237
 Azotus, *Howard*, '97, Ins. 183
 Azteca, *Jordan & Ewermann*, '96, Pisces 33
 Azurina, *Jordan & Ewermann*, '98, Pisces
 29
 Azygia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Azygides, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 78
 Azygophleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 232
 Azygoplön, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 6
 Azygoplön, *Bale*, '88, Cœl. 20

BABORIA, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 58
 Babrius, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Babula, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 232
 Babyurus, *Karsch*, '86, Arachn. 10
 Bacalora, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Bacamus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bacchina, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 285
 Bachia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Bachitherium, *Filhol*, '82, Mamm. 33
 Bachtroptyxis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Bacillidesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11
 Baconia, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Bacotia, *Tutt*, '99, Ins. 201
 Bacotoma, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Bacterioidomonas, *Kunstler*, '84, Prot. 15
 Bactrellaria, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 13
 Bactricia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317
 Baetria, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Baetrius, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Baetrocera, *Holm*, '98, Moll. 51
 Bactroceros, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
 Bactrocrinus, *Schnur*, '49, Ech.; [L.]
 Bactrois, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 15
 Bactromantis, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 316
 Bactromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 298
 Bactropus, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Bactrotheea, *Nordk*, '92, Moll. 70
 Baculipalpus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 69
 Baculocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]
 Badacara, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 207
 Badamia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167

BADAR.—BALANO.

Badariotta, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 175
 Badclina, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Badessa, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Badiostes, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 36
 Badisma, *Gistl*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. ix
 Badistica, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Badununa, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 11
 Bæocerca, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bæolidia, *Bergh*, '88, Moll. 67
 Bæopogon, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bæorphalus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 108
 Bæoscelis, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bæosemus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Bæosilpha, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 183
 Bagada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,
 p. 1753
 Bagheera, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Bagisara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1770
 Bagisara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15.
 p. 1791
 Baglivia, *Brusina*, '92, Moll. 78
 Bagodares, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 277
 Bagoopsis, *Faust*, '82, Ins. 101
 Bahora, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Baileya, *Grote*, '96, Ins. 245
 Bainopus, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Baiomys, *True*, '94, Mamm. 32
 Baiosciurus, *Nelson*, '99, Mamm. 29
 Baiostoma, *Bean*, '82, Pisces 23
 Baizea, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 88
 Bajalus, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12
 Bajulus, *Gistl*, '48, Cirr.; N. T. p. viii
 Balacera, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7,
 p. 1721
 Balænifrons, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 264
 Balambania, *Crosse*, '91, Moll.; J. Con-
 chyl. xxxix p. 49
 Balanga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
 Balaninorhynchus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 141
 Balaninurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 186
 Balanites, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 12
 Balanites, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 16
 Balanitozoon, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 20
 Balanocephalus, *Kennel*, '91, Verm. 40
 Balanocephalus, *Harmer*, '00, Verm. 50
 Balanocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]
 Balanogastris, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 149
 Balanomis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 268
 Balanophorus, *Briganti*, '25, Verm.;
 [Bergroth]
 Balanopteryx, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 301
 Balanotis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238

BALANT.—BANCHOP.

Balanta, Michaelsen, '99, Verm. 29
 Balantiophorus, Schewiakoff, '89, Prot. 12
 Balantostoma, Marsson, '87, Pol. 16
 Balassogloa, Semenow, '91, Ins. 135
 Balbera, Fairmaire, '98, Ins. 125
 Balbis, Walsingham, '97, Ins. 247
 Balboa, Distont, '93, Ins. 330
 Balbura, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 481
 Balbus, Pascoe, '89, Ins. 158
 O Balelutha, Kirkaldy, '00, Ins. 329
 Baldratia, Kieffer, '98, Ins. 242
 Baldwinia, Ancy, '99, Moll. 69
 Balearius, Rafinesque, '15, Aves; [F. W.] Balega, Reitter, '83, Ins. 53
 Balega, Reitter, '84, Ins. 48
 Baleichthys, Rohon, '90, Pisces 16
 Balfouria, Crosse, '84, Moll. 73
 Balicassius, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.] Baliana, Cameron, '00, Ins. 203
 Baliaesthes, Gahan, '94, Ins. 187
 Balionycteris, Matschie, '99, Mamm. 25
 Baliopteryx, Schulze, '91, Rept. 29
 Balitus, Rafinesque, '15, Aves; [F. W.] Balias, Gisl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Ballantiophora, Butler, '81, Ins. 208
 Ballatro, Gisl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Balliae, Walker, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21, p. 289
 Ballonicha, Möschler, '86, Ins. 270
 Ballophilus, Cook, '95, Myr. 11
 Ballostoma, Scudder, '90, Ins. 91
 Balluca, v. Heyden, '26, Acari; Isis, p. 610
 Ballus, Koch, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. pt. 5, p. 68
 Balmaceda, Peckham, '95, Arachn. 28
 Balna, Cameron, '83, Ins. 147
 Balsameda, Thomson, '80, Ins. 49
 Balta, Tepper, '93, Ins. 356
 Baltoceras, Holm, '97, Moll. 50
 Balya, Weise, '82, Ins. 116
 Balyana, Péringuier, '98, Ins. 164
 Bambalina, Moore, '83, Ins. 194
 Bambanagites, Mojsisovics, '00, Moll. 53
 Bamona, Sharp, '83, Ins. 46
 Bamra, Moore, '82, Ins. 204
 Bananella, Labbe, '95, Prot. 29
 Banassa, Walker, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 19
 Banchogastra, Ashmead, '00, Ins. 203
 Banchoides, Dalla Torre, '88, Ins. 191
 Banchopsis, Krichbaumer, '86, Ins. 213

BANCHOP.—BARISO.

Banchopsis, Rudow, '86, Ins. 213
 Bandera, Ragonot, '88, Ins. 271
 Banepa, Moore, '88, Ins. 260
 Bangalia, Durivier, '90, Ins. 159
 Baniana, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1843
 Baniura, Ragonot, '91, Ins. 245
 Bankesia, Tutt, '99, Ins. 229
 Bantiades, Broun, '93, Ins. 160
 Banyboas, Gisl, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Baoris, Moore, '81, Ins. 167
 Baorisa, Moore, '82, Ins. 204
 Baptodoris, Bergh, '84, Moll. 58
 Baptozius, Alcock, '98, Crust. 19
 Baputa, Walker, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31, p. 58
 Baracus, Moore, '81, Ins. 167
 Barada, Raffray, '90, Ins. 110
 Baradesa, Moore, '83, Ins. 195
 Barandra, Moore, '88, Ins. 237
 Baranosa, Weise, '99, Ins. 155
 Baraphyma, Simon, '85, Arachn. 17
 Barathobius, Danielssen, '86, Cœl. 2
 Barathrobius, Danielssen, '87, Cœl. 12
 Barathrodemus, Goode, '82, Pisces 22
 Barathronus, Goode & Bean, '86, Pisces 18
 Baratus, Fairmaire, '96, Ins. 143
 Baraxina, Raffray, '96, Ins. 112
 Barbaroscardia, Walsingham, '91, Ins. 255
 Barbetia, Dangeard, '86, Prot. 17
 Barbulifer, Eigenmann, '88, Pisces 18
 Barcita, Möschler, '86, Ins. 268
 Bardanes, Moore, '88, Ins. 255
 Bardaxima, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14, p. 1349
 Bareia, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1840
 Barentsia, Hincks, '80, Moll. 125
 Bargea, Rafinesque, '15, Aves; [F. W.] Bargena, Koenike, '93, Arachn. 31
 Bargosa, Walker, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21, p. 479
 Baria, Karsch, '96, Ins. 232
 Bariacus, Fairmaire, '00, Ins. 161
 Barichneumon, Thomson, '94, Ins. 228
 Barilla, Dyar, '99, Ins. 201
 Barinogyna, Faust, '99, Ins. 141
 Barinus, Casey, '86, Ins. 175
 Baris, Looss, '99, Verm. 39
 Barisoa, Möschler, '86, Ins. 282
 Barisoma, Faust, '88, Ins. 152

BARISS.—BASIÆ.

Barisses, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 85
 Baristus, *Browne*, 1756, Aves; History of Jamaica p. 475
 Baritius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 712
 Baroa, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 232
 Barobata, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 290
 Baroda, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Barombia, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Baronia, *Salvin*, '93, Ins. 223
 Baropus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44
 Barornis, *Marsh*, '94, Aves 22
 Barosaurus, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 17
 Barossus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 176
 Barotheus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 117
 Barabandius, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Barrama, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Barrandeites, *Mojisoris*, '00, Moll. 54
 Barrandeoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Barrifus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Barroisella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 5
 Barroisia, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Spong. 23
 Barroisina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Barronica, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 125
 Barrus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Barsenis, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 148
 Barsine, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Barybaxis, *Schanfuss*, '90, Ins. 79
 Barycephalus, *Brauns*, '95, Ins. 252
 Barychara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Barychelus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Barychilina, *Ulrich*, '91, Crust. 17
 Barycistela, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 135
 Baryenemis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Barydotira, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Barylypa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Barynaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 86
 Baryntica, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Baryplegma, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 239
 Barypristus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 29
 Baryproctus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Baryprostha, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 301
 Baryspira, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 40
 Barytarbes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Barytarbus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151
 Barytettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298
 Baryxenus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 117
 Bascanus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Bascarrhinus, *Fowler*, '98, Ins. 267
 Basenius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 169
 Basiæschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266

BASIAN.—BATHYAC.

Basiana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 236
 Basieruptus, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '44, Hem.; Wanzenart. Ins. vii p. 81
 Basidissus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149
 Basigona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Basileocorixa, *Kirkaldy*, '98, Ins. 263
 Basileus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '98, Ins. 286
 Basileuterus, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; Schomburgk's Reisen Brit. Guiana, iii p. 666
 Basilissopsis, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97, Moll. 68
 Basilornis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Basimus, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Basiothia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 124
 Basolum, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 101
 Basonga, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 282
 Baspa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176
 Bassania, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 269
 Bassania, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 31
 Bassariscus, *Rhoads*, '94, Mamm. 29
 Bassarona, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 193
 Bassettia, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204
 Bassettia, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 671
 Bassogigas, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28
 Bassozetus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 30
 Bastaphorus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 149
 Bates, *Probst*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Bathanalia, *Moore*, '98, Moll. 66
 Bathelia, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12
 Bathilda, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bathippus, *Forel*, '92, Arachn. 15
 Bathmicerus, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bathmidura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bathmisyrma, *Reichenow*, '97, Aves 53
 Bathmocercus, *Reichenow*, '95, Aves 50
 Bathmochtha, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 290
 Bathona, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
 Bathoxiphus, *Pilsbry & Sharp*, '97, Moll. 71
 Bathrobium, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 116
 Bathropyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Bathrotoma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Bathyactis, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 13
 Bathyactis, *Duregne*, '88, Cœl. 31

BATHYAG.—BATHYSO.

Bathyagonus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 21
 Bathyankyristes, *Alcock & Anderson*, '95,
 Crust. 34
 Bathyanthias, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 7
 Bathyanthus, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Bathyarea, *Kobelt*, '91, Moll.; Conchylien
 Cab., ed. 2, Arca, p. 214
 Bathyaulacus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 146
 Bathyaxis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 59
 Bathybates, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Bathybiaster, *Danielssen*, '82, Ech. 7
 Bathycetes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Bathycharax, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317
 Bathyeles, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Bathycles, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 Bathyclupea, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 31
 Bathycœnia, *Tomes*, '83, Cœl. 14
 Bathycongrus, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 40
 Bathyeranium, *Strobl*, '92, Ins. 290
 Bathyeuma, *Hansen*, '95, Crust. 38
 Bathydema, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 330
 Bathydexia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 269
 Bathydoris, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 58
 Bathydorus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Bathylaco, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces
 31
 Bathylaimus, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 56
 Bathyluca, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 14
 Bathymedon, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26
 Bathymetis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Bathymophila, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 55
 Bathymyrus, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 33
 Bathymyzon, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 41
 Bathynella, *Vejdovsky*, '82, Crust. 37
 Bathyoncus, *Herdman*, '82, Moll. 105
 Bathyonus, *Goode & Bean*, '85, Pisces
 28
 Bathyopsis, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 25
 Bathyopsis, *Folin*, '84, Prot. 14
 Bathypathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17
 Bathypercis, *Alcock*, '93, Pisces 23
 Bathyplax, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 24
 Bathyplectes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Bathyplotes, *Ostergren*, '97, Echin. 59
 Bathypyge, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 28
 Bathysciadium, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*,
 '00, Moll. 82
 Bathysebastes, *Steindachner*, '85, Pisces
 23
 Bathyseriola, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 19
 Bathysmataspis, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Bathysoma, *Davis*, '91, Pisces 15

BATHYST.—BDELLOD.

Bathystethus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23
 Bathystoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Bathytanais, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 37
 Bathyteuthis, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 62
 Bathythrix, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Bathytoma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll.
 74
 Bathyxiphias, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
 Batiana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,
 p. 1770
 Batoctenus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 106
 Batodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 16
 Batodon, *Marsh*, '92, Mamm. 53
 Batomena, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Batomys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31
 Batoneus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 [Oudemans]
 Batoporella, *Hejjas*, '94, Bry. 5
 Batoxyla, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101
 Batrachedra, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins.
 Brit. p. 230
 Batrachichnus, *Woodworth*, '00, Rept. 31
 Batrachomyia, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 287
 Batrachopsis, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 25
 Batrachornis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Batrachus, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. meth.
 Vert. foss., p. 129
 Batrachylodes, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 30
 Batraxis, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39
 Batrisinus, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 106
 Batrisobryaxis, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 106
 Batrisodema, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Batrisodes, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52
 Batrisodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Batrisonorpha, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Batrisoplatus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 121
 Batrisopsis, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 121
 Batrisoschema, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Batrybaxis, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52
 Batusia, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 154
 Batzella, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18
 Baudia, *Ragusa*, '84, Ins. 26
 Baueria, *Ebert*, Ech.; [L.]
 Baulius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 Bauxia, *Caziot*, '91, Moll. 87
 Bavaria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins.
 283
 Bavilia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 162
 Bazaria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268
 Bazira, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 30,
 p. 1009
 Bdellodrilus, *Moore*, '95, Verm. 35

BDELLOP.—BELLARD.

Bdellophis, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 35
 Bdellorhynchus, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Bdellorhynchus, *Mégnin*, '83, Acari; C. R. Ac. Sci. xcvi p. 1319
 Bdellorhynchus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 35
 Bdellotus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Bdelygma, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Beanella, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Beara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1703
 Beata, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Bebelus, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x
 Beblecia, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 341
 Bebrornis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 24
 Bebryx, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix ✓
 Beccaria, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 76
 Beccaria, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 153
 Beckerilla, *Williston*, '97, Ins. 265
 Beckerium, *Horn*, '97, Ins. 92
 Bequerelia, *Brougniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Bedomeia, *Petterd*, '88, Moll. 72
 Bedelinus, *Ragusa*, '85, Ins. 63
 Bedeliolus, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 118
 Bedriacum, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 23
 Beguma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 264
 Begunna, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 189
 Behrensiellus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 149 ✓
 Belangeria, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62 ✓
 Belaustium, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari.; Oken Isis, p. 620 [Oudemans]
 Bellæ, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari.; Oken Isis, p. 618 [Oudemans]
 Beldonea, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 186
 Belemnacanthus, *Eastman*, '98, Pisces 42
 Belemnia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1, p. 211
 Belemnocystites, *Miller & Gurley*, '94, Ech. 55
 Belenocnema, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 131
 Belgica, *Jacobs*, '00, Ins. 297
 Belgorea, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 496
 Belippa, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 508
 Belisana, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Bellamya, *Westerlund*, '86, Moll. 85
 Bellardia, *Buequoy*, '83, Moll. 44
 Bellardiella, *Tapp.-Caneffri*, '83, Moll. 84 28

BELLARD.—BENTHOC.

Bellardiella, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 43
 Bellaspira, *Conrad*, '67, Gasteropoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 261
 Bellinda, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Bellota, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 15
 Bellottia, *Giglioli*, '83, Pisces 30
 Beloceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Belocercus, *Müller*, '39, Aves; [F. W.]
 Beloides, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Belomicrodes, *Kohl*, '00, Ins. 193
 Belomitra, *Fischer*, '82, Moll. 46
 Belonaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot.
 Belonepholis, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 263
 Belonia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Belonia, *Fall*, '99, Ins. 114
 Belonilla, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 131
 Belonnotus, *Schulze*, '99, Ins. 141
 Belonocharis, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 265
 Belonopterus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Belonostaurus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Belonozoum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Belonura, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 204
 Belornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '93, Aves 34
 Belophys, *Cope*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
 Beltia, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 100
 Beltina, *Wolcott*, '99; [Field]
 Bembicidioides, *Schaufuss*, 88, Ins. 79
 Bembina, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 505
 Bembycosma, *Laurie*, '98; [Field]
 Benamatapa, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 250
 Benedenia, *Poettiger*, '81, Prot. 10
 Benedenichthys, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 14
 Benedenipora, *Pergens*, '89, Pol. 7
 Bengalid, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bennia, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 273
 Bennigsenium, *Horn*, '97, Ins. 92
 Bensonella, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 65
 Benta, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 112
 Bentharca, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 78
 Benthauster, *Sladen*, '82, Ech. 8
 Bentheocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Benthesicymus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 24
 Bentheuphausia, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 18
 Benthabatis, *Alcock*, '98, Pisces 44
 Benthobia, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 72
 Benthochascon, *Alcock & Anderson*, '99, Crust. 16
 Benthocometes, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces

BENTHOD.—BERR.

Benthodesmus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 15
 Benthodytes, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 10
 Benthogone, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 59
 Benthonectes, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 20
 Benthonella, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 78
 Benthopecten, *Verrill*, Ech.; [L.]
 Benthoptillum, *Verrill*, '85, Cœl. 10
 Benthosaurus, *Goode & Bean*, '86, Pisces 20
 Benthosema, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 31
 Benthotheuthis, *Verrill*, '85, Moll. 62
 Benthothuria, *Perrier*, '98, Ech. 45
 Bephrata, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Beralade, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 852
 Berambe, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 275
 Berardiopsis, *Portis*, '86, Mamm. 59
 Berdura, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
 Berdura, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 283
 Berecynthia, *Gistl*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 179
 Berecythia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Berecyntus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188
 Beregra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14, p. 1315
 Berethis, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Bergenstamnia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
 Bergia, *Scott*, '81, Ins. 296
 Bergia, *Steindachner*, '91 Pisces, 28
 Bergiana, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Bergidia, *Breddin*, '97, Ins. 269
 Bergiella, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 276
 Bergrothia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47
 Bergrothia, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 308
 Bergrothiella, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 102
 Berismyia, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 265
 Berlara, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
 Berlepschia, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 42
 Berlesia, *Canestrina*, '85, Arachn. 31
 Bermudia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Bernardia, *Ashmead*, '91, Ins. 288
 Bernayia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 86
 Bernieria, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bernissartia, *Dollo*, '83, Rept. 9
 Beroaldus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289
 Berocytta, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 270
 Berosius, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Berresa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 214
 Berrhaea, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, 1721

BERT.—BIC.

Berta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1621
 Bertholdia, *Schau*, '96, Ins. 232
 Bertia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 58
 Bertia, *Blanchard*, '91, Verm. 46
 Bertiera, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Bertinia, *Jousseaume*, '83, Moll. 56
 Bertkauia, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Bertramia, *Cullery & Mesnil*, '97, Prot. 19
 Bertrana, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Bertula, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 162
 Berytinus, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 321
 Beskia, '90, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, Ins. 288
 Bessia, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 19
 Bassornithos, *Sundevall*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bessophora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263
 Bessula, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 199
 Beta, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367
 Betanga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Bethulia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Bettiaia, *Bedriaga*, '87, Rept. 13
 Bettonia, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 209
 Betyla, *Cameron*, '90, Ins. 200
 Beushausenia, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 76
 Beyrichiella, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
 Beyrichiopsis, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
 Beyrichocrinus, *Wuagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech. 84
 Beyrichona, *Matthew*, '86, Crust. 41
 Bezzia, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 232
 Bhagadatta, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
 Bhima, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 240
 Bia, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 174
 Biafra, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Biancolina, *Della Valle*, '93, Crust. 30
 Biantes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 27
 Biastes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bibacta, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211
 Bibaeulus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Bibasis, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Bibiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289
 Bibisana, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Bibloplectus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39
 Bichæta, *Bretscher*, '00, Verm. 31
 Biclavigera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Bicorbula, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84
 Bicornelia, *Friesc*, '00, Ins. 189

BID.—BISAP.

Bidaspa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176
 Biddessodes, *Réjimbert*, '00, Ins. 123
 Bidessonotus, *Régimbart*, '95, Ins. 120
 Bidessus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
 Biduanda, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Bielzia, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 10
 Biemua, *Gray*, '67, Spoug.; P.Z.S. p. 538
 Bietia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 130
 Bifa, *Lataste*, '85, Mamm. 39
 Bifaxaria, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 7
 Bifidaria, *Sterki*, '93, Moll. 56
 Bifidoscala, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83
 Biflabbellaria, *Pergens*, '94, Bry. 3
 Biforina, *Bucquoy*, '84, Moll. 46
 Bigemellaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
 Bigois, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
 Bihippurites, *Futterer*, '96, Moll. 56
 Bilga, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 126
 Bilharziella, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Bilimba, *Rosu*, '90, Verm. 19
 Bilimekia, *Fouler*, '95, Ins. 358
 Billetia, *Joannis*, '00, Ins. 236
 Billingsella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Billingsia, *Ford*, '86, Brach. 6
 Billingsia, *Kouinek*, '98, Cœl. 34
 Billingsites, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Bimastos, *Moore*, '93, Verm. 43
 Bimbisara, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Bindax, *Thorell*, '92, Arach. 15
 Bineurus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Biobessa, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 160
 Bioblapsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Biolleya, *Saussure*, '94, Orthopt.; Ann. Inst. Costa Rica [Sharp] 1
 Biomonaste, *Hesse*, '81, Crust. 35
 Bion, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 19
 Biophytus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 125
 Bioramix, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 131
 Biotus, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 104
 Bipalpus, *Wierzeski*, '92, Verm. 86
 Bipinnula, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 21
 Bipora, *Whitelegge*, '87, Pol. 17
 Biporodesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11
 Biprorulus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 314
 Birchippia, *Green*, '00, Ins. 333
 Biregula, *Salmüller*, '91, Ins. 222
 Bireta, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1754
 Birkenia, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40
 Birmana, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367
 Biroia, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 207
 Bisappa, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192

BISAY.—BLASTOC.

Bisaya, *Ritter*, '84, Ins. 53
 Biselenaria, *Gregory*, '93, Bry. 6
 Bisulcia, *Chapman*, '90, Ins. 240
 Bitectipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
 Bites, *Sundevall*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bithiodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Biton, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Bittnerella, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
 Bittnerula, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Biturix, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 717
 Biula, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1169
 Bivena, *MacGillivray*, '94, Ins. 245
 Bivetia, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Bivetopsia, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Bizia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 261
 Blabephorus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 129
 Blabioïdes, *Humpson*, '00, Ins. 236
 Blabirhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152
 Blabophaeus, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Holland]
 Blaborhinus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 104
 Blacops, *Richmond*, '99, Aves 53
 Blæsodactylus, *Baettger*, '93, Rept. 20
 Blæsospira, *Crosse*, '90, Moll. 52
 Blagrovia, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 18
 Blagrus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Blainvilleomys, *Bravard*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Blairella, *Miller & Gurley*, '96, Moll. 56
 Blairocrinus, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 83
 Blakiaster, *Perrler*, '81, Ech. 7
 Blanchardella, *Moniez*, '95, Verm. 38
 Blanchardia, *Buchecier*, '80, Ins. 135
 Blanchardia, *Wierzejski*, '90, Prot. 10
 Blanchardia, *Solger*, '92, Prot. 28
 Blanchardia, *Bronniart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Blanchardina, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Blanfordia, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 18
 Blapidurus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131
 Blapsidotes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Blapticus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Blaptocampus, *Thomson*, '92, Ins. 202
 Blaptostethus, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Blarga, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Blarinomys, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 26
 Blastarnus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
 Blaste, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Blasticorhinus, *Butler*, '93, Ins. 265
 Blastobasis, *Zeller*, '55, Lep.; [Moore]
 Blastocerus, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]

BLASTOM.—BLY.

Blastomorpha, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 207
 Blastophysa, *Riley*, '84, Ins. 313
 Blasturus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Blax, *Koch*, '40, Collembola; Fürnrohr
 Nat. Topogr. Regensburg, iii p. 359
 Blax, *Reichenow*, '94, Aves 38
 Blaxima, *Gorham*, '82, Ins. 82
 Blechroma, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 208
 Blechroscelis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Blediotrogus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 125
 Blenina, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,
 p. 1214
 Blenniolus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 28
 Blenniophidium, *Boulenger*, '92, Pisces 23
 Blepharidia, *Püngeler*, '00, Ins. 253
 Blepharidopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 298
 Blepharipoda, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 284
 Blepharocodon, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 30
 Blepharocorys, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 30
 Blepharostenia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Blepharodes, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 314
 Blepharodes, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 187
 Blepharomastix, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.;
 Beitr. Kennt. Pyral. p. 131
 Blepharomerops, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Blepharomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 285
 Blepharoprocta, *Loew*, '71, Dipt.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Blepharoprostibium, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 30
 Blepharopus, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera;
 Nouv. Mém. Soc. Imp. Mosc. xi p. 151
 Blepharosphæra, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 31
 Blepharosteres, *Stoliczka*, '72, Lacertilia;
 P. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 74
 Blepharostoma, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 31
 Blepharucha, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Blepharum, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 [F. W.]
 Blepomma, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 298
 Bleptus, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 254
 Blepyrus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188
 Bleteogonus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 233
 Bleusea, *Bedel*, '96, Ins. 101
 Blossia, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Blosyridius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 143
 Blumenus, *Belon*, '87, Ins. 115
 Blythipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]

BOA.—BOLIN.

Boagrius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Bobus, *Boileau*, '99, Ins. 115
 Bocageia, *Girard*, '94, Moll. 54
 Bocagella, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 318
 Bocagia, *Shelley*, '94, Aves 48
 Bocana, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31,
 p. 57
 Boccardia, *Carazzi*, '93, Verm. 40
 Bocchoris, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Bocchus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Bociraza, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31,
 p. 194
 Bocourtia, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 51
 Bocus, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 15
 Bodmania, *Miller & Faber*, '95, Moll.
 83
 Bœckella, *De Guerne & Richard*, '90,
 Crust. 17
 Bœckia, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 39
 Bœoceridium, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 106
 Bœomimetes, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Bœorix, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Bœotarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Boëthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Bogeria, *Austen*, '95, Ins. 337
 Boggiania, *Perugia*, '97, Pisces 23
 Bogoslovius, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 31
 Bogosus, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 178
 Bohemannia, *Stainton*, '59, Lep.; Manual
 ii p. 439
 Bohemilla, *Vejdovsky*, '84, Verm. 15
 Bohemioerinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.
 84
 Bohmigia, *Sabussow*, '99, Verm. 34
 Bolacothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Bolbocephalus, *Whitfield*, '90, Arachn. 20
 Bolbochæta, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Bolboeranius, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 148
 Bolbodimyia, *Bigot*, '92, Ins. 286
 Bolbodon, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 28
 Bolbomorphus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 177
 Bolbonotodes, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 360
 Bolbopsittacus, *Salvadori*, '91, Aves 53
 Bolbstetha, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
 Boleticola, *Andersch*, 1797, Col.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Bolimnius, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 95
 Bolina, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. meth.
 p. 180
 Bolinopsis, *Agassiz*, '60, Ctenophoræ;
 Contrib. Nat. Hist. United States, iii
 p. 201

BOLIS.—BORH.

Bolisens, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 15
 Bolitonæus, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 157
 Bolitophilus, *Gistl*, '32, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Bolivarella, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 321
 Bolivinopsis, *Jakovlev*, '92, Prot. 19
 Bollia, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
 Bollmannia, *Jordan*, '89, Pisces 18
 Boloceroides, *Carlgren*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Bolomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Boloria, *Moore*, '00, Ins. 224
 Bolteria, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 303
 Bombiliodes, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 209
 Bambopsyche, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 209
 Bombycia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Bombylia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Bombyliomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 287
 Bombylonax, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bomistria, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 283
 Bomogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Bona, *Pavesi*, '84, Arachn. 7
 Bonapartia, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Bonapartia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 35
 Bonarellia, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 50
 Bonatea, *Druce*, '92, Ins. 264
 Bonellitia, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Bonna, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 23
 Bonnanius, *Jousseaume*, '00, Moll. 65
 Bonthaina, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 166
 Bonzicus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 175
 Boocara, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 178
 Boochoerus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 26
 Boophilus, *Curtice*, '92, Arachn. 37
 Boopia, *Piaget*, '80, Ins. 207
 Boopsetta, *Alcock*, '96, Pisces 29
 Bootania, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Boötettix, *Bruner*, '89, Ins. 317
 Bopyrina, *Kossmann*, '81, Crust. 32
 Borbacha, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 257
 Borbachodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Borboresthes, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134
 Borborocoites, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Borborodes, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Borboropactus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Borborothis, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Borbotana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,
 p. 1651
 Boreobia, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 101
 Boreonymphon, *Sars*, '88, Arachn. 25
 Borer, *Guénée*, '62, Lep.; [Moore]
 Borhyæna, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24

BORI.—BOTHROI.

Borioikon, *Poliakoff*, '83, Mamm. 38
 Bornazon, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 77
 Borneana, *Schanfuss*, '82, Ins. 52
 Borolia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Borophagus, *Cope*, '92, Mamm. 29
 Borrea, *Bronguiart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Borsippa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,
 p. 1765
 Boruta, *Wrzesniowsky*, '89, Crust. 17
 Boryza, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,
 p. 1655
 Boscarius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 156
 Boschalis, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 161
 Bosmina, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
 Bosminopsis, *Richard*, '95, Crust. 47
 Bosnites, *Hauer*, '97, Moll. 49
 Bostra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
 p. 123
 Bostrichobranchus, *Traustedt*, '82, Moll.
 104
 Bostrichopyga, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344
 Bostrychia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Bostrychoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Bostrycholophus, *Buttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Bostrychoplites, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Bostrychopsis, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Bostrychulus, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Boterus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289
 Botherineus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 [Oudemans]
 Bothochius, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 95
 Bothragonus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces, 25
 Bothriodictænia, *Lönnberg*, '96, Verm. 35
 Bothriembryon, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 61
 Bothriocidaris, *Eichwald*, '60, Ech.; [L.]
 Bothriocotyle, *Ariola*, '00, Verm. 40
 Bothriocyrtum, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Bothriolampas, *Gautier*, '99, Ech. 57
 Bothriometopus, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Bothriomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Bothriomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32
 Bothrioneuron, *Stolé*, '86, Verm. 15
 Bothriopla, *Braun*, '81, Verm. 5
 Bothriopupa, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 58
 Bothriorhinus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 89
 Bothriostoma, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17
 Bothriotaenia, *Raillet*, '92, Verm. 64
 Bothrocara, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 25
 Bothrocaropsis, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 27
 Bothrocoris, *Mayr*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Bothrodytes, *Cope*, '86, Rept. 18
 Bothroilius, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 25

BOTHROL.—BRACHIOSI.

Bothrolabis, *Cope*, '88, Mamm. 54
 Bothromesostoma, *Braun*, '85, Verm. 5
 Bothrothorax, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 144
 Bothrys, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 125
 Bothynophrys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Bothynoproctus, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 118
 Bothynostethus, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 137
 Botiras, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132
 Botroclonium, *Poeta*, '83, Spong. 11
 Botrodus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 115
 Botryacantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Botryocanna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Botryodictya, *Hall & Clark*, '00, Spong. 28
 Botryopera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Botryopyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Bottegia, *Gestro*, '95, Ins. 208
 Botynella, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 169
 Boulegeria, *Lataste*, '85, Rept. 15
 Boulengerina, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 18
 Boulengerula, *Tornier*, '96, Rept. 38
 Bourbonia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 187
 Bourguignatia, *Giraud*, '85, Moll. 85
 Bourletia, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353
 Bouryia, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 56
 Boutilliera, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 63
 Bouvieria, *Vayssiére*, '97, Moll. 58
 Bovallia, *Pfeffer*, '88, Crust. 19
 Bovius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Bowdleria, *Rothschild*, '96, Aves 57
 Box, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Boydia, *Newman*, Lep. [Moore]
 Boyeria, *MacLachlan*, '96, Ins. 310
 Boysidia, *Ancey*, '83, Moll. 80

Brabaxys, *Rufifray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Brabira, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 258
 Bracebridgia, *MacGillivray*, '87. Pol. 16
 Brachagenius, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 127
 Brachalletes, *De Vis*, '83, Mamm. 57
 Bracharthron, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 234
 Brachartona, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 213
 Brachaspis, *Hutton*, '99, Ins. 273
 Brachemys, *Abeille*, '90, Ins. 135
 Brachia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 232
 Brachida, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France,
 Brévipennes p. 4
 Brachiodontus, *Schulze*, '97, Ins. 139
 Brachiolophus, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
 Brachionopus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20
 Brachiophyra, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 315
 Brachiosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 236

BRACHIOSP.—BRACHYH.

Brachiospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Brachioteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 35
 Brachistosternus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
 Brachita, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 175
 Brachmys, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 82
 Brachopus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Brachurapteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Brachyacema, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Brachyaspis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
 Brachyauchenus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
 Brachybasis, *Selys*, '68, Odonata; Ann.
 Soc. Ent. Belgique. xii p. 95
 Brachybasis, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Brachybasis, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 265
 Brachybothrium, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Brachybures, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 175
 Brachycarpus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Brachycentrum, *Dihl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Brachycephalus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Brachycepis, *Brendel*, '89, Ins. 104
 Brachyceræa, *Röder*, '92, Ins. 293
 Brachyceratias, *Röder*, '93, Ins. 314
 Brachyceropsis, *Aurivillius*, '85, Ins. 112
 Brachycerus, *Olivier*, '89, Col.; [Bergrath]
 Brachychalcinus, *Boulenger*, '92, Pisces
 28
 Brachychara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Brachycis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 140
 Brachycistis, *Fox*, '94, Ins. 216
 Brachyelodium, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Brachyelerus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 83
 Brachyedilla, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 209
 Brachyedion, *Dyar*, '95, Ins. 291
 Brachycelia, *Meade*, '92, Ins. 294
 Brachycola, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 225
 Brachycope, *Reichenow*, '00, Aves 62
 Brachycoryphus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins.
 228
 Brachyceranium, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Brachycrepis, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 200
 Brachyeryptus, *Quedenfeldt*, '91, Ins. 135
 Brachyeyphon, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 138
 Brachyeyrtus, *Kriechbaumer*, '80, Ins. 112
 Brachyeyrtus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 168
 Brachyettarus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 247
 Brachydierania, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
 Brachydrilus, *Benham*, '88, Verm. 18
 Brachygonia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
 Brachygonia, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 284
 Brachygrapsus, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 26
 Brachyhammus, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 173
 Brachyhelops, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 105

BRACHYI.—BRACHYPRE.

Brachyidium, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 89
 Brachylagus, *Miller*, '00, Mamm. 32
 Brachylepis, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 136
 Brachyleptops, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 169
 Brachyllus, *Brenske*, '96, Ins. 122
 Brachylon, *Gorham*, '98, Ins. 170
 Brachymacroma, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 126
 Brachymelis, *Miklouho-Maclay*, '84,
 Mamm. 51
 Brachymera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 286
 Brachymerinthus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 169
 Brachymesia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Brachymetopa, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins.
 301
 Brachymoandrina, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Brachymoschium, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143
 Brachymyia, *Williston*, '82, Ins. 245
 Brachymylus, *Woodward*, '92, Pisces 35
 Brachynema, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 57
 Brachynemata, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Brachynemurus, *Hagen*, '88, Ins. 312
 Brachynomada, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201
 Brachynopus, *Brunn*, '81, Ins. 42
 Brachynotocoris, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
 Brachyodus, *Depéret*, '95, Mamm. 34
 Brachyogmus, *Linell*, '97, Ins. 139
 Brachyophis, *Moerck*, '88, Rept. 13
 Brachypangus, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins.
 103
 Brachypauropus, *Latzel*, '84, Myr. 3
 Brachypelma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Brachyphæa, *Bösenberg & Lenz*, '95,
 Arachn. 32
 Brachypholis, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
 Brachyphora, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 167
 Brachyphrynx, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 87
 Brachypilium, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143
 Brachyplatys, *Boisduval*, Hem.; [Kir-
 kaldy]
 Brachypnea, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. 123
 Brachypoda, *Lebert*, '79, Acari; Bull.
 Soc. Vaud. xvi p. 329
 Brachypoda, *Piersig*, '98, Arachn. 34
 Brachypodius, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Brachypogon, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 232
 Brachypophleus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins.
 131
 Brachyporus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 321
 Brachypote, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 132
 Brachypremna, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins.
 302

BRACHYPRI.—BRADYPA.

Brachyprionus, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 160
 Brachyprota, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 225
 Brachypsalis, *Cope*, '90, Mamm. 30
 Brachypteropicus, *Malherbe*, '45, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Brachypteromyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 292
 Brachypteryx, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 121
 Brachyptilus, *Bronniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Brachyropalum, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins.
 233
 Brachyrtacus, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 284
 Brachyruea, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 164
 Brachysara, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Brachysaurus, *Williston*, '97, Rept. 21
 Brachyscelidiphaga, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins.
 212
 Brachysema, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
 Brachysericia, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
 Brachysiderus, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 53
 Brachysius, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353
 Brachysoma, *Austaut*, '80, Ins. 150
 Brachyspiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
 Brachystoma, *Rambur*, '42, Neur.; Ins.
 Neuropt. p. 332
 Brachystomia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll.
 78
 Brachytænia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Dur-
 rant]
 Brachytatus, *Fuirmaire*, '94, Ins. 187
 Brachytes, *Westwood*, '42, Hemiptera;
 Cat. Hem. coll. Hope, ii p. 8
 Brachytherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.
 47
 Brachytritus, *Quedenfeldt*, '82, Ins. 113
 Brachytron, *Evans*, '45, Neur.; [Bergrøth]
 Brachytropisoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 10
 Brachyuromys, *Major*, '96, Mamm. 26
 Brachyxystus, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 139
 Brada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,
 p. 1665
 Bradicardia, *Loriol*, '91, Moll. 109
 Bradinopyga, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 372
 Bradisa, *Gistl*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. xi
 Bradornis, *Smith*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bradybates, *Neumann*, '73, Acari; Forh.
 Nat. Möd. Kjöb. p. 409 [Oudemans]
 Bradycinetus, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 97
 Bradylemur, *Granddidier*, '00, Mamm. 23
 Bradyninus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 139
 Bradynocerus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 91
 Bradynotes, *Scudder*, '80, Ins. 222
 Bradyopisthius, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319.
 Bradypate, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 160

BRADYPO.—BREN.

Bradyponius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 43
 Bradyrhynchus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
 Bradystichus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Bradytes, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Bradytulus, *Tschitscherine*, '94, Ins. 110
 Braga, *Schiödte*, '81, Crust. 31
 Brahmacrius, *Sollas*, '00, Ech. 132
 Brahmæa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6, p. 1315
 Brahmaites, *Kossmat*, '97, Moll. 49
 Brahmapicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bramus, *Pomel*, '92, Mamm. 35
 Brana, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1099
 Branchiocerianthus, *Mark*, '98, Cœl. 29
 Branchiodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 31
 Branchiomaldane, *Langerhans*, '82, Verm. 12
 Branchiophryxus, *Caulery*, '97, Crust. 34
 Branchiopsyllus, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 31
 Branchipodopsis, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 30
 Branchiura, *Beddard*, '92, Verm. 48
 Brancoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Branconia, *Gagel*, '90, Brach. 5
 Branesikellus, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 273
 Branesikia, *Saussure* & *Zelintner*, '96, Ins. 316
 Brandesia, *Stossich*, '99, Verm. 39
 Brannerella, *Gilbert*, '00, Pisces 21
 Branneria, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 8
 Brasema, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Brasilia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 50
 Brasseyia, *Wright*, '82, Cœl. 17
 Brattia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40
 Braueriella, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Braunina, *Heider*, '00, Verm. 43
 Braunsia, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 233
 Braunsianus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 185
 Braunsiola, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Braunus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Brazieria, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Brazzaea, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 102
 Brechmorhoga, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 372
 Breda, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Bregmocerella, *Huscell*, '84, Crust. 26
 Breitensteinia, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces 20
 Bremeria, *Alpheraky*, '92, Ins. 232
 Bremeria, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. India, iii p. 9
 Bremia, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 193
 Brenskea, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 111
 Brenskiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 125

BREP.—BROT.

Brephoconus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Brephos, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen Brepheoscotia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
 Brephostoma, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 17
 Bresilia, *Calman*, '96, Crust. 22
 Brettus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Brevicornu, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
 Brovina, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 110
 Brevipecten, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 288
 Breynella, *Gregory*, '91, Ech. 50
 Briada, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1097
 Briantia, *Barrois*, '89, Cœl. 19
 Briara, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Briaraxis, *Brendel*, '94, Ins. 121
 Briaromys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34
 Bricinniella, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 320
 Bridouxia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 89
 Brischkeia, *Kriechbaumer*, '97, Ins. 177
 Briseis, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 132
 Brisingaster, *Loriol*, '83, Ech. 5
 Brissonia, *Hartlaub*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Brissopneustes, *Cotteau*, '86, Ech. 6
 Britomartis, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 278
 Brixia, *Stål*, '56, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Brixia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 889
 — Brixidia, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250
 Brixoides, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 284
 Broechinia, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Brochopeplus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 328
 Broderipus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Brodia, *Scudder*, '81, Ins. 258
 Brodieia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 50
 Bromiodes, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 216
 Brongus, *Gregorio*, '85, Moll. 81
 Bronislavia, *Semenov*, '91, Ins. 89
 Brontes, *Kugelann*, '98, Col.; [Bergrøth]
 Brontichthys, *Claypole*, '94, Pisces 39
 Brontolæmus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 80
 Brontopriscus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130
 Broutops, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 42
 Brontornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 44
 Brontypena, *Holland*, '00, Ins. 253
 Brookeia, *Bartlett*, '96, Rept. 30
 Brooksella, *Walcott*, '96, Cœl. 12
 Brosis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen Brosis, *Billberg*, '20, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Brosmiculus, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 21
 Brotella, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75
 Broteochactas, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16

BROU.—BUBO.

Brounia, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113
 Browneichthys, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 12
 Bruandia, *Tutu*, '00, Ins. 236
 Brusasa, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 277
 Bruceia, *Neumogen*, '94, Ins. 273
 Bruchigavia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bruchophagus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 236
 Bruchoptinus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 78
 Bruchus, *Browne*, 1756, Hem.; History of Jamaica, p. 435
 Brugnonia, *Jeffreys*, '83, Moll. 49
 Bruninia, *Dubois*, '82, Mamm. 40
 Brunea, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
 Brunneria, *Sauvage*, '97, Orth.; Guide Classif. N. Amer. Orth. p. 30
 Brunhilda, *Richenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Brunnerella, *Sauvage*, '88, Ins. 324
 Brunneria, *Sauvage*, '72, Mantidae; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 58
 Brunneria, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; Proc. Davenport Ac. S. vi p. 264
 Brunonia, *Müller*, '98, Moll. 63
 Brusadella, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 178
 Brutomysis, *Chun*, '96, Crust. 25
 Bryaxonomata, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113
 Brycea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 563
 Bryobia, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. I, 8 [Oudemans]
 Bryobiota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Bryocrypta, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Bryodis, *Gumpenberg*, '90, Ins. 251
 Bryodrilus, *Ude*, '92, Verm. 48
 Bryograpta, *Lapworth*, '80, Cœl. 8
 Bryolacion, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 131
 Bryomima, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 253
 Bryomyia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Bryonomus, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 66
 Bryophilina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 252
 Bryophilopsis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 288
 Brysalepis, *Brensker*, '99, Ins. 117
 Bryssophilus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 29
 Bryttosus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 18

Bubaces, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 Bubalotragus, *Flach*, '90, Ins. 159
 Bubaris, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 521
 Bubaris, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 99
 Bubastodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 123
 Bubekia, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Bubopsis, *McLachlan*, '98, Ins. 275

BUBU.—BULLIN.

Bubuleus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bucanetes, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bucanopsis, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 69
 Bucanospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 69
 Bucasia, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 193
 Buccinator, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Buccinofusus, *Conrad*, '67, Gasteropoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 264
 Buccinosphaera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Buccotrogon, *Kreling*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bucculatrix, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Moore]
 Bucephala, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bucephalacris, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383
 Bucerinus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Buchananiella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Buchholzia, *Michaelsen*, '86, Verm. 15
 Buchites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Bucktonia, *Lichtenstein*, '86, Ins. 319
 Bucollellus, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 181
 Bucolinus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 183
 Bucolus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bucorax, *Sundevall*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bueranium, *Cambridge*, '81, Arachn. 17
 Budara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1690
 Buddelundiella, *Silvestri*, '97, Crust. 28
 Buddhaites, *Diener*, '95, Moll. 50
 Buddinghia, *Pollen*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
 Budmania, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 72
 Buettneria, *Simroth*, '88, Moll. 58
 Bufavus, *Portis*, '85, Rept. 24
 Buffonella, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
 Bufomierus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
 Bufonides, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 291
 Bungajus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 321
 Bugeranus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bukobia, *Simroth*, '98, Moll. 52
 Bulbipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
 Buleites, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. xi
 Bulia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1815
 Bulimacteon, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69
 Buliminopsis, *Rzezhak*, '95, Prot. 24
 Bulimulopsis, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 67
 Bulina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1767
 Bulis, *Gistl*, '48, Cirr.; N. T. p. 162
 Bullella, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Bullinella, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 73

BULLIO.—BUTR.

Bulliopsis, *Conrad*, '66, Gasteropoda; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 65
 Bullis, *Nicéville*, '97, Ins. 197
 Bulloideus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Bunaea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1226
 Bunaster, *Doederlein*, '97, Ech. 87
 Bundenbachia, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]
 Bungalotis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Bunoenemis, *Günther*, '94, Rept. 21
 Bunodactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Bunodella, *Mattheus*, '89, Arachn. 26
 Bunodella, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Bunodella, *Pfeffer*, '89, Cœl. 15
 Bunodosoma, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Bunomeryx, *Wortman*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Bunops, *Birge*, '97, Crust. 32
 Bupares, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Buparia, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii
 Buphana, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Burara, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 237
 Burathima, *Walker*, '63 Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 19
 Burichura, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253
 Burmeisteria, *Weyenbergh*, '86, Ins. 300
 Burmeisteriellus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 125
 Burnesia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Burramys, *Broom*, '95, Mamm. 40
 Burria, *Brunner*, '00, Ins. 349
 Burrica, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 45
 Bursadopsis, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Bursaridium, *Lauterborn*, '94, Prot. 30
 Burseolina, *Seguenza*, '80, Prot. 16
 Bursifer, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos, [Oudemans]
 Burtoniposis, *v. Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Burto, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120
 Burtonia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Burtonia, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 93
 Busarbia, *Cameron*, '98, Ins. 186
 Bushia, *Dell*, '86, Moll. 101
 Buskiella, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 18
 Bussa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Bustamantia, *Bonaparte*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Buteola, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Butheolus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 22
 Butleria, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Butoa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1548
 Butor, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 172
 Butorides, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Butreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

BUTS.—CABRAG.

Bütschlia, *Sehuberg*, '88, Prot. 16
 Buttikoferia, *Roelofs*, '92, Ins. 148
 Büttneria, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Buttneriodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '98, Verm. 42
 Buxela, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 164
 Buxeta, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1982
 Buzala, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 129
 Buzyges, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Byasa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 164
 Bycanistellus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 295
 Bylazora, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 1549
 Bynamphus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Byraxis, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 33
 Byronia, *Matthew*, '00, Verm. 25
 Byrrhomorpha, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 114
 Byrrhomorphus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Byroeryptus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 137
 Byrseus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Byrsia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
 Byrsinocoris, *Montandon*, '00, Ins. 314
 Byrsinus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Byssonychia, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 75
 Bythinoderes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Bythinogaster, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 107
 Bythinomorpha, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 107
 Bythinopanax, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Bythinoplectus, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
 Bythiospeum, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 47
 Bythoceras, *Moore*, '98, Moll. 66
 Bythocypris, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 50
 Bythonessa, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bythotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Byturna, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 210
 Byzes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81

CAAANTHUS, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 157
 Cabarda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 435
 Cabanisia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cabares, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 263
 Cabira, *Gistl*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178
 Cabriops, *Kossmann*, '84, Crust. 27
 Cabirus, *Bucherer*, '80, Ins. 145
 Cabobæmon, *Heine*, '90, Aves 64
 Cabotia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Cabragus, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 286

CABRAL.—CADD.

Cabralia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 206
Cabralia, *Böhm*, '99, Moll. 83
Cabritopsis, *Beddome*, '70, Rept.; *J. Asiat.* Soc. Bengal xxxix p. 318
Cacabocrinus, *Hall*, Ech.; [L.]
Cacalydus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
Cacamoda, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 304
Caccodes, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 96
Caeconomolpus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 287
Caceonia, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 116
Caceophrissus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
Caceophryastes, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
Caceplectus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 107
Cacecorhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152
Caeephatus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
Caeergates, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
Cacerlaca, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
Cachexia, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 107
Cacoblatta, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
Cacocalyx, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 28
Cacocharis, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 252
Caeochroa, *Hein*, '63, Lep.; [Durraut]
Caeochroa, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
Cacochromus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
Cacodrotus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 176
Cacomantis, *Müller*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Caeomorpha, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 284
Cacomorphocerus, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82
Caconda, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 294
Caconeura, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
Cacophonia, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172
Cacopitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Cacoplesia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 144
Cacopsalis, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202
Cacopteris, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
Cacorista, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
Cacoschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
Cacoschizus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 171
Cacostatia, *Hampsou*, '98, Ins. 209
Cacosternum, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 31
Cacosyndya, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 152
Cacotarphius, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
Cacotrachelus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 171
Cacotropa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Cactocrius, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 106
Cactopinus, *Schwarz*, '99, Ins. 151
Cacus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
Cacus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
Cacyparis, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1572
Cadarena, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 283
Caddo, *Banks*, '92, Arachn. 34

CADE.—CÆN.

Cadea, *Gray*, '44, Rept.; [B.]
Cadomella, *Oehlert*, '87, Brach. 4
Cadra, *Gray*, '44, Rept.; [B.]
Caduca, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
Caduga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Cadugoides, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 165
Cadurcosaurus, *Filhol*, '82, Rept. 13
Cadyanda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1687
Cadytis, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
Cæcaria, *Floericke*, '92, Verm. 48
Cæcilia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1824
Cæcosphaeroma, *Dollfus*, '96, Crust. 27
Cæcula, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. ix
Cæculosoma, *Berlese*, '88, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. p. 16
Cæculus, *Dufour*, '35, Arachn.; [Banks]
Cælenopsis, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; Ae. Myr. Scorp. Ital. iii p. 21
Cælius, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 142
Cælopygus, *Koch*, '39, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 17
Cæmentascus, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
Cæmentissa, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
Cæmentoncus, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
Cæmentura, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
Cænacantha, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 222
Cænarthria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
Cæneus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
Cænides, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225
Cænocephalus, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 244
Cænocephus, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209
Cænecoris, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
Cænognosis, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 284
Cænolarra, *Camerou*, '00, Ins. 194
Cænolestes, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 39
Cænolyda, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
Cænomeris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Cænomychus, *Lewis*, '93, Ins. 195
Cænonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 86
Cænoneura, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
Cænonomada, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167
Cænophanus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 103
Cænophrada, *Waterhouse*, '88, Col.; Ann. Nat. Hist. i p. 350
Cænopimpla, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 203
Cænopsen, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 172
Cænotriceus, *Slater*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]
Cænurgia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14, p. 1491
Cænypha, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46

CÆP.—CALCARIT.

Cœpophagus, Ménigni, '80, Acari; Par.
et Malad. Paras. p. 143 [Oudemans]
Cœranica, Meyrick, '83, Ins. 233
Cœsaromysis, Ortmann, '93, Crust. 28
Cœsarornis, Reichenbach, '52, Aves; [F.
W.]
Cœsetius, Simon, '93, Arachn. 28
Cœso, Gistl, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
Cœfèria, Simpson, '00, Moll. 86
Cœfioquedus, Sharp, '86, Ins. 115
Caillaudia, Bourguignat, '83, Moll. 83
Caina, Ragonot, '93, Ins. 292
Cairnsia, Blackburn, '95, Ins. 209
Calabosea, Fairmaire, '94, Rept. 44
Calacorisca, Distant, '84, Ins. 306
Calais, Woodward, '96, Moll. 36
Calamanthella, Swinhoe, '59, Aves; [F.
W.]
Calameuta, Konow, '96, Ins. 209
Calamides, Gistl, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
Calamocichla, Sharpe, '83, Aves 25
Calamocerinus, Agassiz, '90, Ech. 24
Calamodromas, Reichenow, '90, Aves 27
Calamohydrus, Boulenger, '88, Rept. 14
Calamonastes, Sharpe, '83, Aves 25
Calamophora, Allman, '88, Cœl. 18
Calamorhabdium, Boettger, '98, Rept. 20
Calamospondylus, Lydekker, '89, Rept. 12
Calamotropha, Zeller; [Moore]
Calandra, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 136
Calandria, Des Murs, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Calandrites, Cabanis, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
Calandrites, Scudder, '94, Ins. 99
Calandrotopus, Faust, '99, Ins. 141
Calanoides, Brady, '83, Crust. 26
Calaphodius, Reitter, '93, Ins. 122
Calapuita, Simon, '92, Arachn. 25
Calapterote, Holland, '00, Ins. 237
Calarina, Walker, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,
p. 1769
Calasesia, Beutenmüller, '99, Ins. 199
Calastacus, Faxon, '93, Crust. 24
Calastrapia, Sharpe, '98, Aves 46
Calathiscens, Sollas, '83, Spong. 11
Calathomimus, Bates, '86, Ins. 107
Calathospongia, Hall & Clarke, '00,
Spong. 31
Calathusa, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt.
15, p. 1645
Calaxis, Letourneau, '87, Moll. 64
Calcarata, Jousseaume, '87, Moll. 68
Calcaria, Gruber, '81, Prot. 9
Calcaritis, Hedemann, '82, Ins. 215

CALCARIU.—CALLAP.

Calcarius, Bechstein, '02, Aves; [F. W.]
Calcituba, Roboz, '83, Prot. 7
Caldeonius, Candèze, '95, Ins. 157
Calduba, Walker, '58, Lep.: List pt. 15,
p. 1815
Caleabrina, Sollas, '88, Spong. 9
Calechidna, Tshudi, '45, Rept.; [B.]
Caledonia, Cambridge, '95, Arachn. 40
Caledonomorpha, Horn, '96, Ins. 98
Caledoerinus, Waagen & Jahn, '99, Ech.
84
Calemys, Agassiz, '57, Rept.; Contrib.
Nat. Hist. U. S. i p. 443
Calendulauda, Blyth, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Calcedinus, Candèze, '00, Ins. 151
Calera, Ragonot, '88, Ins. 270
Caleschara, McCoy, '82, Moll. 114
Caletes, Redtenbacher, '92, Ins. 331
Caledotes, Giglio-Tos, '98, Ins. 291
Caletor, Loman, '93, Arachn. 29
Calguia, Walker, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
p. 83
Calherodius, Bonaparte, '55, Aves; [F.
W.]
Calhyboma, Kolbe, '93, Ins. 122
Calhypnorna, Saussure, '93, Ins. 356
Calicalcus, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Calicha, Moore, '88, Ins. 252
Calidas, Kuwert, '98, Ins. 122
Calidota, Dyar, '00, Ins. 237
Calendra, Gistl, '48, Hym.; N. T. p.
viii
Caligonus, Koch, '36, Acari; Deutschl.
Crust. 5, 9 [Oudemans]
Calindoea, Walker, '63, Lep.; List pt.
27, p. 87
Calinemurus, Banks, '99, Ins. 261
Caliphrium, Ameghino, '95, Mamm. 36
Calisiopsis, Champion, '98, Ins. 259
Calistella, Reuter, '96, Ins. 312
Calister, Reitter, '96, Ins. 101
Calistocoris, Reuter, '81, Ins. 292
Calix, Ronault, '51, Ech.; [L.]
Callabonica, Blackburn, '95, Ins. 143
Callabraxas, Butler, '80, Ins. 165
Callacanthis, Reichenbach, '50, Aves;
[F. W.]
Calladelphia, Warren, '94, Ins. 304
Callæops, Ogilvie-Grant, '95, Aves 51
Callameria, Butler, '85, Ins. 185
Callandrena, Cockerell, '98, Ins. 175
Callaonella, Kulczycki, '86, Crust. 37
Callapæcus, Bates, '84, Ins. 108

CALLAR.—CALLIN.

Callaretia, *Leech*, '99, Ins. 201
 Callarge, *Leech*, '92, Ins. 219
 Callartoma, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233
 Callasopia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 258
 Callawayerinus, *Rowley*, '95, Ech.; [L.]
 Calleblepharus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. 130
 Callene, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Callerenites, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Callerinnyx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Calleros, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 61
 Calletera, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
 Calleva, *Simou*, '92, Arachn. 19
 Callhistia, *Druce*, '82, Ins. 185
 Callia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6, p.
 1482
 Calliaeschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Callianella, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 86
 Calliareys, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Callibætis, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Calliblepharus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. x
 Callibrachium, *Boule* & *Glangeaud*, '93,
 Rept. 32
 Callibracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Callicarpa, *Fewkes*, '81, Coel. 8
 Calliceroon, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 187
 Callicilix, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 193
 Callicistriona, *Dall*, '83, Moll. 93
 Calliclisis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Callierania, *Bolivar*, '99, Ins. 271
 Callierinus, *d'Orbigy*, '49, Ech.; [L.]
 Calleryptus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Callidiotes, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Callidiotes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Callidomorphus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Callidora, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Callidora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Callidrilus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Verm. 19
 Calligenia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 Meth. p. 59
 Callihornius, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Callilepis, *Westring*, '74, Arachn.; Göte-
 borgs. Vetensk. Handl. xiv p. 43
 Callimaria, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 137
 Callimitra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Callimus, *Fischer*, '33, Orth.; [K.]
 Callinaias, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 258
 Callinera, *Bergendal*, '00, Verm. 36
 Callinethis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6
 Callingura, *Butler*, '94, Ins. 288
 Callinola, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 237
 Callinyceteris, *Jentink*, '98, Mamm. 26

CALLIO.—CALLOGA.

Calliomma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8.
 p. 108
 Calliomphalus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64
 Callionepion, *Pilsbry* & *Vanatta*, '99.
 Moll. 69
 Callionyma, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 222
 Calliope, *Weise*, '82, Ins. 116
 Calliophrys, *Kowarz*, '93, Ins. 315
 Calliotectum, *Dall*, '90, Moll. 42
 Calliotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63
 Callipareius, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169
 Callipelta, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10
 Calliphenges, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 88
 Calliphona, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 328
 Calliphron, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 158
 Calliphurus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Callipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Callipielus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 197
 Callipotnia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Callipseustes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 265
 Callipta, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Calliptera, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Callipyndax, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 131
 Callipyris, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 224
 Callirhabdos, *Philippi*, '95, Coel. 31
 Callirhipis, *Sauvage*, '88, Ins. 325
 Calliscapterus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90
 Calliscelio, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Callisitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Callistenoma, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230
 Callistephanus, *Wright* & *Studer*, '89.
 Coel. 23
 Callisthenia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
 Callisto, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii
 Callistocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 101
 Callistocharis, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 64
 Callistodema, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
 Callistoplax, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Callistotapes, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 83
 Callistus, *Lafresnaye*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calliteara, *Butler*, '81, Lep.; T. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. p. 12
 Calliteuthis, *Verrill*, '80, Moll. 42
 Callithauma, *Turner*, '00, '288
 Callithmysus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 169
 Callixena, *Sauvage*, '91, Ins. 225
 Callizonella, *Apstein*, '91, Verm. 27
 Callizygia, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 328
 Callocasta, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 304
 Callodemas, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 353
 Callodontomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 35
 Callogaza, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 56

CALLOGN.—CALOND.

Calognathus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 17
 Callomenns, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Callomphala, *Adams*, '64, Moll.; [Waite]
 Callomyysis, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 37
 Callonaia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Callopepla, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 209
 Callophasis, *Hume*, '81, Aves 48
 Callophoca, *v. Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique, xli p. 798
 Callopistus, *Say*, '31, Col.; Deser. N.
 Amer. Cercul. p. 10
 Calloporina, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 5
 Calopristodus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 9
 Callornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 32
 Calloselasma, *Cope*, '59, Rept.; [B.]
 Calloserica, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 136
 Callosula, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 189
 Callotaria, *Palmer*, '92, Mamm. 30
 Callothrus, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Callotrauglops, *Abeille*, '90, Ins. 135
 Calluga, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 260
 Callulops, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 26
 Callurapteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Callyntrochlamys, *Frenzel*, '85, Prot. 15
 Callynrotus, *Nalepa*, '95, Arachn. 55
 Callyphthima, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 140
 Callytron, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 111
 Calo, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. viii
 Calobamon, *Heine*, '83, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calobatella, *Mik*, '98, Ins. 251
 Caloblatta, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Calocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Calocarabus, *Semenow*, '87, Ins. 88
 Calocephenus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 101
 Calocerinus, *Howard*, '92, Ins. 206
 Calocerus, *Fauvel*, '91, Ins. 97
 Calochrea, *Schoch*, '98, Ins. 130
 Calochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Caloclerus, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 139
 Caloclyptus, *Gistl*, '32, Col.; [Bergrøth]
 Calocotis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 271
 Calocrinus, *Steininger*, Ech.; [L.]
 Calodactylus, *Beddome*, '70, Rept.; [B.]
 Calodadon, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 61
 Calodæmon, *Boileau*, '97, Ins. 112
 Caloderina, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 125
 Caloderma, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117
 Calodexia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 269
 Caloenas, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 149
 Calolampra, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Calolyces, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 61
 Calomaeraspis, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 118
 Calondas, *Distint*, '84, Ins. 305

CALONE.—CALYCOP.

Caloneura, *Bronniart*, '85, Ins. 263
 Calonotus, *Jan*, '63, Rept.; [B.]
 Calopachys, *Haury*, '80, Ins. 19
 Calopelia, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23
 Calopeza, *Ridgeway*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calophlebia, *Selys*, '96, Ins. 310
 Calophrena, *Arribalzaga*, '84, Ins. 43
 Calopieris, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 190
 Calopitta, *Slater*, '88, Aves; [E. W.]
 Caloplisma, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 80
 Calopompilus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 194
 Calopollilia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 139
 Caloporella, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
 Calopotous, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 121
 Caloprimus, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 62
 Calops, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 40
 Calopsyrta, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301
 Caloptenodia, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 116
 Caloptenopsis, *Bolivar*, '89, Orth.; J.
 Sci. Lisboa p. 173
 Caloptera, *Friv*, '45; [Moore]
 Caloptera, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
 Calopterynia, *Bigot*, '89, Ins. 287
 Caloptilia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Calopus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Caloria, *Trinchesa*, '88, Moll. 67
 Calosaturina, *Smith*, '86, Ins. 262
 Calosetia, *Wilk*, '59, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Calostropha, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Calotarsa, *Townsend*, '94, Ins. 340
 Calotheca, *Heyden*, '87, Ins. 169
 Calotomus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 24
 Calotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Caloxiphus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '98, Ins.
 286
 Calpusa, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France,
 Brévipennes, 127
 Calthropella, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Caltiephialtes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Caltoris, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 237
 Calumma, *Gray*, '64, Rept.; [B.]
 Caluxotherium, *Filhol*, '86, Mamm. 49
 Calvarras, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137
 Calvertius, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
 Calvinia, *Nutting*, '00, Cœl. 10
 Calybria, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 233
 Calybum, *Morlet*, '91, Moll. 91
 Calyeanthocrinus, *Follmann*, '87, Ech. 14
 Calyeaster, *Perrier*, '91, Ech. 74
 Calyce, *Champion*, '91, Ins. 138
 Calycobathra, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 256
 Calycoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Calycopsis, *Fewkes*, '82, Cœl. 7

CALYCOS.—CAMBALOM.

Calycosaccus, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
Calycosoma, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
Calydoma, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Calydonis, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90
Calymera, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
Calymna, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66
Calymnia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8, p. 123
Calymnophora, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 8
Calyphantria, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
Calyptaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
Calypterinus, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. ✓ 21
Calyptocaris, *Jones & Woodward*, '99, Crust. 27
Calyptocome, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 265
Calyptogena, *Dall*, '91, Moll. 106
Calyptomyrmex, *Emery*, '87, Ins. 190
Calyptophilus, *Cory*, '84, Aves 45
Calyptospadix, *Clarke*, '82, Cœl. 7
Calyptostoma, *Cambridge*, '75, Acari; Ann. Nat. Hist. xvi p. 384
Calyptothuiaria, *Turneretscher*, '90, Cœl. 14
Calyptotricha, *Phillips*, '82, Prot. 7
Calyptraster, *Sladen*, '82, Ech. 7
Calyptris, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
Calyptrobothrium, *Monticelli*, '93, Verm. 47
Calyptrophorus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturg. xiii pt. 1, p. 329
Calyptropis, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 77
Calyptrotis, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 256
Calyptura, *Haswell*, '82, Crust. 32
Calysisme, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
Calyxochætus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 278
Camacho, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
Camaaina, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
Camaclolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
Camadena, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262
Camaraga, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 193
Camarocrinus, *Hall*, Ech.; [L.]
Camarocyphus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
Camarona, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 270
Camaroptera, *Sundevall*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Camarospira, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
Camarota, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
Camarotœchia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
Camarotops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Camax, *Karsch*, '98 Ins. 284
Cambalomorpha, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 24

CAMBALOP.—CAMPTOD.

Cambalopsis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 24
Camelodes, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
Camelomeryx, *Scott*, '98, Mamm. 32
Camelonotus, '83, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 69
Camelornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Camerania, *Giglio-Tos*, '92, Ins. 290
Camerapora, *Meunier*, '86, Pol. 7
Camerouella, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
Cameronia, *Bourguignat*, '80, Moll. 102
Camerunia, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 247
Camerunilla, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250
Camia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 120
Camila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1126
Camilla, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
Caminosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Caminothujaria, *Campenhausen*, '96, Cœl. 11
Camioleum, *Lewis*, '93, Ins. 102
Camisia, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis, p. 618 [Oudemans]
Camnus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
Camoensia, *Bolívar*, '82, Ins. 275
Campalaria, *Hartlaub*, '98, Cœl. 22
Campatopsis, *Alecock & Anderson*, '99, Crust. 16
Campodorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Campogenes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Campolæmus, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 56
Campoletis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Camarantes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Camploris, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Campoborus, *Cabanis*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Camponiseus, *Newman*, '69, Hym.; [Bergroth]
Campoporus, *Arribálzaga*, '84, Ins. 36
Campoporus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Camporhyalus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Camposcopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Campothreptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Campotrephus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Campsocrinus, *Miller*, '83, Ech. 8
Camptocarpus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
Campocentrus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 233
Camptochilus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233
Camptochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
Camptocineta, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 203
Camptocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 107
Camptodrilus, *Eisen*, '81, Verm. 11

CAMPTOG.—CAND.

CANE.—CAPELLA.

Camptogenys, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 97
 Camptolithus, *Lindstrom*, '99, Cœl. 23
 Camptolophia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
 Camptomastix, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Camptomastyx, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 264
 Camptomorpha, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Camptomorphus, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 118
 Camptomus, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Camptomyia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Camptonema, *Schaeudin*, '94, Prot. 28
 Camptonotus, *Jakowleff*, '85, Ins. 232
 Camptoperga, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245
 Camptoplax, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 14
 Camptorhamphus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 150
 Camptosaurus, *Marsh*, '85, Rept. 6
 Camptoscapus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 160
 Camptostichomma, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 14
 Camptotarsus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn. 17
 Camptotypus, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196
 Camptozygum, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272
 Campylacantha, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298
 Campylocathaica, *Andrew*, '00, Moll. 62
 Campylochirus, *Trouessart*, '93, Arachn. 32
 Campylognathus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 297
 Campylognathus, *Plieninger*, '94, Rept. 32
 Campyloneurus, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 207
 Campylonotus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Campylophlebia, *McLachlan*, '91, Ins. 292
 Campylopsephus, *Schwarz*, '99, Ins. 126
 Campyloptera, *Brounjiart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Campylorhabdus, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 107
 Campylosepia, *Picard*, '99, Moll. 55
 Campylostira, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Campylothorax, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 375
 Canaliscalca, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 63
 Canace, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Canachites, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]
 Canarsia, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 258
 Canavarria, *Oppenheim*, '99, Cœl. 22
 Canavarites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Cancericepon, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Cancerion, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Candezea, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96
 Candezoides, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 159
 Candiopoe, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Candonocypris, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 35
 Candonopsis, *Vávra*, '91, Crust. 17
 Candyba, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7,
 p. 1760
 Canentis, *Puvesi*, '97, Arachn. 42
 Canephora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentame
 Canephorus, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 150
 Canestrinia, *Berlese*, '81, Acari; Atti.
 Ist. Veneto, vii p. 1
 Cangetta, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 284
 Cania, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p.
 1177
 Canidiella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Canimartes, *Cope*, '92, Mamm. 30
 Canirallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Canistes, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 148
 Canistrocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*.
 Ech.; [L.]
 Cannacria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Cannagara, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt.
 20, p. 266
 Cannaphila, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Cannaris, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cannartidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cannartiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cannartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cannobelos, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cannobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cannocapsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cannophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Cannopilus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cannorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
 Canobius, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R.
 Soc. Edinburgh, xxx p. 46
 Canonistis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 225
 Canopus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,
 p. 747
 Cantharidella, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 63
 Cantharospyris, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Canthelea, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt.
 35, p. 1726
 Canthocarpus, *Baird*, '35, Entomostraca;
 Berwick Naturalists' Club, i p. 97
 Canthorhynchus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 79
 Canthydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36
 Canthylidia, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 267
 Cantioscyllium, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 9
 Canucha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,
 p. 1574
 Canuza, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,
 p. 1771
 Canvella, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 32
 Caobangia, *Giard*, '93, Verm. 40
 Caparinia, *Canestrini*, '95, Arachn. 56
 Capasa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,
 p. 1565
 Capellaria, *Gistl*, '48, N. T. p. viii

CAPELLI.—CARAB.

Capellinia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Capelliniosuchus, *Simonelli*, '96, Rept. 29
 Capheira, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 52
 Capheris, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Caphys, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 13
 Capillaria, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 519
 Capis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 211
 Capitellides, *Mesnil*, '97, Verm. 32
 Capito, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Capitomastus, *Eisig*, '87, Verm. 31
 Capivaccius, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 324
 Capnites, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113
 Capnobotes, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 296
 Capnocerambyx, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 187
 Capnoda, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 300
 Capnodes, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 66
 Capnodes, *Rostock*, '92, Ins. 321
 Capnophylla, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 225
 Capnopieus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Capnopsis, *Morton*, '96, Ins. 309
 Capnura, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 340
 Caponina, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Capotena, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11, p. 714
 Capparis, *Isert*, 1789, Aves; [F. W.]
 Caprellinoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Caprellinopsis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Capria, *Antipu*, '93, Cœl. 14
 Capricornus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Caprimima, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
 Capritermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 285
 Caprobates, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 34
 Capromimus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23
 Caprornhius, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 273
 Capsulina, *Segnenza*, '80, Prot. 16
 Captorhinus, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 30
 Capucina, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Capusa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11, p. 620
 Car, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 140
 Carablops, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 133
 Carabocotonus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
 Carabodes, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 3, 15; [Oudemans]
 Carabomimus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 117
 Carabomorphus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 117
 Carabophanus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 117
 Carabops, *Jacobson*, '00, Ins. 118
 Carabosoma, *Gehin*, '85, Ins. 59

CARAC.—CARDI.

Caracanthus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidskr. (2) i p. 267
 Caracladus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Caragolus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 81
 Carales, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 729
 Caralisa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1660
 Carandana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227
 Caranilla, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Caranota, *Fitch*, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Carapheles, *Mulsant*, Col.; [Bergrøth]
 Carassia, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
 Carassiops, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 21
 Caravella, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 26
 Carazzia, *Mesnil*, '96, Verm. 29
 Carbia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1695
 Carbula, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Carcantia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17, p. 424
 Carcha, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17, p. 281
 Carchares, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 139
 Carcinides, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
 Carcinocaris, *Lorenthey*, '98; [Field]
 Carcinocheilis, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; Europ. Hemiptera, p. 34
 Carcinocoris, *Handlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271
 Carcinodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 32
 Carcinomma, *Bergrøth*, '94, Ins. 354
 Carcinopisthins, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 169
 Carcinopsis, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Carcosaurus, *Kornhuber*, '93, Rept. 24
 Cardax, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 188
 Cardellina, *Du Bus*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cardenis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 18
 Cardiaspis, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 278
 Cardiatherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 40
 Cardiniopsis, *Tornquist*, '99; [Field]
 Cardiniopsis, *Stanton*, '96, Moll. 56
 Cardiocondyla, *Emery*, '69, Ins.; Ann. Acc. asp. Nat. Napoli, ii p. 20
 Cardiodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40
 Cardioglossa, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27
 Cardiomys, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40
 Cardiophilus, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 29
 Cardiostenus, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 118
 Cardiostethus, '60, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Cardiostichus, *Quedenstedt*, '85, Ins. 99
 Carditella, *Smith*, '81, Moll. 90
 Carditopsis, *Smith*, '81, Moll. 90

CARDU.—CAROLI.

Carduocrinus, *Koenen*, '95, Ech. 61
Carecomotis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
Carelophus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat.
 Tidskr. i p. 236
Carenoplistus, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 278
Carenoscaphus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90
Carettochelys, *Ramsay*, '86, Rept. 8
Caricicola, *Brehm*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Caricyphus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
Cariderpestes, *Whidborne*, '96; [Field]
Caridina, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
Caridomma, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
Caridophthalmus, *Assmann*, '77, Hem.;
 [Bauks]
Caridops, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351
Carige, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p.
 1631
Carima, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26,
 p. 1630
Carinesta, *Punnell*, '00, Verm. 36
Carinocarcinus, *Lörenthey*, '00, Crust. 23
Caripeta, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
Caripeta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 16,
 p. 1524
Caripetodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
Caripodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
Caripræa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26,
 p. 1552
Caristela, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 164
Carites, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]
Carmala, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26,
 p. 1633
Carmelita, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Carmelus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
Carmenta, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172
Carmentis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
Carmia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 537
Carminodoris, *Bergh*, '89, Moll. 47
Carna, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 176
Carneades, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 206
Carnegia, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 233
Carnifex, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix.
Carnotena, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt.
 32, p. 501
Carnoya, *Gilson*, '98, Verm. 52
Carnus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
Carocolla, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 166
Caroia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p.
 1861
Carolicrinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.
 85
Carolina, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49

CAROLO.—CARYOSC.

Carolobatea, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 25
Carpais, *Latreille*, 1797, Acari; Préc.
 Carac. gén. Ins. p. 184 [Oudemans]
Carpathica, *Wagner*, '96, Moll. 38
Carpathophilus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 102
Carpheacis, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115
Carpheolus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
Caphibis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Caphodactylus, *Günther*, '97, Rept. 17
Capholithia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
Caphonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 148
Caphontes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
Caphophiops, *Gervais*, '49, Rept.; [B.]
Caphophis, *Gervais*, '49, Rept.; [B.]
Caphoxera, *Riley*, '91, Ins. 238
Carpocanistrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Carpochloroides, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 255
Carpocystites, *Oehlert*, '87, Ech. 14
Carpoglyphus, *Robin*, '60, Acari; Bull.
 Soc. Mosc. xxxiii p. 16
Carpolegus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
Carpolinus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Carpomys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31
Carpomycteris, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 23
Carpophilops, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 118
Carposina, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.;
 Sys. Bearb. Sch. Eur. v p. 38
Carposphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Carpospiza, *Von Müller*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Carpostalagma, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 273
Carrhenes, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins.
 284
Carrhotus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 15
Carsinopodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
Cartaletis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305
Cartelloses, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
Carterella, *Potts*, '81, Spong. 10
Carteria, *Gray*, '67, Spong. P.Z.S. p. 540
Carteronius, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 27
Carterophonus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 89
Carthade, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 222
Carthæa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; pt. 14, p.
 1314
Carthasis, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 321
Carthœa, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 74
Cartosyrphus, *Bigot*, '83, Ins. 245
Carydium, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 80
Caryoderma, *Cope*, '86, Mamm. 61
Caryodoras, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Caryolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Caryoscapha, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 117

CARYOSP.—CASTUL.

Caryosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Caryostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Caryostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Caryothrautes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Caryoxiphus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Casamba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1919
Casana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 591
Casandria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11, p. 606
Casas, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 229
Casbia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1667
Caseya, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
Casidermus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 157
Casigneta, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 229
Casiphia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 187
Casmara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 518
Casperodus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Casnonidea, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 92
Caspalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1925
Caspia, *Dybowski*, '87, Moll. 74
Cassaris, *Fleming*, '22, Aves; [F. W.]
Cassena, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 172
Cassianastrea, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20
Cassianocrinus, *Laube*, Ech.; [L.]
Cassiculus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 227
Cassidispis, *Gestro*, '99, Ins. 156
Cassidoloma, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109
Cassidopsis, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 156
Cassidula, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 159
Cassisoma, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
Cassius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
Castaliella, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
Castalina, *Jhering*, '91, Moll. 105
Castanocrinus, *Roemer*, Ech.; [L.]
Castanolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
Castanotherium, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 14
Castelnauia, *Tschitschérine*, '91, Ins. 89
Castianeira, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 9
Castocrinus, *Ringueberg*, '89, Ech. 19
Castoromys, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss. p. 23
Castorura, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 277
Castra, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322
Castrella, *Fuhrmann*, '00, Verm. 37
Castrica, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 233
Castulo, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 561

CASTUR.—CATASTE.

Casturopoda, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
Casuaria, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1807
Catabapta, *Hulst*, '84, Ins. 227
Catablemella, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 27
Catachæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
Catachlaena, *Blanford*, '81, Rept. 10
Catacoptera, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 253
Catacteniza, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 258
Catacus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Catada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 200
Catadice, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198
Catadupa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 444
Catætyx, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 23
Catagapetus, *McLachlan*, '84, Ins. 275
Catagela, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 191
Catageus, *Thorell*, '49, Aracln. 14
Catagonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
Catagonia, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 117
Catalinus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
Cataloipus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 318
Catalytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Catamecia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 217
Catamenia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Catamerus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 144
Catamola, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
Cataneura, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
Catantes, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. ix
Cataonia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 258
Catapaguroides, *Edwards & Bouvier*, '92, Crust. 21
Catapastus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 148
Cataphania, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
Cataphractus, *Behrens*, '87, Ins. 151
Cataplectica, *Walsingham*, '94, Ins. 328
Cataplus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
Cataponera, *Hartert*, '96, Aves 57
Cataponus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 148
Cataprosopus, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 217
Catapsephis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 235
Catarcia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 248
Catargynnis, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 219
Catarhynehus, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 144
Catascythropus, *Kolbe*, '83 Ins. 100
Catasparata, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
Cataspilates, *Warren*, '87, Ins. 225
Catastenus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 139

CATASTI.—CATOPTROPE.

Catastictis, *Gumppenberg*, '87, Ins. 260
 Cataethlæus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Catazyga, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Categonus, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. x
 Catenariopsis, *Mapplestone*, '00, Bry. 6
 Catenes, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 Catenicellopsis, *Wilson*, '80, Moll. 115
 Catenina, *Burmeister*, '83, Ins. 191
 Catenotoma, *Cossmann & Pissarro*, '00, Moll. 71
 Cateremna, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Cateristis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 271
 Cathæmasia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Cathaica, *Von Möllendorf*, '84, Moll. 70
 Cathaicones, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 102
 Catharesthes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Catharopeza, *Sclater*, '80, Aves 31
 Cathartocryptus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130
 Catherpes, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cathetorhinus, *Dumeril & Bibron*, '44, Rept.; [B.]
 Cathyalia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Cathypna, *Hudson*, '86, Verm. 9
 Catia, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Catilostenus, *Meunier*, '88, Ins. 179
 Catinulus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Catlocarpio, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 35
 Catobaris, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Catocalephe, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 187
 Catoclothis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251
 Catocrocis, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 246
 Catoessa, *Schiödte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Catoglypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Catolaemus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Catomabax, *Alluaud*, '97, Ins. 95
 Catomicrus, *Thomson*, '88, Ins. 190
 Catomidius, *Seidlitz*, '95, Ins. 171
 Catomulus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 144
 Catonia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
 Catonidia, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 297
 Catonyx, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Catopagurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 29
 Catopamera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Catophœnissa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305
 Catopochrotus, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 113
 Catopsalis, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 39
 Catopsilius, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 126
 Catopsylla, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Catopta, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 201
 Catoptropelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]

CATOPTROPT.—CECH.

Catoptropteryx, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 315
 Catoptyx, *Mattheus*, '87, Ins. 179
 Catoria, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Catorthontus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 85
 Catorthorhinus, *Fowler*, '98, Ins. 267
 Catoryctis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 268
 Catreus, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cauax, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Caudiculatus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Caularis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12, p. 800
 Caulaster, *Perrier*, '82, Ech. 7
 Caulichthys, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 27
 Caulicola, *Stokes*, '95, Prot. 31
 Caulocalyx, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 13
 Caulocera, *Hompson*, '00, Ins. 237
 Caulolepis, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 21
 Caulomorphus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 170
 Caulophacus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Caulophryne, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 22
 Caulopsetta, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 28
 Caulopsis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301
 Caulosomus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 150
 Caulostena, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
 Caulotops, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 162
 Caunaca, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins. 179
 Cauninda, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Caura, *Slål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Cautomus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Cavarinella, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9
 Cavicola, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Cavilabium, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 58
 Cavilucina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Caviodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 41
 Cavipalpia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293
 Cavigria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 824
 Cawendia, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 326
 Cayennia, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 14
 Cayluxotherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 13
 Cayuga, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Cea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Ceara, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Cebochœrus, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; Zool. Pal. Fr. 1 ed. ii expl. 35
 Cebrennus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17
 Cebriognathus, *Chobaut*, '99, Ins. 127
 Cebysa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 486
 Cecentromenus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
 Cecharismena, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 241

CECI.—CENC.

Cecidomyiaceltis, *Patton*, '97, Ins. 258
 Cecidonomus, *Bridgman*, '80, Ins. 112
 Cecidophyes, *Nalepa*, '89, Arachn. 23
 Ceerita, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,
 p. 992
 Ceeryphalium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cecydoptes, *Amerling*, 59, Acari; Lotos
 [Oudemans]
 Cedemon, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 159
 Cediocera, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 159
 Ceglusa, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Ceidmonea, *Pergens*, '94, Bry. 4
 Ceina, *Della Valle*, '93, Crust. 30
 Celæceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Celænomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27
 Celænopsis, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; Ac. Myr.
 Scorp. Ital. 31, 5
 Celatytcheus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 30
 Celama, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32,
 p. 500
 Celatoria, *Coquillett*, '90, Ins. 280
 Celebina, *Fruhstorfer*, '98, Ins. 203
 Celema, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 27
 Celeuna, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 22,
 p. 519
 Celeopicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Celereon, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat.
 Hist. i p. 257
 Celes, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Celesdera, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
 26, p. 1749
 Celetotulus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 161
 Celidophylla, *Pictet & Saussure*, '98, Ins.
 286
 Celidotopus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Celidus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. de
 France, Vésiculifères. p. 135
 Celioschesis, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 104
 Celistus, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins. 118
 Cellobius, *Jakowlef*, '85, Ins. 232
 Cellomius, *Lefèvre*, '88, Ins. 164
 Cellularia, *Mont.*, '11, Acari; Trans.
 Wern. Nat. Soc. i [Oudemans]
 Cellulophana, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spion-
 gien Adriatisch. Meeres, p. 41
 Celmis, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 196
 Celœnopsis, *Kramer*, '87, Arachn. 21
 Celognathus, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras.
 et Malad. Paras. p. 147 [Oudemans]
 Celotes, *Godman*, '99, Ins. 197
 Celox, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 162
 Celsus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 164
 Cenchritis, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 75

CENC.—CENTROP.

Cenchromorphus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 170
 Cencus, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Cenellipsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Ceneona, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
 Cenestra, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 68
 Cenocapsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cenoferas, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Cenochlora, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228
 Cenoenemis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 264
 Cenocoelius, *Haliday*, Ins.; [Holland]
 Cenocrinus, *Thomson*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cenoctenucha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
 Cenodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cenogumus, *Sloane*, '98, Ins. 104
 Cenolarcus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cenoloba, *Walsingham*, '85, Ins. 217
 Cenomanites, *Haug*, '98, Moll. 50
 Cenophengus, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 63
 Cenopogon, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 245
 Cenoramphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Cenosoma, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 280
 Centraspis, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 68
 Centriculus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298
 Centridion, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T.
 p. ix
 Centrinites, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149
 Centrinogyna, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149
 Centrinopus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149
 Centriocera, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 315
 Centriocrinus, *Bather*, '99, Ech. 85
 Centristhmus, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 18
 Centrocephalus, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 296
 Centroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Centrocestus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Centrocnemis, *Kruutz*, '82, Ins. 86
 Centroeubus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Centrodesmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 20
 Centrodonthus, *Goding*, '92, Ins. 315
 Centrogaster, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11
 Centrogonia, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Centrogonia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 75
 Centrogonous, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
 Centrolophus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Centromachus, *Kraepelin*, '95, Arachn. 22
 Centromedon, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Centromerus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Centrometopia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268
 Centron, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Centronyx, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Centropereis, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '95, Pisces
 23

CENTROP.—CEPHEN.

Centrophoroides, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 9
Centropseustis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 258
Centropus, *Christoph*, '89, Ins. 247
Centrocnis, *Andrews*, '97, Aves 36
Centrospira, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Centrostethus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
Centrotrombidium, *Kraemer*, '96, Arachn.
 19
Centruchoides, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298
Ceparcha, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 253
Cephalæschma, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
Cephalax, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Cephalissa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
Cephaloclerus, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 139
Cephalocosmus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 147
Cephalodina, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
Cephalodiscus, *McIntosh*, '82, Moll. 115
Cephaloglaux, *Kaup*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Cephalogonimus, *Poirier*, '86, Verm. 5
Cephalolepis, *Dumeril* & *Bibron*, '44,
 Rept.; [B.]
Cephaloloxes, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T.
 p. viii
Cephalomorphus, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins.
 95
Cephalomys, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 30
Cephalonheres, *Brenshe*, '99, Ins. 117
Cephalonema, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 57
Cephalophoneus, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Cephalophonous, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 90
Cephaloplectys, *White*, '42, Hem.; [Banks]
Cephaloplectus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 48
Cephaloplites, *Szepligeti*, '97, Ins. 182
Cephaloptynx, *Kaup*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Cephalopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Cephalopyrus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
Cephalorhaphiditis, *Schrammen*, '99,
 Spong. 12
Cephalornis, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 89
Cephalospargeta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 229
Cephalospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Cephalota, *Dokhtouroff*, '83, Ins. 23
Cephalotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
Cephalothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
Cephalotropis, *Cope*, '96, Mamm. 31
Cephanomus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.
 W.]
Cepharcus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Cepheia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40
Cephena, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211
Cephennodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 51

CEPHI.—CERATO.

Cephis, *Ragonot*, '92, Ins. 274
Cephisodotus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 117
Cephosoma, *Gradl*, '81, Ins. 134
Cepsua, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Ceraarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 13
Ceracanthia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293
Cerace, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28,
 p. 422
Ceraia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301
Cerais, *Wulp*, '81, Ins. 253
Ceralliscus, *Bourgeois*, '94, Ins. 150
Ceralomus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 180
Ceramaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 69
Cerambycibus, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 204
Cerambyx, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Ceramopelta, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
Ceramophylla, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
Ceramphis, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
Cerana, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
Cerandryus, *Rottenberg*, Col.; [Bergrøth]
Cerania, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 172
Ceraochalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
Cerapehes, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. de
 France, Vésiculifères, p. 141
Ceraplastes, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x
Cerapopsis, *Della Valle*, '93, Crust. 30
Cerasophila, *Bingham*, '00, Aves 51
Cerasosphera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Ceraspis, *Schlüter*, '88, Pisces 11
Cerastipsocus, *Kolbe*, '84, Ins. 280
Cerastis, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
Cerasympista, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 251
Cerata, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
Ceratacanthus, *White*, '42, Col.; [Ber-
 groth]
Ceratamma, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 170
Cerataphis, *Lichtenstein*, '82, Ins. 290
Cerataucha, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 321
Ceratastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Ceratestina, *Carter*, '80, Prot. 12
Cerathosia, *Smith*, '87, Ins. 236
Ceratinella, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14
Ceratinella, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 26
Ceratinidia, *Cockerell* & *Porter*, '99, Ins.
 167
Ceratinopsis, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14
Cerationostoma, *Meade*, '85, Ins. 228
Ceratispa, *Gestro*, '95, Ins. 217
Ceratobæus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
Ceratobarys, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 251
Ceratobatis, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 32
Ceratobatrachus, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 15
Ceratobornia, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 83

CERATOB.—CERATOR.

Ceratobothrium, *Monticelli*, '92, Verm. 64
 Ceratobrachus, *Boulenger*, '84, Rept. 15
 Ceratobunus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 16
 Ceratoaulon, *Jungersen*, '91, Cœl. 14
 Ceratocephala, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 277
 Ceratochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Ceratoconcha, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '92, Moll. 91
 Ceratocorema, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
 Ceratoeoris, *White*, '41, Hem.; [Banks]
 Ceratocorys, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Ceratoecania, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 310
 Ceratocranum, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 292
 Ceratoerates, *Harold*, '80, Ins. 72
 Ceratocymba, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Ceratocytis, *Bütschli*, '81, Prot. 25
 Ceratodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 29
 Ceratogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Ceratogenia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 132
 Ceratographis, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 160
 Ceratogymna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ceratogyrus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20
 Ceratolepis, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18
 Ceratolophus, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 232
 Ceratomyiella, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270
 Ceratomysis, *Fuxon*, '93, Crust. 28
 Ceratomyxa, *Thélohan*, '95, Prot. 29
 Ceratonema, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233
 Ceratoneura, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237
 Ceratopachis, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope, ii p. 3
 Ceratophallus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26
 Ceratopheidole, *Pergande*, '96, Ins. 192
 Ceratophorus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Ceratophysetis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 275
 Ceratopipra, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ceratopoma, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 69
 Ceratopompa, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 315
 Ceratopora, *Grabau*, '99, Cœl. 23
 Ceratopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Ceratopriou, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73
 Ceratops, *Cope*, '88, Rept. 18
 Ceratops, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ceratopsis, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 36
 Ceratopsis, *Thiele*, '98, Spong. 18
 Ceratoptilus, *Bouvier*, '87, Moll. 70
 Ceratorhynchus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 277
 Ceratornis, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]

CERATOR.—CEROCL.

Ceratorrhineta, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 252
 Ceratosaurus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 5
 Ceratospora, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 30
 Ceratotheca, *Novák*, '92, Moll. 70
 Ceratovacuna, *Zehntuer*, '98, Ins. 269
 Ceratozona, *Dell*, '82, Moll. 57
 Cerbalus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 32
 Cerbaris, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Cereatus, *Burmeister*, '37, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cerealia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Cercariomorphus, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 26
 Cerceis, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172
 Cerchneipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cerchneipipo, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cereidiella, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Cercis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 117
 Cercobodo, *Krassiltschik*, '86, Prot. 7
 Cercoceroides, *Raffray*, '96, Ins. 112
 Cercococcyx, *Cabanis*, '82, Aves 39
 Cercomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Cercopagis, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 32
 Cercophæna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cercophorus, *Chevrolat*, '80, Ins. 84
 Cereopites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Ceroptenus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cercopyllis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Cercorus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cercyodes, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 113
 Cerdö, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Cerea, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Cerealees, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 144
 Cerelasma, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Ceresida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 187
 Cerhomalus, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 63
 Ceriaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Ceriaster, *Lindstrom*, '82, Cœl. 19
 Ceriogaster, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 289
 Ceriosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cerithidium, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71
 Cerithiella, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 48
 Cermatobius, *Huase*, '85, Myr. 3
 Cernia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 267
 Cerobasis, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Cerocalamus, *Günther*, '63, Rept.; [B.]
 Cerocida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40
 Ceroclus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit. Spiders, ii p. 284

CEROCHO.—CETON.

Cerocoecus, *Comstock*, '82, Ins. 291
 Ceroderma, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Cerodolus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 161
 Ceroma, *Karsch*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Ceromastix, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
 Ceromyopsis, *Loriol*, '97, Moll. 73
 Ceronaba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1639
 Ceronoma, *Maskell*, '95, Ins. 363
 Ceropaleoides, *Radoszkowski*, '88, Ins. 184
 Ceroplastodes, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 343
 Ceroplastus, *Heyden*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Ceroplastus, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 129
 Ceroplophana, *Gestro*, '93, Ins. 127
 Ceropoda, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 289
 Ceropria, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Ceropsylla, *Riley*, '84, Ins. 313
 Ceroputo, *Sule*, '97, Ins. 279
 Cerorrhincta, *Zeller*, '77, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Cerospastus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Cerotrus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
 Certesia, *Fabre-Domergue*, '85, Prot. 14
 Certima, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21, p. 479
 Certonotus, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196
 Cervalces, *Scott*, '85, Mamm. 43
 Cervaria, *Gray*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cervaria, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1822
 Cervinipitta, *Elliot*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cerycon, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 96
 Cerynea, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 878
 Cerynia, *Stål*, '61, Homoptera; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 68
 Cerysia, *Suellen*, '91, Ins. 239
 Cesarornis, *Reichenbach*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cesonia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 19
 Cesserasictis, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 46
 Cestopagurus, *Bouvier*, '97, Crust. 21
 Cestophorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 149
 Cestoplana, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4
 Cestromœcha, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 364
 Cestrophorus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301
 Cethagus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 8
 Ceto, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174
 Cetocoucha, *Dall*, '87, Moll. 102
 Cetola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1015
 Cetomimus, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 34
 Cetomischema, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 112

CETOR.—CHÆTOCO.

Cetorhinus, *Blainville*, '16, Pisces; J. Phys. lxxxiii p. 264
 Cetorhynchus, *Gereais*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Cetosparactes, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cetotheriomorphus, *Brandt*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cetotheriophanes, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cetra, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis, p. 618 [Oudemans]
 Cetuna, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Ceycis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ceylonia, *Buckton*, '91, Ins. 287
 Chabrela, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282
 Chabria, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Chabuata, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1034
 Chadaca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1640
 Chadirus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chænocardiola, *Holzapfel*, '89, Moll. 71
 Chænocaris, *Jones & Woodward*, '99. Crust. 27
 Chænoramphe, *Dumont*, '17, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chærea, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Chærecla, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 633
 Chærephon, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Chæretymna, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Chaerius, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Chaerocydnus, *White*, Hem.; Gray's Voy. Austr. [Kirkaldy]
 Chaeroparnops, *Dohrn*, '88, Ins. 319
 Chaetacantha, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352
 Chaetacis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Chaetaspis, *Bollman*, '87, Myr. 10
 Chaetauchenium, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins. 119
 Chaetetipora, *Struve*, '97, Cœl.; [Field]
 Chætexorista, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '95, Ins. 338
 Chæticthys, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
 Chætobranchus, *Bourne*, '90, Verm. 19
 Chætobroceus, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 119
 Chætocælus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 61
 Chætoceble, *Deville*, '99, Ins. 107
 Chætocera, *Weise*, '84, Ins. 116
 Chætoceras, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
 Chætococcus, *Maskell*, '98, Ins. 271

CHÆTOCCE.—CHALCAS.

Chætocœlia, *Giglio-Tos.*, '93, Ins. 320
 Chætodactyla, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 102
 Chætodactyla, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 126
 Chætodemoticus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Chætodipus, *Merriam*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
 Chætogaedia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Chætoglossa, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
 Chætogyne, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Chætolopha, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Chaetomalachius, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 80
 Chætomera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Chaetomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Chætona, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 270
 Chætonymphon, *Sars*, '88, Arachn. 25
 Chætopeleteria, *Mik*, '94, Ins. 342
 Chætophleps, *Coquillet*, '95, Ins. 339
 Chætophthalmus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Chætoplacia, *Coquillet*, '95, Ins. 339
 Chætoprocta, *Nicèville*, '90, Ins. 216
 Chætoprocta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Chætoprostus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 102
 Chætopygæ, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
 Chætorhopalus, *Ruffray*, '87, Ins. 108
 Chætosa, *Coquillet*, '98, Ins. 251
 Chætosargus, *Röder*, '94, Ins. 337
 Chætoserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
 Chætospania, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 327
 Chætosphaera, *Häcker*, '98, Verm. 37
 Chætospira, *Lachmann*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Chætostevenia, *Brauer*, '95, Ins. 339
 Chætostrinx, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Banks]
 Chætostyla, *Gunglbauer*, '91, Ins. 87
 Chætotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Chainodietyon, *Foerster*, '87, Pol. 11
 Chaitoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 25
 Chalacophora, *Solier*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Chalænosoma, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 188
 Chalaraspis, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 19
 Chalarotona, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 268
 Chalastra, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 25, p. 1429
 Chalazacanthus, *Davis*, '83, Pisc. 12
 Chaleangium, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 71
 Chaleaspis, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 259

CHALCIDI.—CHALIOI.

Chalcidiscelis, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 183
 Chalcidoptera, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 263
 Chalcidoseps, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 14
 Chalcinopeleucus, *Holmberg*, '92, Pisces 29
 Chalcoelis, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233
 Chalcoecoris, *Dallas*, '51, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Chaleogenia, *Thomson*, '83, Ins. 73
 Chaleolecta, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Chaleolema, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 168
 Chaleomitria, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chalocopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chaleophana, *Gistl*, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Chaleophasis, *Elliot*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chaloplastia, *Thomson*, '81, Ins. 57
 Chalopsar, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 45
 Chalopsitta, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chalopsittacus, *Salvadori*, '76, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chalopterus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chalcosiopsis, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 273
 Chalcosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
 Chalcostephia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Chalostylus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 142
 Chaleura, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
 Chaleurgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 106
 Chaleurus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chaleponotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149
 Chalepotaton, *Gistl*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. ix
 Chalepotaxis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 58
 Chalestra, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 852
 Chalicopoma, *Quadras & Moellendorff*, '91, Moll. 76
 Chalinella, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Chalinga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
 Chalinissa, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Chalinites, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 258
 Chalinocerus, *Rutzeburg*, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Chalinodendron, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Chalinophaphis, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Chalinopora, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Chalinopsilla, *Haackel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Chalinura, *Dalmun*, '26, Arachn.; Vet. Ak. Handl.
 Chalinura, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 22
 Chalinus, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 186
 Chaloides, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233

CHALY.—CHARAC.

Chalybe, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. meth. p. 329
 Chalyboclydon, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 277
 Chamæa, *Gambel*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chamæclea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Chamædipsia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
 Chamæospiza, *Sclater*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chamæphephis, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 161
 Chamæsyphus, *Mik*, '95, Ins. 336
 Chamæthlypis, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 49
 Chamætylas, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chamæzelus, *Foerster*, '68, Hym.; Verh. Ver. Rheinland, xxv p. 181
 Chamalyceus, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '97, Moll. 64
 Chambardia, *Bourguignat*, '91, Moll. 105
 Chamberlainia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Chambersia, *Riley*, '93, Ins. 302
 Chamerpes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Chamæzelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195, error for Chamæzelus, *q.v.*
 Chamops, *Marsh*, '92, Rept. 23
 Championa, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 85
 Championella, *Matthews*, '84, Ins. 54
 Championica, *Sauvage & Pictet*, '98, Ins. 286
 Champsodelphis, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; [T.]
 Champsomyrmex, *Emery*, '91, Ins. 181
 Chamyla, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 254
 Chanapa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Chancelia, *Hagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 59
 Chandata, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Chandica, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 235
 Chanithus, *Kolenati*, '57, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Chaoilta, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 183
 Chaolaimus, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 57
 Chaperina, *Moegard*, '92, Rept. 38
 Chapmannia, *Monticelli*, '93, Verm. 47
 Chapoda, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Chapra, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Chapuisia, *Dugès*, '85, Ins. 124
 Chara, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 253
 Characella, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Characodoma, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 6
 Characoma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 106
 Characopygus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 185
 Characta, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 328
 Charactocnemus, *Hartmann*, '96, Ins. 157
 Charactodon, *Troschel*, '74, Rept.; SB. niederrhein. Ges. p. 225

CHARAD.—CHARYB.

Charadrella, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 287
 Charagnophorus, *Waterhouse*, '95, Ins. 140
 Charagotettix, *Brasesik*, '93, Ins. 367
 Charala, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 212
 Charana, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 216
 Charazella, *Pictet & Saussure*, '87, Ins. 320
 Charema, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262
 Charhyphus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102
 Charichirus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 100
 Charidea, *Buly*, '88, Ins. 168
 Charidemus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Charidhylas, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Charidotella, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 175
 Charlieis, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 348
 Charilina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 560
 Chariobas, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Chariochilus, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
 Charioserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
 Charippus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Charis, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 14
 Chariscapterous, *Sloane*, '88, Ins. 89
 Charisia, *Champion*, '92, Ins. 161
 Charisius, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139
 Charistephane, *Chun*, '80, Col. 9
 Charitonetta, *Stejneger*, '86, Aves 61
 Charitopes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Charitoprepes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 265
 Charitosomus, *March*, '85, Pisces 33
 Charltona, *Scwinhoe*, '87, Ins. 288
 Charma, *Doherty*, '86, Ins. 237
 Charmatometra, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 245
 Charmides, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Charminus, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 20
 Charmion, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 284
 Charmodia, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 210
 Charnidas, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 797
 Charommatæa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251
 Charonia, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 170
 Charonia, *Gistl*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178
 Charora, *Sauvage*, '89, Ins. 325
 Charoxus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Charterginns, *Fox*, '98, Ins. 178
 Chartographa, *Gumpenberg*, '90, Ins. 251
 Charns, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150
 Charybella, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
 Charybdia, *Facciolà*, '85, Pisces 29

CHARYT.—CHELIDONA.

Charytonia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127
 Chascanopsetta, *Alcock*, '94, Pisces 31
 Chasmoptera, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 338
 Chasmias, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Chasmocarcinops, *Alcock*, '00, Crust. 23
 Chasmocarcinus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
 Chasmococephalon, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 8
 Chasmogenus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Chastomera, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 280
 Chatamla, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 174
 Chatarrhaea, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chaunoplectella, *Ijima*, '96, Spong. 13
 Chaunoproctus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chaunoteuthis, *Appellöf*, '91, Moll. 52
 Chauvetia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72
 Chavaria, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chavesia, *Dollfus*, '89, Crust. 16
 Chazara, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Cheilocace, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 150
 Cheilocephalus, *Berkey*, '96-'98; [Field.]
 Cheiloceps, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
 Cheiloceras, *Trouessart*, '98, Arachn. 34
 Cheilocerac, *Frech*, '99, Moll. 56
 Cheilocercyon, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 96
 Cheilochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Cheilonella, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 9
 Cheilorhina, *Jan*, '62, Ophidia; [B.]
 Cheilosimilia, *Koby*, '88, Col. 27
 Cheimaphasia, *Curtis*, '33, Lep.; [Durant]
 Cheimazeus, *Kirchner*, '63, Acari; Lotos, xiii p. 44
 Cheiraster, *Studer*, '84, Ech. 7
 Cheiridisia, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 164
 Cheirimedon, *Stålbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Cheirothrix, *Bute*, '88, Crust. 15
 Cheirocrinus, *Eichwald*, '56, Ech.; [L.]
 Cheirodopsis, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R. Soc. Edinburgh, xxx p. 56
 Cheiroplatea, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Cheiropaster, *Stürtz*, '90, Ech. 22
 Cheiropyge, *Diener*, '96, Crust. 41
 Cheirrhamphica, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 125
 Chelæthiops, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 32
 Chelaria, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 526
 Chelictinia, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chelido, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chelidonaria, *Reichenow*, '89, Aves 44

CHELIDONI.—CER.

Chelidonis, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chelidonisis, *Studer*, '90, Cœl. 22
 Chelidonopsis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 79
 Chelidonura, *Rochebrune*, '86, Moll. 97
 Chelidopcrea, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 24
 Chelidopteryx, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chelifera, *Maequart*, '23, Dipt.; [Bergrøth]
 Chelinidea, *Uhler*, '63, Hem.; [Banks]
 Cheliphlebia, *Sundler*, '85, Ins. 242
 Chelocoris, *Bianchi*, '99, Ins. 245
 Cheloctonus, *Pocock*, '92, Arachn. 14
 Chelodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Chelogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Chelomachus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 16
 Chelomodus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 39
 Chelonidium, *Pfeffer*, '90, Crust. 13
 Chelonogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Cheloteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 35
 Chelotriton, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss. p. 132
 Chelusa, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Chelycoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Chelynia, *Provancher*, '88, Ins. 178
 Chelyocephalus, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114
 Chelyopsis, *Smets*, '87, Rept. 25
 Chelyoxenus, *Hubbard*, '94, Ins. 124
 Chelyschema, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Chelysoma, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Chema, *Cabanis*, '89, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chemnis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Chendrana, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
 Chenornis, *Portis*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chentraspis, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 271
 Chenuala, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 233
 Chepora, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cheramus, *Bute*, '88, Crust. 14
 Cheriaster, *Studer*, '83, Ech. 5, error = Cheriaster, '84
 Cheridamus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 164
 Cheritra, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
 Cheritrella, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 223
 Chermaphis, *Maskell*, '84, Ins. 317
 Chernites, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 168
 Cheromettia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 196
 Cheronia, *Croissandeau*, '96, Ins. 123
 Cherostus, *Waterhouse*, '94, Ins. 155
 Cherocrius, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 160
 Chersæcia, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 64
 Chersinella, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 199
 Chersodespœna, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 80
 Chersonesia, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 174
 Chersophilus, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 50

CHES.—CHIN.

Chesiadodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251
 Chestomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
 Cheumatopsyche, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347
 Chevallieria, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 78
 Chevreuxius, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 29
 Chevrieria, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 142
 Cheylabis, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 29
 Cheyletia, *Haller*, '84, Acari; Arch. Naturges., 1 p. 233
 Cheyletiella, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 32
 Cheyletus, *Latreille*, '96, Acari; Préc. Caract. Ins. p. 179
 Cheylurus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 32
 Chianalus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 132
 Chiarella, *Maas*, '98, Cœl. 21
 Chiasmiodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
 Chiasmopes, *Pavesi*, '85, Arachn. 13
 Chiastocheta, *Pokorny*, '89, Ins. 287
 Chiastolus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Chiatosternum, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 347
 Chicagocrinus, *Weller*, '00, Ech. 133
 Chilades, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Chilamblys, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Chilanodon, *Westerlund*, '97, Moll. 53
 Chilasa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150
 Chilaspis, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
 Chilena, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1070
 Chileutomia, *Tate*, '98, Moll. 67
 Chilixalus, *Werner*, '99, Rept. 28
 Chilkasa, *Swinhoe*, '86, Ins. 272
 Chilma, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1692
 Chilobrachys, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Chilocampyla, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 288
 Chilocoristes, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 217
 Chilocrates, *Horváth*, '89, Ins. 293
 Chilodochona, *Wallengren*, '96, Prot. 21
 Chilodontoidea, *Huddleston*, '96, Moll. 53
 Chiloïdes, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 224
 Chilomys, *Thomas*, '97, Mamm. 29
 Chilon, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Chilonatalus, *Miller*, '98, Mamm. 24
 Chilonyx, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 7
 Chilopyrgula, *Brusina*, '96, Moll. 50
 Chilotia, *Michaelsen*, '99, Verm. 29
 Chimaeropsis, *Zittel*, '87, Pisces 10
 Chimaeropsis, *Meinert*, '90, Crust. 15
 Chimarrhoglanis, *Vaillant*, '97, Pisces 25
 Chimarrhometra, *Bianchi*, '96, Ins. 295
 Climastrum, *Godman & Salvin*, '86, Ins. 240
 China, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 273

CHINC.—CHIROTI.

Chinchillula, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Chiomara, *Godman*, '99, Ins. 198
 Chione, *Gistl*, '48, Ast.; N. T. p. 176
 Chionella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Chioneosoma, *Kraatz*, '91, Ins. 114
 Chionocatops, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116
 Chionochen, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chionomera, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 180
 Chionopasma, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 257
 Chionophila, *Guenée*, '64, Lep.; Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. iv p. 686
 Chionosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
 Chionospina, *Kaup*, '29, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chipatula, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 255
 Chipeta, *Hulst*, '92, Ins. 274
 Chirdius, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 30
 Chiridula, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 179
 Chiriphe, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1691
 Chiriquia, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 352
 Chiriquibia, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 122
 Chirista, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 368
 Chirixalus, *Boulenger*, '93, Rept. 35
 Chirobelemnus, *Pfeffer*, '87, Cœl. 13
 Chirocthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Chirodines, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 115
 Chirodisens, *Trouessart & Neumann*, '90, Arachn. 18
 Chirodropus, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
 Chirogale, *Geoffrey*, '29, Mamm.; [T.]
 Chirogonia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Chiromachetes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 14
 Chiromachus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16
 Chironantes, *Gistl*, '48, Crust. p. x
 Chironystus, *Cope*, '86, Pisces 22
 Chironemus, *Canestrini*, '76, Acari; Atti. Soc. Veneto Trent. v p. 100 [Oudemans]
 Chironephtha, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 20
 Chironesimus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Chiropachys, *Norton*, '60, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Chiroprion, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chiropus, *Sauvage*, '72, Mantidae; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 54
 Chirosa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Chirosporgia, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20
 Chirostylus, *Ortmann*, '92, Crust. 20
 Chiroteuthopsis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Chirotheea, *Gistl*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. ix
 Chirotica, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194

CHIROTO.—CHLORACT.

Chirotonetes, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
Chirox, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 58
Chirundina, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 44
Chirurgon, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
Chiruromys, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 40
Chitalia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
Chitinopoma, *Levinsen*, '84, Verm. 15
Chitonanthus, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
Chitonaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
Chitonastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Chitonodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9
Chitonopterus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 100
Chitonotus, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 12
Chitoria, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 217
Chitosa, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 125
Chitracephalus, *Dollo*, '84, Rept. 6
Chittira, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
Chius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
Chizala, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20,
p. 263
Chlaeniocetus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 92
Chlaeniomimus, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93
Chlaenogramma, *Smith*, '88, Ins. 230
Chlaeuopagurus, *Alcock*, '99, Crust. 17
Chlamidochen, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
[F. W.]
Chlamiphora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Chlamydion, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
Chlamydochaera, *Sharpe*, '87, Aves 43
Chlamydoconcha, *Dall*, '84, Moll. 86
Chlamydolycus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
Chlamydopleon, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 28
Chlamydoselachus, *Garman*, '84, Pisces 12
Chlamydothorax, *Speugel*, '93, Verm. 39
Chlamylla, *Bergh*, '86, Moll. 75
Chlamys, *Beneden*, '92, Crust. 30
Chleuasicus, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
Chleuastes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Chiaria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12,
p. 338
Chiaria, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
Chlidonia, *Savigny*; Desc. Egypt, pl.
xiii [Hoyle]
Chlidonoptera, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326
Chlinocephalus, *Ristori*, '87, Crust. 20
Chlöëbia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F.
W.]
Chlöebora, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
Chlöecharis, *Arribalzaga*, '84, Ins. 43
Chlöephaga, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 156
Chloracris, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 328
Chloractis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309

CHLORAM.—CHLOROPR.

Chlorampulex, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 190
Chlorerythra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
Chloricalla, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 132
Chloridella, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 38
Chloridops, *Wilson*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]
Chlorinoides, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 19
Chlorionidea, *Löw*, '85, Ins. 237
Chloris, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 41
Chlorixanthe, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 124
Chlorizeina, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368
Chlorobalius, *Tepper*, '96, Ins. 319
Chlorobapta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
Chlorocharis, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 61
Chlorochlamys, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251
Chlorochroma, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
Meth. p. 224
Chlorochroma, *Günppenberg*, '95, Ins. 309
Chlorochromodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
Chlorochropsis, *Rothschild*, '92, Ins. 214
Chlorocichla, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 36
Chloroclydon, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305
Chlorocnemis, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 152
Chlorocraspedia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
Chloroctenis, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
Chlorodesmos, *Phillips*, '82, Prot. 12
Chlorodiloma, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 63
Chlorodontopera, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 277
Chlorodrepana, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
Chlorodrepanis, *Rothschild*, '00, Aves 61
Chlorœchis, *Bonaparte*, '49, Ophidia; [B.]
Chlorocenas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F.
W.]
Chlorogenia, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 235
Chloroglyphica, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305
Chloromachia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 142
Chloromeles, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 252
Chloromianta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
Chloromiza, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229
Chloromma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
Chloromonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
Chloromyias, *Oustalet*, '80, Aves 33
Chloroneura, *Walker*, '64, Hem.;
[Kirkaldy]
Chloropachys, *Rey*, '83, Ins. 115
Chlorophanes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves
[F. W.]
Chlorophila, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 137
Chlorophylla, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 315
Chloropicoides, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F.
W.]
Chloropipo, *Cubanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
Chloroplantha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
Chloroprocta, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 287

CHLOROPS.—CHOLE.

Chloropsyche, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 200
 Chloropteryx, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 252
 Chlororithra, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 261
 Chlorornis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chloroscirtus, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97, Ins. 296
 Chloroselas, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 246
 Chlorostola, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 210
 Chlorostracia, *Mabille*, '89, Moll. 42
 Chlorostrota, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
 ○ Chlorotettix, *Duzee*, '92, Ins. 315
 Chlorothraupis, *Ridgway*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chlorotimandra, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Chlorotenus, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Crust. 23
 Chlorotreron, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chlorotribonia, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 328
 Chlorura, *Slater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chlumis, *Gistl*, 48, Hym.; N. T. p. 216
 Choanacanthus, *Méhely*, '98, Rept. 27
 Choanoceras, *Lindström*, '91, Moll. 57
 Choanolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Choara, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21, p. 290
 Choaspes, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Choaspes, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Chobata, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12, p. 837
 Chobautiella, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 132
 Chobera, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262
 Choenicosphaera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Chenoxyus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 26
 Cheno sternum, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 118
 Chceradoplane, *Graff*, '96, Verm. 40
 Chcerea, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Chœrodemas, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 150
 Chœromeryx, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; C. R. Ac. Sci. p. 687
 Chœromorus, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; Zool. Pal. France, 1 ed., ii expl. No. 33
 Chœrorhamphus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 142
 Chœtetopsis, *Nuemann & Neumayr*, '91, Prot. 13
 Choffatia, *Siemiradski*, '98, Moll. 50
 Chogada, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Choicophilum, *Ameghino*, '99, Mamm. 34
 Choi lodon, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 52
 Cholaster, *Worthen & Miller*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cholevomorpha, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 102

CHOLO.—CHORIZA.

Cholomus, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 76
 Cholomyia, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 263
 Cholula, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281
 Chomatophilus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 11
 Chonala, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Chondraster, *Verrill*, '95, Ech. 51
 Chondrenchelys, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 9
 Chondressus, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 106
 Chondria, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 178
 Chondroclea, *Östergren*, '98, Ech. 46
 Chondrocyclus, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 68
 Chondrodera, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 315
 Chondrodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 12
 Chondrophus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352
 Chondromorpha, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Chondropyga, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Chondorrhina, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Chondrostethus, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317
 Chondrostus, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 33
 Chonelasma, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Choniostoma, *Hansen*, '86, Crust. 41
 Chonocephalus, *Wandollek*, '98, Ins. 248
 Chonodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 15
 Chonopectus, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Chonopeltis, *Thiele*, '00, Crust. 41
 Chonostrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Choporos, *Gistl*, '48, Inf.; N. T. p. viii
 Choranesa, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219
 Chorasus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 60
 Chordcumella, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 11
 Chorega, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Choregia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Chorenta, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Chorigopsis, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées, p. 428
 Chorimerium, *Behrens*, '87, Ins. 147
 Chorimyterus, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 31
 Choriolaus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Choriopetes, *Gervais & Beneden*, '59, Acarina; Zool. Med. i p. 463
 Choriotis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Choriplax, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87
 Chorisichus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Chorismus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 13
 Choristella, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 68
 Choristima, *Tepper*, '95, Ins. 377
 Choristomma, *Stein*, '95, Ins. 339
 Choristoneura, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227
 Choristoneura, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins. 284
 Choristorlinus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 142
 Choristostigma, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
 Chorizagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 241

CHORIZO.—CHROSIOD.

Chorizocormus, *Herdman*, '86, Tuu. 8
Chorocosma, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
Chorodna, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21,
 p. 314
Chorodnodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
Choroterpes, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
Chortoglyphus, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 20
Chortoicetes, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368
Chortophaga, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
Chosornis, *De Vis*, '89, Aves 79
Chosrœs, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
Chostonectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
Chotorea, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Chrastoblatta, *Saussure* & *Zehntner*, '96,
 Ins. 315
Chremes, *Buchacker*, '80, Ins. 145
Chrestotes, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 227
Chreusa, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
Chria, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T.; p. xi
Chriacus, *Cope*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]
Chriodes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Chriodus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 27
Chriolepis, *Gilbert*, '91, Pisces 19
Christiana, *Hall* & *Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
Christophia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268
Christophia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 226
Christophiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 229
Chritoptes, *Geber*, '79, Acari; Wien. Med.
 Presse, xx p. 1361 [Oudemans]
Chroaptomus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 66
Chromasclera, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138
Chromatella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
Chromatoiulus, *Verhoef*, '93, Myr. 9
Chromatonema, *Feeckes*, '82, Ccel. 8
Chromatophagus, *Kerbert*, '84, Prot. 16
Chromatophora, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Chromatosphaera, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
Chromidotilapia, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces
 30
Chromobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins.
 126
Chromocochlea, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T.
 p. viii.
Chromocryptus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
Chromogaster, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 57
Chromogaster, *Lauterborn*, '93, Verm.
 61
Chromomicrodus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
Chromoteleia, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
Chromoalbus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119
Chronozoon, *De Vis*, '83, Mamm. 52
Chrosioderma, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33

CHROSIOT.—CHRYSON.

Chrosiothes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
Chrostheipus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368
Chrotella, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
Chrotoma, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 161
Chrotomys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31
Chrotopterus, *Peters*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
Chrysæna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Chrysallactis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
Chrysamma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 233
Chrysanceba, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 30
Chrysaor, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Chrysaperda, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
Chrysartona, *Scincoe*, '92, Ins. 234
Chrysaspis, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 191
Chrysaspis, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 132
Chrysauchæna, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Chrysilla, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 15
Chrysipsa, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 155
Chrysobagrus, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 30
Chrysocale, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1,
 p. 208
Chrysocephalus, *Swainson*, '29, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Chrysocharodes, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237
Chrysochloroma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
Chrysochlorosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
Chrysochraon, *Fischer*, '53, Acridiidae;
 Orth. Europ. p. 307
Chrysochroma, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 283
Chrysoelista, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins.
 Brit. p. 240
Chrysoclystis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
Chrysococcus, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 30
Chrysocraspeda, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 305
Chrysoctenis, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 264
Chrysodasia, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 311
Chrysodon, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
Chrysoglyphe, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237
Chrysogramma, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
Chrysoideus, *Stefani*, '98, Ins. 189
Chrysolagria, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
Chrysolarentia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
Chrysolene, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
Chrysometa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
Chrysomima, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305
Chrysomitridops, *Wilson*, '89, Aves; [F.
 W.]
Chrysomma, *Hodgson*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
Chrysommatodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 265
Chrysomphæ, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
Chrysomys, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
Chrysomycteris, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]

CHRYSOP.—CICADA.

Chrysopasta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289
 Chrysopera, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289
 Chrysophlegma, *Gould*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chrysopicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chrysoplama, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
 Chrysoplatycerus, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 201
 Chrysoplectrum, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 238
 Chrysopogon, *Röder*, '81, Ins. 243
 Chrysopoloma, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 291
 Chrysopophagus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237
 Chrysopsyche, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 150
 Chrysoritis, *Butler*, '97, Ins. 197
 Chrysoryctis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290
 Chrysosaurus, *Gray*, '54, *Lacertilia*; [B.]
 Chrysoscota, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Chrysosericia, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
 Chrysosphærella, *Lauterborn*, '96, Prot. 20
 Chrysotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Chrysoteron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chrysotribax, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 102
 Chrysozana, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Chrysso, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Chryxus, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 261
 Ctenopteryx, *Appellöf*, '91, Moll. 52
 Chthamalopteryx, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '88, Pisces 15
 Chthonicola, *Gould*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chthonius, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321
 Chuanchia, *Herzenstein*, '91, Pisces 27
 Chuaria, *Walcott*, '99; [Field]
 Chucapa, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 193
 Chunia, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 12
 Churia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Chusaris, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 215
 Chutapha, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Chyphotes, *Blake*, '86, Ins. 204
 Chytra, *Moore*, '98, Moll. 69
 Chyzeria, *Canestrini*, '97, Arachn. 45
 Ciampa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 180
 Cibdela, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Cibota, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History of Jamaica, p. 416
 Cibyra, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1770
 Cicadatra, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergrøth]

CICADE.—CINETA.

Cicadetta, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Cicatrides, *Anthula*, '99, Moll. 56
 Cicerocrianus, *Sollas*, '00, Ech. 133
 Cichlocolaptes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cichlopasser, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cieinnoenemis, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 269
 Cieinnoscelis, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 269
 Cicirra, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12
 Ciconissus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 117
 Cicynna, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, 1104
 Cidaphurus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Cidaphus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Cidariophanes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
 Cidaropsis, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cifuna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1172
 Cigara, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Cilicion, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cilium, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 160
 Cillaeopsis, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 109
 Cillenia, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 183
 Cillibano, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Is. p. 610 [Oudemans]
 Cillimus, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 197
 Cilus, *Delfin*, '00, Pisces 19
 Cimænonomas, *Grassi*, '83, Prot. 2
 Cimatlan, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Cimberis, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 83
 Cimicia, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132
 Cimola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 817
 Cimolestes, *Marsh*, '89, Moll. 53
 Cimolodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Cimolomys, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Cimomia, *Conrad*, '66, Cephalopoda; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 102
 Cinachyra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Cinachyra, *Gorham*, '98, Ins. 172
 Cinadus, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 245
 Cinæda, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. viii
 Cincia, *Walker*, 54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 538
 Cincinnata, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 188
 Cinelida, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Cinelidium, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cinelopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cinetella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 74
 Cinetisternum, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Cineta, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17

CINETO.—CISPIA.

Cinetodus, Ogilby, '98, Pisces 33
Cinetomorpha, Simon, '91, Arachn. 9
Cingalesa, Hampson, '94, Ins. 289
Cingilla, Monterosato, '84, Moll. 50
Cingulina, Monterosato, '84, Moll. 50
Cinnabarium, Fairmaire, '95, Ins. 162
Cinnamopterus, Bonaparte, '23, Aves; [F. W.]
Cinnycerthia, Lesson, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Cinogon, Butler, '81, Ins. 171
Cinommata, Butler, '82, Ins. 196
Cinusa, Schiödte, '83, Crust. 23
Cinxælotus, Holmgren, '89, Ins. 193
Cinygma, Eaton, '85, Ins. 154
Cinyras, Gistl, '48, N. T. p. 186
Cionistes, Dietz, '91, Ins. 144
Cionoderus, Uhler, '95, Ins. 356
Ciræalia, Haeckel, '88, Cœl. 23
Circeis, Saint-Joseph, '94, Verm. 33
Circenita, Jousseaume, '00, Moll. 84
Circica, Meyrick, '88, Ins. 277
Circoeytonus, Budde-Lund, '87, Crust. 36
Circogonia, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 15
Circopeltis, Pomet, Ech.; [L.]
Circopora, Wentzel, '88, Cœl. 21
Circorrhægma, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 15
Circospiris, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Circostola, Meyrick, '89, Ins. 271
Circotympaum, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 15
Cirillia, Monterosato, '00, Moll. 71
Ciris, Koch, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 69
Ciris, Grote, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
Ciris, Grote, '82, Lep.; New Check List of N. Amer. Moths, p. 13
Ciris, Ragouet, '88, Ins. 270
Cirolanides, Benedict, '96, Crust. 27
Ciropteryx, Holland, '93, Ins. 248
Cirripedesmus, Bonaparte, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Cirrhipipra, Bonaparte, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Cirrhocephala, Bonaparte, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Cirrhospila, Kraatz, '90, Ins. 127
Cirriopodites, Matthew, '96, Cœl.; [Field]
Cirrolygris, Warren, '95, Ins. 309
Cirrorynchus, Apfelbeck, '99, Ins. 142
Cirsochilus, Cossmann, '92, Moll. 85
Cirsope, Cossmann, '92, Moll. 77
Cisarthron, Reitter, '85, Ins. 100
Cisdygma, Reitter, '85, Ins. 100
Cispia, Walker, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 857

CISPIU.—CLADOPH.

Cispius, Simon, '98, Arachn. 27
Cisse, Walker, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 125
Cissella, Weise, '95, Ins. 227
Cisseoides, Kerremans, '93, Ins. 132
Cissilopha, Bonaparte, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Cissocryptus, Sharp, '00, Ins. 135
Cissomela, Bouaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Cissura, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 488
Cissurus, Reichenbach, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Cistelampra, Fairmaire, '97, Ins. 134
Cistelina, Seidlitz, '96, Ins. 149
Cistella, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Cisteloida, Fairmaire, '82, Ins. 92
Cistelopsis, Fairmaire, '96, Ins. 149
Cisternifera, Walford, '94, Byr. 5
Cisthenc, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 533
Cistudinella, Champion, '93, Ins. 188
Cisurgus, Reitter, '95, Ins. 200
Cithariscius, Pocock, '00, Arachn. 20
Citharistes, Stein, '83, Prot. 10
Citharognathus, Pocock, '95, Arachn. 27
Citharoscelus, Pocock, '99, Arachn. 16
Cithecia, Staudinger, '97, Ins. 226
Citrinophila, Kirby, '67, Ins. 223
Citripestis, Ragonot, '93, Ins. 293
Citrocystis, Haeckel, '97, Echin. 131
Cittotaenia, Riehm, '81, Verm. 5
Cixiopis, Matsumura, '00, Ins. 326
Cizara, Walker, '56, Lep.; List. pt. 8, p. 119
Clada, Pascoe, '87, Ins. 138
Cladara, Hulst, '96, Ins. 252
Cladarachnium, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Cladaster, Verrill, '99, Ech. 69
Cladenia, Möschler, '80, Ins. 162
Cladocalpis, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Cladochæta, Coquillett, '00, Ins. 308
Cladocinus, Ameghino, '94, Mamm. 47
Cladocorona, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Cladoeroce, Topsent, '92, Spong. 20
Cladomelea, Simon, '95, Arachn. 34
Cladonema, Kent, '80, Prot. 19
Cladoneura, Scudder, '94, Ins. 100
Cladopalpus, Lansberge, '86, Ins. 182
Cladopathes, Brook, '90, Cœl. 18
Cladophatna, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Cladophorus, Gray, '32, Col.; [Bergroth]

CLADOPS.—CLATHROP.

Cladopsammia, *Lacaze-Duthiers*, '98, Cœl. 32
 Cladopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cladopyxis, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Cladornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 29
 Cladosceniun, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cladoselache, *Dean*, '93, Pisces 38
 Cladosietis, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
 Cladosistis, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Cladospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cladurns, *Reichenow*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cladyenis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Clændon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Clæoteges, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 71
 Clamara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1099
 Clamator, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Clamoris, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 158
 Clandestinus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Clania, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 963
 Claosaurus, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 17
 Claphe, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 993
 Clapra, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Clara, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Claravis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 41
 Claricola, *Jordan & Eevermann*, '96, Pisces 17
 Clarissa, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 245
 Clasma, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 364
 Clasmodosaurus, *Ameghino*, '99, Rept. 23
 Clastobasis, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274
 Clastopus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 142
 Clathe, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 994
 Clathrina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 557
 Clathrobursa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Clathrocircus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Clathrocorona, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Clathrocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Clathrocyclus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Clathrocysta, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Clathrolychnus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Clathromaugelia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71
 Clathromitra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Clathrophysema, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
 Clathropilum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Clathropodium, *Westerlund*, '97, Moll. 51
 Clathropyrgus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

CLATHROS.—CLEOPHE.

Clathroseala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61
 Clathrosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 21
 Clathrospira, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 69
 Clathrospryris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Clathrozoon, *Spencer*, '90, Cœl. 13
 Claudia, *Hartert*, '92, Aves 44
 Claudius, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 66
 Clausacamerapora, *Meunier*, '86, Pol. 7
 Clausia, *Oppenheim*, '89, Crust. 21
 Clausocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Clausomyzon, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 44
 Clavelinopsis, *Fewkes*, '89, Tun. 5
 Claviceps, *Canestrini*, '81, Arachn. 32
 Clavigeropsis, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 53
 Claviglis, *Jentink*, '88, Mamm. 39
 Clavipalpula, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 253
 Claviporella, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 12
 Claviscopula, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
 Cleapa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1036
 Cleatessa, *Schiödte*, '83, Crust. 22
 Cleidogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Cleidopus, *De Vis*, '83, Pisces 22
 Cleionychia, *Ulrich*, '92, Moll. 94
 Cleistechinus, *Loriol*, '82, Ech. 6
 Cleistophorus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
 Clelea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 465
 Clema, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 147
 Clemacantha, *Rainbow*, '97, Ins. 294
 Clematissa, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 22
 Clematocrius, *Jaeckel*, '97, Echin. 108
 Clematodes, *Scudder*, '00, Ins. 352
 Clenor, *Swinhoe*, '99, Ins. 201
 Cleobis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Cleoenemis, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Cleodædala, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 191
 Cleodæus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
 Cleogene, *Dupouchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Meth. p. 243
 Cleolaus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
 Cleomantes, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 278
 Cleomis, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 145
 Cleomorpha, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. 190
 Cleone, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix
 Cleonides, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 169
 Cleoniceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '97, Moll. 49
 Cleonidius, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149
 Cleophes, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 190

CLEOPO.—CLINOPL.

Cleoporus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Cleopteryx, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Cleoriua, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Cleorodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Cleosternon, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cleothoraca, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii
 Clepsicosma, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 261
 Clepsimclea, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
 Clepsiorthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Clepsydrus, *Foerster*, '95, Ins. 358
 Clepsydrospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 32
 Cleptes, *Gambel*, '47, Aves; J. Ac. Philad. ser. 2, i p. 46
 Cleptocosmia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
 Cleptor, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Cleptornis, *Oustalet*, '89, Aves 45
 Clerarcha, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
 Clerckia, *Aurivillius*, '82, Ins. 189
 Clerocyclus, *Kraatz*, '84, Ins. 105
 Cleropiestus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 137
 Clerotilia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
 Clerus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Clessinia, *Dybowski*, '87, Moll. 75
 Clestobothrium, *Lühe*, '99, Verm. 36
 Cleta, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Meth. p. 271
 Cletheropsylla, *Hart*, '42, Hem.; [Banks]
 Clethrophora, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289
 Cletomorpha, *Mayr*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Clettharina, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289
 Clettharra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 101
 Clevelandia, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 19
 Clibanarius, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 32
 Clibanus, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. xi
 Clidogaster, *Pandellé*, '98, Ins. 249
 Cligenes, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 Climacopoma, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 87
 Climacoptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Climacter, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Climacurus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Clinabolus, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Clincephalus, *Morse*, '96, Ins. 321
 Clinogaster, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 315
 Clinoneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Clinopera, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 287
 Clinophlebia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 266
 Clinopleura, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Clinopleurus, *Van Lansberge*, '84, Ins. 102

CLINOPPO.—CLYPEOM.

Clinopora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9
 Clinorhiza, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Clinteroides, *Schoch*, '98, Ins. 130
 Clintonella, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Clionites, *Majsorisics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Clistaxis, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64
 Clistomorpha, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
 Clistophatna, *Hueckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Clitis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12, p. 961
 Clitoetra, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 6
 Clitolyna, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Clitonyx, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Clitopho, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124
 Clivicola, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [F. W.]
 Clivinarchus, *Sloane*, '96, Ins. 102
 Clivinopsis, *Bedel*, '95, Ins. 117
 Cloacina, *Linstow*, '98, Verm. 52
 Cloanthella, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 315
 Cloësia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Clon, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 152
 Cloniophorus, *Quedenfeldt*, '82, Ins. 111
 Clonophis, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 10
 Clopterocoris, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
 Clorinda, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 35
 Closteridea, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 368
 Closterocoris, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 262
 Closternus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Closternus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Clostonema, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 19
 Clothelaps, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 26
 Clubionella, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Cluilius, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Clunaculum, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 82
 Clunus, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis p. 616 [Oudemans]
 Clupeilarus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Clupeops, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Clupeosoma, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 167
 Clydonochilus, *Fischer*, '90, Moll. 56
 Clydonophorus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 121
 Clydonopteron, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 167
 Clymenia, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Clymenonutilus, *Hyatt*, 99, Moll. 59
 Clymenopsis, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
 Clymenura, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
 Clypeadon, *Putton*, '97, Ins. 169
 Clypeanthus, *Cotteau*, '94, Ech. 32
 Clypeastodes, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
 Clypeodytes, *Régimbart*, '94, Ins. 116
 Clypeolaria, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Clypeomorus, *Jousseaume*, '88, Moll. 71

CLYPEON.—COBALI.

Clypeoniscus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '95,
Crust. 38
Clypearhynchus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 100
Clypites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
Clypoleum, *Gourret & Röser*, '88, Prot.
14
Clypta, *Gistl*, '48, Inf.; N. T. p. ix
Clytia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
Clytoceyx, *Sharpe*, '80, Aves 39
Clytocosmus, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 275
Clytomyias, *Sharpe*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]
Clytosemia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
Clytospiza, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50

Cnaphalodes, *Amyot*, '47, Hem.; [Banks]
Cnemaspis, *Strauch*, '87, Rept. 9
Cnemidaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
Cnemidolphus, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins.
229
Cnemischys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Cnemocyllus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 144
Cnemodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 20
Cnemophila, *Wallengren*, '94, Odonata;
Ent. Tidskrift p. 255
Cnemophilus, *De Vis*, '90, Aves 44
Cneorides, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 175
Cnephaliodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
Ins. 299
Cnephalocotes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
Cnephaocholina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
'95, Ins. 339
Cnephidia, *Ragonot*, '92, Ins. 275
Cnephora, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 266
Cnephosa, *Jakorleff*, '80, Ins. 226
Cnesterium, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
Cnesterodon, *Garmann*, '95, Pisces 33
Cnestrum, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 290
Cnethocampa, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 233
Cnethodonta, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241
Cnidia, *Gumpenberg*, '92, Ins. 265
Cuidopsylla, *Hart*, '42, Hem.; [Banks]
Cnipodectes, *Sclater & Salvin*, '73, Aves;
[F. W.]
Cnipolus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Cnips, *Philippi*, '64, Col.; [Bergroth]
Cnizocoris, *Handlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271
Cnodax, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken
Isis p. 617; [Oudemans]
Cnopus, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 154

COBALO.—CODIO.

Cobalopsis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
Cobalos, *Smith*, '99, Ins. 211
Cobanilla, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 196
Cobboldia, *Brauer*, '87, Ins. 292
Coborisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4,
p. 915
Cobra, *Laur.*, 1768, Oph.; [B.]
Cobracephalus, *Whidborne*, '97, Moll. 75
Cobubatha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
27, p. 126
Cobus, *Smith*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]
Cocalodes, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 26
Cocama, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 291
Cocceius, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
Coccidenyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
Coccidium, *Leuckart*, '80, Prot. 22
Coccimela, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 165
Coccocycilia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Coccoentalium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 71
Coccoderma, *Reis*, '88, Pisces; [S. W.]
Coccolareus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Coccolarynx, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves;
[F. W.]
Coccomorphia, *Rübsamen*, '99, Ins. 232
Coccomytilus, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 271
Coccophotonus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
Coccochoristes, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 20
Coccostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Coccelina, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 55
Coccyzaenas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
Coccyzusa, *Heine & Reichenow*, '90, Aves
40
Cochlearie, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9
Cochleosaurus, *Fritsch*, '85, Rept. 26
Cochliarium, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344
Cochlidion, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Cochliolepis, *Stimpson*, '58, Moll.; P.
Boston Soc. vi p. 307
Cochliophagus, *Duméril & Bibron*, '53,
Oph.; [B.]
Cochliophorus, *Escherich*, '91, Ins. 139
Cochliotis, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 136
Cochlodinella, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98,
Moll. 59
Cochlops, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50
Cockerellia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 175
Cocornis, *Townsend*, '95, Aves 43
Codeta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 20
Codiacerinus, *Schultze*, '67, Ech.; [L.]
Codiacystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 95
Codinella, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 81
Codiosoma, *Bedel*, '85, Ins. 123
Codiosoma, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 234

Coanaco, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 306
Coarica, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
Cobalius, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 95

CODM.—CŒLOPH.

Codmius, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 158
 Codoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Codonistra, *Gloer*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Codonophilus, *Haswell*, '81, Crust. 33
 Codophilus, *Mulsant*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Cœculisoma, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 22
 Cœdionomorpha, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 136
 Cœlagalma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlastarte, *Boehm*, '93, Moll. 72
 Cœlatura, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 74
 Cœlhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Cœliastes, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 107
 Cœlibates, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi
 Cœliccia, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Cœlichneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 229
 Cœlidioïdes, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Cœligetes, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Cœliopus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 150
 Cœlocephala, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 296
 Cœlocephalus, *Gilbert & Carter*, '96,
 Pisces 28
 Cœlochirus, *Nauck*, '80, Crust. 26
 Cœlochrysalis, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72
 Cœlocnemodes, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 132
 Cœlococlius, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Cœlconus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Cœlocormus, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 8
 Cœlocorynus, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 125
 Cœlocrania, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
 Cœlocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 135
 Cœloeyba, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Cœlodasea, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlodecas, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlodela, *Shipley*, '00, Verm. 40
 Cœlodoras, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlogaster, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Cœlogaster, *Schulze*, '96, Ins. 158
 Cœloglutus, *Aldrich*, '96, Ins. 285
 Cœlognathus, *Hessling*, '52, Acari; Illustr.
 med. Zeit. Münch. [Oudemans]
 Cœlognathus, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Cœlographis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlohelia, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 21
 Cœloma, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 258
 Cœlomaetra, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Cœlomorpha, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 141
 Cœlonotus, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Cœloperca, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cœlophoris, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 254
 Cœlophylus, *Peters*, '71, Mamm.; [Z. R.]
 Cœlophysis, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 12

CŒLOPL.—CŒNOTA.

Cœloplegma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlops, *Kriechbaumer*, '91, Ins. 237
 Cœlops, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 8
 Cœlorhyncidia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 265
 Cœlorus, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 65
 Cœlosoma, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 38
 Cœlospathis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlospira, *Anney*, '86, Moll. 69
 Cœlosporidium, *Mesnil & Marcheux*, '97,
 Prot. 19
 Cœlossia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Cœlostemma, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 59
 Cœlosteus, *Newberry*, '87, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
 Cœlostoma, *Maskell*, '80, Ins. 237
 Cœlostomida, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins.; Nature,
 lxi p. 367
 Cœlostyline, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72
 Cœlostylus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlotholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlothorax, *Anney*, '80, Ins. 46
 Cœlothorax, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183
 Cœlotreron, *Heine*, '86, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cœlotrochium, *Schlüter*, '80, Prot. 16
 Cœlotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62
 Cœlura, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
 Cœluromima, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 266
 Cœmenta, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 189
 Cœnagrion, *Selys*, '90, Ins. 311
 Coendu, *Lacép*, 1800, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cœnina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 217
 Cœnobia, *Haworth*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Cœnobita, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Cœnobita, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi
 Cœnocharis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 252
 Cœnochira, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 120
 Cœnochroa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Cœnocorypha, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cœnodomus, *Walsingham*, '88, Ins. 260
 Cœnogenes, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 271
 Cœnogonimus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Cœnomorphina, *Blochmann*, '93, Prot. 33
 Cœnona, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Cœnopœus, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88
 Cœnoprosopis, *Holmberg*, '87, Ins. 180
 Cœnopsimorphus, *Desbrochers*, '96, Ins.
 158
 Cœnoptychus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 11
 Cœnopus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 21
 Cœnostegia, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 231
 Cœnotaulius, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291

CENOTR.—COLLETO.

Cœnotriccus, Slater, '88, Aves 65
Cœpophagus, Megnin, '80, Acari; Paras.
 Malad. Paras, p. 138
Cœquosa, Walker, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 256
Cœriana, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1852
Cœsa, Walker, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p.
 1728
Cœsyra, Meyrick, '83, Ins. 233
Colabata, Walker, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1736
Colacentes, Hartmann, '56, Crust.; [Ber-
 groth]
Colacis, Gistl, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
Coladenia, Moore, '81, Ins. 168
Colaspina, Weise, '93, Ins. 189
Colaspinella, Weise, '93, Ins. 189
Colaster, Worthen, '83, Ech. 6
Colaxes, Simon, '00, Arachn. 20
Colbothis, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Coleaspis, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 20
Colella, Herdman, '86, Tun. 7
Coleocoptus, Aurivillius, '93, Ins. 177
Coleolissus, Bates, '92, Ins. 92
Coleoneura, Ragonot, '88, Ins. 270
Coleophora, Hübner, '06, Lep.; Tenta-
 men
Coleopterophagus, Berlese, '82, Arachn.
 33
Colcorhynchus, Labbe, '99, Prot. 24
Coleosoma, Cambridge, '82, Arachn. 14
Coleotechnites, Chambers, '81, Ins. 228
Coleothrix, Ragonot, '88, Ins. 265
Coleotichus, White, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
Colga, Bergh, '80, Moll. 69
 V ○ *Colgar, Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 326
Colinia, Nuttal, '32, Aves; [F. W.]
Coliolus, Tapparone-Canevari, '86, Moll.
 69
Coliostruthus, Sundevall, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Colla, Walker, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p.
 580
Collacantha, Simon, '64, Arach.; Illist.
 Nat. Araignées, p. 285
Collarina, Jullien, '86, Pol. 11
Collaspis, Haeckel, '80, Cœl. 11
Collastoma, Dörler, '00, Verm. 37
Collesis, Warren, '97, Ins. 227
Colleopterum, Bourguignat, '82, Moll.
 92
Colletosia, Jullien, '86, Pol. 11

COLLETT.—COLPOD.

Collettia, Goode & Bean, '96, Pisces 32
Collingea, Simroth, '98, Moll. 52
Collingsia, Gray, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 541
Collius, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Collomena, Möschler, '90, Ins. 241
Collonychiun, Berthau, '80, Arachn. 23
Collus, Scopoli, 1777, Aves; [F. W.]
Collusio, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120
Colobaspis, Fairmaire, '94, Ins. 199
Colobathris, Gloger, '42, Aves; Hand-
 Hilfsb. Naturges. p. 304
Colobatus, Mulsant, '70, Hem.; [Ber-
 groth]
Coloberos, Bourgeois, '85, Ins. 92
Coloboceras, Trouessart, '89, Arachn. 24
Coloborrhynchus, Champion, '98, Ins.
 259
Colobosaura, Boulenger, '87, Rept. 11
Colobostomus, Fairmaire, '86, Ins. 165
Colobostylus, Crosse & Fischer, '88, Moll.
 74
Coloburus, Duméril & Bibron, '54, Oph.;
 [B.]
Coloceras, Taschenberg, '83, Ins. 257
Colocbelyna, Konow, '98, Ins. 191
Colochirus, Troschel, '46, Ech.; [L.]
Colocnema, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Coloconger, Alcock, '89, Pisces 28
Colocopus, Gill, '84, Pisces 21
Colodon, Marsh, '90, Mamm. 40
Colodus, Wagner, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
Cologrammus, Gill, '93, Pisces 25
Cololabis, Gill, '96, Pisces 34
Colomyia, Kieffer, '92, Ins. 284
Colonia, Olliff, '87, Ins. 99
Colonides, Schmidt, '89, Ins. 107
Colopea, Simon, '93, Arachn. 25
Colopteryx, Ridgway, '88, Aves 65
Colopteryx, Hofmann, '97, Ins. 249
Coloradella, Brunner, '93, Ins. 368
Coloradia, Blake, '63; [Moore]
Colossoemys, Rodrigues, '95, Rept. 29
Colossopus, Saussure, '99, Ins. 272
Colovocerida, Belon, '84, Ins. 60
Colpaster, Sladen, '89, Ech. 22
Colpidium, Stein, Prot.; [Bergrøth]
Colpochilocoris, Reuter, '81, Ins. 291
Colpochilodes, Blackburn, '98, Ins. 125
Colpochthebius, Kuwert, '87, Ins. 96
Colpodiscus, Sharp, '84, Ins. 29
Colpodon, Burmeister, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
Colpodopsis, Gourret & Röser, '83, Prot. 16

COLPOM.—COMETO.

Colpometopus, *Abeille*, '00, Ins. 155
 Colpomyia, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73
 Colposcythis, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 138
 Colposphena, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 139
 Colpospira, *Donald*, '00, Moll. 74
 Colpostemma, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Colpostoma, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 91
 Colposura, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102
 Colpothis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 216
 Colpothorax, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins. 150
 Colpotinus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132
 Colpura, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350
 Colubellus, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Colubrella, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Colubrellina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 43
 Colubris, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Columba, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Columbarium, *Martens*, '81, Moll. 44
 Columbellisiphon, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73
 Columbellopsis, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 44
 Columbia, *Eigenmann*, '92, Pisces 30
 Columbiculus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Columbula, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Columnotheca, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Colus, *Wagner*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]
 Colusa, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 65
 Colussa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21
 p. 288
 Colutoceras, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
 Colydobius, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 107
 Colymbetes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 27
 Colymboides, *Milne-Edwards*, '67, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Colyostichus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Colyttus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Comacris, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 318
 Comana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 495
 Comaphorus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 61
 Comarchis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Comaria, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 246
 Comaroptera, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Comaserica, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 117
 Comastes, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Comatibis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Comatopelaphus, *Schaufuss*, '83, Ins. 54
 Comatotis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Comatulina, *d'Orbigny*, '52, Ech.; [L.]
 Cometoides, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24

COMETO.—COMPSOTH.

Cometopsylla, *Froggatt*, '00, Ins. 331
 Cometura, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 283
 Comicus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324
 Comidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1605
 Comisteisa, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Commatocerinus, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 102
 Commatocerodes, *Péringuey*, '88, Ins. 102
 Commatoceropsis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Commatocerus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 53
 Commista, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205
 Commotria, *Berg*, '85, Ins. 210
 Comocritis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 328
 Comocrus, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 233
 Comodica, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Comophorus, *Alphéraky*, '87, Ins. 249
 Comorta, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Comostola, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255
 Comostolodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
 Compaster, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. x
 Comphotherium, *Filhol*, '86, Mamm. 49
 Compressideus, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 71
 Compsacris, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 318
 Compsaspis, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22
 Compsaster, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 6
 Compsidolou, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Compsistis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 275
 Compsoblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298
 Compsobracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Compsocrinus, *Miller*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Compsocryptus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Compsoctenus, *Philippi*, '61, Col.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Compsocula, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Compsodordacion, *Ganglbauer*, '84, Ins.
 107
 Compsodryoxenus, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207
 Compsohalieus, *Ridgway*, '84, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Compsolanguria, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
 Compsonaura, *Bronquart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Compsoneuria, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265
 Compsofila, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285
 Compsophis, *Macquard*, '94, Rept. 28
 Compsohipis, *Saussure*, '89, Ins. 317
 Compsoityx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 24
 Compsoschema, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 249
 Compsosoma, *Duméril & Bibron*, '53, Oph.
 [B.]
 Compoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Compsothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 305
 Compsothespis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.;
 [Bergroth]

COMPSOTI.—CONIOR.

Compsothis, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31
 Compstotorna, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
 Compsotropha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Comptolampra, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357
 Comstockiella, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 303
 Comyops, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 270
 Comythovalgus, *Kolbe*, '81, Ins. 68
 Conacodon, *Matthew*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Conacontia, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 250
 Conæa, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 19
 Conaleæa, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Conarachnium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Conaspida, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 191
 Conaspidothorium, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm.
 47
 Concana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 12,
 p. 939
 Conchasma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Conchaspis, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 343
 Conchellium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Conchilium, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History
 Jamaica p. 408
 Conchocometa, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
 Conchocetta, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
 Conchoëcilla, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
 Conchoëcissa, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
 Conchognathus, *Collett*, '89, Pisces 28
 Concholestes, *Giles*, '89, Crust. 17
 Conchonia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Conchophora, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301
 Conchopoma, *Kner*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Conchoptera, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Conchotopoda, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 318
 Concordia, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 34
 Condega, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 283
 Condochates, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
 Condylanthus, *Carlgren*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Condylocardia, *Bernard*, '96, Moll. 57 ✓
 Condylonema, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Condylocrinus, *Eichwald*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
 Coneuplecta, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 50
 Congrellus, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 40
 Conibiosoma, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 139
 Conicoda, *Matsumura*, '00, Ins. 326
 Coniesthes, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 177
 Conilepia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Coniocylis, *Fol*, '81, Prot. 9
 Coniodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 252
 Coniolachnus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 160
 Coniontellus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 139
 Coniophis, *Marsh*, '92, Rept. 30
 Coniopternium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Coniornis, *Marsh*, '93, Aves 25

CONIOS.—CONRADE.

Couisternum, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 315
 Conipoda, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Conisattus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 171
 Conistica, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Connochoetes, *Lichtenstein*, '14, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Connodontus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Connophron, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Conobathra, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 287
 Conoblasta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Conocara, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces
 37
 Conocardiopsis, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 78
 Conocephaloïdes, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 272
 Conocerithiam, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Conoceros, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 3
 Conocerques, *Duméril*, '53, Oph.; [B.]
 Conocyema, *Beneden*, '82, Verm. 15
 Conodectes, *Cope*, '96, Rept. 32
 Conodes, *Matthevius*, '88, Ins. 174
 Conodonictis, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Conœcus, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 100
 Conogaster, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 298
 Conogethes, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Conolampas, *Agassiz*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Conolophia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Conomorphus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
 Conophthalmus, *Quedenfeldt*, '85, Ins. 103
 Conophyma, *Zubowsky*, '98, Ins. 291
 Conopistha, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 11
 Conopisthen, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 188
 Conoplectus, *Brendel*, '88, Ins. 102
 Conopogaster, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 152
 Conopomorpha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 294
 Conopophila, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves
 [F. W.]
 Conoprosthius, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 301
 Conopyge, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Conorhynchus, *Greef*, '80, Prot. 22
 Conoryctes, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 19
 Conosara, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265
 Conosia, *Wulp*, '80, Ins. 187
 Conosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Conosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Conostethus, *Schoch*, '94, Ins. 141
 Conostoma, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 39
 Conothraupis, *Slater*, '80, Aves 34
 Conotrochus, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 64
 Conotyla, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Conoyces, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Conozoa, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Conradella, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 69

CONRADI.—COPRO.

Conradieeras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 57
 Conradtia, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119
 Consingis, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 20
 Constantia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 263
 Contacyphon, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 146
 Continusa, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 21
 Contortia, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 66
 Controcavia, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Contumax, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 75
 Conulinus, *Martens*, '95, Moll. 59
 Conuropsis, *Hasbrouck*, '91, Aves 52 ✓
 Conventia, *Weymer*, '96, Ins. 233
 Cookia, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 8
 Coolgardica, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 156
 Copia, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 173
 Copanopachys, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 70
 Copaxa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1235
 Copelandellus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 17
 Copelus, *Provancher*, '81, Ins. 124
 Copeosoma, *Sinizin*, '96, Verm. 36
 Copera, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Cophaesthetus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 57
 Cophanta, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Cophixalus, *Böttger*, '92, Rept. 38
 Cophocerotis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
 Cophocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Cophognathus, *Waterhouse*, '89, Ins. 87
 Cophophlebia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 227
 Cophophryne, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 31
 Cophoscineus, *Vaillant*, '84, Rept. 10
 Cophosomorpha, *Tschitscherine*, '91, Ins. 90
 Cophotis, *Peters*, '61, Lacert.; [B.]
 Cophura, *Osten-Sacken*, '87, Ins. 284
 Cophus, *Gisl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. 144
 Cophyla, *Böttger*, '80, Rept. 11
 Copiata, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 114
 Copibryophila, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 254
 Copicerus, *Swartz*, '02, Col.; [Bergrøth]
 Copiencullia, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 289
 Copidognathus, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Copidryas, *Grote*, '76, Lep.; Canad. Ent. viii p. 99
 Copimamestra, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 206
 Copismarinthus, *Grote*, '87, Ins. 232
 Copistethus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 149
 Copitopsis, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Copodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Coporhamphus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]

COPP.—CORACL.

Coppatias, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
 Coppingera, *Haswell*, '92, Verm. 45
 Coprionophagus, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Atti. Ist. Veneto, viii p. 29
 Copromorpha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Coproporus, *Kraatz*, Col.; [Bergrøth]
 Coprostygnum, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 122
 Coprotheres, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Coproxenus, *Lewis*, '97, Ins. 106
 Copsicus, *Cabanis*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Copysrna, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 69
 Coptarthria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293
 Coptaspis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 302
 Coptechinus, *Cotteau*, '83, Ech. 5
 Coptera, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 281
 Copterencoila, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Coptochetus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73
 Coptochromus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Coptodisca, *Walsingham*, '95, Ins. 327
 Coptodiscus, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95, Ech. 39
 Coptodus, *Gervais*, '52, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Coptogonia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Coptolabrinus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 95
 Coptolanguria, *Gorham*, '96, Ins. 181
 Coptomerus, *Chevrolat*, '81, Ins. 85
 Coptopelta, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Coptopelta, *Bergrøth*, '95, Ins. 348
 Coptophyma, *Peron*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
 Coptopisthen, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 142
 Coptoprepes, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Coptopteryx, *Saussure*, '72, Mantidae; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56
 Coptopteryx, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 248
 Coptostoma, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Coptotermes, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 308
 Coptotettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Coptotriche, *Walsingham*, '90, Ins. 269
 Copturodes, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 141
 Copturomimus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 188
 Copturophanus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 188
 Copturosomus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 188
 Coquerelia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Coquerelidia, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300
 Coquilletta, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
 Coquilletta, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 283
 Cora, *Jan*, '65, Oph.; [B.]
 Coracis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 249
 Coraciura, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Coraculus, *Gisl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 160

CORACO.—CORE.

Coracocephalus, *Mik*, '92, Ins. 290
Coracopitta, *Sclater*, '88, Aves 64
Coracostira, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 145
Coræbastus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 129
Corægrilus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 126
Coraliocaris, *Stimpson*, '60, Crust.; [Bergroth]
Coraliomela, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 156
Coraliphorus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
Corallicola, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 28
Corallinia, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 38
Coralliozetus, *Evermann & Marsh*, '99, Pisces 24
Corallistites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22
Corallobothrium, *Fritsch*, '86, Verm. 6
Corambella, *Balch*, '99, Moll. 70
Coranideus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291
Coranopsis, *Hovarth*, '93, Ins. 334
Coraphites, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturges. xiii p. 328
Corapipo, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Corapitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Coras, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
Coraster, *Cotteau*, '86, Ech. 6
Corbitella, *Gruy*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 530
Corbivus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Corbulipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
Coreobara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
Coreyra, *Ragonot*, '85, Ins. 210
Cordieria, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71
Cordilites, *Poeta*, '88, Ccel. 29
Cordissa, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xiv
Cordium, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xiv
Cordolydon, *Meyer*, '59, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Cordulioips, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306
Cordylochele, *Sars*, '88, Arachn. 25
Cordylodon, *Meyer*, '59, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Cordyloporus, *Attems*, 99, Myr. 11
Cordylus, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Corellascidia, *Hartmeyer*, '00, Tun. 5
Corematodus, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 23
Corennys, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 105
Coreoperca, *Herzenstein*, '96, Pisces 17
Coresodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
Coressa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
Corethralpalpa, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 274
Corethruopsis, *Salvadori*, '75, Aves; [F. W.]

CORG.—CORT.

Corgatha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 215
Coria, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1982
Corilana, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 46
Corimalia, *Des Gozis*, '85, Ins. 117
Corimelaena, *White*, '39, Hem.; [Banks]
Corina, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 63
Corina, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 19
Corinnomma, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 8
Corinorhinus, *Allen*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
Coriomeris, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope ii p. 6
Corixogryllus, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 349
Corizomorpha, *Jakovlev*, '83, Ins. 280
Corma, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 185
Cormopus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 169
Cornipila, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205
Cornitermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 285
Cornucaprina, *Futterer*, '92, Moll. 91
Cornuscoparia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 188
Cornutanna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Cornutellum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Cornutissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Cornutosa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Cornutura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Corocalyptra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Coronaster, *Perrier*, '84, Ech.; [L.]
Coronida, *Brooks*, '86, Crust. 32
Coronimya, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
Coronophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Coronosphera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Coronta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1170
Coronura, *Hall & Clarke*, '88, Arachn. 26
Corospiza, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Correbida, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 210
Corrha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1090
Corsa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1101
Corthylio, *Cabanis*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Corticarina, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 41
Corticella, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
Corticeus, *Piller*, '83, Col.; [Bergroth]
Corticoides, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 119
Corticotomus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 107
Cortina, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Cortinetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Cortiniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Cortyta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1076

CORU.—CORYPHOD.

Coruneulina, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
Corus, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 159
Corvula, *Jordan & Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 15
Corybas, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 537
Corybissa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 445
Corycella, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 31
Corycephalus, *Hall & Clarke*, '88, Arachn. 26
Corycia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 268
Coryedus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27
Corycomima, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 319
Corydalla, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1650
Coryllis, *Finsch*, '68, Aves; Die Papageien. ii p. 687
Coryloerinus, *Van Koenen*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
Corylophodes, *Matthews*, '85, Ins. 154
Corymbina, *Bukowski*, '94, Moll. 66
Corymica, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 230
Corynacoidia, *Herdman*, '82, Moll. 106
Corynellus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
Corynetinus, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 152
Corynocephalus, *Levinseu*, '86, Verm. 14
Corynommadius, *Schenkling*, '99, Ins. 129
Corynophilus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 144
Corynophora, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 235
Corynoporella, *Hincks*, '88, Pol. 8
Corynorhynchus, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 318
Corynotrichius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119
Corynura, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 27
Corypha, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 270
Coryphaenæs, *Wardlaw-Ramsay*, '90, Aves 25
Coryphaeus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Coryphaeus, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 41
Coryphe, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174
Coryphegnathus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Coryphidea, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Coryphiodes, *Bernhauer*, '98, Ins. 111
Coryphista, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 253
Coryphistera, *Burmeister*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
Coryphodes, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 302
Coryphodon, *Dum. & Bib.*, '54, Oph.; [B.]

CORYPHOS.—COSMOPO.

Coryphosima, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 368
Coryrhynchus, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 18
Corys, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Corysocnemis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
Coryssodaetylus, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 125
Coryssoglymma, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 142
Corysthea, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
Corythaixoides, *Smith*, '33, Aves; [F. W.]
Corythalia, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 67
Corythangela, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 249
Corythea, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 256
Corythion, *Taranik*, '82, Prot. 14
Corythocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
Corythomantis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 36
Corythospyris, *Hueckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Corythrix, *Fleming*, '22, Aves; [F. W.]
Corythurus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 266
Coseinaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Coseinedes, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
Coseinesthes, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 160
Coseinida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
Coseinoderma, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8
Coseinonuma, *Hueckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Coseinopleura, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
Coseinoptycha, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
Coseoroba, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Cosmasterias, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
Cosmeteira, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Cosmetes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
Cosmethes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
Cosmetopsis, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 77
Cosmetopus, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
Cosmia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Cosmiolithus, *Lindström*, '99, Cœl. 23
Cosmiophæna, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 121
Cosmiosophis, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
Cosmoelostis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 296
Cosmoconus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Cosmoereon, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
Cosmoerinus, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 85
Cosmodesmus, *Huase*, '92, Ins. 211
Cosmodus, *Sauvage*, '79, Pisces; [S. W.]
Cosmogonia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 227
Cosmogryria, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56
Cosmolanguria, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 161
Cosmopelma, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
Cosmophoneus, *Neumann*, '99, Aves 63
Cosmoplatus, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 154
Cosmopolites, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 122

COSMOPT.- COU.

Cosmoptychius, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxxiii p. 553
Cosmosoma, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 168
Cosmothorax, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 136
Cosmovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119
Cosmoxoma, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
Cosmurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Cossmannella, *Mayer-Eymar*, '97, Moll. 74
Cossmannia, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 84
Cossmannia, *Babor*, '98, Moll. 59
Cossula, *Bailey*, '82, Ins. 197
Cossulinus, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 234
Cossulus, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 247
Cossura, *Webster*, '87, Verm. 32
Cossyphodinus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 111
Cossyphopsis, *Stejneger*, '83, Aves 22
Costaea, *Tiberti*, '81, Moll. 61
Costarcha, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 215
Costaticella, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 6
Costazia, *Neriani*, '95, Bry. 5
Costleya, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 126
Cosuma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1112
Cota, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 321
Cotachena, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
Cotana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 548
Cotanda, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
Cotesia, *Cameron*, '91, Ins. 185
Cothocida, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 499
Cothurniopsis, *Stokes*, '93, Prot. 33
Cothurus, *Champion*, '91, Ins. 138
Cothurus, *Palmer*, '99, Mamm. 24
Cotinorrhina, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 147
Cotobotes, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
Cottila, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
Cotugnia, *Diamare*, '93, Verm. 47
Coturnicœnas, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Coturnicops, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Cotyleceps, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
Cotylecrinus, *Quenst*, '52, Ech.; [L.]
Cotylederma, *Deslongchamps*, Ech.; [L.]
Cotylogaster, *Monticelli*, '92, Verm. 67
Cotylogenimus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
Cotyloplana, *Spencer*, '92, Verm. 71
Cotys, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
Cournomys, *Croizet*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]

COX.—CRASSITE.

Coxendix, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
Coxiella, *Smith*, '94, Moll. 77
Cradactis, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
Cradytes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 164
Cragus, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 31
Crambus, *Vosmaer*, '80, Spong. 13
Crambidion, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 277
Cramborhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
Crambostenia, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 259
Craneophora, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 214
Craneosaura, *Gray*, '52, Lacert.; [B.]
Craniella, *Elert*, '88, Brach. 5
Craniodicticus, *Blandford*, '95, Ins. 200
Cranoleuca, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Craniorphnus, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 121
Cranocephalus, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
Cranoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
Cranoceros, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Cranodus, *Trautschold*, '79, Pisces; [S. W.]
Cranoglanis, *Peters*, '80, Pisces 19
Cranopelargus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Cranotheridium, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
Cranteromorphus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 225
Crasigenes, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 321
Crasimetus, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271
Craspedacusta, *Lankester*, '80, Cœl. 8
Craspedacustes, *Lankester*, '80, Cœl. 8
Craspedanias, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Craspedella, *Haswell*, '93, Verm. 49
Craspediopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
Craspedisia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
Craspedocerus, *Aurivillius*, '00, Ins. 173
Craspedodon, *Dollo*, '83, Rept. 5
Craspedogonia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 266
Craspedoneus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
Craspedonotus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
Craspedophyllia, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20
Craspedostethus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
Craspedothrix, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343
Craspedozoum, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 12
Craspidaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20
Crassatellopsis, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 80
Crassatina, *Weinkauf*, '81, Moll. 90
Crasseomys, *Miller*, '00, Mamm. 30
Crassiconcha, *Nechaev*, '94, Moll. 82
Crassitesta, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86

CRASSITH.—CREL.

Crassitherium, *Van Beneden*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
Crassomicrodon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
Crassopholis, *Cope*, '84, Pisces 14
Crassostrea, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
Craterina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 13
Craterium, *White*, '42; *Microsec. J.* ii p. 258 [errore, *Fungi*, *Oudemans*]
Craterolampas, *Cotteau*, '91, Ech. 55
Crateromys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31
Crateronyx, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 77
Crateroseclis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
Craticheumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 229
Craticula, *Pandelle*, '95, Ins. 339
Cratilla, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 341
Cratiornis, *Gray*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
Cratna, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
Crato, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 325
Cratocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
Cratocechenus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
Cratoeranion, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 95
Cratogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
Cratolarra, *Camerou*, '00, Ins. 194
Cratomelus, *Blanchard*, '51, Orth.; [Bergroth]
Cratomolops, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
Cratomyrmex, *Emery*, '91, Ins. 181
Cratonotus, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 273
Cratophyrtus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
Cratoplatys, *Montandon*, '95, Ins. 348
Crator, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 126
Cratorrhagus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
Cratoseris, *Tomes*, '83, Col. 14
Cratosia, *Felder*, '74, Lep.; *Reise Novara*, Lep. iv pl. 106
Craurothrix, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 26
Cravus, *Rafinèque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Creadio, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
Creadium, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
Creagrius, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Creagrophorus, *Matthews*, '87, Ins. 112
Creagrus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Crealia, *Gray*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
Creapya, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
Crebeta, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
Creciscus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Crecoides, *Shufeldt*, '92, Aves 30
Crecopsis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
Credemnon, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins. 179
Creedia, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 40
Creis, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
Crella, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S., p. 521

CREM.—CRINI.

Cremacerinus, *Ulrich*, '87, Ech. 14
Cremastobaeus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
Cremastocephalus, *Schött*, '97, Ins. 290
Cremastochrysallis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 248
Cremastorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
Cremnodes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Cremnogenes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
Cremnophila, *Ragonot*, '92, Ins. 275
Cremnorhinus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
Crenaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7
Crenidelphinus, *Laurillard*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
Crenidomimas, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 254
Crenigomphus, *Selys*, '92, Ins. 323
Crenilabium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69
Crenilepis, *Dames*, '88, Pisces 12
Crenisutura, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 73
Crenitis, *Bedel*, '81, Ins. 36
Creadapis, *Lemoine*, '94, Mamm. 47
Creogenys, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Creon, *Nicéville*, '96, Ins. 222
Creontiades, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
Creopoles, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. x
Cretocrotes, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
Crephelechares, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 105
Crepidobothrium, *Monticelli*, '99, Verm. 36
Crepidoptes, *Amerling*, '59, Aeari; *Lotos*
Crepidoseles, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
Crepilimuebius, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 105
Crepipora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
Crepis, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 108
Cresera, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 274
Cressonianus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
Creteus, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 284
Cretheis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 279
Cretonia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1735
Creusa, *Nicéville*, '96, Ins. 222
Crexa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1926
Cribaria, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
Cribraster, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 13
Cribrellites, *Tate*, Ech.; [L.]
Cricetodon, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; *Not Colline Sanson* p. 20
Cricococephalus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
Cricocerens, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Cricolepis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 10
Crimisus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
Crinala, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 234
Crinipus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 229
Criniscansor, *Poppe*, '88, Arachn. 23

CRINO.—CROMYODRU.

Crino, *Gistl*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. 166
 Crinocraspeda, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 235
 Crinocula, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 234
 Crinola, *Leech*, '90, Lep.; Entomologist, xxiii p. 111
 Crinorhiza, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 13
 Criosa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1110
 Criocerinus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 188
 Criomacha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265
 Crioniscus, *Pérez*, '00, Crust. 41
 Criophthona, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Criotettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 321
 Criotherium, *Major*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cripolus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Krishna, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 217
 Crisidmonea, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10
 Crisimus, *Habelstein*, '85, Ins. 63
 Crispocala. *De Bourg*, '86, Moll. 90
 Cristigena, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse Zool. vi p. 602
 Cristigibba, *Tapp.-Cunefri*, '83, Moll. 73
 Critheologus, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Critophaga, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Critogaster, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Critonia, *Rugonot*, '90, Ins. 259
 Crobenia, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 130
 Crobylophora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231
 Crobylus, v. *Heyden*, '16, Acari; Oken Isis p. 617 [Oudemans]
 Crocalia, *Rugonot*, '91, Ins. 246
 Crocanthes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Croce, *McLachlan*, '85, Ins. 245
 Crociæus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 322
 Crocias, *Breddin*, '99, Ins. 246
 Crocidocnemis, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264
 Crocidocysta, *Rübsamen*, '94, Ins. 365
 Crocisaspidea, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167
 Crocomela, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 235
 Crocomorphus, *Hargitt*, '90, Aves 42
 Crocopsis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crocopus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crocydopora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Crocydoscelus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 256
 Crodalia, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 5
 Crombus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cromis, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History Jamaica, p. 449
 Crommium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82
 Cromyattractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cromyechinus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cromyocarpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cromyodruppa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

CROMYODRY.—CRYB.

Cromyodrymus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cromyosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cromyosphærium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cromyostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cromyostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cronion, *Bergroth*, '81, Ins. 277
 Cropera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 825
 Cropia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1112
 Crorema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 811
 Crosimus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 135
 Crossanthera, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26
 Crossata, *Jonsseaume*, '81, Moll. 47
 Crossiura, *Nicéville*, '92, Ins. 225
 Crossleyia, *Hartlaub*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crossobamon, *Böttger*, '88, Rept. 7
 Crossocosmia, *Mik*, '90, Ins. 281
 Crossogaster, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Crossolaryngus, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves [F. W.]
 Crossopholis, *Cope*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Crossophora, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Crossophora, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 259
 Crossophorus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 52
 Crossophthalmus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crossopleura, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71
 Crossopriza, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Crossotiades, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 160
 Crossotocnema, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 309
 Crossotosoma, *Douglas*, '90, Ins. 305
 Crotalinus, *Rafinesque*, '18, Oph.; [B.]
 Crotaphitis, *Schulze*, '91, Rept. 20
 Crotaphopeltis, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Crotaphytus, *Holbrook*, '42, Lacert.; [B.]
 Crotchia, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
 Crothæma, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 151
 Crucidiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Crucigera, *Benedict*, '86, Verm. 15
 Crumenærinus, *Troost*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
 Crumomyia, *Macquart*, '35, Dipt.; [C. & G.]
 Crunomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27
 Crunophila, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera; Mém. Soc. Imp. Mosc. xi p. 152
 Crunophila, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 224
 Cruregens, *Chilton*, '82, Crust. 31
 Cruria, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 234
 Cryassa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1745
 Crybastus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

CRYO.—CRYPTOCO.

Cryodora, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10
Cryodraco, *Dollo*, '00, Pisces 20
Cryphaeobius, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 66
Cryptalomalomphus, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 151
Cryptalops, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 160
Cryptolepis, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (2) viii p. 491
Cryptiphorus, *Stierlin*, '83, Ins. 98
Cryptorhynchus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 106
Crypticerus, *Sauvage*, '88, Ins. 326
Crypticharis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
Crypticometa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
Cryptina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
Cryptinus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132
Cryptiphona, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255
Cryptipta, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 321
Cryptityla, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 266
Cryptadius, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 348
Cryptarcula, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 109
Cryptarthrum, *Blanford*, '96, Ins. 166
Cryptaspasma, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 284
Cryptaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7
Cryptaulia, *Poeta*, '90, Moll. 63
Cryptaustenia, *Cockerell*, '98, Moll. 53
Cryptaxis, *Watson*, '83, Moll. 56
Cryptes, *Cockerell & Parrott*, '99, Ins. 256
Cryptibyces, *Cockerell*, '98, Moll. 53
Crypticanus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
Crypticerya, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 364
Crypticoides, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
Cryptillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves. 67
Cryptinglisia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 334
Cryptione, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 28
Cryptobates, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 89
Cryptobathys, *Hartmann*, '97, Ins. 141
Cryptoblastus, *Etheridge*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
Cryptocandona, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 43
Cryptocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Cryptocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
Cryptocechenus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 95
Cryptocelides, *Bergendal*, '93, Verm. 54
Cryptocelis, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4
Cryptocephalites, *Sendner*, '95, Ins. 112
Cryptocephalus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Cryptocerus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 170
Cryptochilum, *Maupas*, '83, Prot. 12
Cryptochromus, *Sendner*, '90, Ins. 86
Cryptocleptes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19
Cryptoclymenia, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
Cryptococcus, *Douglas*, '90, Ins. 305

CRYPTOCÆ.—CRYPTOPOL.

Cryptocelia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
Cryptoceloma, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 13
Cryptocompus, *Arribalzaga*, '84, Ins. 36
Cryptocoope, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 25
Cryptocordylus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 189
Cryptocotyle, *Lühe*, '99, Verm. 40
Cryptocynodon, *Sealey*, '94, Rept. 36
Cryptodelma, *Fischer*, '82, Rept. 12
Cryptoderma, *Ritsema*, '85, Ins. 123
Cryptodesmoides, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 17
Cryptodietyon, *Hall*, '91, Spong. 25
Cryptodiodyon, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
Cryptodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 331
Cryptodiseus, *Hall*, Ech.; [L.]
Cryptodraco, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 11
Cryptodrilus, *Fletcher*, '86, Verm. 15
Cryptoglena, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9
Cryptogonodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
Cryptograptus, *Lapworth*, '80, Cœl. 9
Cryptohelia, *Edwards & II.*, Cœl.; [C. & G.]
Cryptoideus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
Cryptoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
Cryptojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
Cryptolestes, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 112
Cryptoloba, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 279
Cryptolucilia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343
Cryptomeigenia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
Cryptomera, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 155
Cryptomeria, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 162
Cryptomyx, *Schlosser*, '86, Mamm. 55
Cryptometopus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 158
Cryptonerita, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79
Cryptonima, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
Cryptopeges, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 231
Cryptopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Cryptopeza, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis, p. 619
Cryptophaga, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
Cryptophaps, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 22
Cryptophasa, *M'Leay*, Lep.; [Durrant]
Cryptophila, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Cryptophilus, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 207
Cryptophlebia, *Walsingham*, '99, Ins. 227
Cryptophleps, *Lichtwardt*, '98, Ins. 246
Cryptophractus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
Cryptophys, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 21
Cryptophyllaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 279
Cryptopithecanus, *Schlosser*, '90, Mamm. 23
Cryptopolyzoan, *Dendy*, '00, Bry. 8

CRYPTOPON.—CTENISOM.

Cryptopone, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198
 Cryptoporus, *Porat*, '95, Myr. 20
 Cryptops, *Eigenmann*, '93, Pisces 33
 Cryptopsophis, *Boulenger*, '83, Rept. 23
 Cryptopteryx, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Cryptopyge, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Cryptoripersia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 256
 Cryptoschisma, *Etheridge*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Cryptospiza, *Salvadori*, '84, Aves 45
 Cryptostoma, *Rob. Desvoidy*, '30, Acari;
 Ann. Sc. Obs. iii p. 122
 Cryptostoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Cryptotettix, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 352
 Cryptothelea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt.
 4, p. 970
 Cryptothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Cryptotis, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cryptotrema, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23
 Cryptotrichus, *Packard*, '83, Myr. 7
 Cryptotrogus, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 116
 Cryptotrophus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Cryptozona, *Mörch*, '72, Moll.; J. Conch,
 p. 334
 Cryptozoon, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 59
 Cryptozoon, *Dendy*, '89, Pol. 7
 Cryptodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 12
 Cryptopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Crystallichthys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 27
 Crystalloctysis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 131
 Crystallogobius, *Gill*, '63, Pisces; 1'. Ac.
 Philad. p. 269
 Crystallopsis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Crytocope, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 25

Cteodectema, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17
 Cteipolia, *Staudinger*, '96, Ins. 245
 Cteisella, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 175
 Ctenacme, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ctenacmus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Ctenagenia, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 190
 Ctenamphiura, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 121
 Ctenarthria, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 246
 Ctenaster, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
 Ctenerpeton, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 33
 Cteniacantha, *Quedensfeldt*, '86, Ins. 162.
 Cteniopachys, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 137
 Cteniopus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 149
 Ctenipocoris, *Montandon*, '96, Ins. 296
 Ctenisis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Ctenisodes, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 102
 Ctenisomorphus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111

CTENISOP.—CUCULLIG.

Ctenisophus, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130
 Ctenistodes, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Ctenoblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 96
 Ctenocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust.
 22
 Ctenochætus, *Gill*, '84, Pisces 21
 Ctenochares, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ctenochira, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Ctenocompa, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
 Ctenocompa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 234
 Ctenodax, *Macleay*, '86, Pisces 17
 Ctenodentex, *Storms*, '99, Pisces 19
 Ctenodesma, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Ctenodonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118
 Ctenoiulus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 27
 Ctenolita, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 234
 Ctenolobus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 150
 Ctenoneurus, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 301
 Ctenophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11
 Ctenophorocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 299
 Ctenophthalmus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Ctenopimpla, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
 Ctenopseustis, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 212
 Ctenopteryx, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106
 Ctenoptilum, *Nicerville*, '90, Ins. 222
 Ctenorya, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9
 Ctenosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Ctenotenia, *Railliet*, '93, Verm. 47
 Ctenothrissa, *Woodward*, '99, Pisces 36
 Ctenotilius, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 102
 Ctereacoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Cterissa, *Schiödte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Ctesibius, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 126
 Ctesicles, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 144
 Cthenoglyphus, *Berlese*, '84, Acari; Ac.
 Myr. Scorp. Ital. 14
 Cylindra, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 115
 Ctypansa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1610

Cuaris, *Rofinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cnbaia, *Mayer*, '95, Col. 24
 —Cubana, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
 Cubaxonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cubilia, *Jordan*, '97, Ins. 151
 Cubitostrea, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
 Cubosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cubotholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cubotholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cucioteuthis, *Steenstrup*, '82, Moll. 35
 Cuculligera, *Fischer*, '53, Aceridiidæ;
 Orthopt. Europ. p. 390

CUCULLIP.—CURT.

Cucullipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
Cudnellia, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 170
Culasta, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
Culeula, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 257
Culeolus, *Herdman*, '81, Moll. 99
Culicicapa, *Swinhoe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
Culladia, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288
Cultrarius, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 178
Cultridens, *Croizet*, '37, Mamm.; [Ber-
groth]
Cumaltera, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 188
Cumana, *Coues*, '00, Aves 34
Cumella, *Jousseaume*, '98, Moll. 65
Cumingia, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 93
Cumnoria, *Seelye*, '88, Rept. 17
Cumopsis, *Sars*, '80, Crust. 40
Cumopsis, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 73
Cunaxa, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari.; Oken
Isis p. 620
Cunearca, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
Cuneocorbula, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
Cuneopsis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
Cuneopterus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 170
Cunistrix, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
Cunizza, *Grote*, '00, Ins. 222
Cupelopagis, *Forbes*, '82, Verm. 8
Cuphodes, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 250
Cuphosis, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
Cupholes, *Champion*, '87, Ins. 146
Cupidesthes, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 278
Cupidonia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
[F. W.]
Cupidopsis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 278
Cupiennius, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 16
Cupila, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 102
Cupitha, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 197
Cupnaster, *Fritsch*, Ech.; [L.]
Cupulocrinus, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
Curæus, *Slater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Curanigus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 151
Curbia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
Curelius, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 136
Curiades, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 70
Curlirius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Curoba, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31
p. 272
Curotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
Curretis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Curriea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
Curtilla, *Saussure*, '76, Orth.; Mem.
Soc. Phys. Genève xxv p. 25
Curdodus, *Sauvage*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
Curtotomoderus, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 163

CURU.—CYANOPS.

Curubasa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
Curuejus, *Bonaparte*, '51, Aves [F.
W.]
Curucus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Curupira, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 298
Curvacamerapora, *Meunier*, '86, Pol. 8
Curvatula, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 253
Curvella, *Jousseaume*, '85, Moll. 69
Curvipes, *Koenike*, '91, Arachn. 21
Cusiala, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
Cusoria, *Gray*, '49, Oph.; [B.]
Cuspidea, *Chapman*, '90, Ins. 241
Cuthonella, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 60
Cutina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
p. 1734
Cuvierimys, *Bravard*, Mamm.; [T.]
Cuvierina, *Boas*, '86, Moll. 66
Cuvierius, *Gray*, Mamm.; [T.]
Cyamiomactra, *Bernard*, '98, Moll. 74
Cyamon, *Gray*, '66, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
546
Cyana, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
p. 528
Cyanalecyon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
W.]
Cyandra, *Schütz*, '88, Ins. 214
Cyaneoderes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167
Cyanerpes, *Nelson*, '99, Aves 57
Cyanicterus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
W.]
Cyanocompsa, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; [F.
W.]
Cyanodaenis, *Cassin*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
Cyanodiglossa, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F.
W.]
Cyanogarrulus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
W.]
Cyanograeculus, *Hartlaub*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
Cyanolanius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
W.]
Cyanoloxia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
W.]
Cyanomitra, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F.
W.]
Cyanomyonax, *Coues*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
Cyanopica, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
W.]
Cyanoplax, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 88
Cyanopolius, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
W.]
Cyanops, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

CYANOPS.—CYCLOCEN.

Cyanopsitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Cyanoptila, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Cyanosoma, *Sarasin*, '86, Ech. 6
Cyanospiza, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Cyanostolus, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 109
Cyanothrus, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
Cyanotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Cyathapis, *Lankester*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]
Cyathaula, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
Cyathaxonella, *Stuckenbergs*, '96, Col. 17
Cyathella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
Cyathidium, *Steenstrup*, '46, Ech.; [L.]
Cyathissa, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 205
Cyathoceras, *Moseley*, '81, Col. 12
Cyathocerus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
Cyathocotyle, *Mühlung*, '96, Verm. 38
Cyathodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 33
Cyatholipus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
Cyathosternum, *Bolivar*, '82, Ins. 275
Cybæolus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 14
Cybele, *Peckham*, '93, Arachn. 17
Cybele, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Cybelolus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
Cybolomia, *Lederer*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
Cybotus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 139
Cycethra, *Bell*, '81, Ech. 6
Cychrostomus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
Cycladophora, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Cyclagras, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19
Cyclanura, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 19
Cyclara, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 234
Cyclarcha, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 321
Cyclaspoides, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 26
Cyclasterope, *Brady*, '97, Crust. 39
Cyclaxyra, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 117
Cyclestheria, *Sars*, '87, Crust. 25
Cyclica, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 216
Cyclobarus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 168
Cyclobdella, *Weyenbergh*, '80, Verm. 15
Cycloblepas, *Ortmann*, '95, Crust. 31
Cyclobothrium, *Cerfontaine*, '95, Verm. 40
Cyclococcus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 105
Cyclocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
Cyclocaris, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
Cyclocausta, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264
Cyclocelis, *Bronniart*, '94, Ins. 100
Cycloctites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
Cycloena, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 259

CYCLOCER.—CYCLOR.

Cyclocerces, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
Cyclocloma, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 20
Cycloeranium, *Poll*, '92, Ins. 162
Cyclocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust. 18
Cyclocyrrha, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot. 14
Cyclodinus, *Mulsant*, '66, Col.; Col. France, *Colligères* p. 77
Cyclodorippe, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27
Cyclodostomia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 83
Cyclogastridea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 301
Cyclograptus, *Spencer*, '87, Col. 18
Cyclolepis, *Geintz*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
Cyclomactra, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
Cyclomera, *Conrad*, '66, Cephalopoda; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 78
Cyclomias, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 150
Cyclomilta, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
Cyclomolops, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 142
Cyclomorpha, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 43
Cyclomya, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
Cyclonesus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 144
Cycloneura, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
Cyclonexis, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 18
Cyclopalia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 243
Cyclopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 75
Cyclopes, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Re-
posit. xv p. 305
Cyclophiops, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 13
Cyclophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tenta-
men
Cyclophorus, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49
Cycloporella, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
Cycloporella, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
Cycloporna, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5
Cycloporus, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4
Cycloposetta, *Gill*, '89, Pisces 22
Cycloprosthium, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 31
Cyclopsitta, *Hombr. & Jacquinot*, '53,
Aves; [F. W.]
Cyclopterichthys, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces 13
Cyclopteroidea, *Garman*, '92, Pisces 22
Cyclopterops, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Cycloptychius, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
Cyclorhabdus, *Brölemann*, '98, Myr. 10
Cyclorrhina, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
Cyclorrhina, *Peters*, '71, Mamm.; [Z. R.]

CYCLOS.—CYLINDROCO.

Cyclosattus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 135
Cycloseymnus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 183
Cycloserica, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 123
Cyclosiella, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
Cyclospira, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
Cyclospondylus, *Quenstedt*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
Cyclospongia, *Miller*, '91, Spong. 32
Cyclospora, *Schneider*, '81, Prot. 35
Cyclosticta, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
Cyclostomiceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
Cyclostremella, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 68
Cyclosuras, *Morelet*, '81, Moll. 83
Cyclotellina, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84
Cyclothone, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 27
Cyclothorax, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 95
Cyclothysca, *Stearns*, '91, Moll. 88
Cyclotomocerus, *Knuwert*, '94, Ins. 152
Cyclotosaurus, *Fraas*, '89, Rept. 23
Cyclotropis, *Tapp.-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 86
Cycloturus, *Gray*, '25, Mamm.; [T.]
Cyclotyaspis, *Montandon*, '92, Ins. 308
Cyclotypus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
Cycloanthops, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
Cyclura, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 207
Cyclrius, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 222
Cydippina, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
Cydistus, *Bourgeois*, '85, Ins. 96
Cydnopeltus, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
Cydonia, *Peckham*, '93, Arachn. 17
Cydosia, *Westwood*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
Cydrela, *Thorell*, '73, Arachn.; Rem. Syn. Eur. Spiders, Upsala p. 598
Cydrelichus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 21
Cydrus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
Cylapus, *Say*, '31, Hem.; [Banks]
Cylastrum, *Rüst*, '99, Prot. 18
Cylchnina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
Cylieceras, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56
Cylieocrinus, *Miller*, '93, Ech. 98
Cylieolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
Cylieomera, *Arríbalzaga*, '81, Ins. 243
Cylieopora, *Hincks*, '84, Pol. 10
Cylidrella, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 107
Cylindroctenus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 129
Cylindilla, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
Cylindraretus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 109
Cylindrembolus, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 107
Cylindrica, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
Cylindritopsis, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 72
Cylindrocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '80, Ins. 43
Cylindrocephalus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 162
Cylindrococcus, *Maskell*, '92, Ins. 318

CYLINDROCÆ.—CYMOC.

Cylindrocellia, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
Cylindrocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 189
Cylindrodesmus, *Pocock*, '88, Myr. 5
Cylindrocium, *Hincks*, '80, Moll. 124
Cylindroides, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 177
Cylindroiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
Cylindrolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
Cylindroma, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 102
Cylindromicrus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
Cylindromitra, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 41
Cylindromus, *Auricilius*, '92, Ins. 150
Cylindropalaina, *Moellendorff*, '97, Moll. 64
Cylindropsyllus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 57
Cylindrosoma, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 57
Cylindrostethus, *Fielder*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Cylindrothecus, *Chevrolat*, '82, 104
Cylindrothorax, *Escherich*, '96, Ins. 153
Cylindrotis, *Moellendorff*, '95, Moll. 61
Cylindrovittula, *Böttger*, '80, Moll. 87
Cyliosoma, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 14
Cyllene, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 543
Cyllias, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22
Cylloeps, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 336
Cyllophorus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 175
Cylloproctus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 150
Cylloseris, *Quelch*, '86, Cœl. 8
Cylopteryx, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 90
Cymaterus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 130
Cymatia, *Flor*, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Cymatobolus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 28
Cymatocarpus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 40
Cymatoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
Cymatoica, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
Cymatophlebia, *Deichmüller*, '88, Ins. 80
Cymatophora, *Hübner*, '66, Lep.; Tentamen
Cymatophoropsis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289
Cymatopsigma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
Cymatosaurus, *Fritsch*, '94, Rept. 35
Cymbactis, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
Cymbaceræus, *Berlese*, '96, Acari.; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 78, 1 [Oudemans]
Cymbalizon, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
Cymbiodyta, *Bedel*, '81, Ins. 36
Symbolus, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 150
Cymbonectes, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
Cymbuliopsis, *Pelseneer*, '88, Moll. 57
Cymenorytis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 60
Cymochtha, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 368

CYMOD.—CYPHA.

Cymodocella, *Pfeffer*, '90, Crust. 13
Cymodroma, *Ridgway*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
Cymones, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 198
Cymonomus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27
Cymopolus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27
Cymosmilia, *Koby*, '95, Col. 28
Cymostyla, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79
Cymothales, *Gerstaecker*, '93, Ins. 349
Cynamolgus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
Cynapes, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 21
Cynathea, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
Cynedesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21
Cynelos, *Jourdan*, Mamm.; [T.]
Cynhyæna, *Cuvier*, '29, Mamm.; [T.]
Cynicus, *Gistl*, '48, Pol.; N. T. p. viii
Cynipimorpha, *Brauer*, '82, Diptera; Denk. Ak. Wien, xliv p. 75
Cynipsichueumon, *Christ*, '91, Hym.; [Banks]
Cynisella, *Cossman*, '92, Moll. 85
Cynitia, *Sellen*, Lep.; [Moore]
Cynochoerus, *Kaup*, Mamm.; [T.]
Cynodesmus, *Scott*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
Cynodictis, *Bravard & Pomet*, '50, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Cynodon, *Aymard*, '48, Mamm.; Anu. Soc. Agr. Puy. xii p. 244
Cynodontomys, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 12
Cyndontosuchus, *Woodward*, '96, Rept. 29
Cynognathus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36
Cynomomops, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 33
Cynonasua, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
Cynopodium, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (2) viii p. 35
Cynorrhæstes, *Hermann*, '04, Aeari; Mem. Apter. p. 63
Cynortella, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 160
Cynthia, *Gistl*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
Cyonasua, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 37
Cytherium, *Aymard*, '48, Mamm.; Anu. Soc. Agr. Puy. xiv p. 113
Cypa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 41
Cyparsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Cyphacris, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 317
Cyphalonotus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
Cyphanobium, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 142
Cyphanodes, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 137
Cyphantha, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

CYPHI.—CYPS.

Cyphia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
Cyphidinium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Cyphinus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Cyphocentrus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 21
Cyphocerastis, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
Cypholalpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Cyphocepurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 189
Cyphocrinus, *Miller*, '93, Ech. 98
Cyphogonus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 151
Cyphoides, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 158
Cypholioceras, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56
Cyphoma, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 151
Cyphomalepis, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
Cyphomanes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Cyphomyrmex, *Forel*, '85, Ins. 159
Cyphon, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii & xiv
Cyphonella, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 10
Cyphoniscus, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 38
Cyphonisia, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
Cyphonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Cyphonotus, *Bell*, '62, Crust.; Mon. Foss. Mal. Crust., Palaeontogr. Soc. ii p. 8
Cyphonoxia, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 120
Cyphopisthes, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 123;
Cyphopora, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
Cyphoproculus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
Cyphopsis, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 70
Cyphorrhæsus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 13
Cyphosenus, *Schulze*, '99, Ins. 113
Cyphoserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
Cyphotarsis, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 174
Cyphothorax, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132
Cyphotomyia, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282
Cyphotopsyche, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 292
Cyphra, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Cypridicercus, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 36
Cypridicola, *Daday*, '93, Verm. 61
Cypridium, *Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
Cypridopsella, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 43
Cyprinopsis, *Conrad*, '70, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 101
Cyprinotus, *Brady*, '86, Crust. 39
Cyprolais, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
Cyproniscus, *Kossmann*, '84, Crust. 27
Cypselichthys, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 19
Cypseloides, *Streubel*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
Cypselopteryx, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Cypsiurus; *Lesson*, '13, Aves; [F. W.]

CYPT.—CYRTOLA.

Cyptasia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1836
 Cyptocephala, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 279
 Cyptonychia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Cyrbasia, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 81
 Cyrebion, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 128
 Cyrema, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 182
 Cyrene, *Peckham*, '93, Arachn. 17
 Cyrioctea, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 8
 Cyriogonus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Cyrionyx, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 158
 Cyriopagopus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn. 17
 Cyriophthalmus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 154
 Cyriopeus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 34
 Cyria, *Walsham*, '00, Ins. 289
 Cyrolepidotus, *Rohon*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cyrhesta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 633
 Cyrrhocheea, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 144
 Cyrsillus, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachu. 2
 Cyrsylus, *Jucoby*, '91, Ins. 160
 Cyrtactinoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Cyrtarachne, *Thorell*, '68, Arachn.; Eug. Ressa. Arachn. p. 10
 Cyrtaspis, *Fischer*, '53, Locustidae; Orthopt. Europ. p. 235
 Cyrtaulon, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 17
 Cyrtengis, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 185
 Cyrites, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyrtinopsis, *Scutip*, '99, Brach. 7
 Cyrtobolia, *Poeta*, '83, Spong. 11
 Cyrtocamenta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 115
 Cyrtocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cyrtocentrus, *Provancher*, '83, Ins. 141
 Cyrtocerus, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 170
 Cyrtoclethbius, *Kunwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Cyrtoclytus, *Ganglbauer*, '81, Ins. 92
 Cyrtocoris, *White*, '42, Hem.; [Banks]
 Cyrtocoris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cyrtocorinus, *Juel*, '91, Ech. 83
 Cyrtodisea, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Cyrtodontopsis, *Frech*, '91, Moll. 101
 Cyrtœa, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Cyrtognatha, *Keyserling*, '82, Arachn. 17
 Cyrtogone, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1343
 Cyrtogrammomma, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 26
 Cyrtolaelaps, *Berlese*, '87, Acari; Ae. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 44, 5
 Cyrtolaus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 32

CYRTOLI.—CYTILI.

Cyrtolitina, *Ulrich & Schofield*, '97, Moll. 69
 Cyrtolophosis, *Stokes*, '85, Prot. 14
 Cyrtolophus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 146
 Cyrtoma, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Cyrtomaia, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28
 Cyrtomaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 87
 Cyrtoneura, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
 Cyrtoneurina, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 316
 Cyrtonia, *Rousselet*, '94, Verm. 43
 Cyrtodonus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11
 Cyrtopelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyrtopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cyrtophora, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 262
 Cyrtophyllites, *Oppenheim*, '88, Ins. 80
 Cyrtopisthen, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 144
 Cytoplaster, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 74
 Cytopsochus, *Costa*, '85, Ins. 252
 Cytopus, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 255
 Cyrtorizoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Cyrtosia, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; [Bergrøth]
 Cyrtosiceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Cyrtospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 66
 Cyrosternum, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Cyrtotes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyrothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 147
 Cyrtotyctes, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 131
 Cyrtotyphlus, *Dodero*, '00, Ins. 126
 Cyryx, *Gistl*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. x
 Cystalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 25
 Cysteodictynia, *Carter*, '80, Prot. 12
 Cysteophora, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 267
 Cysteopteryx, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 253
 Cystiphora, *Kieffer*, '92, Ins. 284
 Cystistroma, *Etheridge*, '95, Cœl. 25
 Cystobia, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12
 Cystococcus, *Fuller*, '99, Ins. 256
 Cystodytes, *Drasche*, '83, Moll. 103
 Cystomorpha, *Graff*, '22, Verm. 4
 Cystomutilla, *André*, '96, Ins. 188
 Cystophormis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cytameba, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 28
 Cytheretta, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 48
 Cytheriopsis, *Conrad*, '67, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 14
 Cytherocardia, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 87
 Cytherois, *Müller*, '84, Crust. 29
 Cytheroma, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 48
 Cytillissus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 120

CYTILO.—DACTYLOSA.

Cytilocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Cytodites, *Mégnin*, '76, Acari; Rev. Soc.
 sav. Departm. [Oudemans]
 Cytomorpha, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Cyttarocylis, *Fol*, '81, Prot. 9
 Cytoides, *Wettstein*, '87, Pisces 18

DABASA, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207
 Dabra, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 114
 Dacalana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Dacerla, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 288
 Dacetum, *Koch*, '47, Myr.; Syst. Myriop.
 pp. 77 & 171
 D Achiardia, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 20
 Dacira, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 801
 Dacnirus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 79
 Dacnister, *Scott*, '80, Ins. 230
 Daenophylla, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 162
 Dacochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 14
 Dacryon, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 245
 Dacryophorus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Dactalum, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Dactemia, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dactylamœba, *Korotneff*, '80, Prot. 20
 Dactylella, *Thiele*, '98, Spong. 18
 Dactyleurys, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 98
 Dactylispa, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 156
 Dactylocalotes, *Werner*, '93, Rept. 21
 Dactylocalyx, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 14
 Dactylocephala, *Monticelli*, '98, Verm. 48
 Dactylocenmis, *Steindachner*, '67, Lacert.;
 Reise Novara Rept. p. 11
 Dactylocystis, *Jaeckel*, '99, Ech. 95
 Dactylolepis, *Kunisch*, '85, Pisces 19
 Dactylominyas, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 18
 Dactylomyia, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312
 Dactylophora, *De Vis*, '83, Pisces 21
 Dactylophora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 31
 Dactylophorosoma, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 6
 Dactylophusus, *Fleutiaux*, '92, Ins. 127
 Dactylopogon, *Von der March*, '68, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Dactylosithes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Dactylopteryx, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326
 Dactylorhyncha, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 235
 Dactylortyx, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '93, Aves
 21
 Dactylosaccus, *Rhumbler*, '94, Prot. 31
 Dactylosaurus, *Gürich*, '84, Rept. 7

DACTYLOSO.—DAL.

Dactylosoma, *Lubbe*, '94, Prot. 28
 Dactylostomias, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 35
 Dactylotula, *Cockerell*, '88, Lep.; West
 Amer. Scientist p. 15
 Dactylura, *Brudy*, '97, Crust. 32
 Dadessa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282
 Dadica, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Dadone, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 171
 Dæctor, *Jordan & Eremmann*, '98, Pisces
 25
 Dædalina, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Dædaloelta, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10
 Dædalus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 302
 Dæmonea, *Sauvage*, '84, Ins. 294
 Dæochæta, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
 Dærlac, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 288
 Dæsia, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Dætora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Dafilula, *Coues*, '97, Aves 36
 Dagassa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1592
 Dahira, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 229
 Dahlia, *Pagenstecher*, '00, Ins. 255
 Daictes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Daihinia, *Haldeman*, '50, Orth.; P. Amer.
 Ass. ii p. 346
 Daiphron, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
 Daira, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174
 Dairella, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 23
 Dajaca, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
 Daladeropsis, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 350
 Dalailama, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 292
 Dalapa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Dalecerides, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '93, Ins.
 249
 Dalecerina, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 211
 Dalchina, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150
 Dalhousia, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 16
 Dalium, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 82
 Dallacha, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Dallasia, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21
 Dallasia, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Dalliella, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 70
 Dalliella, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Dallingeria, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Dalmanella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Dalmina, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 107
 Dalmisus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 125
 Dalmodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Dalmophysis, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 102
 Dalmoplectus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Dalmosella, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 102
 Dalterus, *Fuirmaire*, '92, Ins. 162

DAM.—DAPHA.

Damæosoma, *Berlese*, '87, Acar; Ac.
Myr. Scorp. Ital. 43, 1

Damaliscus, *Slater & Thomas*, '94,
Mamm. 39

Damarchus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 8

Damarus, *Périnquey*, '99, Ins. 131

Damasippoides, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 361

Damastes, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16

Damata, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1044

Damelia, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243

Damesiella, *Tornquist*, '99, Moll. 80

Damia, *Pollen*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]

Damioscea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306

Damiria, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 173

Damiria, *Keller*, '91, Spong. 29

Dammeria, *Hartert*, '99, Aves 69

Damma, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
p. 1570

Damo, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 539

Damon, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.
Arachnidensyst. p. 81

Dampetrus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23

Damula, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. pt. xi

Damurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 189

Danacæna, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 137

Danaga, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207

Danala, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
p. 271

Danalia, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24

✓ Danapteryx, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 284

Daniela, *Koch*, '91, Cœl. 14

Danielssenia, *Greig*, '87, Cœl. 13

Danilewskya, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 29

Danima, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1052

Danisepa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168

Danistes, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi

Dannemora, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 259

Dantecia, *Caulley*, '96, Crust. 22

Dantiscaurus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80

Dantonia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
p. 1021

Danubites, *Mojisovic*, '00, Moll. 54

Danuriella, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 311

Daochus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 157

Dapalis, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x

Dapanera, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319

Dapanoptera, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 240

Dapanus, *Foerster*, '68, Hym.; Verh. Ver.
Rheinland xxv p. 183

Dapha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
p. 124

DAPHÆ.—DASYCERC.

Daphænos, *Leidy*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]

Daphænositta, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 47

Daphne, *Neumoegen*, '94, Ins. 275

Daphnites, *Mojisovic*, '00, Moll. 54

Daphnobela, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 47

Daphnusa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
p. 237

Dapidodigma, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 279

Dappula, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 194

Dapsiloderus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 148

Dapsilus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix

Daptinus, *Cope*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]

Daraba, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17
p. 385

Daradius, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta
Soc. Upsala vii, p. 170

Draelites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53

Darala, *Ritsema*, '84, Ins. 140

Daramus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 162

Darantasia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
26 p. 1743

Darantoides, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238

Darapsa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
p. 182

Darasana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192

Dardania, *Hutton*, '82, Moll. 51

Darellia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51

Daremma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
p. 230

Daria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265

Darisa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253

Daritis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
p. 618

Darmistidus, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 328

✓ Dartrula, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329

Darwinhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38

Darwinia, *Pereyaslawzewska*, '80, Verm. 5

Darwinornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91,
Aves 45

Dasarathra, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 237

Dascia, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302

Dascira, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

Dasicyon, *Smith*, '39, Mamm.; [T.]

Dasimatis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229

Dasmenda, *Walker*, '68, Lep.; List pt.
20 p. 253

Dasmosmilia, *Pourtale*, '80, Cœl. 19

Dasornis, *Owen*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]

Daspalpus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196

Dastira, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
p. 917

Dasyceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56

Dasycerus, *Peters*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]

DASYCERO.—DASYU.

Dasycoelurus, *Kuvert*, '94, Ins. 152
 Dasycerus, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep.
 Brit. p. 524
 Dasychalina *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong.
 16
 Dasychira, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Dasychlorus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 166
 Dasychcerus, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dasyenemia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 259
 Dasyenemus, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 261
 Dasycottus, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 21
 Dasydactylus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
 Dasyglenes, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 200
 Dasygyius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
 Dasylabris, *Radoszkowskii*, '85, Ins. 158
 Dasylepis, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dasyleptus, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 247
 Dasyma, *Gisli*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
 Dasymutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Dasymysis, *Holt & Beaumont*, '00, Crust.
 36
 Dasyncetopa, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Dasynotus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 28
 Dasyopsis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Dasypheles, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 328
 Dasyphractus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Dasypyma, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Dasypotherium, *Moreno*, '89, Mamm.
 50
 Dasypylla, *Froggatt*, '00, Ins. 331
 Dasypteronia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 265
 Dasypterus, *Peters*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dasypyga, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Dasyscelus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Dasyscopsa, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 322
 Dasyscytus, *Fieber*, '64, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Dasyspoudaea, *Smith*, '83, Ins. 207
 Dasystegia, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins. 197
 Dasysternum, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 302
 Dasystola, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 189
 Dasytastes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 164
 Dasytellus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 164
 Dasythemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
 Dasytherion, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 76
 Dasythorax, *Staudinger*, '89, Ins. 250
 Dasytricha, *Schuberg*, '88, Prot. 16
 Dasyurodon, *Andrea*, '87, Mamm. 24
 Dasyuroides, *Spencer*, '96, Mamm. 32
 Dasyuromyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226

DAT.—DECL.

Datana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1060
 Dattinia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 263
 Daula, *Sauv Müller*, '91, Ins. 226
 Daulaxius, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
 Daulia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 975
 Daulia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 4
 Daunus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit.
 xv p. 298
 Dausara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17
 p. 507
 Davana, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 830
 Davara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 1020
 Davidina, *Oberthür*, '80, Ins. 132
 Davila, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 Davus, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 8
 Dawsonites, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113
 Dawsonoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Daya, *Faurel*, '83, Ins. 51
 Dayakus, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 157
 Deamphus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145
 Deanolis, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 222
 Dearcla, *Signoret*, '84, Ins. 301
 Debilia, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 209
 Deborrea, *Heylaerts*, '84, Ins. 214
 Debos, *Swinhoe*, '85, Ins. 187
 Decachorda, *Aurivillius*, '98, Ins. 211
 Decadactylocrinus, *Owen*, '43, Ech.; [L.]
 Decadarchis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Decamerons, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
 Decamphora, *Hueckel*, '97, Echin. 131
 Decapogon, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 24
 Decaporodcsmus, *Kenyon*, '99, Myr. 12
 Decaria, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 219
 Decastis, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Decatomidea, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237
 Decelea, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1115
 Decelia, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Decetia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 232
 Decetia, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Decetiodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 227
 Decimia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1717
 Decipula, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 89
 Declana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1649

DECO.—DELIB.

Declyya, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 350
Deconychura, *Cherrie*, '91, Aves 69
Decticadapis, *Lemoine*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]
Decticogaster, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
Dectocera, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 269
Dectochilus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
Decurtaria, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
Decusa, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 126
Dedana, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 1:32
Dedama, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1074
Defoa, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 279
Degia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; J. Linn. Soc.
 vi p. 177
Degis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121
Degmaptera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 228
Dieelia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
Deilemys, *Sauvage*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]
Deilonche, *Grote*, '87, Ins. 231
Deilotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 17
Deima, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10
Deinagnatha, *White*, '43, Arachn.;
 Dieffenbach, N. Zeal, ii p. 271
Deinocossonus, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 167
Deinodrilus, *Beddard*, '88, Verm. 18
Deinomimesa, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 172
Deinopalpus, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 290
Deinophleus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 112
Deinopila, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
Deinostoma, *Kirkaldy*, '97, Ins. 23
Deinotrichia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 297
Deinypena, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 300
Deione, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 19
Deionosoma, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 61
Deiopeia, *Chun*, '80, Col. 9
Deiphoba, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
Deiroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
Deirochelys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.
 Nat. Hist. U.S. ix p. 441
Dejeania, *Oberthür*, '96, Ins. 225
Delagia, *Joyeuse-Lafosse*, '88, Pol. 8
Delagoa, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 189
Delagrangeus, *Pic*, '92, Ins. 162
Delauneya, *Lethierry*, '81, Ins. 297
Delavaya, *Hende*, '89, Moll. 42
Deleatidium, *Eaton*, '99, Ins. 263
Delenda, *Croissandeau*, '93, Ins. 108
Deleter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Delevielesia, *Hagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 59
Delgama, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
Delia, *Loriol*, '91, Moll. 110
Deliana, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13
Delibius, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103

DELIO.—DEMOC.

Deliochus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 31
Delius, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
Delius, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103
Delimira, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 208
Delocephala, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
Delocephalns, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 282
Delocharis, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 215
Delochilocoris, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 330
Delocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 83
Deloglyptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Delolepis, *Bean*, '82, Pisces 19
Delolytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Delomerista, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Delopsis, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274
Delopsis, *Faurel*, '95, Ins. 125
Delopygia, *Coues*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
Delorhachis, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 234
Delorhipis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
Delothraupis, *Sclater*, '87, Aves 56
Delozeuma, *Cambridge*, '93, Arachn. 19
Delphastus, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
Delphinobius, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 141
Delphinonaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll.
 87
Delphyre, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 537
Delta, *Stalmüller*, '91, Ins. 226
Deltacrinus, *Ulrich*, '87, Ech. 14
Deltania, *Eisen*, '93, Verm. 43
Deltapternum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 275
Deltatherium, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 18
Deltoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
Deltocnemis, *Sahlberg*, '86, Ins. 127
Deltodopsis, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9
Deltomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
Deltpecten, *Jack & Etheridge*, '92, Moll.
 94
Deltptyehius, *Agassiz*, '62, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
Deltorhynchus, *Ridgway*, '93, Aves 19
Deltostethus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
Delturus, *Eigemann*, '90, Pisces 23
Dema, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Demansia, *Gray*, '42, Oph.; [B.]
Demarata, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 308
Demarchus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
Dembea, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
Demera, *Faurel*, '99, Ins. 103
Demigretta, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Demiurga, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
Demius, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
Demobrotis, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
Democrinus, *Perrier*, '83, Ech. 8

DEMOD.—DENDROPHL.

Dermodea, *Owen*, '43, Acari; Lect. Comp. Anat. p. 250
Demogenes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
Demogorgon, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 297
Demonax, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 16
Demonema, *Cobb*, '93, Vernes 57
Demopheles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Demophorus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 194
Demostis, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 147
Demtrius, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 171
Dendarus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
Dendoryx, *Gray*, '67, Spong. P.Z.S. p. 535
Dendragama, *Doria*, '88, Rept. 8
Dendrechides, *Duméril*, '56, Oph.; [B.]
Dendrelaphis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 15
Dendricon, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 13
Dendricus, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. viii
Dendrilla, *Lendenfeld*, '83, Spong. 8
Dendrobiella, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
Dendrobius, *Meyen*, '33, Mamm.; [T.]
Dendrobrachia, '90, *Brook*, Cœl. 18
Dendrocera, *Lamarek*, '17, Col.; [Bergroth]
Dendrocera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 249
Dendrochariessa, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Dendrocircus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Dendroclonella, *Rauff*, '95, Spong. 16
Dendrocœlum, *Oersted*, Vermes; [Bergroth]
Dendrocoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
Dendrocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
Dendrodipuis, *Wollaston*, '73, Col.; Ent. Mo. Mag. x p. 33
Dendrodroma, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Dendroechis, *Fischer*, '55, Oph.; [B.]
Dendrogale, *Gray*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
Dendrogaster, *Knipowitsch*, '90, Crust. 17
Dendrolasma, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 51
Dendrolimus, *Germur*, '11, Lep.; System. Glossat. Prodromus p. 48
Dendromanes, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
Dendromanes, *Sclater*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
Dendromedusa, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
Dendrometrus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Dendroneura, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 256
Dendrophilopsis, *Schmidt*, '90, Ins. 115
Dendrophleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 235

DENDROPHY.—DERCH.

Dendrophyra, *Sand*, '96, Prot. 24
Dendrophysema, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
Dendropicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Dendropsis, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 18
Dendroptus, *Kramer*, '76, Acari.; Arch. Naturges. xlii p. 198
Dendroptychius, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
Dendornis, *Eyton*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Dendroscopius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
Dendrosyrpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Dendrostygnum, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 190
Dendrotettix, *Riley*, '93, Ins. 368
Dendrothripa, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 245
Dendrothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
Dendrotrichus, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 58
Dendrotrupes, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 89
Dendrotuba, *Rhumbler*, '94, Prot. 31
Dengitha, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 139
Dennoglyphus, *Berlese*, '81; Atti. Ist. Veneto vi p. 4 [Oudemans]
Densipora, *MacGillivray*, '81, Moll. 107
Dentella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
Dentello, *Oppenheim*, '90, Moll. 33
Deuticerus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 189
Denticollis, *Piller*, 1783, Col.; [Bergroth]
Dentilucina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
Dentimargo, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
Dentinodia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 269
Dentolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
Deodrilus, *Beddard*, '90, Vermes 19
Deomys, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 40
Deontopora, *Hale*, '93, Cœl. 13
Depastrella, *Haeckel*, '80, Prot. 10
Deportator, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
Deptalia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 253
Derageua, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Deraeophorus, *Canestrini*, '97, Arachn. 46
Derallus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
Deramas, *Distunt*, '86, Ins. 246
Derambilia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1630
Derapteryx, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope ii p. 3
Deraspis, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294
Derbyia, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 167
Derbyomiya, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Derchis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 7

DERCY.—DEROLO.

Dereylinus, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27
 Dereyloides, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27
 Derclobus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 150
 Derema, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103
 Dercmius, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 177
 Derepyxis, *Stokes*, '85, Prot. 13
 Deretus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 161
 Derimanus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Derispia, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 158
 Dermacarus, *Haller*, '80, Arachn. 28
 Dermaster, *Loriot*, '99, Ech. 69
 Dermation, *Trouessart*, '87, Acari; Bull. Soc. Angers xvii p. 147
 Dermatodiadema, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 54
 Dermatodina, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 190
 Dermatœstrus, *Brauer*, '92, Ins. 293
 Dermatokoptes, *Fürstenberg*, '61, Acari; Krätzm. p. 219 [Oudemans]
 Dermatomyzon, *Claus*, '89, Crust. 20
 Dermatophagus, *Fürstenberg*, '61, Acari; Krätzm. p. 217 [Oudemans]
 Dermatopsis, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '96, Pisces 27
 Dermatoptychus, *Von der March*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dermatorus, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 26
 Dermatoryctes, *Ehlers*, '73, Acari; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxiii p. 250 [Oudemans]
 Dermestoides, *Herbst*, '83, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Dermestops, *Jacobson*, '98, Ins. 166
 Dermocentor, *Kursch*, '78, Acari; Monatsber. Ak. Berlin p. 337 [Oudemans]
 Dermodera, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dermoglyphus, *Mégnin*, '77, Acari; J. Anat. Phys. p. 519 [Oudemans]
 Dermolichus, *Mégnin*, '77, Acari; J. Anat. Phys. p. 498 [Oudemans]
 Dermothrius, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 104
 Dermotrichus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 170
 Derobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90
 Deroea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 82
 Deroeca, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1615
 Deroecris, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 187
 Deroderus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
 Derogenes, *Lihé*, '00, Vermes 43
 Derolophodes, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 151

DEROLU.—DESMOST.

Derolus, *Gahan*, '91, Ins. 154
 Deronectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
 Derophthalma, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
 Deroplectus, *Rafray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Derops, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 102
 Deropygus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152
 Derosomus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145
 Derosphaerius, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 71
 Derostira, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 135
 Derostrophus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 137
 Derotettix, *Berg*, '82, Ins. 286
 Derovatellus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
 Derphis, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 256
 Derrima, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 770
 Derthisa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 524
 Derulus, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 103
 Derxena, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1615
 Desana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 255
 Descanso, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 15
 Desgodinsia, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182
 Desimia, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 38
 Desmacanthus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Desmalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Desmanthus, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 17
 Desmarella, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Desmartus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Desmathippus, *Scott*, '93, Mamm. 36
 Desmatoeyon, *Cope*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Desmatomyia, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 335
 Desmatoneura, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 335
 Desmatherium, *Scott*, '83, Mamm. 42
 Desmichthys, *Sauvage*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Desmobathra, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 272
 Desmocampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Desmochelys, *Williston*, '95, Rept. 29
 Desmodora, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 25
 Desmogaster, *Rosa*, '90, Vermes 19
 Desmoglyptus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 150
 Desmogonium, *Ehrenberg*, '48, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Desmolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Desmolyceana, *Trimen*, '98, Ins. 204
 Desmopleura, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 368
 Desmoptera, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294
 Desmosia, *Bolivar*, '95, Ins. 377
 Desmospiris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Desmostoma, *Vanhöffen*, '89, Cœl. 15
 Desmostylus, *Marsh*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]

DESMOSY.—DEZ.

Desmosyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 25
 Desmoteuthis, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 35
 Desmotylus, *Marsh*, '88, Mamm. 54
 Despœna, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 91
 Despoina, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Despotes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dessonornis, *Smith*, '86, Aves; [F. W.]
 Destefania, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Destolmia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 991
 Desvoidia, *Meade*, '92, Ins. 294
 Deubelia, *Bernhauer*, '90, Ins. 103
 Deudora, *Jakowleff*, '98, Ins. 133
 Deuterarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Deuterobaris, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 43
 Deuterocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Deuterolubbockia, *Dalla Torre*, '95, Ins. 375
 Deuterophysa, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264
 Deuterotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Deuterotyrus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Deutocaulon, *Marshall & Fowler*, '88, Cœl. 34
 Deutocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Devade, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Devadetta, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Devanica, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 202
 Devara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1660
 Devena, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 965
 Devitzia, *Holland*, '89, Ins. 232
 Dexierates, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Dexides, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Dexiobranchæa, *Bous*, '85, Moll. 64
 Dexiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '95, Ins. 339
 Dexiophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Dexiopsis, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 316
 Dexiospira, *Mésnil & Caullery*, '97, Verm. 32
 Dexiotricha, *Stokes*, '85, Prot. 14
 Dexipeus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
 Dexippus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Dexodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Dextroformosana, *Boettger & Schmacker*, '94, Moll. 62
 Deza, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29

DIA.—DIALOM.

Dia, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 64
 Diabolica, *Jousseaume*, '97, Moll. 77
 Diabolocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 109
 Diaborus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Diaborus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Diabroticus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève ix p. 167
 Diacerion, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 63
 Diachæta, *Benham*, '86, Vermes 15
 Diachus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 92
 Diaclaspus, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 115
 Diaeme, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
 Diaemura, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diacodexis, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 32
 Diacon, *Gistl*, '48, Pol.; N. T. p. ix
 Diaeranodus, *Garman*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Diaeritus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 105
 Diaeritus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Dialectinia, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229
 Diacus, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Diadasiella, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167
 Diadegma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Diadelia, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 113
 Diadema, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diademonod, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 37
 Diadiploceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Diadochoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Diadochus, *Buysson*, '95, Ins. 157
 Diadocis, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 226
 Diadophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
 Diadora, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 147
 Diadysis, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Diæus, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284
 Diafungia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Diaglenia, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 32
 Diaglypta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Diaglyptus, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 63
 Dialectica, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Dialexia, *Gorham*, '91, Ins. 168
 Dialges, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Dialipsis, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Dialis, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Dialithocidaris, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 54
 Dialithoptera, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Diallaetes, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Dialagma, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 255
 Diallobius, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 159
 Diallomus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Dialommus, *Gilbert*, '91, Pisces 20

DIALOP.—DIARD.

Dialopsis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57
 Dialyceera, *Gauglauer*, '95, Ins. 125
 Dialytostoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82
 Diamenocrinus, *Æhlert*, '91, Ech. 84
 Diaunon, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Diamuna, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 21,
 p. 289
 Diamuna, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12,
 p. 960
 Diana, *Lesson*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dianaesa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,
 p. 488
 Diancistrus, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 29
 Dianeura, *Butler*, '88, Ins. 231
 Dianthidium, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 189
 Diaparsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Diaparsus, *Thomson*, '89, Ins. 195
 Diaphanella, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 75
 Diaphanidus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 161
 Diaphanoptera, *Bronniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Diaphantania, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 259
 Diapherontus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 151
 Diaphlebus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 328
 Diaphnidia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 353
 Diaphcetes, *Waterhouse*, '84, Ins. 39
 Diaphonus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col.
 France Vésiculifères, p. 147
 Diaphorapteryx, *Forbes*, '92, Aves 30
 Diaphorillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 67
 Diaphorites, *Fucini*, '96, Moll. 37
 Diaphorocellus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Diaphorocetus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.
 42
 Diaphorocoris, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 273
 Diaphoropterus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 68
 Diaphoropus, *Bate*, '88, Crust 15
 Diaphorostoma, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 92
 Diaphorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 150
 Diaphragmodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Diaphus, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 26
 Diaphyodus, *Schafhäutl*, '63, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
 Diaphyta, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Diaplegma, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Diaplococeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Diapoma, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 31
 Diaporesis, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174
 Diaprepocoris, *Kirkaldy*, '97, Ins. 273
 Diaprocorus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Diapterna, *Horn*, '87, Ins. 121
 Diardi-gallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F.
 W.]

DIARE.—DIBOL.

Diaretula, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Diareetus, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [Holland]
 Diareusa, *Walker*, '58, Hom.; Cat. Brit.
 Mus. Suppl. p. 43
 Diarhabdosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Diarthra, *Daday*, '97, Vermes 49
 Diarthrocera, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 119
 Diarthrochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Diarthroconns, *Gauglauer*, '00, Ins.
 131
 Diarthrodes, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 39
 Diartiger, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 55
 Diaschisaspis, *Foerster*, '68, Hym.; Verh.
 Ver. Rheinland, xxv p. 192
 Diaschisaspis, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 193
 Diaschiza, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9
 Diasemocera, *Bezzi*, '95, Ins. 344
 Diaspidistis, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 334
 Diaspidius, *Westwood*, '37, Hem.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Diaspora, *Léger*, '98, Prot. 20
 Diastatomecyter, *Vaillant*, '91, Pisces 25
 Diastellopalpus, *Lansberge*, '86, 135
 Diastemalepis, *Peracca*, '96, Rept. 22
 Diastethus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Diastictus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57
 Diastoma, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 229
 Diastomicodon, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Diastoporina, *Ulrich*, '90, Pol. 8
 Diastreptoneura, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264
 Diastrophilus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 150
 Diastylopsis, *Smith*, '80, Crust. 40
 Diathermus, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 119
 Diathraustodes, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 265
 Diathyptus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Diatomocera, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293
 Diatora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Diatropornis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 41
 Diatropura, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 56
 Diaulomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Diaulota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102
 Diaxanthia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 211
 Diaxenes, *Waterhouse*, '84, Ins. 108
 Diazexia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
 Diazoma, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 239
 Dibelodon, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 41
 Dibelona, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Diberus, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
 Diblastomorpha, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Dibolocelus, *Bedel*, '92, Ins. 100
 Diboloides, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 156
 Dibolosoma, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 156

DIBOM.—DICHO.

Diboma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 8
 Dibothriocephalus, *Lühe*, '99, Verm. 39
 Dibranchichthys, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 22
 Dibranchopsis, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 22
 Dicælophorus, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dicallomera, *Butler*, '81, Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. London p. 12
 Dicardia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 33
 Dicasticus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169
 Dicauchocephalus, *Gestro*, '87, Ins. 126
 Dicellonotus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 272
 Dicellophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11
 Diclosternus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 173
 Dicentrius, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Dicentrodus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 9
 Dicentrus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 84
 Dicephalus, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 280
 Dicepolia, *Snellen*, '93, Ins. 293
 Dicerataspis, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262
 Diceratops, *Förster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Diceromonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Diceros, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 306
 Dicerura, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296
 Dicharax, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '00, Moll. 77
 Dichecephala, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 144
 Dichelomyia, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins. 284
 Dichelopandalus, *Caulery*, '96, Crust. 22
 Dichelospondylus, *Costa*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dichilum, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Dichirispia, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 156
 Dichistius, *Gill*, '88, Pisces 15
 Dichocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Dichocera, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 340
 Dichoceros, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dichocysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258
 Dichodutes, *Thomson*, '86, Ins. 111
 Dichogaster, *Beddard*, '88, Verm. 18
 Dichoneura, *Lethierry*, '90, Ins. 301
 Dichophyia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Dichoplectella, *Matthew*, '91, Spong. 25
 Diehora, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 214
 Dichorda, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
 Dichostrepsia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dichothorax, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 245
 Dichothyris, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 231
 Dichotis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
 Dichotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Dichotymus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132

DICHR.—DICROS.

Dichrognathus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves; J. Ornith. p. 255
 Dichroma, *Rübsaamen*, '99, Ins. 232
 Dichromatopodia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dichromorpha, *Morse*, '96, Ins. 321
 Dichrosoma, *Kraatz*, '85, Ins. 87
 Dichrozona, *Ridgway*, '88, Aves 67
 Dicksonia, *Holmgren*, '81, Ins. 123
 Dieladispa, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 156
 Dielidaster, *Loriol*, '97, Ech. 88
 Dielodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
 Dicloniscus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Dicoccuria, *Carter*, '96, Prot. 18
 Dicodon, *Marsh*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dicælothorax, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 183
 Dicolectes, *Lefèvre*, '86, Ins. 186
 Dicocolapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Diclopomys, *Winge*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Dicolpus, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 276
 Dicolus, *Förster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Dicranacrus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
 Dicranastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Dicranella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 37
 Dicranobia, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 144
 Dicranocentrus, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 375
 Dicranocercus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
 Dicranodesma, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 83
 Dicranodontia, *Woods*, '99, Moll. 86
 Dicranodromia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 28
 Dicranoneura, *Hardy*; Hem.; [Bergröth]
 Dicranoneura, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 234
 Dicranopsyrta, *Dohrn*, '92, Ins. 328
 Dicranopyga, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 305
 Dicranostomus, *Dohrn*, '88, Ins. 319
 Dicranostreptus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dicranotænia, *Railliet*, '92, Verm. 64
 Dicranozygoma, *Seeley*, '00, Rept. 25
 Dicraulax, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 27
 Dicreadium, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dicrocynodon, *Osborn*, '88, Mamm. 63
 Dicroidiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 331
 Dicrogenium, *Stadelmann*, '94, Ins. 242
 Dicrolene, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 22
 Dicroloma, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 146
 Dicromita, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28
 Dicropteris, *Ehlers*, '83, Ins. 39
 Dicrostichus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Dicrostonyx, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; Arch. Naturg. p. 97

DICROT.—DIDIN.

Dicrotrypana, *Bigot*, '81, Ins. 244
 Dicruopsis, *Salvadori*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dictaea, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Dictenus, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 234
 Dictiomyxa, *Monticelli*, '98, Prot. 17
 Dictiospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '98; [Field]
 Dictocalyx, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Dictyaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Dictyaster, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '91, Ech. 74
 Dictyactractus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dictyaulus, *Schulze*, '96, Spong. 13
 Dictydiopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Dictyobia, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 284
 Dictyocalyx, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 12
 Dictyoeladium, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 20
 Dictyocodon, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dictyoderma, *Lauterborn*, '93, Verm. 61
 Dictyodoris, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 59
 Dictyodus, *Owen*, '38, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dictyon, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 126
 Dictyoneura, *Bronniart*, '84, Ins. 289
 Dictyonia, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 284
 Dictyopharoides, *Fowler*, '00, Ins. 326
 Dictyopleurus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
 Dictyopodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dictyoprora, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Dictyopsella, *Schlumberger*, '99; [Field]
 Dictyoptilus, *Bronniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Dictyosphaera, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Dictyospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 29
 Dictyothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Dicyemodeca, *Wheeler*, '99, Verm. 49
 Dicymba, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Dicysta, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 270
 Dida, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 234
 Didactylia, *Orbigny*, '96, Ins. 121
 Didactylota, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 256
 Didalsus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 166
 Didaphne, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 202
 Dideiloetherium, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Didelphodus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 23
 Didelphops, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Didemnoides, *Drasche*, '83, Moll. 103
 Didesmis, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 10
 Didia, *Rugonot*, '93, Ins. 293
 Didictyum, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 116
 Didimoides, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Didimoprra, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Didineis, *Wesmael*, Hym.; [Bergroth]

DIDIO.—DIGONIS

Didion, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Didolodus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Didolophus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Didonia, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 212
 Diduga, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 237
 Didugua, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 231
 Didyma, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 281
 Didymacis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Didymoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Didymodon, *Blake*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Didymodus, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 16
 Didymogaster, *Fletcher*, '86, Verm. 15
 Didymoleps, *Weyenbergh*, '83, Ins. 240
 Didymoleps, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Didymophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Didymorchis, *Haswell*, '00, Verm. 38
 Didymospira, *Salomon*, '95, Brach. 6
 Didymostoma, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
 Didymotis, *Gerhardt*, '97, Moll. 75
 Dieba, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diechoblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 96
 Dieconeura, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Diédrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Diegoa, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 136
 Diegous, *Pic*, '96, Ins. 141
 Diemansia, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Diemenia, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Dieneces, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 171
 Dienoplus, *Fox*, '94, Ins. 217
 Diepeolus, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 212
 Dierna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 204
 Diestogyna, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 229
 Diestrammena, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Diestus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
 Dieta, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 14
 Diethicus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 78
 Diethusa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 205
 Dietopsis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Dieunomia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 167
 Diexis, *Zubowsky*, '98, Ins. 292
 Digenopora, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 6
 Digitibranchus, *Levinsen*, '90, Verm. 19
 Diglossocera, *Wulp*, '95, Ins. 340
 Diglossopis, *Slater*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diglotta, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 103
 Diglymma, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 107
 Digoniaxis, *Jousseaume*, '00, Moll. 67
 Digonioceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Digoniomya, *Whidborne*, '97, Moll. 76
 Digonis, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215

DIGONIU.—DIMORPHOM.

Digonium, *Pir.*, '95, Ins. 210
 Digonodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Digonophorus, *Waterhouse*, '95, Ins. 110
 Diagrammia, *Gumpenberg*, '96, Ins. 253
 Diagrammus, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 126
 Diguetia, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 39
 Digyreidium, *Letourneux*, '83, Moll. 49
 Dilachnus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
 Dilandius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 Dilatotarsa, *Dokhtouroff*, '82, Ins. 21
 Dilemys, *Sauvage*, '60, Mamm.; [Bergrøth]
 Diliolophus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
 Dillwynella, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 85
 Dilobates, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27
 Dilobella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 37
 Dilobus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29
 Dilocantha, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 238
 Dilocarcinus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
 Dilophochila, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 118
 Dilophodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Dilophodon, *Scott*, '83, Mamm. 42
 Dilophogaster, *Howard*, '86, Ins. 219
 Dilophotripa, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 218
 Diloxia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 266
 Diloxis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 243
 Dilycocightha, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 349
 Dimacherus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 132
 Dimastigamoeba, *Blochmann*, '93, Prot. 33
 Dinenia, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dimeroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Dimerodon, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Dimeropus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Dimerus, *Fiori*, '99, Ins. 106
 Dimesus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Dimicrosthopis, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204
 Dimicrostrophis, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Dimona, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1650
 Dimophora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Dimorpha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Dimorpha, *Grüber*, '81, Prot. 22
 Dimorphella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Dimorphella, *Matthews*, '89, Ins. 106
 Dimorphierinus, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.; [L.]
 Dimorphites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Dimorphoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Dimorphocoris, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 297
 Dimorphomyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Dimorphomyrex, *André*, '92, Ins. 198

DIMORPHOP.—DINOU.

Dimorphopteryx, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Dimorphus, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Dimya, '82, *Moore*, Ins. 204
 Dimyleus, *Daris*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dimystax, *Van Tieghem*, '80, Prot. 22
 Dimyxus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 128
 Dinacoma, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 120
 Dinapate, *Horn*, '86, Ins. 153
 Dinara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1699
 Dinarella, *Bittner*, '92, Brach. 8
 Dinax, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Dinax, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
 Dindica, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253
 Dinematella, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 7
 Dinemelia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dinesus, *Etheridge*, '96, Crust. 41
 Dinia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 189
 Dinichus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 155
 Dino, *Loman*, '93, Arachn. 29
 Dinobastis, *Cope*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dinobothrium, *Van Beneden*, '89, Verm. 30
 Dinocardium, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 83
 Diocephalus, *Peringuey*, '99, Ins. 152
 Dinocleus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 151
 Dinocryna, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102
 Dinocystis, *Bather*, '98, Ech. 72
 Dinocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 95
 Dinodipsas, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 17
 Dinogamasus, *Kramer*, '98, Arachn. 35
 Dinolemur, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 26
 Dinometopus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 155
 Dinomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Dinonota, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 122
 Dinopelma, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 89
 Dinopcrea, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 23
 Dinophyllum, *Lindström*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Dinopium, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dinops, *Western*, '91, Verm. 38
 Dinopteryx, *Smith Woodward*, 1901, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dinopyxis, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Dinorhamphus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Dinorthis, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Dinothenarus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 116
 Dinotodonta, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 266
 Dinotomius, *Williston*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dinotomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Dinotoxonodon, *Mercerat*, '95, Mamm. 35
 Dinoura, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213

DINOZ.—DIOPTROC.

Dinoziphius, *v. Beneden*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dinumma, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1805
 Dinychella, *Berlese*, '88, Acari; Ac. Myr. Seorp. Ital. 51, 9
 Dinychus, *Kramer*, '87, Arachn. 22
 Diocalandra, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 190
 Diocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Diocartharium, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diochocerus, *Motschulsky*, '62, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Diochotichus *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 42
 Dioctes, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Dioctes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Dioctes, *Reicheubach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diodoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Diodomus, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
 Diodontodesmus, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 13
 Diodontopsodus, *Davis*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Diococestus, *Fuhrmann*, '00, Verm. 40
 Diocodernus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 152
 Diœdimorpha, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 108
 Diogenidium, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18
 Diolcogaster, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Diolenius, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; European Spiders p. 203
 Diomea, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1109
 Diomia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 119
 Diommatus, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 303
 Dionana, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219
 Dionchus, *Goto*, '00, Verm. 43
 Dionconotus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
 Dionites, *Mojisiorics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Dionymus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Dionyza, *Distant*, '91, Ins. 282
 Diopa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1171
 Diopetes, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 279
 Diopethes, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 91
 Diophorophyia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dioplodon, *Gervais*, '46, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xiii p. 258
 Dioplotherium, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 52
 Diopcenus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Diops, *Taczanowski*, '73, Arachn.; Horæ Soc. Ent. Ross. x p. 73
 Diops, *Bergendal*, '92, Verm. 86
 Diopstrochasma, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 310

DIOPTROP.—DIPLA.

Dioprophorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 151
 Diopropora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Dioptrornis, *Fischer*, '84, Aves 41
 Dioraria, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 159
 Dioraticea, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Diores, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Diorhabda, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 119
 Dioristus, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 113
 Diorotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 39
 Diorthus, *Gahan*, '91, Ins. 154
 Diorynotus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145
 Diosia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 321
 Diospage, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 212
 Diostrombus, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 297
 Diotima, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Dioxeuta, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 103
 Dioxitte, *De Man*, '88, Crust. 13
 Dioxycula, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
 Dioxypterus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 59
 Diozoptyxis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Diplosternus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85
 Dipeltis, *Packard*, '85, Crust. 28
 Dipeltis, *Cobb*, '91, Verm. 44
 Dipeltophis, *Cope*, '87, Oph.; [B.]
 Diphascon, *Plate*, '88, Arachn. 25
 Diphaulacosoma, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 174
 Diphilus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
 Diphobia, *Olijff*, '86, Ins. 152
 Diphoridas, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 225
 Diphrontis, *Gerstaecker*, '83, Ins. 71
 Diphryx, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 217
 Diphtheraspis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 275
 Diphtherophora, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Diphyses, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 194
 Diphylocis, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 100
 Diphylogaster, *Brian*, '99, Crust. 30
 Diphyopsis, *Haekel*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Diphytaxis, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 131
 Dipilus, *Ameghino*, '90, Mamm. 51
 Diplacanthopoma, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24
 Diplaeodes, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
 Diplacodium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Diplaeodus, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322
 Diplaeodus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11
 Diplacomoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Diplactis, *McMurrich*, '89, Cœl. 15
 Diplactura, *Haekel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Diplagia, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 58
 Diplaspis, *Matthew*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Diplasterias, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 16

DIPLE.—DIPLOPHÀ.

Diplectroides, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 146
 Diplectropus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dipleurostyla, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev.
 Suisse Zool. vi p. 615
 Diploa, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
 Diplobothrium, *Van Beneden*, '89, Verm.
 30
 Diplobune, *Rüttimeyer*, '62, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diplocardia, *Garman*, '88, Verm. 18
 Diplocephalus, *Bertkau*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Diplocheilus, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 6
 Diplochilus, *Woehrmann*, '94, Moll. 79
 Diplochlamys, *Greef*, '89, Prot. 8
 Diplochorda, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
 Diplocladon, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 81
 Diplocladus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 99
 Diploclema, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Diploclonus, *Marsh*, '90, Mamm. 42
 Diploœniastræa, *D'Achiardi*, '80, Cœl. 19
 Diplocolpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Diplocotidus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 131
 Diplocyathus, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 20
 Diplocyclas, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Diplocynodon, *Marsh*, '80, Mamm. 29
 Diplocyrtus, *Quedenfeldt*, '87, Ins. 144
 Diplocystis, *Künstler*, '87, Prot. 18
 Diplocystis, *Penard*, '90, Prot. 9
 Diplodesma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Diplodetus, *Schlüter*, '00, Ech. 88
 Diplodinium, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 11
 Diplodocus, *Marsh*, '84, Rept. 5
 Diplodoma, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Diplodontia, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 198
 Diplodontina, *Stempel*, '99, Moll. 84
 Diplœcium, *Kirkpatrick*, '88, Pol. 8
 Diplogaster, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 310
 Diplognathus, *Newberry*, '78, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
 Diplogonoporus, *Lönnberg*, '93, Verm. 47
 Diplogynium, *Canestrini*, '87, Acari;
 Atti. Soc. Veneto-Trent. p. 101
 Diplogynium, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Diplois, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9
 Diplolophotus, *Abeille*, '97, Ins. 122
 Diplomastix, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Diplomita, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Diplomoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Diplonyx, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 184
 Diplonyx, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Diplopenis, *Volz*, '98, Verm. 51
 Diplophallus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26
 Diplophallus, *Fuhrmann*, '00, Verm. 40
 Diplopharyngeata, *Plehn*, '96, Verm. 40

DIPLOPHŒ.—DIPÔ.

Diplophœnicus, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 158
 Diplophorus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 137
 Diplolectron, *Fox*, '93, Ins. 202
 Diploplegma, *Hinde*, '00, Prot. 10
 Diplopodia, *McCoy*, Ech.; [L.]
 Diplopora, *MacGillivray*, '81, Moll. 104
 Diplopatoria, *Nickles & Bassler*, '00, Bry. 5
 Diplopisthe, *Jacobi*, '96, Verm. 36
 Diplopsalis, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 30
 Diplopsalis, *Sclater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diplopseutis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Diplotera, *Saussure*, '64, Orth.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. xvi p. 325
 Diplotera, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Diploteraster, *Verrill*, '80, Ech. 8
 Diplopteryx, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diploptychia, *Moellendorff*, '95, Moll. 73
 Diplorrhos, *Aaron*, '85, Ins. 160
 Diplosara, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Diplosiga, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 12
 Diplosirenites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Diplosomoides, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 8
 Diplospondylus, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 23
 Diplostichus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90.
 Ins. 284
 Diplostyla, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 16
 Diplostyla, *Kellicott*, '85, Prot. 14
 Diplotagma, *Schlüter*, Ech.; [L.]
 Diplothecanthus, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Diplothecastræa, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Diplothectis, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
 Diplotherium, *Jourdan*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diplotremus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 44
 Diplotrypa, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11
 Diplotyla, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Diploxiphus, *Horváth*, '00, Ins. 315
 Diplopus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.].
 Diplura, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidensyst. p. 75
 Dipluroblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 96
 Diplurodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Dipneustes, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 63
 Dipnoites, *Fritsch*, '88, Pisces 11
 Dipnolepis, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dipocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dipodillus, *Lataste*, '81, Mamm. 27
 Dipodops, *Merriam*, '90, Mamm. 37
 Dipodospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dipogon, *Fox*, '97, Ins. 169
 Dipoloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Mol. 57
 Diporaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Diporocheata, *Beddard*, '90, Verm. 19
 Diposthus, *Woodworth*, '98, Verm. 51

DIPR.—DISCOCI.

Dipriodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Dipriodonta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 207
 Dipristis, *Marsh*, '69, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dipsacaster, *Alcock*, '93, Ech. 82
 Dipsaleon, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. x
 Dipterina, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Dipteronmorphia, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 150
 Diphtera, *Hübner*, '06, Tentamen
 Diptherosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Diptychia, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 244
 Diptychoderia, *Boettger*, '93, Rept. 21
 Diptychus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32
 Diptychus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83
 Dira, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
 Diradopsis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229
 Diramphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diraneura, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 321
 Diræomorpha, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150
 Directarius, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184
 Dirrachis, *Whidborne*, '91, Moll. 70
 Dirodes, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1650
 Dirodes, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 155
 Dirophanes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Dirosema, *Boulenger*, '94, Rept. 30
 Dirrhopalum, *Ridley*, '81, Spong. 9
 Dirrhox, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 18
 Dirrymoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Dis, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227
 Disargus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11
 Disarthricerus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132
 Disaulota, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Discalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 21
 Discalma, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265
 Discaptothora, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150
 Dischidus, *Kolbe*, '86, Ins. 159
 Dischiropus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 15
 Discinopsis, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 5
 Discitoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Discorachne, *Hoek*, '81, Arachn. 26
 Discobasis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64
 Discobatis, *Miklouho-Maclay*, '86, Pisces 8
 Discocelides, *Bergendal*, '93, Verm. 54
 Discocelis, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 107
 Discocephalum, *Linton*, '91, Verm. 46
 Discocephalus, *Leiger*, '93, Prot. 31
 Discoceps, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 189
 Discoceras, *Kossmat*, '95, Moll. 50
 Discophæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamn*, '96, Ins. 285
 Discocidaris, Ech.; [L.]

DISCOCN.—DISSOC.

Discoenemius, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 19
 Discoconulus, *Reinhardt*, '83, Moll. 67
 Discoecystis, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 131
 Discodamalis, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 285
 Discodermites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22
 Discodon, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
 Discogenia, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109
 Discoglypha, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Discogonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Discolomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 33
 Discolops, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 183
 Discoloxia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Discomorpha, *Levander*, '94, Prot. 30
 Discomyia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Discocnias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 87
 Discocnia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 21
 Discopalpia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294
 Discophorus, *Chevrolat*, '80, Ins. 76
 Discophyllites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Discopoma, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 30
 Discopoma, *Canestrini*, '82, Arachn.; Atti. Ist. Veneto, viii p. 13
 Discoptera, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 89
 Discopus, *Imhof*, '87, Verm. 29
 Discopyle, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Discorbina, *Grzybowskiego*, '95, Prot. 25
 Discordia, *Swinhoe*, '85, Ins. 198
 Discorhynchus, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Discosaurus, *Credner*, '83, Rept. 24
 Discosomoides, *Haddon*, '98, Cœl. 31
 Discostoma, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Discothera, *Bonnet & Finot*, '84, Ins. 289
 Discothyris, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 319
 Disculella, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Disematostoma, *Lauterborn*, '94, Prot. 30
 Disersus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Disjectopora, *Wentzel*, '88, Cœl. 21
 Disjunctio, *Pandellé*, '94, Ins. 342
 Dismodius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Dismorpha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Disoidemata, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Disparipes, *Michael*, '85; J. Linn. Soc.
 Disparipes, error for Disparipes, q.v.
 Disphæridium, *Trouessart*, '98, Prot. 17
 Dispinthera, *Gosse*, '87, Verm. 29
 Displotera, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 115
 Dissaeus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 19
 Disselia, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Dissemurulus, *Outes*, '89, Aves 42
 Dissemurus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dissia, *Chobaut*, '96, Ins. 116
 Dissochætus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Dissochilus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57

DISSOD.—DITROPI.

Dissodectes, *Sclater*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dissoleus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Dissolophus, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 226
 Dissomorpha, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Dissomphalus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Dissopachys, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 179
 Dissophthalmus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 165
 Dissoplagia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Dissoprumna, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 207
 Dissorhophus, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 35
 Dissostichus, *Smitt*, '98, Pisces 25
 Dissotokus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 117
 Dissoura, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Distaechodon, *Peters*, '80, Pisc. 21
 Distectria, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 67
 Distagma, *Slaudinger*, '99, Ins. 211
 Distagmos, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Distantella, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 202
 Distantia, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Distaplia, *Della Valle*, '81, Moll. 99
 Distephanus, *Stöhr*, '80, Prot. 15
 Distichoceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '95, Moll. 50
 Distichona, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 281
 Distichoptilum, *Verrill*, '83, Coel. 15
 Distichopus, *Leidy*, '82, Verm. 15
 Distichopus, *Moore*, '95, Verm. 36
 Distigmatus, *Donnadieu*, '75, Acari: Rech. Tétran, p. 30
 Distillus, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18
 Distoloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Distomospira, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 59
 Distomus, *Fischer*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Distriactis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Distyla, *Eckstein*, '83, Verm. 8
 Disyringa, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Ditaphrus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 132
 Ditaphrus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Ditaxipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Dithalamia, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255
 Dithecodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
 Dithela, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Ditichia, *Saulberger*, '91, Moll. 104
 Ditomoptera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 294
 Ditrichoptera, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294
 Ditriænella, *Hinde & Holmes*, '92, Spong. 17
 Ditrigona, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
 Ditrigonophora, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Ditrochosaurus, *Gürich*, '90, Rept. 21
 Ditrogoptera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 223
 /Ditropis, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Bergroth]

DITROPO.—DODEK.

Ditropopsis, *Smith*, '97, Moll. 64
 Dittmarites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Dittocephalus, *Parona*, '87, Verm. 26
 Dittodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dittopternis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Dityloderus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 160
 Ditylonia, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Ditypophis, *Günther*, '81, Rept. 11
 Diuca, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diurnea, *Haworth*, '11, Lcp.; [Durrant]
 Divaricardium, *Dollfuss & Dautzenberg*, '00, Moll. 83
 Divaricella, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 100
 Divaricolina, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 77
 Divarikellia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 87
 Dives, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diviana, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Divona, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294
 Dixiphia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dixoa, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236
 Dizemon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Dizoniopsis, *Succo*, '95, Moll. 70
 Dizonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Dizuga, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Dizygoerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 110
 Djabiria, *Durivier*, '91, Ins. 154
 Djeddilia, *Jousseaume*, '94, Moll. 81
 Dnopherula, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Doa, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '94, Ins. 275
 Doberes, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284
 Dobsonia, *Palmer*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Docemasia, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 157
 Docephora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dochorhynchus, *Desbrochers*, '97, Ins. 141
 Docimodus, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 23
 Docimus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Docirhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Doclea, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 122
 Docodon, *Marsh*, '81, Mamm. 31
 Docus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 160
 Docyna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1084
 Dodanga, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282
 Dodecactenus, *Candèze*, '89, Ins. 131
 Dodecas, *Stebbing*, '83, Crust. 19
 Dodecaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Dodekaporus, *Attems*, '00, Myr. 7

DODO.—DOLICHOZO.

Dodouidia, *Butler*, '84, Ins. 188
 Doderleinia, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 18
 Döeringiella, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201
 Dohertya, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 275
 Dohniphora, *Dahl*, '98, Ins. 248
 Doidyxodon, *Thominot*, '81, Pisces 9
 Dokhtouroffia, *Ganglbauer*, '86, Ins. 180
 Dolba, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 229
 Dolbina, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 231
 Dolchinina, *Korotneff*, '91, Tun. 6
 Dolercypris, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 41
 Dolerophyle, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Dolerosceles, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 262
 Dolerus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 125
 Dolicha, *Heine*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dolichaspis, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 160
 Doliche, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 529
 Dolichenus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Dolichernis, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 257
 Dolichobostrychus, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Dolichochelia, *Stebbing*, '96, Crust. 27
 Dolichocolon, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Dolichoerabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Dolichoerinus, *Loriol*, '91, Ech. 84
 Dolichocysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258
 Dolichodemas, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 44
 Dolichodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Dolichodon, *Layard*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dolichoglossa, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 249
 Dolicholaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
 Dolichomerium, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 323
 Dolichomia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
 Dolichomiris, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 305
 Dolichomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Dolichoneura, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Dolichopisthen, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 143
 Dolichopithecus, *Deperet*, '89, Mamm. 20
 Dolichopoda, *Bolivar*, '80, Ins. 219
 Dolichoprosopus, *Ritsema*, '81, Ins. 94
 Dolichops, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 194
 Dolichopterus, *Compter*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dolichopyga, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Dolichopyge, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
 Dolichorhinus, *Hatcher*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dolichorrhinia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Dolichoscaptus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Dolichoscelis, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 76
 Dolichosomum, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 40

DOLICHOST.—DORATOC.

Dolichostethus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
 Dolichosticha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Dolichostyla, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 41
 Dolichotelus, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 123
 Dolicoglossus, *Spengel*, '93, Verm. 39
 Doliella, *Monterosato*, '80, Moll. 60
 Doliocenthus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 162
 Doliochoerus, *Filhol*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dolioctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Doliodus, *Traquair*, '92, Pisces 37
 Dolioletta, *Borgert*, '94, Tun. 8
 Doliolina, *Borgert*, '94, Tun. 8
 Doliomalus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 38
 Dolioipes, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 159
 Doliosaurus, *Girard*, Lacert.; [B.]
 Doliosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Dollfusia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84
 Dolloa, *Jordan*, '00, Pisces 24
 Dolomys, *Nehring*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Dolophrades, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Dolophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Dolopichthys, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 22
 Doloplastus, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281
 Dolopodus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 16
 Doloporus, *Candèze*, '87, Ins. 134
 Dolops, *Marshall*, '89, Ins. 200
 Dolothymus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 25
 Dolichronyx, *Lesson*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dolycoris, *Mulsant*, '66, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Domatha, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Domatoceras, *Hyatt*, '93, Moll. 48
 Domoseris, *Queleb*, '86, Cœl. 8
 Donacea, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 259
 Donacesa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1859
 Donacias, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Donacochara, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Donacophilus, *Reichenow*, '90, Aves 26
 Donacospiza, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Donaldia, *Alluaud*, '98, Ins. 137
 Donda, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Dondersia, *Hubrecht*, '88, Moll. 77
 Donovania, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44
 Dooabia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Dophia, see Dophla
 Dophla, nec Dophia, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 137
 Dophnea, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347
 Dorachosa, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313
 Doramasia, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Doranaga, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 253
 Doratacantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Dorataspis, *Pantanelli*, '80, Prot. 15
 Doratoceros, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 43

DORATOD.—DORYPHORA.

Doratodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Doratonotus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 16
 Doratopera, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 319
 Doratoporus, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 102
 Doratopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Doratoptera, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 307
 Doratopteryx, *Rogenhofer*, '84, Ins. 203
 Doratosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Dorcadospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dorearabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Doreathispa, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 179
 Doreatragus, *Noack*, '94, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Dorcelaphus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; Hand- und Hilfsbuch Naturg. i p. 140
 Dorceus, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 70
 Dorcopsis, *Schlegel & Müller*, '39, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Dorcus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120
 Dordanca, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 139
 Dordura, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Doriaclla, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 292
 Doricha, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Doridoxa, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 69
 Dorika, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Doriopsilla, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 69
 Doripomis, *Heine*, '90, Aves 32
 Dorisia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195
 Doritites, *Rebel*, '99, Ins. 95
 Dorodotes, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Doromasia, *Chun*, '93, Cœl. 13
 Dorpius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315
 Dorsetensis, *Buckman*, '91, Moll. 54
 Dorsiger, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xiv
 Doryagus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 142
 Dorycephalus, *Kuschb.*, '66, Hem.; [Kir-kaldy]
 Dorycephalus, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Doryceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Dorycoryphus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
 Doryctomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Dorydiatum, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
 Dorydiatum, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19
 Dorydiella, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 277
 Dorylobius, *Raffray*, '99, Ins. 103
 Dorylonchidium, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19
 Dorylostethus, *Brauns*, '98, Ins. 311
 Doryloxenus, *Wasmann*, '98, Ins. 111
 Doryochthebius, *Kucert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Doryodon, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Doryonychus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 22
 Dorypelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Doryphora, *Hcinstok*, Lep.; [Durrant]

DORYPHORE.—ERE PANODI.

Doryphorella, *Cockerell*, '88, Lep.; Entomologist, p. 163
 Doryplegma, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
 Dorypleures, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 7
 Dorypteryx, *Aaron*, '83, Ins. 261
 Doryrhina, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]
 Dorysarthrus, *Puton*, '95, Ins. 356
 Doryseus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174
 Dorysphæra, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
 Dosara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 828
 Dosilia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 551
 Dossenus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Dotha, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31, p. 259
 Doththa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17, p. 185
 Dotiens, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 109
 Dotona, *Carter*, '80, Spong. 14
 Doubledaya, *Busecker*, '80, Ins. 145
 Douglasia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 179
 Douvillina, *Œhlert*, '87, Brach. 4
 Doxostoris, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 296
 Doyeria, *Plate*, '88, Arachn. 25
 Dracænura, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 283
 Drachylis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 147
 Draconata, *Pictet*, '87, Ins. 320
 Draconiscus, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Dracotettix, *Bruner*, '89, Ins. 317
 Dragana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 200
 Dragmastra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Drances, *Champion*, see Drauces
 Drances, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Drastophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Drauces, *nec* Drances, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
 Dravira, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 217
 Drawida, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
 Drepanambates, *Jekel*, '82, Ins. 101
 Drepananax, *Sharpe*, '84, Aves 39
 Drepanaster, *Whidborne*, '99, Ech. 76
 Drepanephora, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Drepanophorus, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Drepanophorus, *Slater*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drepanidotaenia, *Railliet*, '92, Verm. 64
 Drepanis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drepanites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Drepanodia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247

DREPANOPOD.—DROM.

Drepanodon, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Drepanodon, *Peracea*, '96, Rept. 25
 Drepanoglossa, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270
 Drepanognathus, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 136
 Drepanojana, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 250
 Drepanomyia, *Wheeler*, '98, Ins. 246
 Drepanopalpia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 223
 Drepanophyllum, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Drepanoplectes, *Sharpe*, '91, Aves 57
 Drepanopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Drepanoptera, *Rothschild*, '95, Ins. 292
 Drepanopterus, *Laurie*, '93, Crust. 36
 Drepanoptila, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drepanopus, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26
 Drepanorhamphus, *Rothschild*, '00, Aves 61
 Drepanorhynchus, *Fischer*, '87, Aves 43
 Drepanorhynchus, *Dubois*, '94, Aves 43
 Drepanotrema, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Drepanothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Drepanotrema, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 93
 Drepanoxiphus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Drepanula, *Frölich*, '28, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Drepanula, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 221
 Drepanulatrix, *Gumppenberg*, '95, Ins. 310
 Drepanura, *Schott*, '93, Ins. 353
 Drepanura, *Bergeron*, '00, Crust. 48
 Draphalys, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 238
 Draphylla, *Fiori*, '99, Ins. 103
 Drexelia, *McCook*, '92, Arachn. 22
 Drieschia, *Michaelsen*, '92, Verm. 45
 Drifa, *Danielssen*, '86, Cœl. 2
 Drilolampadius, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 62
 Drilophaga, *Vejdovsky*, '83, Verm. 8
 Drina, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 217
 Driotura, *Osborn & Ball*, '98, Ins. 267
 Drisina, *Giard*, '93, Ins. 308
 Drobeta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1755
 Dromanthus, *Gorham*, '82, Ins. 80
 Dromatherium, *Emmons*, '57, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dromiciops, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 45
 Dromicodryas, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 57
 Dromicus, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dromidiopsis, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust. 24
 Dromochelidon, *Landbeck*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dromophis, *Peters*, '69, Oph.; [B.]
 Dromoplus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44
 Dromus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87

DRON.—DRYOM.

Droungus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drosica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 519
 Drucca, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 236
 Drucia, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
 Druinella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 18
 Drulia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 552
 Drupadia, *Moore*, '84, Lep.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal liii p. 31
 Drupadia, *Distant*, '90, Ins. 243
 Drupeus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 162
 Druppalcone, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 18
 Druppastylus, *Cayeux*, '97, Prot. 18
 Drappatracus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Drappocarpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Drappula, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Druryia, *Aurivillius*, '81, Ins. 150
 Drusillopsis, *Oberthür*, '94, Ins. 258
 Dryadaula, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
 Dryadites, *Frivaldszky*, '83, Ins. 122
 Dryadopsis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 228
 Dryaltes, *Gloger*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dryana, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131
 Dryapoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Drydenius, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 11
 Dryiophis, *Schlegel*, '37, Oph.; [B.]
 Drymaplancta, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 357
 Drymiarcha, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
 Drymocichla, *Hartlaub*, '80, Aves 30
 Drymocoria, *Jakow*, '28, Hem.; [Bauks]
 Drymocotaphus, *Strickland*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drymoea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 323
 Drymoipus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drymomantis, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 24
 Drymonema, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Drymoptila, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265
 Drymornis, *Eyton*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drymosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Drymospira, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Drymoterpe, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drymusia, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 12
 Drynobia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 92
 Dryocochlias, *Moellendorff*, '98, Moll. 56
 Dryocolaptes, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dryocolaptes, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. pp. 86, 196
 Dryolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Dryomia, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296

DRYON.—DYA.

Dryouastes, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 26
 Dryopais, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 171
 Dryophilodes, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 130
 Dryophiops, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26
 Dryopicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dryopidius, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 118
 Dryopsis, *Broun*, '85, Ins. 114
 Dryopteris, *Grote*, '62, Lep.; P. Ac.
 Philad. p. 360
 Dryorhizoxenus, *Ashmead*, '82, Ins. 142
 Dryornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves
 45
 Dryosaurus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 32
 Drytopelma, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Drytops, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 58
 Dsyommopsis, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 32
 Dubiotenthis, *Joubin*, '99, Moll. 55
 Ducapa, *Moore*, '00, Ins. 225
 Duciola, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Duocorsius, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Dudgeona, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Dugaria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13.
 p. 1075
 Dugesia, *Berlese*, '83, Acari; Bull. Soc.
 Ent. Ital. xv p. 2
 Dukinfieldia, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 257
 Dulgieris, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 153
 Dulichia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 809
 Duliophyle, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Dumetia, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dumeticola, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dumonela, *Reed*, '94, Ins. 217
 Dumontia, *Künstler*, '85, Prot. 13
 Duncanaster, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 69
 Dunnira, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Duonitus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 154
 Duopalatinus, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23
 Dupetor, *Heine*, '90, Aves 32
 Dupophilus, *Mulsant*, '72, Col.; Col.
 France, Uncifères p. 41
 Durckheimia, *De Man*, '89, Crust. 14
 Durdara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Durmia, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Dusius, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 353
 Duslia, *Jahn*, '94, Moll. 87
 Duva, *Koren*, '83, Cœl. 15
 Dyakia, *Godwin-Austen*, '91, Moll. 63
 Dyaria, *Neumoegeen*, '93, Ins. 250

DYB.—DYSEC.

Dybowskia, *Oustalet*, '93, Aves 45
 ✓ Dycitidea, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 281
 Dycotiopus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Dyeria, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 69
 Dycrocera, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
 Dymecodon, *True*, '86, Mamm. 48
 Dymnus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 539
 Dynamictis, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Dynamis, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Dynamius, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 8
 Dynamopterus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves
 46
 Dynamopus, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 142
 Dynatobatis, *Larrazet*, '86, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
 Dyospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dyostephanicus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dyostephanus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dyostethus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dyotus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 126
 Dypsicles, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dyris, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. vi p. 195
 Dyrosaurus, *Pomel*, '94, Rept. 35
 Dyrzela, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1758
 Dysantes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Dysbatus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 266
 Dyscapna, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Dyscerasphorus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226
 Dyscerus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 151
 Dyscharachthis, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150
 Dyscheres, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 96
 Dyschirionatha, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 21
 Dyschloropsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dyschenium, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 151
 Dyschoroueura, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Dysclionia, *Kirkpatrick*, '00, Spong. 46
 Dyscolesthes, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 116
 Dyscolia, *Fischer & Oehlert*, '90, Brach. 8
 Dyscologamia, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357
 Dyscolorhinus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 274
 Dyscolotaxia, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132
 Dyscophellus, *Godman & Salvin*, '93, Ins.
 238
 Dyscophus, *Burmeister*, '78, Lep.; Deser.
 Phys. Rép. Argent. v 291
 Dyscritina, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 17
 Dysderina, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 9
 Dysdiatheta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Dysectoda, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51

DYSEI.—EAR.

EAT.—ECHE.

Dyseidopus, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 194
 Dysephicta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Dysephyra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dysethia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 279
 Dysethiodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dysglyptogona, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Dysideissa, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Dysideopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19
 Dysidicina, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19
 Dyslophocera, *Schenkling*, '00, Ins. 158
 Dysmasia, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Dysmathosoma, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 111
 Dysmerus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 58
 Dysmigia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dysnacryptus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 173
 Dysomma, *Acock*, '89, Pisces 28
 Dysomma, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 167
 Dysomia, *Richardson*, Orth.; Mus. Nat. Hist. ii p. 244
 Dysopeomus, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 76
 Dysopirhinus, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 76
 Dyspetes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Dyspetus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Dyspanochila, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126
 Dysphenges, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 201
 Dysphiles, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169
 Dysphylia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Dyspilophora, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Dyspnœtus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 190
 Dysprosœstus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 102
 Dyspyralis, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 247
 Dysrhombia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Dysschema, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229
 Dystactospongia, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Spong. 23
 Dysteropsis, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse Zool. vi p. 581
 Dysthrixia, *Pandelle*, '94, Ins. 342
 Dystichothorax, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 93
 Dystrigonisthis, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150
 Dystropicus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Dystyches, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Dystympanum, *Haekel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Dystylopilla, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dysyneritus, *Foeler*, '95, Ins. 359
 Dytaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]

EALOPSIS, *Canestrini*, '87, Arachn.
 19
Eariodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 228
Europhila, *Gumpenberg*, '90, Ins. 252

Eatonia, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 46
 Eatoniana, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 35
 Ebenolus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
 Ebion, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Ebisma, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1803
 Ebisia, *Lewis*, '89, Ins. 107
 Ebnerella, *Ledenfeld*, '91, Spong. 22
 Ebo, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Eboda, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1804
 Ebonius, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Ebora, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 194
 Ebrietas, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 225
 Ebuleodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 266
 Ebulia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Eburneopecten, *Conrad*, '65, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. i p. 149
 Eburnopsis, *Tate*, '89, Moll. 51
 Ecbletus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102
 Eceillops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Ecompoctena, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Eccopa, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 202
 Eccoptorama, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 254
 Eccoptochebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Eccoptoemis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49
 Eccoitolabrus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 95
 Eceptometopus, *Périnquey*, '92, Ins. 100
 Eceptomia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Eceptopteryx, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 202
 Eceptosage, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Eceresis, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155
 Ecyliopterus, *Remède*, '89, Moll. 65
 Eedicius, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 297
 Eedyonurus, *Eaton*, '68, Neur.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. p. 142
 Eedytolopha, *Zeller*, '75, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Eedyurus, *Eaton*, '68, Neur.; Ent. Mo. Mag. v p. 90
 Echana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 195
 Echeclus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 11
 Echelatus, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Echemythes, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Echemythes, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. x
 Echenus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Echetus, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54

ECHI.—ECHN.

Echidnoides, *Mauduyt*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Echidnophaga, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 313
 Echinacris, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 315
 Echinacturia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Echinanthera, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 29
 Echinaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Echinasterella, *Stürz*, '90, Ech. 22
 Echinasterias, *Stürz*, '90, Ech. 113
 Echinellopsis, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75
 Echinites, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Echinobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Echinocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Echinocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Echinochama, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 82
 Echinocheres, *Claus*, '89, Crust. 20
 Echinocidaris, *Duncan*, '90, Ech. 17
 Echinocoleus, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 74
 Echinocotyle, *Blanchard*, '91, Verm. 46
 Echinocucumis, *Sars*, Ech.; [L.]
 Echinodes, *Jacques*, '88, Ins. 153
 Echinodes, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Echinodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,
 Ins. 343
 Echinodictyum, *Ridley*, '81, Spong. 9
 Echinodiscus, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 8
 Echinodiscus, *Stürz*, '90, Ech. 113
 Echinodus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11
 Echinocetus, *Rathbun*, '95, Crust. 29
 Echinogale, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch.
 Sci. Phys. Genève ix p. 163
 Echinomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75
 Echinomera, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 24
 Echinomma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Echinonema, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 9
 Echinonema, *Linstou*, '98, Verm. 53
 Echinonotus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159
 Echinophilus, *Rathbun*, '00, Crust. 24
 Echinophoria, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46
 Echinoplax, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28
 Echinoprocta, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Echinopsalis, *Bormans*, '93, Ins. 354
 Echinoptilum, *Hubrecht*, '85, Cœl. 10
 Echinosaura, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 10
 Echinoscelis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 295
 Echinosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Echinosiphon, *Sluiter*, '84, Verm. 9
 Echinosoma, *Girschner*, '81, Ins. 248
 Echinostella, *Stürz*, '90, Ech. 113
 Echinothuria, *Woodward*, Ech.; [L.]
 Echiona, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Echmatophorus, *Waterhouse*, '95, Ins. 146
 Echmepteryx, *Aaron*, '86, Ins. 323
 Echnomolaus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 93

ECHO—ECTIN.

Echo, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Echthrodoca, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 204
 Echthrogaster, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 152
 Echthronomas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Echtrusia, *Lefèvre*, '92, Ins. 175
 Eeitochara, *Wasmann*, '87, Ins. 97
 Eeitodus, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126
 Eeitogaster, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126
 Eeitomorpha, *Wasmann*, '89, Ins. 98
 Eeitonua, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118
 Eeitonides, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118
 Eeitonidia, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126
 Eeitonilla, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118
 Eeitonusa, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 100
 Eeitophila, *Wasmann*, '90, Ins. 108
 Eeitophya, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126
 Eeitopora, *Wasmann*, '87, Ins. 98
 Eeitopria, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 184
 Eeitoxeuia, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126
 Eeitoxenus, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126
 Eclecta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Eclipsiodes, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Ecliptopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Eemanis, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. x
 Eemeles, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Ecpaglus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ephantodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 22
 Ecphora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Ecphoropsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Eephylopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Eephymatotes, *Fitzinger*, Lacert.; [B.]
 Eephymotes, *Fitzinger*, Lacert.; [B.]
 Eeplectica, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 200
 Eeporthetor, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eegregma, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 966
 Eegregma, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 251
 Eerizotes, *Foerster*, '61, Hym.; [Banks]
 Eerizothis, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 143
 Ectacodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 22
 Ectæsthesius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Ectamenogenonus, *Buysson*, '93, Ins. 136
 Ectatoxyba, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 143
 Ectatostica, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 23
 Ecteinascidia, *Herdman*, '80, Moll. 111
 Ectemnomerus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 151
 Ecteneolus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Ectenessa, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Etenocrinus, *Miller*, '89, Ech. 18
 Ectinocephalus, *Matthews*, '88, Ins. 174
 Ectinochila, *Chauvois*, '83, Ins. 32
 Ectinochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75

ECTIT.—EDO.

Ectitheis, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 168
 Ectmetacanthus, *Röuter*, '82, Ins. 284
 Ectmetocara, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Ectobiella, *De Bruyne*, '89, Prot. 10
 Ectocion, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 31
 Ectoconodon, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Ectodns, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Ectegonus, *Cope*, '84, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Ectolabrus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97
 Ectolite, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 51
 Ectomierus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Ectomops, *Sigouret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Ectomychus, *Corham*, '87, Ins. 177
 Ectophylla, *Allen*, '92, Mamm. 27
 Ectopiocerus, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
 Ectopsis, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 86
 Ectopsoecus, *McLachlan*, '99, Ins. 262
 Ectorisma, *Tate*, '92, Moll. 90
 Ectosteorhachis, *Cope*, '80, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
 Etreposebastes, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 19
 Ectrocta, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236
 Ectroma, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 100
 Ectropidia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Ectyon, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 515
 Ectyonopsis, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8
 Ectyopsis, *Carter*, '84, Spong. 6
 Eczetesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Edalus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 145
 Edaphoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Edaphosaurus, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 24
 Eddara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 517
 Edebessa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1755
 Edema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p.
 1028
 Edentistoma, *Tömösvary*, '82, Myr. 5
 Edentulina, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 74
 Edesius, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 85
 Edessena, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 162
 Edata, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p.
 198
 Edistus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 114
 Edithia, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 152
 Edmondsia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 32
 Edocranes, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71
 Edolisoma, *Hombron*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Edon, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
 Edosa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p.
 1818

EDR.—EID.

Edrabius, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 126
 Edrieus, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 13
 Edriocystis, *Haackel*, '97, Ech. 131
 Edriontus, *Rudoszkowski*, '85, Ins. 158
 Edusia, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Edusoïdes, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 171
 Edwallia, *Hempel*, '99, Ins. 256
 Edwardsia, *Neumoegen*, '80, Ins. 146
 Edwardsiastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
 Edwardsiella, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
 Edwardsimemma, *Neumoegen* & *Dyar*,
 '94, Ins. 275
 Edwardsioides, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 18
 Edwardsoerinus, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
 Edylins, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 159
 Edyma, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1639
 Ection, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 284
 Efferia, *Coquillet*, '93, Ins. 310
 Egabra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1668
 Egatheus, *Bilberg*, '28, Aves; Faun.
 Synop. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 158; [F.
 W.]
 Egea, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
 p. 245
 Egalesta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1747
 Egidyella, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 137
 Egilona, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 39
 Egira, *Dupouchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
 p. 162
 Egithalus, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Egnasia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 216
 Egocerus, *Desmarest*, '22, Mamm.; [T.]
 Egone, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 4
 Egryrion, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 255
 Ehlersiella, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19
 Ehusa, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix
 Eichwaldia, *Smitt*, '99, Pisces 24
 Eicissus, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275
 Eickenia, *Frenzel*, '97, Prot. 16
 Eicomorpha, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 244
 Eiconaxius, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Eidopomphilus, *Kohl*, '00, Ins. 194
 Eidoreus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 152

EIG.—ELASMOC.

Eigenmannia, Jordan & Evermann, '96,
Pisces 37
Eikenia, Frenzel, '91, Prot. 10
Eileticus, Scudder, '82, Myr. 5
Eilhardia, Polejaeff, '84, Spong. 7
Elilia, Keyserling, '92, Arachn. 20
Einalia, Heine, '90, Aves 29
Pioneus, Distant, '93, Ins. 336
Eirenis, Jan, '63, Oph.; [B.]
Eirmocystis, Léger, '93, Prot. 31
Eiseniella, Michaelsen, '00, Verm. 32
Eisodinus, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi.
Eisonyx, Leconte, '80, Ins. 78
Eisothistos, Haswell, '84, Crust. 24

Elabites, Gistl, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. ix
Elacatophora, Schaufuss, '84, Ins. 51
Elachisoma, Rondani, '80, Ins. 192
Elachoceras, Scott, '86, Mamm. 58
Elachura, Oates, '89, Aves 53
Elaeocerthia, Reichenbach, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Elaeoptera, Redtenbacher, '92, Ins. 328
Elaepechis, Boulenger, '96, Rept. 27
Elaphoeygum, Kuhlgatz, '00, Ins. 315
Elaphochœrus, Gistl, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. x
Elaphococcus, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Elaphoides, Schoch, '94, Ins. 142
Elaphospyris, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Elaphotherium, Delfortier, '76, Mamm.; Act. Soc. Bordeaux xxxi p. 37
Elaphristis, Meyrick, '91, Ins. 226
Elaphrocnemus, Milne-Edwards, '92, Aves 29
Elaphrodytes, Gistl, '48, Rep.; N. T. p. ix
Elaphroptera, Gistl, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
Elaphropus, Gistl, '48; N. T. p. x
Elaphrornis, Legge, '79, Aves; [F. W.]
Elaphrotatus, Semenov, '95, Ins. 117
Elaphroterus, Semenov, '95, Ins. 117
Elapocranium, Macleay, '84, Oph.; [B.]
Elapognathus, Boulenger, '96, Rept. 27
Elapomojus, Jan, '62, Oph.; [B.]
Elaposchema, Mocquard, '88, Rept. 13
Elasas, Heine, '90, Aves 35
Elasmia, Möschler, '86, Ins. 259
Elasmion, Hübner, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Elasmocerus, Mäklin, '67, Col.; [Bergrøth]
Elasmocnema, Karsch, '92, Ins. 306

ELASMOD.—ELEOTHI.

Elasmodactylus, Boulenger, '94, Rept. 22
Elasmodectes, Smith Woodward, '88
Pisces 10
Elasmoderus, Blanchard, '90, Orth.; Mem. Soc. Genève xxx p. 174
Elasmognathus, Fieber, '44, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
Elasmognathus, Newton, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
Elasmogorgia, Wright & Studer, '89, Cœl. 23
Elasmonema, Fischer, '85, Moll. 93
Elasmonetta, Salvadori, '95, Aves 33
Elasmonotus, Milne-Edwards, '80, Crust. 32
Elasmostherus, Kraatz, '86, Ins. 109
Elasmostethus, Fieber, '61, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
Elasmostoma, Olliff, '90, Ins. 161
Elassochiton, Kolbe, '95, Ins. 147
Elassoneuria, Eaton, '81, Ins. 264
Elassophilus, Faust, '99, Ins. 143
Elateroides, Schneider, '92, Col.; [Bergrøth]
Elathea, Gistl, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
Elatous, Reitter, '90, Ins. 133
Elatina, Duponchel, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 98
Elatiptus, Amyot, '47, Hem.; [Banks]
Elatomma, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 14
Elatophilus, Reuter, '85, Ins. 236
Elatticus, Pascoe, '85, Ins. 123
Elaver, Cambridge, '98, Arachn. 23
Eleysma, Butler, '81, Ins. 174
Eleates, Casey, '86, Ins. 156
Electra, Gray, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
Electrea, Klebs, '86, Moll. 73
Electrocephalus, Konow, '97, Ins. 91
Electrolema, Schaufuss, '91, Ins. 82
Electrolepis, Fritsch, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]
Electron, Gistl, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
Electrosydmænus, Schaufuss, '93, Ins. 87
Eledonella, Verrill, '84, Moll. 36
Eledoneuta, Rochebrune, '84, Moll. 36
Elegia, Ragonot, '87, Ins. 269
Eleia, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
Eleleus, Bolivar, '87, Ins. 321
Elelis, Simon, '93, Arachn. 25
Eleophonus, Severtson, '75, Aves; [F. W.]
Eleopicus, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Eleopicus, Richmond, '94, Aves 38
Eleothinus, Bates, '81, Ins. 94

ELEOTHR.—ELOA.

Eleothreptus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226
Elephantostomus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 116
Elephotherium, *Delfortrie*, '76, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Elethyia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
Eleutherobia, *Püttner*, '00, Coel. 16
Eleutheroecercus, *Koken*, '88, Mamm. 58
Eleutheroeranaria, *Huene*, '99, Brach. 7
Eleutherodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 51
Eleutheroiulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 25
Elginia, *Newton*, '92, Rept. 35
Elianis, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 165
Elibia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 148
Elicia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
Elicopis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Eligmodon, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
Eligmostoma, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 56
Elipsodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 34
Elisa, *Heynemann*, '83, Moll. 62
Elisolimax, *Cockerell*, '94, Moll. 55
Elissa, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 144
Eliurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '86, Mamm. 51
Elkmania, *Ford*, '86, Brach. 6
Elleschodes, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 141
Ellipsica, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 378
Ellipsoidion, *Saussure*, '62, Orth.; Mem. Soc. Genève xvii p. 146
Ellipsoidum, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
Ellipsoidum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Ellipsodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
Elliptoptera, *Dokhtouroff*, '83, Ins. 23
Ellipsostigma, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 19
Ellipsostylus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Ellipta, *Browne*, 1756, Hom.; History of Jamaica p. 435
Elliptica, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 22
Elliptoblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298
Elliptoleus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 32
Elliptoseris, *Duncan*, '80, Coel. 21
Elliptotellina, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84
Ellisia, *Hartlaub*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
Ello, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109
Ellops, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
Elmidolia, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 111
Elminia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Elmomorphus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 111
Elmoparnus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
Eloactis, *Andres*, '84, Coel. 14
Elosa, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 493

ELOD.—EMBOLOL.

Elodiamea, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
Elcea, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 63
Elomeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
Elonus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
Elophila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen Elopopsis, *Heckel*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
Eloria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 813
Elorius, *Milne-Edwards*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
Elosita, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 223
Elotherium, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève v p. 307
Elousa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1117
Elpidia, *Theel*, Ech.; [L.]
Elpidium, *Müller*, '80, Crust. 52
Elpis, *Dyar*, '93, Ins. 250
Elsa, *Honrath*, '92, Ins. 214
Elsia, *Giles*, '89, Crust. 17
Elsianus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
Elthusa, *Schiölte*, '83, Crust. 23
Elusa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 202
Elvia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 25 p. 1430
Elvirea, *Parona*, '87, Prot. 17
Elwesia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 290
Elyees, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
Elydna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1712
Elymiotis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 609
Elymnocaris, *Jones & Woodward*, '95, Crust. 28
Elyptron, *Salmüller*, '91, Ins. 226
Elyra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 203
Elysius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 713
Elytrocheilus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 151
Elytrocopitus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 104
Elzarius, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 171
Emarginata, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 56
Ematheudes, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
Emathis, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18
Embaphias, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 35
Embidobia, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207
Emblemaria, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 27
Embolimus, *Rominger*, '87, Arachn. 31
Embocephalus, *Randolph*, '92, Verm. 49
Embololimnebius, *Kuvert*, '90, Ins. 105

EMBOLON.—EMPLE.

✓ o

Embolonia, *Provancher*, '89, Ins. 296
 Embryoglossa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 266
 Embryx, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 31
 Emea, *Du Plessis*, '93, Verm. 52
 Emelinus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 Emenista, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Emertonius, *Peckham*, '92, Araehn. 16
 Emeryia, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 189
 Emesopsis, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 334
 Emetha, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 22
 Emens, *Meynir*, '80, Acari; Paras. Malad. Paras. p. 109 [Oudemans]
 Emeus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Emileia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
 Eminia, *Hartlaub*, '82, Aves 28
 Eminia, *Benham*, '91, Verm. 29
 Eminoseolex, *Michaelsen*, '95, Verm. 36
 Emmalocera, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Emmelas, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23
 Emmenastrichus, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 159
 Emmenodon, *Cosse*, '89, Mamm. 36
 Emmenomma, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Emmenophrys, *Simon*, '98, Arach. 26
 Emmeria, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 77
 Emmesomia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Emmesura, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
 Emmnion, *Gilbert*, '97, Pisces 21
 Emodesa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
 Emoia, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 95
 Emoleptalea, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 44
 Empecamenta, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 144
 Empelathra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1633
 Emperoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Emperocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 63
 Empetrichthys, *Gilbert*, '93, Pisces 32
 Emphania, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Emphanopteryx, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Empharis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Emphiesmenus, *Van Lansberge*, '84, Ins. 101
 Emphoropsis, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Emphyceus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 31
 Emphylocoris, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 315
 Emphytoides, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 191
 Empidivora, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Emplenota, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 36

EMPLO.—ENCHORE.

Emploca, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 11
 Emplocus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 535
 Empoa, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; Rep. N. York Mus. p. 63
 Empoasca, *Goding*, '90, Ins. 291
 Empoasca, *Walker*, '64, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Empoasca, *Walsh*, '62, Homopt.; Prairie Farmer Sep. 6
 Empocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Empolis, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 151
 Emporia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 269
 Emporius, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 112
 Emporomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Emptera, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321
 Emydica, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Emydocephalus, *Krefft*, '69, Oph.; [B.]
 Enages, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Enaliornis, *Seely*, '69, Aves; Index Av. Cambridge Mus. pp. xvii & 7; [F. W.]
 Enaliosuchus, *Koken*, '84, Rept. 8
 Enallaster, *D'Orbigny*, Ech.; [L.]
 Enalloerinus, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
 Enallopneustes, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Enanea, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 159
 Enanthiostoma, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Enantia, *Graff*, '91, Verm. 41
 Enantigonodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Enantiodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 254
 Enantioliparis, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 18
 Enantiosphen, *Whidborne*, '93, Brach. 5
 Enantiulus, *Attems*, '95, Myr. 25
 Enantiurodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Enaptomias, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 152
 Enasiba, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 152
 Enatoma, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72
 Encalypta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 242
 Eneardia, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 197
 Encarsioneura, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 202
 Encaunaptera, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236
 Encelis, *Stephens*, = Eucelis, *Hbn.*; [Durrant]
 Encentra, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 329
 Encephaloides, *Wood-Mason*, '86, Crust. 27
 Enchelurus, *Von der Marek*, '63, Pisces; [F. W.]
 Enchleochrous, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 63
 Enchoerates, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Enchores, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x

ENCHORI.—ENDOTH.

Enchoria, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254
 Enchostoma, *Miller & Gurley*, '96, Moll. 45
 Enchytræoides, *Roule*, '88, Verm. 18
 Enciscoa, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 Enclimatoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Enoiloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Encolpius, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 22
 Encopia, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Encosmia, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 163
 Enerates, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Enerates, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eneratites, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. ix
 Eneratites, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xiv
 Encyocrates, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Encyocrypta, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Encyosaceus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Encyrtococephalus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Endaphis, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Endasys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Endebius, *Lansberge*, '80, Ins. 47
 Endecapleura, *Lataste*, '82, Mamm. 28
 Endeitoma, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Endelomyia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Endemus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Endeochetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 152
 Endeodiadema, *Loriol*, '91, Ech. 60
 Endera, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. I p. 228
 Endiaplocus, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Endiatoma, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 47
 Endiatrachelus, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 75
 Endochilus, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 172
 Endocœlus, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 198
 Endocrossis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 265
 Endodesma, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74
 Endodonta, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 140
 Eudographis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 322
 Endoiasmyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244
 Endoiaestus, *Foerster*, '96, Ins. 299
 Endolasia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 266
 Endolophia, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 223
 Endomargarus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Endomychobius, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205
 Endomychura, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 42
 Endopachychilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73
 Endophthora, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274
 Endoplion, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 65
 Endorrhix, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 33
 Endothemia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Endothyra, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 65

ENDOTR.—ENNEACOI.

Endotrichodes, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
 Endotrichopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 319
 Endropioides, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Endymia, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Endytocera, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 109
 Endytus, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121
 Endrias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 28
 Eneremius, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
 Enetia, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 5
 Enetia, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 299
 Enganodia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Englottogaster, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Engoniaspis, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 365
 Engonionotus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Engoniopus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Engraulicypris, *Günther*, '93, Pisces 30
 Engyaulus, *Waterhouse*, '89, Ins. 127
 Engycystis, *Fox*, '95, Ins. 239
 Engyophlebus, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 239
 Engyophrys, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 21
 Engyops, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126
 Engyseopus, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. viii
 Engystenopus, *Alecock & Anderson*, '95, Crust. 36
 Engyzomaria, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Euhadrocerus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Enhydria, *Walker*, '58, Homopt.; List Homopt. Brit. Mus. Suppl. p. 44
 Enhydriodon, *Falconer*, '68, Mamm.; Pal. Mem. Notes i p. 331
 Eniaca, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Enichaster, *Loriol*, '82, Ech. 6
 Eniemodritus, *Eisen*, '00, Verm. 32
 Enicoderus, *Périnquey*, '92, Ins. 151
 Enicognathus, *Duméril*, '54, Oph.; [B.]
 Enicognathus, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Eniconyx, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 91
 Enicophlebia, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 311
 Eningia, *Walker*, '58, Hom.; List Homopt. Brit. Mus. Suppl. p. 48
 Enioche, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 235
 Enispa, *Schiödte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Enixe, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Enizemum, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Enmonodia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14 p. 1332
 Ennacodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Enneacoides, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 63

ENNEACOS.—ENTEL.

Enneacostis, *Haeckel*, '97, Echin. 132
 Enneacystis, *Haeckel*, '96, Ech.; [L.]
 Enneanectes, *Jordan*, '95, Pisces 26
 Enneaphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Enneaplagia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Enneaplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Enneapcoopsis, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 159
 Enneistus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 17
 Enneodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Enneopupa, *Boettger*, '89, Moll. 45
 Enneplagidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Ennodius, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Ennoia, *Bergh*, '96, Moll. 45
 Ennyomma, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270
 Enochletica, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 319
 Enochroides, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 105
 Enodia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41
 Enodiotrema, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 44
 Encocetus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Enocicus, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 104
 Enolmis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 340
 Enome, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p.
 883
 Enopa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1739
 Enope, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p.
 208
 Enoplempis, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 189
 Enoplioides, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 152
 Enoploceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Enoplocoelia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
 Enoploctenus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 30
 Enoploderes, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
 Enoplognatha, *Pavesi*, '80, Arachn. 11
 Enoplophthalmus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Enops, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Enoptes, *Gisl*, '48 Col.; N. T. p. x
 Enosis, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 227
 Enostea, *Gisl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 159
 Enrico, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Ensifer, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ensimus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Ensipia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p.
 207
 Enspondus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Entaliopsis, *Newton & Harris*, '94, Moll.
 81
 Entaphioides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 168
 Entechinus, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 30
 Entelechia, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140

ENTEL.—EOATL.

Entelechia, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Enteleura, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Entelomorphus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 37
 Entelops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Enteroctopus, *Rochebrune & Mabille*, '89,
 Moll. 36
 Enterodontia, *Sykes*, '95, Moll. 61
 Enterognathus, *Giesbrecht*, '00, Crust. 42
 Enteroplaix, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 65
 Enteropsis, *Aurivillius*, '85, Crust. 27
 Enthacanthodes, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Enthycelus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Entione, *Kossmann*, '81, Crust. 33
 Entocasmus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 34
 Entocolax, *Voigt*, '88, Moll. 77
 Entodecta, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
 Entodina, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Entomaster, *Gauthier*, '88, Ech. 12
 Entomella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 87
 Entometa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 972
 Entomis, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Entomizon, *Swainson*, '25, Aves; Zool.
 Journ. i p. 480; [F. W.]
 Entomocaris, *Whitfield*, '96, Crust. 31
 Entomochirus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Entomocnemus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 125
 Entomodestes, *Stejneger*, '83, Aves 24
 Entomogaster, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 124
 Entomolepis, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 31
 Entomonyx, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 12
 Entomope, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 77
 Entomopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Entomothele, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Entovalva, *Voeltzkow*, '91, Moll. 114
 Entychides, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Entypoma, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Entypotrachelus, *Kolbe*, '91, Ins. 145
 Entzia, *Daday*, '84, Prot. 14
 Enucleator, *Brehm*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Enyaliooides, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12
 Enyalipsis, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
 Enygrothreres, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Euyocera, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Enyphantes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Enypia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254
 Enypniias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces
 27
 Enypniastes, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 9
 Eoa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p.
 1697
 Eoatlanta, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 41

EOATY.—EOTI.

Eoatypus, *McCook*, '88, Arachn. 43
 Eoanchenia, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 46
 Eobia, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 169
 Eocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 295
 Eocardia, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
 Eochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Eochroa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Eoleonurus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Eocoelopoma, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eocottus, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eocuma, *Marcusen*, '95, Crust. 38
 Eocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132
 Eodaspus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43
 Eödiadema, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Eodidelphys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Eodinus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 152
 Eolagurus, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 98
 Eolampas, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
 Eoleirides, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 103
 Eoluidia, *Stürtz*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Eomedon, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 100
 Eomelpusa, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eomyrus, *Storms*, '99, Pisces 37
 Eomys, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eomystis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 276
 Eoncornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34
 Eonius, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 329
 Eoophylla, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 278
 Eoxylydes, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 217
 Eopenthes, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 91
 Eophiurites, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 121
 Eophona, *Gould*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eopithecus, *Owen*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eopleurotoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
 Eordaea, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List. pt. 16 p. 206
 Eordea, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18
 Eoseiurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Eosphargis, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Eospondylus, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 94
 Eostrophia, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 63
 Eotarbus, *Kusta*, '90, Arachn. 18
 Eotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Eothenomys, *Miller*, '96, Mamm. 27
 Eotheroides, *Palmer*, '99, Mamm. 35
 Eothes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Eothynnus, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eotiaris, *Spandel*, '98, Ech. 57
 Eotingis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86

EOTO.—EPHEL.

Eotomaria, *Ulrich & Schafeld*, '97, Moll. 69
 Eotribax, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 96
 Eoxenus, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 161
 Eoxerus, *Major*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eozapus, *Preble*, '99, Mamm. 31
 Epachthes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Epacmene, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Epacmus, *Osten-Sacken*, '87, Ins. 286
 Epacra, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324
 ✓ Epacria, *Gerstaeker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Epacromia, *Fischer*, '53, Acrid.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 360
 Epacticus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 163
 Epactius, *Schneider*, '91, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Epactophanes, *Mrázek*, '93, Crust. 33
 Epæna, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 278
 Epallax, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 19
 Epalixiphora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Epalxis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
 Epalxis, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse Zool. vi p. 596
 Epameria, *Druse*, '91, Ins. 202
 Epameobus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 163
 Epanorthus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Eparces, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eparchista, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Epargemus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Eparnetes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Epectaptera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 211
 Epecthina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 31
 Epectris, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 37
 Epeicharis, *Radozhkowsky*, '84, Ins. 134
 Epeirodoides, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 22
 Epeirotypus, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Epeisactus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368
 Epelis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254
 Epelyx, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 93
 Eporous, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265
 Epesarma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 31
 Epetrium, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 81
 Epeuryssa, *Matsumura*, '00, Ins. 326
 Epeus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Ephamillus, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 165
 Epharpastis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 264
 Ephebopus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Ephelis, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Ephelis, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 51
 Ephelops, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 145

EPHEM.—EPICHO.

Ephemeroidæ, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236
 Ephemerophila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Epherema, *Suellen*, '93, Ins. 294
 Ephestiodes, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Ephestiopsis, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294
 Ephidatia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Ephillopus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 123
 Ephimerostylus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 173
 Ephippipellum, *Szajnoche*, '99, Ech. 76
 Ephippipellum, *Lomnicki*, '99, Prot. 15
 Ephippioceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Ephippiorhynchus, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Ephydippites, *Von Ammon*, '00, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
 Ephippiphytidea, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 329
 Ephippodonta, *Tate*, '89, Moll. 77
 Ephippus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 19
 Ephoria, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 266
 Ephoria, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 228
 Ephrada, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Ephuta, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat.
 Hist. p. 297
 Ephytomma, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Ephydrya, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. ix
 Ephymia, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 53
 Ephyraea, *Lefèvre*, '89, Ins. 170
 Ephyrina, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 20
 Ephyroides, *Fewkes*, '86, Cœl. 3
 Epiæschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Epibactra, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 326
 Epiblema, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52
 Epiblenum, *Hentz*, '52, Arachn.; Aun.
 J. Sci. xxi p. 108
 Epicadinus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Epicadus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Epicalus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Epicaris, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47
 Epicasis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Epicaste, *Günppenberg*, '90, Ins. 252
 Epicaulidium, *Hincks*, '81, Moll. 103
 Epicauses, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 147
 Epicephala, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231
 Epicerastes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 205
 Epiceratodus, *Teller*, '91, Pisces 35
 Epiceryon, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 105
 Epicharma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Epicharmus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 22
 Epicharoides, *Radoszkowsky*, '84, Ins.
 135
 Epichilo, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Epichorestes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

EPICHR.—EPIMEC.

Epichriacus, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Epichronitis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 285
 Epicimelia, *Korb*, '00, Ins. 267
 Epicles, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 521
 Epicoineoneus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169
 Epicompsa, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 266
 Epicosymbia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 228
 Epieranion, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275
 Epierionops, *Boulenger*, '83, Rept. 23
 Epierius, *Canestrini*, '77, Acari; Att. Ist.
 Veneto v p. 63
 Epicrossocerus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Epicydes, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147
 Epicyme, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Epidelia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
 Epidemas, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 290
 Epidermoptes, *Rivolta*, '76, Acari;
 Giorn. Anat. Fisiol. viii p. 247
 Epidiaspis, *Cockerell*, '99, Hom.; Bull.
 Illinois Lab. p. 398
 Epidictyon, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10
 Epidromia, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 28
 Epiechnus, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 103
 Epiecia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1739
 Epiencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Epieuryceros, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 43
 Epifidonia, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 277
 Epiglenia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Epiglottophis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23
 Epiglymmius, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 109
 Epigonactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Epigrimyia, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270
 Epigrypa, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 319
 Epigynopteryx, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Epilaelioides, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99,
 Ins. 168
 Epiharpalus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 119
 Epiliana, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 250
 Epilaches, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Epilamprus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 xiv
 Epilaris, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 97
 Epilasius, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 190
 Epilectus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 89
 Epilepton, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Epimacha, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148
 Epimartyria, *Walsingham*, '98, Ins. 240
 Epimastidia, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 202
 Epimecellus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 357
 Epimechus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 145
 Epimecoideus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204

EPIMEL.—EPISCAP.

Epimelissodes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Epimetasia, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 322
 Epimicrorodus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Epimima, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Epimonies, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Epimorpha, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 284
 Epimydia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 236
 Epimys, *Trouessart*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Epina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1707
 Epineurus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Epinephelides, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 18
 Epineura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Epinga, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Epinomia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Epinus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Epinyctis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Epione, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 222
 Epipeda, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France Brévipennes p. 136
 Epipeda, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 110
 Epipedesis, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Epipedosoma, *Chevrolat*, '81, Ins. 78
 Epiperola, *Schaus*, '98, Ins. 211
 Epipertinax, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Epiphaleria, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 159
 Epiphanops, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 190
 Epiphilanthus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Epiphlebus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Epiphobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Epiphryne, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Epiphthora, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 276
 Epipinconia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 211
 Epiplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Epipole, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. ix
 Epipompilus, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 138
 Epiporopeltis, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 10
 Epipristis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 253
 Epiprora, *Gerstaeker*, '89, Ins. 318
 Epiptyxis, *Gerstaeker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Epipyrga, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Epirhyssalus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Epirincus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Epirochroa, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
 Epirrita, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Episacus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 83
 Episalus, *Gerstaeker*, '84, Ins. 275
 Episattus, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 296
 Episauris, *Rebel*, '99, Ins. 216
 Episcaphium, *Levis*, '93, Ins. 113

EPISCAR.—EPIZ.

Episcardia, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328
 Episcenastes, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x
 Epischura, *Forbes*, '83, Crust. 27
 Episcoposaurus, *Smith - Woodward*, '88, Rept. 18
 Episcopus, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Episemasia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254
 Episemnia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
 Episibine, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 211
 Episigalpus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Episimus, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 253
 Episindris, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
 Episinopsis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Epision, *Stiles*, '92, Verm. 64
 Episiphon, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 71
 Epismilia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 186
 Episothalma, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 280
 Episperches, *Gerstaeker*, '93, Ins. 349
 Epishenoides, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Epistagnia, *Fairmaire*, '80, Ins. 49
 Epistathmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Epistaurus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 319
 Episteira, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 216
 Epistetus, *Walsingham*, '94, Ins. 328
 Epistomina, *Terquem*, '83, Prot. 4
 Epistona, *Möschler*, '84, Ins. 227
 Epistreptus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18
 Epistrophea, *Gistl*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. ix
 Epitamyra, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
 Epitaphius, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 159
 Epitasis, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 76
 Epitaxis, *Wallengren*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Epitelarus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Epitelia, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Epitelphusa, *Drago*, '87, Verm. 31
 Epitelns, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Epitemna, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 265
 Epithalassius, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 267
 Epithectis, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328
 Epitherinn, *Aneghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Epithetosoma, *Danielssen*, '80, Verm. 10
 Epitomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Epitomynis, *Schulze*, '90, Pisces 31
 Epitosus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145
 Epitoxus, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 132
 Epitrachys, *Schulze*, '90, Pisces 18
 Epitrimerus, *Nalepa*, '98, Arachn. 35
 Epitychusa, *Gistl*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. x
 Epitymbia, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Epiurus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Epizentcis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 235
 Epizonora, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
 Epizorus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 151

EPO.—EREMIO.

Epocilla, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Epocus, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198
 Epolia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, 286
 Epomadius, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147
 Eponomastus, *Buysson*, '91, Ins. 109
 Epopea, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 178
 Epopostruma, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 246
 Eporidia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18 p. 541
 Eporus, *Grouvelle*, '97, Ins. 110
 Eptesicus, *Rafinesque*, '20, Mamm.; [T.]
 Epula, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Epula, *Gistl*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. viii
 Epunda, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 141
 Epyaxa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Equitius, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 23
 Eracon, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Eradha, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
 Eragisa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1656
 Erana, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 605
 Erasinus, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18
 Erasmia, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Erasmus, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Erasta, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Erastria, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Erastroides, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 267
 Erator, *Kaup*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erbessa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 319
 Ercheia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1107
 Erchia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 321
 Erchia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 357
 Erebangella, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Erebochlora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Erebomorpha, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 494
 Erebomorpha, *Elvès*, '99, Ins. 195
 Erebostrota, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Erebothrix, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Erehthias, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Erehthias, *Bolívar*, '88, Ins. 320
 Eremiasphecium, *Kohl*, '97, Ins. 169
 Eremidium, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Eremiomyx, *Poliakoff*, '83, Mamm. 38
 Eremiornis, *North*, '00, Aves 51

EREMIT.—ERGA.

Eremites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 51
 Eremophilus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 144
 Eremnus, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 267
 Eremobiellus, *Reuter*, '95, Ins. 353
 Eremoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Eremochares, *Gribodo*, '83, Ins. 132
 Eremocharis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Eremochila, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Eremochroa, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 218
 Eremocoris, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Eremocossus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 237
 Eremomela, *Sundevall*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eremomidas, *Semenow*, '96, Ins. 283
 Eremomyia, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 249
 Eremopedes, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Eremopeza, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
 Eremophanes, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 178
 Eremophis, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Eremoplana, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Eremoplanus, *Reuter*, '82, Ins. 279
 Eremops, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 6
 Eremosis, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 118
 Eremotettix, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
 Eremothyris, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Eremotylus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Eremoxenus, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 169
 Eremus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Eresina, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 196
 Eresoides, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Eressa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 149
 Eretismus, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
 Eretis, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 207
 Eretmetis, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Eretmia, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9
 Eretmichthys, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28
 Eretmocerus, *Hald*, '50, Hym.; [Banks]
 Eretmodus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Eretmophorus, *Giglioli*, '89, Pisces 20
 Eretmoptera, *Kellogg*, '00, Ins. 295
 Eretmopteryx, *Salmüller*, '84, Ins. 237
 Eretria, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Ereunetea, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 216
 Ereynetes, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 22
 Ergana, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96
 Ergane, *Koch*, '81, Arachn. 20
 Ergania, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 102
 Ergasticus, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Crust. 13
 Ergates, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Ergavia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1598

ERGE.—ERIOPH.

Ergenna, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
 Ergias, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 113
 Ergolabus, *Gistl*, '48, Rt.; N. T. p. x
 Eriauchenus, *Cambridge*, '81, Arachn. 11
 Eriborus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Erica, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Ericara, *Gill & Townsend*, '97, Pisces 28
 Ericeia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1089
 Ericentrus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25
 Ericerodes, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Ericerus, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 18
 Erichnia, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 140
 Erichosaurus, *Ameghino*, '99, Rept. 18
 Ericia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1802
 Ericius, *Giebel*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ericulus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Ericus, *Giebel*, '71, Mamm.; [Bergrøth]
 Ericydeus, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 70
 Eridolius, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Eridolius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eridotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Eriglaea, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Erigonoplus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Erigorgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Erikssonia, *Trimeu*, '91, Ins. 203
 Erilepis, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25
 Erileptus, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 18
 Eriophodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Eriyces, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Erima, *Kertész*, '99, Ins. 239
 Erimacrus, *Benedict*, '92, Crust. 17
 Erimetopus, *Rathbun*, '95, Crust. 30
 Erineus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 [Odm.]
 Erinnyx, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 280
 Erinocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 96
 Eriothus, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 235
 Eriocampidea, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Eriocampoides, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 202
 Eriochiton, *Maskell*, '87, Ins. 310
 Eriogenemis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Eriocolias, *Watson*, '95, Ins. 269
 Eriodora, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eriodyta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Eriolus, *Bolívar*, '88, Ins. 320
 Eriopeltis, *Signoret*, '71, Hom.; [Banks]
 Eriophora, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées, p. 261
 Eriophyes, v. *Siebold*, '50, Acari; Arb.
 Ent. Sekt. Schles. Ges. [Ondemans]

ERIOPHI.—ERPETOCE.

Eriopisa, *Stebbing*, '90, Crust. 14
 Eriopithex, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 254
 Erioproctus, *Zeller*, '39, Lep.; [Moore]
 Eriopterycha, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
 Eriopygidia, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 268
 Erioryzomus, *Bangs*, '00, Mamm. 30
 Erioscele, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 157
 Eriosternus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Eriphides, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Eriphioïdes, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 237
 Eriphoserica, *Breneske*, '00, Ins. 141
 ✓ Eriphyte, *Stål*, '61, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Eriphyline, *Lefèvre*, '91, Ins. 162
 Eriplanus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eriplatys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eripternus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Eriphigous, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 152
 Erissus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Eristalodes, *Mik*, '97, Ins. 260
 Eristena, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 266
 Eristicophis, *Alecock & Finn*, '97, Rept.
 25
 Eristus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 151
 Eritettix, *Bruner*, '89, Ins. 318
 Erithacus, *Cuvier*, 1800, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eriثionyx, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 184
 Erithropilus, *Cook*, '99, Myr. 7
 Eritrichius, *Bolívar*, '98, Ins. 292
 Eritrißomerus, *Aslamead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Erium, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 280
 Erizada, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 507
 Erminea, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit.
 p. 512
 Ernassa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1643
 Ernoctona, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ernodes, *Wallengren*, '90, Ins. 348
 Ernodeura, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Ernophthora, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 269
 Erocha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 318
 Erodinus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 161
 Erodiscus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erodius, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eroessa, *Hartlaub*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eropus, *Grouvelle*, '95, Ins. 135
 Erotenia, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 114
 Erotolepsia, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 238
 Erotomanes, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Eotyla, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Erpetocetus, v. *Beneden*, '82, Mamm.
 [T.]

ERPETOXY.—ERYTHROPHAX.

Erpetocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '89,
Crust. 18

Erpetosuchus, *Newton*, '93, Rept. 32

Erpis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p.
133

Erpysmus, *Gistl*, '48, Vermes; N. T.
p. ix

Erpyzon, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Erquelonesia, *Dollo*, '87, Rept. 25

Erruca, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
p. 165

Erschoffia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 268

Ersephila, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254

Ertzica, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
p. 1768

Ervig, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 39

Exrias, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140

Eryalus, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 157

Erycastus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131

Erycina, *Urquhart*, '91, Arachn. 13

Erycon, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 96

Erylus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 549

Eryma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196

Erymnoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57

Erymnochelys, *Baur*, '88, Rept. 20

Eryoneicus, *Bate*, '82, Crust. 20

Eryssamena, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108

Erystus, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146

Erythaca, *Swainson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]

Erythra, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]

Erythræna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

Erythrandra, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
Ins. 300

Erythrauchaëna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
[F. W.]

Erythrobucco, *Shelley*, '89, Aves 61

Erythrocebus, *Trouessart*, '96, Mamm.;
[T.]

Erythrocerus, *Hurtlaub*, '57, Aves; [F.
W.]

Erythroecicha, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27

Erythroenus, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29

Erythrocyparis, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50

Erythroderma, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 148

Erythrolimnas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26

Erythrolophus, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 266

Erythronerpes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves;
[F. W.]

Erythroneura, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; Rep. N.
York Mus. p. 62

Erythronychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
'92, Ins. 300

Erythrophaia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 254

ERYTHROPHAX.—ESTC.

Erythrophorus, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.;
Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 70

Erythrophoxys, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29

Erythropimpla, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204

Erythropitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
W.]

Erythropsar, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]

Erythropsis, *Hertwig*, '84, Prot. 16

Erythrosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins.
134

Erythrosphodrus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 305

Erythrospliza, *Kaup*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]

Erythrotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
[F. W.]

Esamus, *Cherrolat*, '80, Ins. 84

Esarabdina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11

Escambia, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12

Escaria, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206

Escaurus, *Cook & Collins*, '91, Myr. 4

Eschaneustyla, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21

Escharella, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 61

Eschatarchia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308

Eschatinus, see Eschatius

Eschatius, nec Eschatinus, *Cope*, '85,
Mamm. 43

Eschatocephalus, *Frauenfeld*, '53, Acari;
Verh. Ges. Wien iii p. 57

Eschatoceras, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303

Eschatocerus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 131

Eschatotypha, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178

Eschatatura, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 250

Eseua, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p.
1851

Esimaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 123

Esloscopus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
Pisces 25

Esocelops, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces;
[S. W.]

Esochara, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll.
59

Esola, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18

Esolus, *Mulsant*, '72, Col.; Col. France
Uncifères, p. 36

Esperiopsis, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 17

Espeson, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 53

Espites, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 91

Essina, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247

Essodus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156

Essonodontherium, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm.;
[T.]

Essopriion, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57

Esteourtiana, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 179

ESTH.—EUARCTI.

Esthiomenus, *Gistl*, '48, Myr.; N. T. p. 160
 Esthuriina, *Jones*, '97; [Field]
 Estigena, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 426
 Estigmenida, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 210
 Estphoria, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. viii
 Estrella, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 19
 Estria, *Poirier*, '87, Moll. 56
 Esuridea, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 295

Etazeta, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 137
 Eteirodipsas, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Etelisca, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 18
 Eteocles, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Re-
posit. xv p. 301
 Eteoglaux, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eteonopsis, *Bidenkap*, '95, Verm. 32
 Eteophilus, *Bedel*, '86, Ins. 172
 Eteroaulica, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72
 Ethadopselaphus, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166
 Ethas, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 173
 Ethelurgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Etheophanus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 163
 Etheridgaster, *Gregory*, '99, Ech. 70
 Etheridgina, *Ehler*, '87, Brach. 4
 Ethmolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Ethmophorus, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3
 Ethocles, *Webster*, '87, Verm. 32
 Ethope, *Moore*, '65, Lep.; [Moore]
 Ethusina, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 15
 Etidoris, *Jhering*, '86, Moll. 76
 Etirocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Etischiza, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Etoimus, *Gistl*, '48, N. T. p. x
 Etropus, *Jordan*, '82, Pisces 23

Euacanthus, *Olivier*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Euacanthus, *Trautschold*, '84, Pisces 12
 Euacris, *Saussure & Pictet*, '98, Ins. 287
 Euagathis, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 208
 Euagra, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
p. 323
 Eualebra, *Baker*, '99, Ins. 252
 Eualus, *Thallowitz*, '91, Crust. 15
 Euandania, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 25
 Euangerona, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Euanova, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 135
 Euantha, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 227
 Euapta, *Herouard*, '98, Ech. 47
 Euarche, *Ehlers*, '88, Verm. 20
 Enaretia, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 235

EUARCTO.—EUCHALINA

Euarectos, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]
 Euarestus, *Lwás*, '00, Ins. 268
 Euarne, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 269
 Euaspa, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Euaustenia, *Cockerell*, '98, Moll. 53
 Eubatas, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Eubates, *Ridgway*, '93, Aves 49
 Eubatrissus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Eubelum, *Budde-Lund*, '85, Crust. 2
 Eubiotes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127
 Eubolbitus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 123
 Eubrachycercus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20
 Eubulomus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159
 Eubyjodonta, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 280
 Eucalamus, *Claus*, '81, Crust. 34
 Eucalathis, *Fischer & Ehler*, '90, Brach.
8
 Eucalathus, *Butes*, '83, Ins. 38
 Eucalypta, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
 Eucampophaga, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves:
[F. W.]
 Eucamptodes, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 117
 Eucamptopus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 22
 Eucampyla, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Eucapuodes, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 290
 Eucapripodus, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eucardioidon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 34
 Eucarterus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 119
 Euecasta, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 85
 Eucatagma, *Busch*, '00, Ins. 289
 Eucaterva, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 215
 Eucathaica, *Andreae*, '00, Moll. 62
 Eucatheta, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 142
 Eucatopta, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Eucatoptus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Eucelidia, *Mil*, '81, Ins. 245
 Eucentronotus, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 28
 Eucephalaspis, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces:
[S. W.]
 Euceratia, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 229
 Euceratomyia, *Williston*, '84, Ins. 260
 Eucerea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 31
p. 105
 Euceribanchus, *Costa*, '87, Ins. 194
 Euceromyia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Euceoptres, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 208
 Eucessia, *Coquillett*, '86, Ins. 306
 Euetonia, *Schoch*, '94, Ins. 142
 Euceetus, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull. Ac.
Belgique, xxxiv p. 572
 Euchætis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Euchætomera, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18
 Euchalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13

EUCHALINO.—EUCONC.

Euchalinopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Eucharassus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Eucharella, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Eucharomyia, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 286
 Eucharitolus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Euchasmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Euchelys, *Elrenberg*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Euchilichthys, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 25
 Euchilomycterus, *Waite*, '00, Pisces 30
 Euchirocerinus, *Meek*, '73, Ech.; [L.]
 Euchirotetes, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 24
 Euchitonaria, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 189
 Euchlænius, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 111
 Euchloridria, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Euchlornis, *De Filippi*, '47, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Eucholæops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51
 Euchoreutes, *Sclater*, '90, Mamm. 38
 Euchroa, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 118
 Euchromadora, *De Man*, '86, Verm. 7
 Euchroura, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves 44
 Euchrysops, *Butler*, '00, Ins. 228
 Euchymius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 119
 Eucichla, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Eucicones, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Eucinepelatus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 53
 Eucinesia, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Eucinetus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves 44
 Eucirrichthys, *Perugia*, '92, Pisces 28
 Eucirrus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 126
 Eucithara, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 43
 Eucladactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Eucladia, *Woodward*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Eucladocerus, *Falconer*, '69, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Euclasea, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 106
 Eucleodora, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 229
 Euclidia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Euclioides, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Euclymene, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
 Euclytus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 146
 Euclytia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Euenemidia, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euenemidophorus, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins.
 232
 Euenephalia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Euecenus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Eucoilidia, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Eucolaspis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 185
 Euconchoecia, *Müller*, '90, Crust. 16
 Euconchophora, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 296

EUCONI.—EUDASYP.

Euconia, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Euconibius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 171
 Euconospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Euconulus, *Reinhardt*, '83, Moll. 67
 Eucopella, *Lendenfeld*, '83, Cœl. 5
 Eucoptolabrus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 96
 Eucopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 191
 Eucorax, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 39
 Eucordylea, *Dietz*, '00, Ins. 289
 Eucorites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Eucoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Eucorystes, *Sclater*, '83, Aves 31
 Eucorystoides, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Eucosma, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Eucosmetus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351
 Eucosmophora, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Eucrabessa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
 Euerasia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 129
 Euerastoscelus, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 15
 Eueratodes, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 15
 Eueratonyx, *Pocock*, '99, Myr. 8
 Eueratoplax, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 24
 Euryptus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Eucta, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 13
 Euctenachlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Euctenius, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Geol.
 Mag. (2) viii p. 36
 Euctenoceros, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm. 31
 Euctenopus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Euctenospila, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
 Euctenurapteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Eucuscus, *Gray*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eucyclodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Eucyclopa, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 293
 Eucyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33
 Eucyclotoma, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 66
 Eucyclus, *Lampert*, '86, Ech. 8
 Eucymatodera, *Schenkling*, '99, Ins. 129
 Eucynodus, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eucyrtidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Eucyrtis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Eucyrtomphalus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Eucyrtops, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 19
 Eucyrtus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 152
 Eueytherura, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Eudaenis, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Endæmonius, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 177
 Eudamidas, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins.
 284
 Eudasychira, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 236
 Eudasypeltis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 20
 Eudasypus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279

EUDASYT.—EUFE.

Eudasystes, *Cassey*, '95, Ins. 165
 Eudecatoma, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 238
 Eudela, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 116
 Eudelphinus, *Gervais*, '80, Mamm. 18
 Eudelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Euderia, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 62
 Euderma, *Allen*, '91, Mamm. 23
 Euderoeyela, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 96
 Euderon, *Puton*, '88, Ins. 302
 Euderopus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Eudesierinus, *Loriol*, '82, Ech.; [L.]
 Eudesis, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 40
 Eudexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 286
 Eudiastus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 22
 Eudioerinus, *Carpenter*, '82, Ech. 10
 Eudiplosis, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Eudiplura, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Eudipna, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 9
 p. 149
 Eudipnoidius, *Apfelbeck*, '99, Ins. 144
 Eudistemma, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 60
 Eudolia, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 147
 Eudolichotis, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Eudolops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 35
 Eudomus, *Seudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Eudonia, *Dalman*, '20, Lep.; teste *Bilberg* [Durrant]
 Eudonia, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 179
 Eudontus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 108
 Eudorina, *Snellen*, '95, Ins. 320
 Eudoxazus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
 Eudoxella, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
 Eudragana, *Butler*, '88, Ins. 250
 Eudraues, *Sharp*, '92, Ins. 103
 Eudrapa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1100
 Eudrastus, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. x
 Eudriloides, *Michaelsen*, '90, Verm. 19
 Eudromia, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13
 Eudrys, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. viii
 Eudulophasia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 229
 Eudyasmus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Eudynama, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T.
 p. xiii
 Eudyptula, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euedwardsia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Eueimera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254
 Eueretagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 242
 Euetheia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euetheola, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 120
 Euxippe, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
 Eufernalidia, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 278

EUFI.—EULABEI.

Eufischeria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Eufreyaua, *Canestrini & Kramer*, '99,
 Arachn. 28
 Eugalera, *Brancik*, '00, Ins. 179
 Eugallus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 159
 Egalta, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
 Eugamasus, *Karl*, '99, Arachn. 28
 Eugauria, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 278
 Eugeniamyia, *Williston*, '82, Ins. 244
 Eugerda, *Meinert*, '90, Crust. 13
 Egeronops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eugerygone, *Finsch*, '00, Aves 50
 Euginoma, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 108
 Eugithopus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Euglenea, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 170
 Euglenopsis, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 30
 Euglyphis, *Hübner*, '16, Lep.; [C. & G.]
 Euglyptonotus, *Gestro*, '00, Ins. 161
 Euglyptus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 108
 Eugnathichthys, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces
 36
 Eugnesia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 229
 Eugnomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Eugnoriste, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 280
 Eugoa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; pt. 12, p. 768
 Eugoniaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 70
 Eugonissus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 173
 Eugonobapta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Eugonosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
 Eugonotes, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 156
 Eugorna, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 290
 Euprapheus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
 Eugrymæa, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
 Eugyriopsis, *Roule*, '85, Tun. 7
 Euhadra, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Euhamatopinus, *Osborn*, '96, Ins. 305
 Euhabena, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172
 Euhamponia, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 208
 Euharveya, *Grote*, '94, Ins. 290
 Euherrichia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Euhierax, *Webb*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euhyas, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Euhyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 123
 Euhybus, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 284
 Euhyparpax, *Beutenmüller*, '93, Ins. 251
 Euhys, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Euippe, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 273
 Enjoppa, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 208
 Eukeraspis, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Eulabeia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]

EULABES—EUMECH.

EUMECI.—EUNO.

Eulabes, Koch, '82, Arachn. 20
 Eulacostoma, *De Vis*, '91, Aves 48
 Eulachna, Meyrick, '83, Ins. 233
 Eulagisca, McIntosh, '85, Verm. 15
 Eulaiades, Fairmaire, '99, Ins. 118
 Eulais, Thorner, '39, Acari; Acar. Scab. p. 36 [Oudemans]
 Eulalides, Czerniarsky, '82, Verm. 14
 Eulamops, Ameghino, '89, Mamm. 44
 Eulaphygma, Butler, '90, Ins. 242
 Eulasinus, Sharp, '92, Ins. 103
 Eulasiocolpus, Champion, '00, Ins. 323
 Eulasiona, Townsend, '92, Ins. 295
 Eulecanium, Cockerell, '93, Hom.; Tr. Amer. Ent. Soc. p. 54
 Eulechria, Meyrick, '83, Ins. 231
 Eulechia, Dyer, '00, Ins. 240
 Eulepida, Kolbe, '94, Ins. 137
 Eulepiste, Walsingham, '83, Ins. 229
 Euleptocephalus, Stromman, '96, Pisces 38
 Euliga, Nuttall, '34, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eulimnichus, Casey, '89, Ins. 115
 Eulintneria, Grote, '82, Ins. 211
 Euliphyra, Holland, '90, Ins. 217
 Eulipoa, Ogilvie-Grant, '93, Aves 20
 Eulithidium, Pilsbry, '98, Moll. 70
 Eulithosia, Edwards, '84, Ins. 210
 Eulitrus, Casey, '89, Ins. 109
 Euloba, Uhler, '84, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Eulobonyx, Kraatz, '82, Ins. 80
 Eulocastra, Butler, '86, Ins. 270
 Eulophura, Holland, '89, Ins. 231
 Eulopogon, Gloger, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euloxia, Warren, '94, Ins. 308
 Euluperus, Weise, '86, Ins. 193
 Eulychius, Jacoby, '82, Ins. 116
 Eulygdia, Warren, '98, Ins. 230
 Eulygris, Staudinger, '97, Ins. 229
 Eulyonetia, Chambers, '80, Ins. 179
 Eulytocerus, Blandford, '97, Ins. 147
 Eulytus, Waterhouse, '82, Ins. 91
 Eumacrocentrus, Ashmead, '00, Ins. 208
 Eumaeronychia, Townsend, '92, Ins. 295
 Eumæus, Koch, '41, Acari; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. iii p. 95 [Oudemans]
 Eumalus, Sharp, '87, Ins. 103
 Eumargareta, Grote, '98, Ins. 201
 Eumargarita, Fischer, '85, Moll. 95
 Eumastax, Burr, '99, Ins. 274
 Eumathes, Heine, '90, Aves 45
 Eumayria, Ashmead, '87, Ins. 204
 Eumechanus, Gistl, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. x

Eumecidium, Kolbe, '97, Ins. 109
 Eumecistes, Brancsik, '97, Ins. 299
 Eumegacetes, Loos, '00, Verm. 44
 Eumegalodon, Brongniart, '91, Ins. 303
 Eumegaspilus, Ashmead, '88, Ins. 201
 Eumegethes, Staudinger, '97, Ins. 218
 Eumelania, Rorereto, '99, Moll. 76
 Eumelepta, Jacoby, '92, Ins. 175
 Eumelia, Neumoegen, '93, Ins. 251
 Eumelosomus, Kuwert, '91, Ins. 110
 Eumenestiferus, Meunier, '88, Ins. 179
 Eumenophorus, Pocock, '97, Arachn. 20
 Eumenymus, Pietet, '89, Ins. 316
 Eumera, Staudinger, '92, Ins. 267
 Eumeres, Goffroy, '29, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eumerosyrphus, Bigot, '82, Ins. 245
 Eumestorus, Sharp, '91, Ins. 146
 Eumeta, Walker, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 964
 Eumetopia, Brauer & Bergenstanum, '90, Ins. 286
 Eumetopias, Gill, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 ✓Eumetopina, Breddin, '96, Ins. 297
 Eumiersia, Smith, '82, Crust. 22
 Eumilax, Böttger, '81, Moll. 63
 Eumimela, Kraatz, '81, Ins. 55
 Eumimimetica, Kraatz, '81, Ins. 55
 Eumitocerus, Casey, '86, Ins. 115
 Eumodiulus, Jhering, '00, Moll. 91
 Eumolopsis, Jacoby, '94, Ins. 201
 Eumolpus, Kugelann, 1798, Col.; Käf. Preuss. [Durrant]
 Eumononycha, Casey, '93, Ins. 163
 Eumorpha, Hübner, '06, Lep.; Tentamen Eumorpha, Friese, '99, Ins. 168
 Eumunida, Smith, '83, Crust. 17.
 Eumyllocerus, Sharp, '96, Ins. 159
 Eumyothuria, Townsend, '92, Ins. 295
 Eumysops, Ameghino, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eumystrops, Sharp, '89, Ins. 110
 Eumytillus, Jhering, '00, Moll. 91
 Eunapius, Gray, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 552
 Eunaticina, Fischer, '85, Moll. 92
 Eunema, Tschitscherine, '97, Ins. 96
 Eunemacanthus, St. John, '83, Pisces 10
 Eunemopsis, Kittl, '91, Moll. 92
 Euneornis, Fitzinger, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eunephrops, Smith, '85, Crust. 16
 Eunesiotes, Rainbow, '99, Arachn. 18
 Eunetta, Bonaparte, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eunotomastus, McIntosh, '85, Verm. 18
 Eunotosaurus, Seeley, '92, Rept. 34

EUNY.—EUPHORI.

Eunyctetis, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
Eunyssobia, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 151
Euobolus, *Mickwitz*, '96, Brach. 4
Euodice, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Euomoea, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 229
Euops, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xiv
Euosis, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227
Euowenia, *De Vis*, '91, Mamm. 55
Eupachneda, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
Eupachycechenus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 96
Eupachylomma, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 234
Eupagia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 216
Eupagiocerus, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166
Eupalaeoniscus, *Rzehak*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
Eupalelius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
Eupales, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
Eupalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1927
Eupalia, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18
Eupalopsis, *Canestrini*, '77, Acari; Prosp.
 Acarof. Ital. p. 182
Eupalopsis, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 30
Eupanopeus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
Euparthenus, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 287
Eupathes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiii
Eupathistoma, *Brady*, '98, Crust. 35
Eupatra, *Koenike*, '96, Arachn. 17
Eupatrides, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 292
Eupatula, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 291
Eupeeten, *Philippi*, '00, Moll. 91
Eupegylis, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 114
Eupeithes, *Senna*, '98, Ins. 158
Eupelminus, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
Euperissus, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 229
Euperizoma, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 268
Eupetaurus, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 38
Eupetrichthys, *Ramsay & Douglas-Ogilby*,
 '88, Pisces 21
Eupagus, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
Euphalacra, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 208
Euphalepus, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 55
Euphanerops, *Woodward*, '00, Pisces 31
Eupheno, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149
Euphiltra, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
Euphilus, *Aneghino*, '89, Mamm. 34
Euphione, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 15
Euphleus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 154
Euphycta, *Snellin*, '00, Ins. 240
Euphoresia, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
Euphoridea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
Euphooriella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208

EUPHORO.—EUPOR.

Euphorocera, *Tawnsend*, '92, Ins. 295
Euphranor, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 188
Euphronarcha, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
Euphronides, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 9
Euphosyne, *Bucherer*, '80, Ins. 145
Euphrynum, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 132
Euphrytus, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 100
Euphya, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 229
Euphyacanthus, *Traquair*, '94, Pisces 42
Euphyllites, *Wähner*, '98, Moll. 51
Euphymasia, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 157
Euphysetes, *Wall*, '51, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Euphyscetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Eupilema, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
Eupilumnus, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 22
Eupinoda, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130
Eupinopsis, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
Eupira, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 173
Empisenus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 163
Eupista, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19
Eupithecidia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 308
Eupithecopis, *Aneghino*, '97, Mamm. 23
Euplacella, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
Euplacocerus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 129
Euplatamus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 112
Euplectina, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 122
Euplectodina, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
Euplectops, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
Euplectopsis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
Eupleurodus, *Gürich*, '84, Pisces; [S. W.]
Euplexidia, *Swinhoe*, '97, Ins. 208
Euploecera, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328
Euploecamina, *Holland*, '87, Ins. 219
Euploecopsis, *Nicèville*, '87, Ins. 209
Euplokamis, *Chun*, '80, Cœl. 9
Eupnigodes, *McNeill*, '97, Ins. 299
Eupnoea, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 105
Eupoeca, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 247
Eupodisma, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 292
Eupodosauris, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 17
Eupoeya, *Packard*, '93, Ins. 251
Eupolia, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 291
Eupolygaster, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
Eupolymnia, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
Eupolynoë, *Bidenkap*, '95, Verm. 33
Eupolyodontes, *Buchanan*, '93, Vermes
 40
Eupomatias, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 68
Euponera, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 198
Eupopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 139
Euporista, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
Euporocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 104

EUPOS.—EURINE.

Euposaurus, *Loret*, '92, Rept. 24
Euprepes, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
Euprepodes, *Gisl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
Eupretia, *Clement*, '60, Lep.; [Moore]
Euprionocera, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 275
Eupristina, *Saunders*, '83, Ins. 145
Euprocas, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 163
Euprochyla, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 122
Euproclus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 137
Euproctidion, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 251
Euprotogonias, *Cope*, '93, Mamm. [T.]
Euprymna, *Steenstrup*, '87, Moll. 54
Eupsamma, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
Eupselia, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
Eupsilobius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 137
Eupsychellus, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 222
Euptera, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 197
Epterolichus, *Canestrini & Kramer*, '99, Arachn. 28
Euptilium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106
Euptilotus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Eupycenus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 107
Eupyra, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 97
Eupyrigops, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 152
Eupygota, *Coquillet*, '98, Ins. 252
Eurabila, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 241
Eurachis, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132
Euranoxia, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 123
Eurata, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 91
Eurelymis, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 165
Eurema, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 150
Eurete, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 16
Eureetus, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 159
Eurhanius, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 115
Eurhexius, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 108
Eurhinodelphis, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique, xxiv p. 567
Eurhinomallota, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
Eurhinospiza, *Oustalet*, '92, Aves 53
Eurhizostoma, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
Eurhopala, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 152
Eurhynchiocoris, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 282
Eurhynchus, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
Euricania, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 265
Euriceros, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Euricinia, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19
Eurillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 68
Eurimyia, *Bigot*, '83, Ins. 245
Eurinella, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 320

EURINO.—EURYD.

Euriomyia, *Mik*, '97, Ins. 260
Eurinorhynchus, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
Euristhus, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 30
Euristus, *Faurel*, '99, Ins. 103
Eurodes, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 203
Eurodolia, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 228
Euromoia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 255
Europus, *Klein*, '44, Pisces; Hist. Nat. Pisc. iv.
Euros, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 199
Erosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
Eurostodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 78
Eurostoptinus, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 169
Eurostopus, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
Eurota, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 180
Eurotas, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 308
Euroto, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
Eurrhyparodes, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 167
Erupeplilia, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 13
Erukuttarus, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 218
Erumetopos, *Morton*, '91, Pisces 11
Euryalax, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 70
Euryalecrinus, *Austin*, Ech.; [L.]
Euryaptus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94
Euryaspis, *Signoret*, '51, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Euryaspis, *Grube*, '59, Acari; Arch. Dorpat Ges. i p. 485 [Oudemans]
Euryattus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 20
Eurybata, *Osten-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 251
Eurybunus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29
Eurycallinus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
Eurycarpus, *Seely*, '89, Rept. 18
Eurycephala, *Röder*, '81, Ins. 251
Euryceras, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
Eurycercus, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Euryceros, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
Eurycerus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 126
Eurychlamys, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll. 61 -
Euryceulum, *Brock*, '86, Verm. 5
Eurycolon, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116
Euryorma, *Thorell*, '68, Arachn.; Eug. Resa, Zool. Arachn. p. 4
Eurycraspeda, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 260
Euryderes, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 293
Eurydice, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
Eurydietya, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
Eurydirorhaechis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 13
Eurydiscites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22

EURYE.—EURYPN.

Euryentome, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Euryetus, *Cano*, '89, Crust. 14
 Euryetus, *Gavino*, '92, Crust. 17
 Eurygeniomorphus, *Pie*, '97, Ins. 136
 Eurygeniops, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. [T.]
 Eurygenium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Eurygeophilus, *Verhoef*, '99, Myr. 8
 Eurygnathus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eurygnathus, *Daris*, '87, Pisces 30
 Eurygnathus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 89
 Eurylychnus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 91
 Euryma, *Ulrich*, '97; [Field]
 Eurymachus, *Keyserling*, '81, Arachn. 15
 Eurymelanius, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 104
 Eurymeloides, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 297
 Eurymene, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 220
 Eurymera, *Pfeffer*, '88, Crust. 19
 Eurymetopa, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
 Eurymetopus, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Eurymetopus, *Postlethwaite*, '86, Crust. 43
 Eurmyniusa, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 126
 Eucymutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Eurynebria, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 91
 Eurynotia, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 73
 Eurynoticeras, *Canavari*, '97, Moll. 49
 Eurynotus, *Scott*, '98, Crust. 33
 Euryochetus, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 48
 Euryodon, *Leidy*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Euryomma, *Stein*, '99, Ins. 237
 Euryonotus, *Mercerat*, '97, Aves 32
 Euryopa, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
 Euryopsis, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 147
 Euryosodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Euryostola, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 146
 Eurypanopeus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 14
 Eurypanopeus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Eurypelma, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 73
 Eurypelta, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Eurypelta, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 329
 Eurypeplodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 281
 Euryphaedra, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 197
 Eurypharynx, *Vaillant*, '82, Pisces 23
 Eurypholis, *Pictet*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Euryphura, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 197
 Euryplaca, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Euryplegma, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Eurygneutes, *Duncan*, '82, Ech.; [L.]

EURYPO.—EUSCELIN.

Euryponoma, *Huxley*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eurypon, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S., p. 521
 Eurypronota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102
 Euryprosthius, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 301
 Eurypsyche, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 265
 Euryptera, *Guérin*, '32, Col.; Griffith Anim. Kingd. xv p. 260
 Eurypterella, *Matthews*, '89, Arachn. 26
 Eurypterus, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Euryptidia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
 Euryptila, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 24
 Euryptilus, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 193
 Euryrhopalus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189
 Eurusarcus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Euruschiza, *Bremske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Eursia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Eurusodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eurusoma, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 112
 Eurstephus, *Cope*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Eurysternus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 191
 Eurstethus, *Sauvage*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eurysthenes, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Eurstole, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 24
 Eurstomites, *Schroeder*, '91, Moll. 56
 Eurstyla, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Euryta, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. viii.
 Eurytaphria, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 281
 Eurytarsa, *Dokhtouroff*, '82, Ins. 21
 Eurytellina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Eurytemora, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 35
 Eurythecodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 230
 Eurythecta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 225
 Eurytherium, *Gervais*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eurythmia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Eurythmus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 263
 Eurythorax, *Tsitscherine*, '89, Ins. 92
 Eurytomocharis, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 238
 Eurytrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62
 Eurytyla, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303
 Euryurus, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 56
 Euryxena, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
 Euryzilora, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 176
 Euryzona, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euryzona, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 266
 Eusabena, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 278
 Eusamatha, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19
 Eusarca, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentameu
 Euscaphurus, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 92
 Euscarthmus, *Wied*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euscelinus, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138

EUSCELIO.—EUSTIC.

Euseclioites, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Euscenium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Euschausia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 212
 Eusechmidtia, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 318
 Euselerus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Euscopaeus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 117
 Euscopolia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Euscotia, *Builer*, '89, Ins. 240
 Eusebia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 249
 Euseboides, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 178
 Euselates, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Euselenops, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 45
 Eusemius, *Vetter*, '81, Pisces [S. W.]
 Eusenea, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 254
 Eusenica, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 123
 Ensilis, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 136
 Eusilpha, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 102
 Eusimonia, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24
 Eusiphona, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263
 Eusiroides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Eusiroopsis, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 30
 Eusition, *Gistl*, '48, Cirr.; N. T. p. 162
 Eusmilus, *Gervais*, '75, Mamm. [Bergroth]
 Eusminthurus, *Börner*, '00, Ins. 345
 Eusomidius, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 112
 Eusonoma, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 108
 Eusosmus, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. x
 Eusparvius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eusphecius, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 105
 Euspheciopeltis, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 123
 Eusphenura, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eusphinctus, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198
 Euspila, *Stephens*, '34, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Euspilopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Euspirocrommium, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 53
 Euspudæus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Eustala, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Eustalida, *Faust*, '91, Ins. 146
 Eustegasta, *Gerstäcker*, '83, Ins. 270
 Eustemmus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 40
 Eustenia, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 223
 Eustenophasma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 230
 Eustephanus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eusterinx, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Eusternum, *Wesmael*, '38, Orth.; [K.]
 Eusthenoceras, *Foord*, '98, Moll. 51
 Eusthenopteron, *Whiteaves*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eusticothrix, *Dahl*, '85, Arachn. 15

EUSTIL.—EUTETR.

Eustilbus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 107
 Eustilieus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
 Eustirognathus, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 21
 Eustixia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 522
 Eustixia, *Hübner*, '23, Lep. Pyral.; [Durrant]
 Eustixis, *Hübner*, '25, Lep. Tin.; [Dur-rant]
 Eustomias, *Filhol*, '84, Pisces 34
 Eustomias, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 27
 Eustomis, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 91
 Eustrangalis, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104
 Eustrinx, *Webb et Berthelot*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eustrophinus, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
 Eustrophopsis, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
 Eustuhlmannium, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 96
 Eustylochus, *Verrill*, '93, Verm. 54
 Eustylon, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xiv
 Eustylus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72
 Eusymmerus, *Richardson*, '99, Crust. 24
 Eusynhalonia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Eusyntelia, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 67
 Eusyntheta, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 161
 Eusyringium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Entachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Eutæniopsis, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 158
 Entamatia, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Entamias, *Truessart*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Entane, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 531
 Entanypus, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 232
 Entanys, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 120
 Entapes, *Chiamenti*, '00, Moll. 84
 Entarsus, *Hessling*, '52, Aeari; Illustr. med. zeit. Münch. [Oudemans]
 Entatus, *Gervais*, '67, Mamm.; Mem. Soc. Geol. Fr. ix
 Euteles, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Eutelesia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
 Eutelesmus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 48
 Eutelesthes, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
 Euteleuta, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
 Eutelius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Entellina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Entelops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Entelornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34
 Eutemnodus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
 Entetramorium, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 177
 Entetrappa, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108

EUTETT.—EUTRICA

Eutettix, *Duzee*, '92, Ins. 316
 Euthalantha, *Snellen*, '95, Ins. 320
 Euthalenessa, *Durboux*, '00, Verm. 25
 Euthaliopsis, *Poll*, '96, Ins. 218
 Eutheca, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 183
 Euthclepus, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19
 Euthemon, *Sollas*, '99, Ech. 76
 Euthemonia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Euthermesia, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 246
 Euthesius, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. 158
 Euthiconus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 40
 Euthisanotia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 9 p. 141
 Euthriptera, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 146
 Euthyecodes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 113
 Euthycus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 113
 Euthyglossa, *Radoszkowsky*, '84, Ins. 135
 Euthymia, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 46
 Euthymus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 536
 Euthyna, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Euthyunus, *Lütken*, '83, Pisces 24
 Euthyonyx, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euthyphlebia, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 287
 Euthyphleps, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 311
 Euthypoda, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 328
 Euthyprosopa, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Euthyris, *Hincks*, '82, Moll. 112
 Euthystylus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74
 Eutichurus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28
 Eutinobothrus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159
 Eutinopus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166
 Eutivela, *Dall*, '91, Moll. 109
 Eutaea, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 217
 Eutolmaëtus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eutomodus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 37
 Eutomopepla, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Eutomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Eutona, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149
 Eutonina, *Hartlaub*, '98, Coel. 22
 Eutorna, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 272
 Eutornopera, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 293
 Eutrachyrhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 13
 Eutrachytherus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Etrapela, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Etrephoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Etrephosa, *Gumpenberg*, '88, Ins. 259
 Entreron, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Etricha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

EUTRICHE.—EVASH.

Eutrichesis, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 66
 Eutrichillus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Eutrichites, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 33
 Eutrichodes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 247
 Eutrichopus, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 96
 Eutrichosoma, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 184
 Eutrichota, *Röder*, '93, Ins. 316
 Eutrichotis, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 278
 Eutrigonodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36
 Eutrilia, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
 Eutrixia, *Coquilletti*, '97, Ins. 263
 Eutrochatella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 94
 Eutrochoocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 114
 Eutroctes, *Heine*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eutromula, *Frölich*, '28, Lep.; Tort. Wurst. ii [Durrant]
 Eutromus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Eutrygon, *Slater*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eutychide, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Eutycetus, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 126
 Entympanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Eutypblus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 33
 Eutypheus, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
 Eutyposis, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137
 Euurobracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Euvanessa, *Scudder*, '89, Ins. 214
 Euverna, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '93, Ins. 251
 Euvira, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Euvola, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77
 Euxanthopsis, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Euxema, *Baly*, '85, Ins. 150
 Euxena, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255
 Euxenus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159
 Euxinastra, *Böttger*, '88, Moll. 64
 Euxinomysis, *Czerniarsky*, '87, Crust. 21
 Euzercon, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Euzittelia, *Zeise*, '97, Spong. 12
 Euzone, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54
 Euzonitis, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 156
 Euzophera, *Zeller*, '67, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Euzostria, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 170
 Evadne, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Evadodes, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 159
 Evadomorpha, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 160
 Evagrinus, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 319
 Evalces, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 146
 Evalides, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Evarzia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 273
 Evashmeadea, *Goding*, '93, Ins. 340

EVASP.—EXOCA.

Evaspidiotus, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 271
Evaixius, *Kingsley*, '84, Crust. 18
Everettia, *Godwin-Austen*, '91, Moll. 60
Evermannia, *Jordan*, '95, Pisces 25
Eversmanella, *Jakowlew*, '92, Ins. 208
Everyx, *Ménétries*, '52, Lep.; *Enum. Anim. Mus. Ac. Petr.* ii p. 93
Evexia, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 148
Evia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; *List pt. 27 p. 89*
Evippa, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 19
Evitius, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23
Evonima, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; *List pt. 32 p. 505*
Evopes, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
Evoxsoma, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 238
Evrus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; *List pt. 3 p. 639*

Exacrodus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Exæolus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 145
Exæretia, *Stainton*, '49, Lep.; *Tr. Ent. Soc. London p. 152*
Exæretopus, *Newstead*, '94, Ins. 366
Exæsthetus, *Waterhouse*, '89, Ins. 128
Exallophthalmus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 66
Exangeltus, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 132
Exanthemops, *Elliot*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
Exapinaeus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90
Exarchus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 155
Exarna, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369
Exbalea, *Jousseaume*, '00, Moll. 66
Excavarus, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 178
Excisa, *Ailly*, '97, Moll. 50
Excursor, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xiii
Exechestoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
Exechyga, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 15
Exechocentrus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 6
Exechopsis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
Exedra, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 357
Exedrium, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 183
Exedrium, *Smith*, '88, Ins. 230
Exeirarthra, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 108
Exenterella, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 206
Exepacmus, *Coquilletti*, '94, Ins. 338
Exeristes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Exeristis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285
Exectastus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Eximia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 189
Exiteloceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
Exitelus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
Exocalopus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 157

EXOCE.—FAG.

Exocclina, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 111
Exoceras, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 162
Exocetus, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; *Hist. Jamaica* p. 442
Exochella, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
Exochlænus, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 238
Exochoeichla, *Van der Hoeven*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Exochoderes, *Bolivar*, '82, Ins. 275
Exocetoides, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 28
Exocetus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 104
Exœdicerus, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
Exœolus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 136
Exœtoderes, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 154
Exohadrus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 146
Exoles, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
Exolytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Exomesites, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 176
Exomias, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 98
Exomytoeca, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 228
Exophthalmida, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 152
Exoplisia, *Godman & Salvin*, '86, Ins. 241
Exoptata, *Coquilletti*, '87, Ins. 286
Exorhina, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
Exorhina, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 188
Exoria, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 227
Exorides, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 78
Exoristoides, *Coquilletti*, '97, Ins. 263
Exosphæroma, *Stebbing*, '00, Crust. 38
Exoteleia, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 228
Exothispa, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 156
Exotrocha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
Exipilator, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. xiv
Exsula, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 235
Extra, *Jousseaume*, '94, Moll. 69
Extromus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 104
Exuviaella, *Tzenkowsky*, '82, Prot. 4
Exydrus, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 112
Exysma, *Gorham*, '91, Ins. 168
Exyston, *Schiödte*, '39, Hym.; [Bergrøth]

Eymarella, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 70

FABAGELLA, Cossmann, '00, Moll. 83

Fabius, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
Fabrea, *Henneguy*, '90, Prot. 10
Fabricianus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 220
Facalana, *Bergh*, '88, Moll. 67
Fagotia, *Bourguignat*, '84, Moll. 47

FAH.—FAVE.

Fahrea, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 96
 Faiditus, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Fairmaireiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 161
 Fairmairella, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Falagonia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Falana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Falcaria, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 152
 Falcicornis, *Planet*, '94, Ins. 132
 Falcififer, *Rehn*, '00, Mamm. 35
 Falciger, *Troussart*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Falcimala, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 300
 Falconia, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Falconius, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 292
 Faleula, *Conrad*, '71, Scaphopoda; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 77
 Faleula, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 26
 Falculiger, *Railliet*, '96, Acari; Recueil médée. vétéer. p. 6
 Falga, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 200
 Faliscus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 48
 Fallotierceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '97, Moll. 49
 Fanchonia, *Werner*, '92, Rept. 38
 Fangophilina, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 14
 Fannettia, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Fargesia, *Heude*, '86, Moll. 87
 Farlowella, *Eigenmann*, '90, Pisces 2:
 Farnellia, *Traquair*, '98, Pisces 44
 Faronidius, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 109
 Faronoma, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 108
 Fassellina, *Walker*, '60, Lep.: List pt. 20, p. 215
 Fascicularia, *Lacaze-Duthiers*, '88, Cœl. 33
 Fasciolina, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 186
 Fasciolopsis, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41
 Fatua, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 184
 Fatuellus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
 Faudelia, *Hagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 59
 Faurotis, *Jousseaume*, '88, Moll. 71
 Faustia, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 88
 Faustia, *Tournier*, '89, Ins. 154
 Faustiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 152
 Faustinus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 152
 Fauvelia, *Wasmann*, '95, Ins. 126
 Fauvelia, *Gravier*, '00, Verm. 25
 Fauxulus, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 73
 Favaria, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 888

FAVI.—FICI.

Favila, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Favosipora, *MacGillivray*, '85, Pol. 10
 Favus, *Lanchester*, '00, Crust. 25
 Feaia, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 131
 Feanus, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 100
 Fecampia, *Giard*, '86, Verm. 5
 Fedaiella, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79
 Feddenia, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 19
 Fedora, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 111
 Fedrizzia, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 31
 Fedtschenkia, *Saussure*, '80, Ins. 107
 Felaniella, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Felderia, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Felderia, *Semper*, '88, Ins. 214
 Felderia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 237
 Feliceps, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Felicia, *Rochebrune & Mabille*, '90, Moll. 70
 Felivox, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Felsina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Felsinotherium, *Capellini*, '72, Mamm.: [T.]
 Feltria, *Kœnike*, '92, Arachn. 36
 Fenaria, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 219
 Fenestra, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369
 Fenestrulina, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
 Fenja, *Danielsson*, '88, Cœl. 32
 Fenouilia, *Heude*, '89, Moll. 42
 Fenrisia, *Bergh*, '88, Moll. 67
 Fentonnia, *Buller*, '81, Ins. 184
 Feranoides, *Carleyle*, '69, Oph.; [B.]
 Ferenta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 961
 Feresa, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Fergana, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 267
 Fericeus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Fernaldella, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 255
 Fernaldia, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 229
 Fernelius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315
 Feroniola, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 120
 Ferreolomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 194
 Fesceennius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Fessonnia, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620
 Festa, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Festella, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 382
 Fibularia, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 17
 Fibulia, *Carter*, '86, Spong. 24
 Fibuloptyxis, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 75
 Ficarasites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Ficinus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 336

FICU.—FLOH.

Ficulina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 523
 ✓ Fidelia, *Friese*, '00, Ins. 190
 Fidiobia, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 260
 ○ Fieberiella, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Fieberisca, *Montandon*, '96, Ins. 294
 Figularia, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Filholornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 29
 Filigerina, *Schneider*, '93, Prot. 26
 Filipalpus, *Haller*, '81, Acari; Zool. Anz. p. 381
 Filistatoides, *Cambridge*, '99, Arachn. 19
 Fimbria, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 57
 Fimbria, *Belon*, '96, Ins. 170
 Fimbriatella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Fimbriotorpedo, *Fritsch*, '86, Pisces 8
 Fimosecolex, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
 Finotia, *Bonnet*, '84, Ins. 295
 Fioria, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 8
 Firmicus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Fischeria, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Gesell. iii p. 56
 Fisera, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 291
 Fistulicola, *Lühe*, '99, Verm. 36
 Flabelligera, *Sars*, '29, Chaetopoda; Bidrag Söderyrenes Naturlh. i p. 31
 Flabellipecten, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
 Flabelliporus, *Derville*, '93, Prot. 27
 ○ Flabinella, *Schubert*, '00, Prot. 17
 ✓ Flaccia, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Flacilla, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Flaminius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Flammeo, *Jordan* & *Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23
 ✓ Flanona, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 25
 Flatida, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250
 Flavia, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 31
 Flavinia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 369
 Flavius, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Fleischmannia, *Boettger*, '98, Rept. 20
 Flemingites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Fleta, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 235
 Fletcherodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Verm. 30
 Flexaster, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Flexibilia, *Zittel*, '95, Ech. 63
 Flexopecten, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
 Floccifera, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 291
 Flohria, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40

FLOR.—FOUDI.

Floresca, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Florianites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Floricola, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Florida, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Floridina, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109
 Florinda, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 39
 Florissantia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Florus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Flos, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 224
 Floscula, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Flosculipora, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 10
 Flosshilda, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
 Fluda, *Pechham*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Fluxina, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 54
 Fodiator, *Jordan* & *Meek*, '85, Pisces 31
 Fodinoidea, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 208
 Førsterella, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Førsteria, *Szepligeti*, '96, Ins. 202
 Fæopterus, *Moreno* & *Mercerat*, '91, Aves 47
 Fætorius, *Keys*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]
 Fohlia, *Lohmann*, '92, Tun. 7
 Foliana, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Folimæa, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 73
 Folioseris, *Rehberg*, '92, Cœl. 13
 Fonscolombia, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Fonteboanius, *Senna*, '93, Ins. 172
 Fontinus, *Jordan* & *Evermann*, '96, Pisces 34
 Foratidolum, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
 Forbesella, *Herdman*, '91, Tun. 5
 Forbesiceras, *Kossmat*, '97, Moll. 49
 Forbesium, *Weed*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Forcipiger, *Jordan* & *Evermann*, '98, Pisces 22
 Forcipula, *Bolivar*, '97, Ins. 291
 Forelia, *Haller*, '81, Arachn. 29
 Forelius, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198
 Formiana, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
 Formicinoides, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Formicivorus, *Temminck*, '07, Aves; [F. W.]
 Formicomimus, *Aurivillius*, '97, Ins. 151
 Formicoris, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 281
 Fornicaria, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Fornix, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Forskaliopsis, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Fortunata, *Chun*, '89, Crust. 17
 Fossaria, *Westerlund*, '85, Moll. 76
 Fota, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 205
 Fotella, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Foudia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]

FOUDR.—FUC.

Foudrasia, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 103
 Foudrasia, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 180
 Foulehaio, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fouquea, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Foveolaria, *Bush*, '84, Pol. 6
 Foxia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 180
 Fracassa, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 58
 Fragaroides, *Maurice*, '88, Tun. 5
 Franklinia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fraseria, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Frechia, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 22
 Fredericia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Verm. 27
 Fregata, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fregella, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 272
 Fregetta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Freilla, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 243
 Frenchella, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 114
 Frenchia, *Maskell*, '92, Ins. 318
 Fretum, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 59
 Frevillea, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 24
 Freya, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 66
 Freyella, *Perrier*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Frey-Suila, *Aleman*, '87, Ins. 308
 Frickius, *Germain*, '97, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile xviii p. 294
 Fridericianella, *Brandles*, '94, Verm. 39
 Fridolinia, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Frieleia, *Dall*, '95, Brach. 6
 Friesea, *Dalla Torre*, '95, Ins. 375
 Frigga, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 66
 Frigillus, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 161
 Frigilus, *Scainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fringalauda, *Hodgson*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fringillanda, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Frirena, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Frisimelica, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315
 Fritschia, *Dawson*, '82, Rept. 27
 Friula, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 14
 Froggattiella, *Leonardi*, '00, Ins. 336
 Frontina, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19
 Frontipoda, *Koenike*, '91, Arachn. 21
 Fructarius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Frugilegus, *Lesson*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fruhstorferia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140
 Fuchsina, *Fall*, '99, Ins. 114
 Fucicola, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Fueitrogus, *Brady*, '95, Crust. 45

FUE.—GABA.

Fuentes, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Fufius, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Fugia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 348
 Fulcerella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 87
 Fulguroficus, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 47
 Fulica, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fulla, *Danielsson*, '86, Cœl. 2
 Fulmarus, *Stephens*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fulmentum, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 40
 Fumaria, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 473
 Fumea, *Haworth*, '12, Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. London p. 340
 Fuudanius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Fundella, *De Gregorio*, '84, Moll. 82
 Fundulus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
 Fungocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Fungulus, *Herdman*, '82, Moll. 105
 Funiculus, *Heude*, '88, Moll. 64
 Funingus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Funisciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Furcaria, *Lesson*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Furcaster, *Stürz*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
 Furcifer, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Furcillus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Furcivena, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 266
 Furcosmia, *Schmidedecknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
 Furo, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Furnculus, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
 Fuscomitra, *Pallary*, '00, Moll. 72
 Fusconia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Fuscus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Fusifer, *Dendy*, '95, Spong. 17
 Fusifer, *Raffray*, '99, Ins. 106
 Fusimorio, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 61
 Fusoficula, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 47
 Fusoterebra, *Sacco*, '91, Moll. 74
 Fustigerodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Fustigeropsis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Fylgia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
 Fylla, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307

GAANA, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1729

Gabalæca, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1743
 Gabara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1740
 Gabata, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114

GABB.—GALA.

Gabbioceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Gabianus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gabillotia, *Servain*, '91, Moll. 105
 Gabonia, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 190
 Gabonia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 159
 Gabonia, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 348
 Gabonisea, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 159
 Gabra, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1727
 Gabunia, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 253
 Gabyna, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Gadarscama, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300
 Gadera, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 964
 Gadessa, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Gadira, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1742
 Gadirtha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1102
 Gaïa, *Beutenmüller*, '96, Ins. 229
 Gædiophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,
 Ins. 343
 Gædiopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Getanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Gagaria, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Gagitodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 281
 Gaidius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 45
 Galaeantha, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 31
 Galachry sia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Galactesthes, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 151
 Galactopteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
 Galactosomum, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41
 Galanageia, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 268
 Galanda, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 150
 Galanthis, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 170
 Galanthula, *Hartlaub*, '99, Cœl. 11
 Galapagia, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 360
 Galapha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1544
 Galapha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1850
 Galaria, *Walker*, '69, Lep.; List pt. 85
 p. 1806
 Galasa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1801
 Galastes, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galathodes, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 31
 Galathopsis, *Henderson*, '85, Crust. 17

GALB.—GAMASO.

Galbula, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galbuloides, *Des Murs*, '52, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Galbulus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gale, *Wagner*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Galeacius, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 290
 Galeaster, *Sennas*, '90, Ech. 9
 Galedon, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Galeodes, *Heckel*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Galeolina, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
 Galeodinopsis, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 71
 Galeodocassis, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46
 Galeodosconia, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46
 Galeolella, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Galeolimnas, *Heine*, '90, Aves. 26
 Galelopsia, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72
 Galeopardus, *Matschie*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Galeopsar, *Sharpe*, '91, Aves 57
 Galeospalax, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch.
 Sci. Nat. Genève, ix p. 161
 Galeottus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 328
 Galeraster, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 68
 Galereucesthis, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 176
 Galerga, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 200
 Galeriseus, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 29
 Galerita, *Brehm*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galerix, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci.
 Nat. Genève, ix p. 164
 Galeroelypeus, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]
 Galerusoma, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 175
 Galgacus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Galitenthis, *Joubin*, '98, Moll. 50
 Gallardia, *Bourguignat*, '80, Moll. 73
 Galleridia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 235
 Gallicrex, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galliena, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 25
 Gallienia, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 296
 Gallinago, *Leach*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gallinulophia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Gallipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Gallirex, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galloperdix, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gallopotius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 45
 Gallus, *Brisson*, 1766, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galona, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 293
 Galtara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1688
 Galumna, *Heyden*, '26. Aeari; Oken's
 Isis, p. 620
 Gamana, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Gamasomorpha, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 9

GAMAST.—GARGA.

Gamaster, *Pizon*, '98, Tun. 6
 Gamatoba, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Gambetta, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gambrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Gambula, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken's
 Isis p. 620
 Gamia, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225
 Gammarocrinus, *Quenst.*, '58, Ech.; [L.]
 Gammarotettix, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Gammatus, *Bohnensieg*, '73, Acari; Het
 Mikroskoop p. 126
 Gamoruna, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 257
 Gamosecus, *Provancher*, '80, Ins. 114
 Gamospyris, *Hueckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Gaupsorhynchus, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Gaupsosteonyx, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27
 Gampsotetes, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
 Ganacrodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ganaë, *Paseoe*, '85, Ins. 122
 Ganahlia, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Ganascus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179
 Ganesa, *Jeffreys*, '83, Moll. 53
 Gangara, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Gangetia, *Ancey*, '84, Moll. 91
 Ganglbaueria, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 141
 Ganisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1190
 Ganix, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ganoblemmus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 362
 Ganolepsis, *Woodward*, '93, Pisces 35
 Ganolodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ganomidos, *Ailly*, '97, Moll. 55
 Ganopristodus, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces;
 Geol. Mag. (2) viii p. 37
 Ganorhynchus, *Traquair*, '73, Pisces;
 Geol. Mag. x p. 552
 Ganosoma, *Muyr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Gansia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Ganymela, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 175
 Ganyrus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Ganza, *Merrem*, '19, Aves; [F. W.]
 Garecus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 326
 Gardinia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 238
 Gareris, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Garga, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227
 Gargamella, *Bergh*, '94, Moll. 67
 Gargantua, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 227
 Gargaphia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
 26 p. 1634
 Gargaropsis, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Gargaza, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1733

GARGE.—GASTROP.

Gargela, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 29
 p. 815
 Gargilius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 133
 Garnieria, *Gredler*, '83, Moll. 79
 Garrettia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 61
 Garrha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1835
 Garrodia, *Forbes*, '81, Aves 51
 Garrularix, *Gray*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Garrulina, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Garudinia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 188
 Garudinistis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Garum, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Garyppinius, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 18
 Garzonia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Gascardia, *Tozzetti*, '94, Ins. 366
 Gasina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1478
 Gasmara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1634
 Gasola, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 51
 Gasponia, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 163
 Gastercome, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
 Gastraster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 43
 Gastraulax, *Herrick-Schäffer*, '44, Hem.;
 [Bergroth]
 Gastrida, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96
 Gastrimargus, *Sauvage*, '84, Ins. 293
 Gastrinodes, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
 Gastrioceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Gastroblaeta, *Keller*, '83, Cœl. 7
 Gastrobothrus, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 53
 Gastroceratella, *Darboux*, '00, Verm. 25
 Gastrochaeta, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225
 Gastrocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 64
 Gastrodelphis, *Graeffe*, '84, Crust. 32
 Gastrodes, *Korotner*, '88, Cœl. 17
 Castrodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Gastroeus, *Hausen*, '86, Crust. 41
 Gastrolatrix, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Gastromanes, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 xi
 Gastromega, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 219
 Gastrophæna, *Faurel*, '98, Ins. 111
 Gastropholis, *Fischer*, '86, Rept. 14
 Gastropius, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Gastroplakaeis, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 240
 Gastroporus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Gastrops, *Williston*, '97, Ins. 265
 Gastropsetta, *Beau*, '95, Pisces 29
 Gastroptychia, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '00,
 Moll. 77
 Gastroptychus, *Caullery*, '96, Crust. 23

GASTROS.—GEIN.

GEIS.—GENYO.

Gastroschiza, *Bergendal*, '92, *Vermes* 87 ✓
 Gastroserica, *Brensker*, '98, *Ins.* 126
 Gastrostomus, *Gill*, '83, *Pisces* 31
 Gastrotheus, *Casey*, '90, *Ins.* 308
 Gastrothuria, *Perrier*, '00, *Ech.* 76
 Gastrothylax, *Poirier*, '84, *Vermes* 5
 Gathocles, *Broun*, '93, *Ins.* 118
 Gathynia, *Walker*, '62, *Lep.*; *List pt.*
 26 p. 1639
 Gattyia, *Allman*, '85, *Cœl.* 9
 Gattyana, *McIntosh*, '97, *Vermes* 33
 Gaucelmus, *Keyserling*, '81, *Arachn.* 5
 Gaudrya, *Fritsch*, '85, *Rept.* 26
 Gaujonia, *Dognin*, '91, *Ins.* 214
 Gauresthes, *Bates*, '89, *Ins.* 164
 Gaurocrinus, *Miller*, '83, *Ech.* 8
 Gauropicoïdes, *Gray*, '70, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Gaurotina, *Ganglbauer*, '90, *Ins.* 161
 Ganrotinus, *Fairmaire*, '97, *Ins.* 151
 Gansapa, *r. Heyden*, '26, *Acari*; *Oken's Isis*, p. 620
 Gausocentrus, *Foerster*, '88, *Ins.* 195
 Gautheria, *Lambert*, '88, *Ech.* 12
 Gauza, *Gray*, '71, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Gavæus, *Hodgson*, '47, *Mamm.*; [T.]
 Gavara, *Walker*, '57, *Lep.*; *List pt.* 12
 p. 771
 Gavia, *Forster*, 1788, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Gavialiceps, *Alcock*, '89, *Pisces* 29
 Gavialinum, *Lortet*, '92, *Rept.* 32
 Gavina, *Bonaparte*, '54, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Gazarinrus, *Miller*, '93, *Ech.* 99
 Gazæra, *Walker*, '64, *Lep.*; *List pt.* 31
 p. 43
 Gazena, *Walker*, '60, *Lep.*; *List pt.* 21
 p. 482
 Gazzola, *Bonaparte*, '50, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Ge, *Nicéville*, '95, *Ins.* 285
 Geagras, *Cope*, '76, *Oph.*; [B.]
 Geastractus, *Dugès*, '98, *Rept.* 20
 Geayia, *Thor*, '97, *Arachn.* 46
 Gecinulus, *Blyth*, '45, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Geckonia, *Macquard*, '95, *Rept.* 17
 Gedrosia, *Stål*, '62, *Hem.*; [Bergrøth]
 Geelougia, *Carter*, '85, *Spong.* 12
 Gegania, *Jeffreys*, '84, *Moll.* 54
 Gegenbauria, *Agassiz*, '60, *Ctenophora*;
 Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S. iii p. 198
 Gehenna, *Watson*, '93, *Ins.* 238
 Gehloia, *Doherty*, '89, *Ins.* 228
 Geikia, *Newton*, '92, *Rept.* 35
 Geintzella, *Spandl*, '98; [Field]

Geisha, *Kirkaldy*, '00, *Ins.* 327
 Geisonoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, *Moll.* 57
 Geitodoris, *Bergh*, '91, *Moll.* 71
 Gelanor, *Thorell*, '70, *Arachn.*; *Acta Soc. Upsala* vii p. 37
 Gelasma, *Warren*, '93, *Ins.* 282
 Glastes, *Bonaparte*, '54, *Aves*; *Naumannia* p. 211
 Gelastes, *Mäklin*, '68, *Aves*; *Ventensk. Grund. Bestämm.* *Fogelart*. p. 106 [F. W.]
 Gelastocoris, *Kirkaldy*, '97, *Ins.* 273
 Gelastorhinus, *Brunner*, '93, *Ins.* 369
 Gelliodes, *Ridley*, '84, *Spong.* 7
 Gellins, *Gray*, '67, *Spong.*; *P.Z.S. p.* 538
 Gellonia, *Meyrick*, '84, *Ins.* 234
 Gelonus, *Aymard*, '55, *Mamm.*; [Bergroth]
 Geloimimus, *Saussure*, '99, *Ins.* 274
 Geloius, *Saussure*, '99, *Ins.* 274
 Gelonia, *Meyrick*, '85, *Ins.* 204
 Gelotia, *Thorell*, '92, *Arachn.* 16
 Gelotopæus, *Karsch*, '86, *Arachn.* 12
 Gelotopia, *Brunner*, '91, *Ins.* 303
 Gemeneta, *Karsch*, '92, *Ins.* 331
 Geminaria, *Coquillet*, '94, *Ins.* 338
 Gemmellaroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, *Moll.* 57
 Gemmularoia, *Cossman*, '98, *Brach.* 5
 Gemophaga, *Foerster*, '88, *Ins.* 196
 Gempylus, *Curier*, '29, *Pisces*; [Waite]
 Genarches, *Foerster*, '88, *Ins.* 195
 Genduara, *Walker*, '56, *Lep.*; *List pt.* 7
 p. 1747
 Genentomum, *Scudder*, '85, *Ins.* 242
 Genestia, *Stål*, '58, *Hem.*; [Bergrøth]
 Geniadophora, *Walsingham*, '97, *Ins.* 251
 Geniates, *Heine*, '90, *Aves* 41
 Gennadas, *Bate*, '81, *Crust.* 24
 Gennadas, *Heine*, '90, *Aves* 36
 Gennæochen, *Heine*, '90, *Aves* 33
 Gennæocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '81, *Ech.*;
 [1.]
 Gennaia, *Kaup*, '47, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Genophantis, *Meyrick*, '88, *Ins.* 269
 Genopteryx, *Scudder*, '85, *Ins.* 242
 Genostele, *Walsingham*, '00, *Ins.* 289
 Genostoma, *Dörler*, '00, *Vermes* 38
 Genusa, *Walker*, '55, *Lep.*; *List pt.* 4
 p. 818
 Genyomyrus, *Boulenger*, '98, *Pisces* 37
 Genyophryne, *Boulenger*, '90, *Rept.* 25
 Genyornis, *Stirling & Zietz*, '96, *Aves*
 34

GENYS.—GEOSO.

Genysa, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Geobamon, *Burmeister*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geobiastes, *Sharpe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geocalamus, *Günther*, '80, Rept. 8
 Geoceras, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Geocharis, *Gistl*, '32, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Geocharis, *Ehlers*, '83, Ins. 39
 Geochelidon, *Brehm*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geochus, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 100
 Geocitta, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geocolaptes, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geocoma, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.; [L.]
 Geocorhaphus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturges. xiii p. 328
 Geodercodes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 146
 Geodes, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Geolipsas, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26
 Geodrilus, *Ude*, '93, Vermes 43
 Geoffroyns, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geoglada, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 309
 Geoica, *Hart*, '94, Ins. 363
 Geolabis, *Cope*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Geoligia, *Dollfus*, '95, Crust. 38
 Geolyces, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
 Geomantis, *Pantel*, '96, Ins. 316
 Geometrimima, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 291
 Geomolge, *Boulenger*, '86, Rept. 23
 Geomorpha, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 326
 Geopadærus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Geopæderus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Geopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geoperdita, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 168
 Geophagus, *Attems*, '97, Myr. 9
 Geophidium, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
 Geophilus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 73
 Geopicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geoprionus, *Lameere*, '90, Ins. 161
 Georgia, *Bourguignat*, '82, Moll. 85
 Georgicus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190
 Georidius, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Georisia, *Perrier*, '93, Ech. 53
 Geoscalpa, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59
 Geoscapheus, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 357
 Geosesarma, *De Man*, '92, Crust. 18
 Geosomus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 152

GEOSP.—GERIA

Geospizopsis, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geotacco, *Verreaux*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geothauma, *Crosse*, '92, Moll. 81
 Geothelphusa, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 22
 Geothlypis, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturges. xiii pt. 1, p. 316
 Geotrecha, *Emerton*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Geotrecha, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x
 Geotrochatella, *Fischer*, '95, Moll. 75
 Geotrypetes, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 13
 Geotrypus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève ix p. 160
 Gephuroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Gephyra, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 848
 Gephyranodus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gephyrina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Gephyrinus, *Cope*, '86, Oph.; [B.]
 Gephyroglanis, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 31
 Gephyrophora, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 12
 Gephyrophora, *Karsch*, '96 Ins. 236
 Gephyrura, *Cope*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Gerascus, *Matthew*, '97, Ins. 91
 Geraësta, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7
 Geraeus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158
 Geralophus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Geralycosa, *Kusta*, '90, Arachn. 18
 Geranarchus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geranchon, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Geranopsis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 41
 Geranopterus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 41
 Geranospiza, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geranospizias, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geranus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gerapompus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Gerarus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Gerasaphes, *Clarke*, '96, Crust. 41
 Geratarbus, *Scudder*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Gerbatha, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 33 p. 913
 Gerboides, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Gerespa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1168
 Gergithomorphus, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250
 Gergovia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Gergoviomys, *Croizet*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Geria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14 p. 1366

GERIS.—GIF.

Gerisa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1612
 Gerlachea, *Dollo*, '00, Pisces 20
 Germarica, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 126
 Germo, *Jordan*, '88, Pisces 17
 Geroda, *Walker*, '59, [Lep.]; List pt. 19 p. 832
 Gerœcormobius, *Holmberg*, '88, Arachn. 16
 Geronops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Gerontia, *Hutton*, '83, Moll. 68
 Gerontieus, *Wagler*, '32, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gersemiopsis, *Danielssen*, '86, Cœl. 2
 Gertsfeldia, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 59
 Gervaisia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gesdena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 169
 Gesonia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 75
 Gespanna, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 256
 Gestroa, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 292
 Gestroana, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 292
 Gestroella, *Montandon*, '96, Ins. 296
 Getacallæs, *Broun*, '92, Ins. 164
 Gethosyne, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
 Getulia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Geyerella, *Schellwien*, '00, Brach. 6
 Geyeria, *Bucheker*, '80, Ins. 145
 Geyeria, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57
 Geyeroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Ghaleca, *Péringuay*, '99, Ins. 133
 Gheynia, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Giaela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6, p. 1315
 Giardella, *Canu*, '88, Crust. 23
 Giardia, *Kunstler*, '82, Prot. 8
 Giardius, *Perraud*, '96, Arachn. 18
 Giaura, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 434
 Gibbaster, *Sennes*, '90, Ech. 9
 Gibber, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205
 Gibberulina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72
 Gibberulus, *Jousseaume*, '00, Moll. 74
 Gibbiger, *Csiki*, '00, Ins. 185
 Gibbomodiola, *Sacco*, '98, Moll. 78
 Gibborissoia, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 71
 Gibbosula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Gibbulastra, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 52
 Gibbuloidella, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 68
 Giebelia, *Kellogg*, '96, Ins. 307
 Giffonus, *Costa*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]

GIG.—GISC.

Giganteopalpus, *Huwe*, '95, Ins. 288
 Gigantichthys, *Dames*, '87, Pisces 34
 Gigantione, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 48
 Gigantipitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gigantocera, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 268
 Gigantoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Gigantoeypis, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50
 Gigantomilax, *Böttger*, '83, Moll. 62
 Gigantopecten, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 85
 Gigantopasma, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 285
 Gigantopora, *Ridley*, '81, Moll. 104
 Gigantosaurus, *Seeley*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Gigantostrea, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
 Gigantostylis, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21
 Gigantotermes, *Haase*, '91, Ins. 82
 Gigliolia, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 28
 Gilbertia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261
 Gilbertia, *Jordan & Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 11
 Gilbertidia, *Berg*, '99, Pisces 21
 Gilbertina, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 23
 Gilbellus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23
 Gillettea, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Gillias, *Evermann & Marsh*, '99, Pisces 24
 Gillicus, *Hay*, '98, Pisces 39
 Gillmeisterium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 105
 Ginaia, *Brusina*, '96, Moll. 50
 Gindanes, *Godman & Salvini*, '95, Ins. 285
 Gingla, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 128
 Ginglymia, '92, *Townsend*, Ins. 295
 Ginnania, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71
 Gippius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 633
 Gippsieola, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 22
 Giraffomyia, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 309
 Giraffospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Giraudia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Giraudia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 89
 Girella, *Gray*, '35, Pisces; Illust. Ind. Zool. ii pl. 98
 Girpa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1849
 Girpa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 209
 Girtexta, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 260
 Giscala, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1671

GISI.—GLE.

Gisira, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 71
 Gisopygus, *Fourtau*, '99, Ech. 62
 Gisortia, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Gistonycerus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi.
 Gitanopsis, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 25
 Gizama, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 192
 Glaea, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Glandarius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; F. W.
 Glandiceps, *Spengel*, '91, Vermes 40
 Glaniolestes, *Cope*, '62, Oph. [B.]
 Glaniopsis, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33
 Glanyceus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 634
 Glaphostoma, *Schaufuss*, '89, Ins. 101
 Glaphyristis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 251
 Glaphyrocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 96
 Glaphyronotus, *Reitzenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
 Glaphyrosoma, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Glaphysericia, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
 Glaridichthys, *Garman*, '96, Pisces 34
 Glaridodon, *Garman*, '95, Pisces 33
 Glastus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Glasunovia, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 183
 Glaucerodus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31
 Glaucestes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glauicina, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 255
 Glaucion, *Kaup*, '29, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glauconetta, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glaucomys, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 279
 Glauconoë, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Glauconycteris, *Dobson*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
 Glaucomyana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Glaucomys, *Burmeister*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glaucomys, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Glaucomys, *Fleming*, '22, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glaucopteryx, *Kaup*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glaucoxia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
 Glaucostracia, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 67
 Glaux, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glechonis, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177
 Glena, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 255
 Glenarea, *Poeta*, '88, Col. 29
 Glenentela, *Brunn*, '93, Ins. 118
 Glenida, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 160

GLI.—GLYM.

Gliciphila, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glinama, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Glischirus, *Gistl*, '48, Crust; N. T. p. xi
 Glischrocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Gliscus, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Globa, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 107
 Globicephalus, *Lesson*, '28, Mamm.; [T.]
 Globicera, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Globidium, *Flesch*, '83, Prot. 13
 Globilemur, *Major*, '97, Mamm. 23
 Globipes, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29
 Globothorax, *Fleutiaux*, '91, Ins. 125
 Globulipora, *Peron & Thomas*, '93, Bry. 5
 Glochiceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Glocia, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 219
 Gloiomycterus, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Glomeridella, *Brolemann*, '95, Myr. 13
 Glomus, *Gistl*, '48 Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Gloriana, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 218
 Glossa, *Gourret & Röser*, '88, Prot. 16
 Glossidionophora, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Glossidium, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Glossiphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glossobius, *Schiödte*, '83, Crust. 22
 Glossocephalus, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 23
 Glossocheilifer, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126
 Glossochelys, *Seeley*, '71, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Glossola, *Fowler*, '87, Ins. 97
 Glossopelta, *Handlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271
 Glossostoma, *Günther*, '00, Rept. 28
 Glottis, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glozosa, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xi
 Glugea, *Thelohan*, '91, Prot. 12
 Glutophrissa, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 210
 Gluviopsis, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24
 Glycaria, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 78
 Glycerella, *Arvidsson*, '98, Vermes 38
 Glycerina, *Haswell*, '82, Crust. 25
 Glycerius, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 27
 Glyeetonia, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 118
 Glyeiphila, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glycosia, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 127
 Glyeymeris, *Browne*, '56, Moll.; Hist. Jamaica p. 411
 Glyeyphagus, *Hering*, '38, Aceari; Krätzm. p. 619
 Glyeyphila, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glyeyserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
 Glyeypina, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glympis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 852

GLYP.—GLYPTOSC.

Glyphana, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Glyphaudra, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 279
Glyphanodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
Glyphanostomum, *Levinsen*, '84, Verm. 15
Glyphastraea, *Duncan*, '87, Cœl. 14
Glyphepomis, *Berg*, '91, Ins. 277
Glyphenemis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Glyphidelphis, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; [T.]
Glyphidites, *Mojisiorovics*, '00, Moll. 54
Glyphidiura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Glyphidocera, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 257
Glyphidrilus, *Horst*, '91, Vermes 30
Glyphelonus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
Glyphocrangon, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 21
Glyphocryptus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
Glyphonodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
Glyphodonta, *Stannius*, '56, Oph.; [B.]
Glypholycus, *Günther*, '93, Rept. 26
Glyphonotus, *Redtenbacher*, '89, Ins. 316
Glyphonycterus, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 22
Glyphorhamphus, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 176
Glyphorynchus, *Wied*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
Glyphotes, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27
Glyphus, *Milne-Edwards*, '84, Crust. 19
Glyptaspis, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 12
Glyptatelus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 34
Glyptemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contr. Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 443
Glyptobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 152
○*Glyptocephalus*, *Edwards*, '83, Ins. 293
Glyptocera, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
Glyptocolastes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
Glyptconus, *Quadras & Moellendorff*, '94, Moll. 55
Glyptocranium, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
Glyptodoryctes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
Glyptogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
Glyptoglossa, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 144
Glyptognathus, *Lydekker*, '83, Rept. 24
Glyptognathus, *Newberry*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
Glyptogona, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 22
Glyptolus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
Glyptometopa, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 180
Glyptomyrnex, *Forel*, '85, Ins. 159
Glyptophidium, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 21
Glyptophrynum, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 133
Glytops, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 20
Glyptoscapus, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 153
Glyptoscelimorphia, *Horn*, '93, Ins. 133

GLYPTOST.—GNORIMI.

Glyptostyla, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 73
Glyptoteles, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
Glyptotermes, *Froggatt*, '97, Ins. 285
Glyptothea, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 123
Gmelina, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41
Gmelinius, *Boucard*, '94, Aves 36
Gmelinopsis, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 30
Gnamptocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
Gnamptocera, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 227
Gnamptogygia, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 291
Gnamptoloma, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
Gnamptonchia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
Gnamptonyx, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 291
Gnamptopsisilopus, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312
Gnamptopteryx, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 282
Gnamptorhiza, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
Gnaphalocnemis, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 139
Gnaphosoides, *Hogg*, '96, Arachn. 13
Gnaptorina, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140
Gnathacanthus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
Gnathaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20
Gnathobracon, *Costa*, '64, Hym.; [Bergroth]
Gnathocephalus, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 333
Gnathocera, *Prorancher*, '82, Ins. 128
Gnathochoris, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
Gnathocryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147
Gnatholeophanes, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 174
Gnathomela, *Jacobson*, '95, Ins. 220
Gnathonarium, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 12
Gnathonyx, *Gahan*, '94, Ins. 190
Gnathopalytes, *Rainbow*, '99, Arachn. 19
Gnathophis, *Kaup*, '60, Pisces; Abh. Ver. Hamburg iv p. 7
Gnathophya, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 204
Gnathosittaca, *Cabanis*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
Gnathorhiza, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 11
Gnesia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Gnesion, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130
Gnomodes, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 179
Gnomulus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
Gnophæla, *Walker*, Lep. '54; List pt. 2 p. 330
Gnopharmia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 267
Gnophomytis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
Gnophrioides, *Heylaerts*, '91, Ins. 216
Gnorimidia, *Lansberge*, '87, Ins. 128
Gnorimimelus, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 54

GNORIMO.—GONATA.

Gnorimoschema, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 289
 Gnosippus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Gnoticarina, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184
 Gnotus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Gnypetomorpha, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194

Gobiella, *Cienkowsky*, '82, Prot. 4
 Goboa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1805
 Godann, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1800
 Godasa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 271
 Godingia, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Godmanella, *Pictet & Saussure*, '97, Ins. 296
 Godwinia, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 60
 Goë, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 238
 Goendul, *Koren*, '83, Cœl. 15
 Goëtia, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 329
 Goetice, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Goidelia, *Embleton*, '00, Crust. 42
 Goisachius, *Swinhoe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Goldenbergia, *Seudder*, '85, Ins. 261
 Goldfussia, *Norman*, '91, Ech.; [L.]
 Goldia, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 20
 Goleta, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Golfingia, *Lankester*, '85, Vermes 9
 Golgus, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 176
 Goliathopsis, *Janson*, '81, Ins. 55
 Goliota, *Mulsant*, '73, Col.; Col. France Brevipennes p. 105
 Gombertangia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Cœl. 19
 Gomphacanthus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11
 Gomphocerus, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. viii
 Gomphoeranum, *Jakow*, '28, Hem.; [Banks]
 Gomphodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Gomphognathus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36
 Gompholepis, *Barrande*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Gomphomastax, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 292
 Gomphopelta, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Gomphostegia, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 15
 Gomphotherium, *Cope*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gonæpa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1840
 Gonanticlea, *Sirinhoe*, '92, Ins. 267
 Gonaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
 Gonareticus, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Gonaspis, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Gonatas, *Distont*, '82, Ins. 282

GONATI.—GONIOMERI.

Gonatista, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 54
 Gonatocerus, *Schaufuss*, '80, Ins. 33
 Gonatodus, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxxiii p. 555
 Gonatonotus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 23
 Gonatorhynchus, *Hasirell*, '80, Crust. 19
 Gonatorrhina, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 309
 Gonatosphaera, *Guppy*, '95, Prot. 25
 Gonatoxia, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Gondwanosaurus, *Lydekker*, '85, Rept. 26
 Gongatopus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Gongroc nemis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Gonglydiellum, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Gongylocorsia, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
 Gongyloseps, *Böttger*, '83, Rept. 12
 Gongylospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 29
 Goniacodon, *Cope*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Goniapheia, *Bowdich*, '25, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gonicelus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Goniobatis, *Le Hon*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Goniocarabus, *Gehin*, '85, Ins. 59
 Goniocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 104
 Goniocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Goniochæta, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 271
 Goniocheila, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 144
 Goniochele, *Bell*, '58, Crust.; Mon. foss. Mal. Crust. i p. 25
 Goniochenia, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 176
 Gonioclema, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 280
 Gonioceraspedon, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 273
 Gonioceraspidum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 291
 Goniocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 85
 Goniodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 19
 Gonioidneura, *Wulp*, '95, Ins. 334
 Gonioidiscus, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Goniiodoma, *Zeller*, '49, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Goniiodoma, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Goniodon, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Goniodus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 11
 Goniogaster, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Goniognathus, *Heyden*, '83, Ins. 27
 Goniogyra, *Kiti*, '94, Moll. 72
 Goniolethrus, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 134
 Gonioloboceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Gonioma, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 251
 Goniomeris, *Chaffitt*, '93, Moll. 71

GONIOMERU.—GONOTR.

Goniomerus, *Mégnin*, '89, Arachn. 22
 Goniomma, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 246
 Gonionemoides, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 10
 Gonioneptunus, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 20
 Gonieneura, *Rondani*, '80, Ins. 192
 Goniounota, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Goniophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28
 Goniophotis, *Gray*, '46, Oph.; [B.]
 Goniophotus, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 10
 Gonipecten, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
 Goniophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Goniophora, *Jeffreys*, '82, Moll. 88
 Goniopenistes, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Goniops, *Aldrich*, '92, Ins. 286
 Goniopsis, *Melichar*, '99, Ins. 250
 Goniopsyllus, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28
 Goniopteroloba, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 309
 Goniorhinus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 153
 Goniorhynchus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 267
 Gonorrhina, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 117
 Goniosema, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 204
 Gonirosoma, *Conrad*, '70, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 43
 Goniospira, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74
 Gonioterma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 251
 Goniotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Goniozus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Gonippa, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 206
 Gonista, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 292
 Gonixodes, *Dugès*, '88, Arachn. 22
 Gonobombyx, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 252
 Gonocilix, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 236
 Gonodiscus, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248
 Gonogala, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Gonogramma, *Boisdurval*, '71, Lep.; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique xv p. 96
 Gonojana, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 252
 Gonolabis, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 347
 Gonolochus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Gonomyiella, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Gononemertes, *Bergendal*, '00, Verm. 36
 Gonophaga, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 230
 Gonophonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Gonophylla, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Gonorthrus, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214
 Gonospa, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 157
 Gonostomopis, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 42
 Gonothorax, *Milne-Edwards*, '83, Crust. 13
 Gonothyris, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 320
 Gonotrimphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

GONOTY.—GRAMI.

Gonotypa, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Gonotypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Gonuris, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Gonycentrum, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 258
 Gonyophis, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 11
 Gonyosoma, *Wagler*, '28, Oph.; [B.]
 Gonypetia, *Sauvage*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55
 Goodella, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 29
 Goodia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 252
 Goodsiria, *Cunningham*, '81, Moll. 100
 Goossensia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 87
 Goossensia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248
 Gorama, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1749
 Gordiichthys, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Gordiodrilus, *Beddard*, '92, Vermes 49
 Gordonarius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315
 Gordonia, *Newton*, '92, Rept. 35
 Gorginus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Gorgodera, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Gorgon, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gorgonetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Gorgonichthys, *Claypole*, '92, Pisces 34
 Gorgonidia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 212
 Gorgonops, *Owen*, '76, Rept.; [R. I.]
 Gorgopas, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Gorgophone, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Gorgospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Gorgyra, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225
 Gorgythion, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 225
 Gorsakius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves.; [F. W.]
 Gosfordia, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 12
 Gossea, *Zelinka*, '89, Vermes 24
 Gothaerinus, *Bather*, '93, Ech. 100
 Gothograptus, *Frech*, '99, Cœl. 13
 Gourbia, *Chrétien*, '00, Ins. 290
 Govia, *Trinchese*, '85, Moll. 78
 Goya, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Graciella, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190
 Gracillaria, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 527
 Graeulus, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gradiella, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 75
 Graeophonus, *Scudder*, '90, Arachn. 16
 Grais, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Graminicola, *Jerdon*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]

GRAMM.—GRAPHIPH.

Grammaretia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 204
 Grammarhynchus, *Gould*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grammastomias, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 35
 Grammatodonax, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Grammatomya, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Grammatoptila, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grammatoptilus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grammatoptilus, *Gould*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grammatotria, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 26
 Grammechinus, *Duncan*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Grammhydræna, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96
 Grammicheila, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 230
 Grammicus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grammodrinus, *Eichwald*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
 Grammonota, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Grammopsis, *Aurivillius*, '00, Ins. 174
 Grammopyga, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 148
 Grammostola, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Grananoxia, *Brenske*, '90, Ins. 124
 Granatellus, *Du Bus*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crauatina, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 47
 Granativora, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grandala, *Hodgson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grandidieria, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 87
 Graudidierina, *Mocquard*, '94, Rept. 25
 Grandipatula, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 62
 Granosolarum, *Succo*, '93, Moll. 64
 Grantessa, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12
 Grantiopsis, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16
 Granulolabium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Grapelia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 534
 Graphaea, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 276
 Graphelochares, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 105
 Graphia, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 227
 Graphicopoda, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 280
 Graphidessa, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Graphigona, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1230
 Graphimys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Graphiphora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

GRAPHIPT.—GRIPH.

Graphiptilus, *Bronniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Graphiseus, *Koenike*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Graphocælius, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
 Graphoceras, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
 Grapholita, *Treitschke*, '29, Lep. Tort.; [Durrant]
 Grapholitha, *Hübner*, '26, Lep. Pyr.; [Durrant]
 Graphonaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 87
 Graphonema, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 53
 Graphonotus, *Chevrolat*, '80, Ins. 76
 Graphophasianus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Graphopsocus, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
 Graphosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Grapsiepon, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Grapsillus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Grapsion, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Grapta, *Kirby*, '87, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Graptartia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37
 Graptasura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Graptemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S. i p. 436
 Graptodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
 Grassia, *Fisch*, '85, Prot. 13
 Grassiella, *Silvestri*, '98, Ins. 280
 Gratusus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Grams, *Philippi*, '87, Pisces 21
 Graveneuthia, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 329
 Graya, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Graya, *Bucherer*, '80, Ins. 145
 Graydidactylus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grayia, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Greefia, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 16
 Greenia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317
 Greeniella, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 334
 Gregoriella, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 89
 Greilada, *Bergh*, '94, Moll. 67
 Gremilla, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Gressnerium, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116
 Grevys, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 79
 Griesbachites, *Mojissovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Grillivora, *Hodgson*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grimalditeuthis, *Joubin*, '98, Moll. 50
 Gringa, *Frenzel*, '97, Prot. 10
 Griphamus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190
 Griphapex, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190
 Griphodes, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 229
 Griphodietya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong.

GRIPU.—GUEP.

Gripus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 129
 Grithagra, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grononiseus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '95,
 Crust. 39
 Gronevus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
 Gronotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.
 40
 Grosphus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 20
 Grossouvría, *Siemiradzki*, '98, Moll. 51
 Grouvelleus, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 106
 Grubeosyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 26
 Grubianella, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 19
 Gruenewaldia, *Wöhrmann*, '89, Moll. 71
 Grumia, *Alpheraky*, '92, Ins. 255
 Grumia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Cœl. 20
 Grus, *Pallas*, 1776, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gryllaeopsis, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Grylle, *Leach*, '19, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gryllopagurus, *Zietz*, '88, Crust. 16
 Grynex, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 159
 Grynopsis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 238
 Gryphachænus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 29
 Gryphius, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. x
 Gryphoëca, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 798
 Gryphogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr.
 23
 Gryphotherium, *Reinhardt*, '79, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Grypnus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 152
 Grypoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Grypocnemis, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 119
 Gyropodon, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 39 ✓
 Gyroporhynchus, *Heddenbacher*, '91, Ins.
 304
 Cryptacme, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 71
 Cryptopterus, *Kaup*, '60, Pisces; Abh.
 Ver. Hamburg iv p. 11
 Cryptotyphlops, *Peters*, '81, Oph.; [B.]
 Cishelia, *Stuckenbergs*, '88, Cœl. 29
 Guandira, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Guara, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Guaruba, *Lesson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gnastica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 80
 Guatimalica, *Poll*, '86, Ins. 140
 Gubaria, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 259
 Gnembelites, *Mojisicovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Guenea, *Bruand*, '47, Lep.; Cat. Micro-
 lep. Doubs ii p. 77 [Durraut]
 Guepardus, *Duvernoy*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]

GUER.—GYMNOBELA

Gueréza, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Guerneia, *Thomson*, '95, Crust. 45
 Gnestia, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 273
 Guettaria, *Gauthier*, '88, Ech. 12
 Guillemeia, *Sonthonnax*, '00, Ins. 241
 Guinetta, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Guiomatus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 144
 Guitus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Guivillea, *Watson*, '85, Moll. 81
 Gulamentus, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205
 Giulia, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Gullainia, *Crosse*, '84, Moll. 79
 Gulosis, *Montagu*, '13, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gumbelina, *Egger*, '00, Prot. 17
 Gunarus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 161
 Gundia, *Lang*, '81, Vermes 3
 Gunopaches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Gurelca, *Kirby*, '80, Ins. 143
 Guriauna, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1101
 Gurna, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 238
 Gurnardus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98.
 Pisces 26
 Gustiana, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1099
 Guttulidium, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Gyadroma, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 309
 Gyalcephalus, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 47
 Gyalopium, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 18
 Gyara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p.
 915
 Gyaria, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 69
 Gyllenhalia, *Aurivillius*, '85, Ins. 108
 Gymmatacanthus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces
 10
 Gymnarus, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. iv p. 139
 Gymnasa, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnaspis, *Newstead*, '98, Ins. 272
 Gymnasura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Gymnelema, *Heylaerts*, '91, Ins. 257
 Gymnelia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 152
 Gymnelichthys, *Fischer*, '85, Pisces 28
 Gymnes, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 319
 Gymnidium, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Gymnipterus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Gymnobasis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 286
 Gymnobathra, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Gymnobela, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 43

GYMNOBELI.—GYMNOPL.

Gymnobelideus, *Mac Coy*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
Gymnobothus, *Bolivar*, '89, Ins. 318
Gymnobrisinga, *Studer*, '84, Ech. 6
Gymnobuceo, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Gymnoecomyia, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
Gymnochoristomma, *Strobl*, '00, Ins. 307
Gymnochroma, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
Gymnocorax, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
Gymnocranus, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
Gymnocrotaphus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
Gymnodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
Gymnodiademata, *Loriol*, '84, Ech. 6
Gymnodinium, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
Gymnoptychus, *Herzenstein*, '92, Pisces 27
Gymnodisca, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
Gymnodus, *Delfortrie*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]
Gymnoglaux, *Cabanis*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Gymnoglossa, *Mik*, '98, Ins. 250
Gymnognathus, *Sauvage*, '84, Pisces 32
Gymnogonos, *Bonnevie*, '98, Cœl. 20
Gymnokitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Gymnolæmus, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '92, Aves 42
Gymnolepas, *Aurivillius*, '95, Crust. 51
Gymnolycodes, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 18
Gymnomma, *Wulp*, '88, Ins. 291
Gymnomys, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
Gymnomystax, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Gymnomyza, *Strohl*, '94, Ins. 345
Gymnonychus, *Marlatt*, '96, Ins. 210
Gymnonyx, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 378
Gymnopareia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
Gymnopatagus, *Doederlein*, '00, Ech. 94
Gymnopaera, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255
Gymnophallus, *Odhner*, '00, Vermes 44
Gymnophania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
Gymnophiura, *Lütken & Mortensen*, '99, Ech. 76
Gymnopithys, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Gymnoplectron, *Horst*, '97, Ins. 296

GYMNOPR.—GYRIA.

Gymnoproctus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
Gymnoprospota, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
Gymnops, *Blanford*, '70, Rept.; *J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal* xxxix p. 351
Gymnoptichus, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
Gymnopus, *Blyth*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
Gymnopus, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
Gymnopyge, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 123
Gymnorhinus, *Wied*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
Gymnoris, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Gymnornis, *Gray*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Gymnoropterus, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 123
Gymnoschizorhis, *Schalow*, '86, Aves 57
Gymnosirtetes, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
Gymnoscops, *Tristram*, '80, Aves 42
Gymnoscymnus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 184
Gymnosphæria, *Sassaki*, '93, Prot. 26
Gymnospile, *Gumpenberg*, '93, Ins. 282
Gymnospora, *Moniez*, '86, Prot. 17
Gymnostinops, *Slater*, '87, Aves 47
Gymnota, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; *N. T.* p. 123
Gymnotoplax, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 45
Gymnotorpedo, *Fritsch*, '86, Pisces 8
Gymnuromys, *Major*, '96, Mamm. 26
Gynacoserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126
Gynæphila, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 260
Gynancyla, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
Gynandrocarpa, *Michaelsen*, '00, Tun. 6
Gynaria, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 98
Gyndes, *Sörensen*, '84, Arachn. 10
Gypaetus, *Daudin*, 1800, Aves; [F. W.]
Gypaëtus, *Storr*, 1784, Aves; [F. W.]
Gyparchus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Gypocheles, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; *Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S.* i p. 413
Gypogyna, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 22
Gypoictinia, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Gypopsitta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Gypsara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; *List pt. 24* p. 1102
Gypsocheres, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271
Gypsoictinia, *Gray*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Gypsonoma, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 326
Gypsophila, *Oates*, '83, Aves 27
Gypsophoca, *Gray*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
Gyptitia, *Suellen*, '83, Ins. 220
Gyptus, *Dumeril*, '06, Aves; [F. W.]
Gyra, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; *N. T.* p. x
Gyraetis, *Boreri*, '93, Cœl. 15
Gyralcea, *Steenstrup*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Gyras, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 203
Gyriabrus, *Aneghino*, '91, Mamm. 33

GYRIG.—HADENE.

Gyrignophus, Ameghino, '91, Mamm. 32
Gyrinorhynchus, Reichenbach, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Gyriosoma, Gisl, '48; N. T. p. xi
Gyrocelia, Fuhrmann, '99, Vermes 36
Gyrodoma, Etheridge, '98, Moll. 71
Gyrognatha, Hampson, '93, Ins. 273
Gyrohypsona, Staudinger, '88, Ins. 247
Gyrola, Reichenbach, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Gyrolasia, Foerster, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]
Gyrolepidotus, Whiteaves, '89, Pisces 10
Gyromonas, Seligo, '86, Prot. 18
Gyronema, Ulrich, '97, Moll. 70
Gyronycha, Casey, '93, Ins. 102
Gyropeltus, Rohon, '95, Pisces 38
Gyrophylum, Studer, '91, Coel. 14
Gyroplia, Brenske, '93, Ins. 126
Gyroraga, Gisl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Gystostigma, Brauer, '85, Ins. 225
Gystostoma, Kwietyniewski, '98, Coel. 29
Gystotropha, Ancey, '87, Moll. 76
Gyrotus, Casey, '97, Ins. 142
Gyrtona, Walker, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 89
Gytha, Keyserling, '92, Arachn. 20

HAANIA, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; [Bergroth]
Haasia, Bollman, '93, Myr. 8
Haastia, Lendenfeld, '87, Spong. 12
Habia, Viellott, '17, Aves; [F. W.]
Habra, Brunner, '91, Ins. 304
Habrocomes, Karsch, '90, Ins. 316
Habrocrinus, Angelin, '78, Ech.; [L.]
Habrodesmus, Cook, '95, Myr. 20
Habrolepidcea, Howard, '94, Ins. 239
Habrolepteryx, Ashmead, '00, Ins. 213
Habrolotis, Weise, '95, Ins. 228
Habromastix, Skuse, '90, Ins. 276
Habromma, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Habromyia, Williston, '88, Ins. 289
Habronyx, Foerster, '88, Ins. 193
Habrophila, Meyrick, '89, Ins. 273
Habrophlebia, Eaton, '81, Ins. 264
Habropoma, Fischer, '80, Moll. 94
Habropyga, Cabanis, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Habronis, Agassiz, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Habroscelimorpha, Doktouroff, '83, Ins. 23
Hacquetia, Szajnocha, '86, Pisces; [S. W.]
Haddonia, Chapman, '98, Prot. 18
Hadenella, Grote, '83, Ins. 207

HADENN.—HÆMATON.

Hadennia, Moore, '85, Ins. 201
Hadesina, Warren, '00, Ins. 269
Hadites, Keyserling, '62, Arachn.; Verh. Ges. Wien xii p. 541
Hadjina, Staudinger, '92, Ins. 255
Hadogenes, Kraepelin, '95, Arachn. 22
Hadracalles, Broun, '93, Ins. 164
Hadraphe, Karsch, '99, Ins. 204
Hadrenya, Rey, '88, Ins. 96
Hadriania, Bucquoy, '82, Moll. 38
Hadrinus, Fairmaire, '89, Ins. 163
Hadrobunus, Banks, '00, Arachn. 33
Hadrocenemis, Jakovlev, '82, Ins. 280
Hadrocenemus, Kraatz, '95, Ins. 165
Hadrodactylus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Hadrodiplognatha, Kraatz, '98, Ins. 131
Hadromyia, Williston, '82, Ins. 245
Hadronigidius, Kraatz, '96, Ins. 120
Hadronotus, Faust, '86, Ins. 167
Hadrophorus, Fairmaire, '98, Ins. 114
Hadropimpla, Cameron, '00, Ins. 204
Hadropinus, Sharp, '89, Ins. 98
Hadropithecus, Lorenz-Liburnau, '99, Mamm. 25
Hadropilla, Kraatz, '92, Ins. 118
Hadrorbynchus, Ameghino, '91, Mamm. 57
Hadroscelus, Quedenfeldt, '85, Ins. 145
Hadrosoma, Koch, '82, Arachn. 20
Hadrosticta, Kraatz, '92, Ins. 120
Hadrostigmatium, Kraatz, '99, Ins. 129
Hadrotarsus, Thorell, '81, Arachn. 10
Hadrothemicis, Karsch, '91, Ins. 295
Hadrurochactas, Pocock, '93, Arachn. 16
Hadrurooides, Pocock, '93, Arachn. 15
Hadula, Staudinger, '89, Ins. 250
Hædillus, Simon, '98, Arachn. 24
Hædropleura, Bucquoy, '83, Moll. 44
Hæmagogus, Williston, '96, Ins. 282
Hæmalastor, Koch, '44, Acari; Arch. Naturges. x p. 223
Hæmaphysalis, Koch, '44, Acari; Arch. Naturges. x p. 237
Hæmatochiton, Gorham, '88, Ins. 172
Hæmatocleptes, Wieren, '86, Vermes 14
Hæmatoderus, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Hæmateena, Bonaparte, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
Hæmatolæchus, Looss, '99, Vermes 41
Hæmatomis, Hampson, '00, Ins. 241
Hæmatomonas, Mitrophanoff, '83, Prot. 9
Hæmatonotus, Kraatz, '81, Ins. 54

HÆMATOP.—HALIAC.

Hæmatopinoides, *Osborn*, '91, Ins. 290
 Hæmatorithra, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 255
 Hæmatornis, *Gould*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hæmatosiphon, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 324
 Hæmatospiza, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hæmatosticta, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 246
 Hæmatocetes, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T.
 p. ix
 Hæmocera, *Malaquin*, '96, Crust. 34
 Hæmodiasma, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Hæmogamasus, *Berlese*, '89, Arachn. 21
 Hæmogregarina, *Danilewsky*, '85, Prot.
 15
 Hæmophila, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hæmophoba, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p.
 159
 Hæmorhous, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hænhydra, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 96
 Hagedashia. *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hagenmulleria, *Bourguignat*, '81, Moll.
 83
 Hagenowia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Hagenulus, *Eaton*, '82, Ins. 265
 Hagiastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hagiomantis, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '94,
 Ins. 379
 Hagiopsar, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 45
 Hagiotata, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '94, Ins.
 37
 Hagnagora, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
 Hagnometopias, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Hagquia, *Walcott*, '99; [Field]
 Haida, *Keen*, '97, Ins. 100
 Haidingerites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Haimesiastræa, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 22
 Hainosaurus, *Dollo*, '85, Rept. 16
 Haitufa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 279
 Halacritus, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114
 Halalaimus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 25
 Halcampactis, *Farguhar*, '98, Cœl. 29
 Halecampella, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
 Halcampoides, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 18
 Halecibus, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 66
 Halecurias, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
 Halecyone, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Haldemania, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 93
 Haldmanella, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
 Haleremita, *Schaudinn*, '95, Cœl. 24
 Halesa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 211
 Halgerda, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 68
 Haliacris, *Pfeffer*, '90, Crust. 13

HALIAE.—HALMAD.

Haliaëtus, *Savigny*, '10, Aves; [F. W.]
 Halianthella, *Kicietniewski*, '96, Cœl. 13
 Halicalyx, *Fewkes*, '82, Cœl. 7
 Halicapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Halicardia, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 78
 Halichoanolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes
 25
 Halicmetus, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 17
 Halicoides, *Walker*, '96, Crust. 30
 Halicornopsis, *Bale*, '82, Cœl. 8
 Halicreas, *Fewkes*, '82, Cœl. 8
 Halidayella, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Halieutopsis, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 22
 Haligryps, *Aurivillius*, '85, Crust. 27
 Halimochirus, *Alcock*, '99, Pisces 38
 Halinertus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35
 Haliodines, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; [Dur-
 rant]
 Haliophasma, *Haswell*, '81, Crust. 30
 Haliotigris, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
 Halipædisca, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T.
 p. 83
 Halipegns, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Halipetasum, *Schultze*, '98, Cœl. 26
 Halophilus, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Haliphœbus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 54
 Haliphyta, *Bale*, '82, Cœl. 9
 Haliplanes, *Reibisch*, '95, Vermes 33
 Haliporus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 23
 Haliragoïdes, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
 Halirhotius, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Haliris, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 101
 Halisiphonia, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 19
 Halistylus, *Dall*, '90, Moll. 56
 Halitemora, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 35
 Halithuria, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 60
 Halitiara, *Fewkes*, '82, Cœl. 7
 Halixodes, *Brucker & Trouessart*, '00,
 Arachn. 35
 Halla, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 57
 Halleria, *Trouessart & Méginiu*, '84, Acari;
 Naturaliste ii p. 404
 Hallezia, *Sund*, '96, Prot. 24
 Hallicarnia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 238
 Hallicystis, *Jaeckel*, '99, Ech. 97
 Halliella, *Ulrich*, '91, Crust. 17
 Hallina, *Winchell & Schuchert*, '92, Brach.
 8
 Halloceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Halloclista, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong.
 32
 Hallucinatrix, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Halmadromus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57

HALMAR.—HALV.

Halmarhiphus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Halmasclus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Halmenus, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 369
 Halmonises, *Von Kennel*, '90, Cœl. 15
 Halobæna, *Geoffroy*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Halobates, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Halobatodes, *White*, '83, Ins. 288
 Halobatopsis, *Bianchi*, '96, Ins. 295
 Halobyron, *Lauterborn*, '96, Prot. 20
 Halochaura, *Berg*, 99, Vermes 27
 Haloclava, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Haloconcha, *Dall*, '85, Moll. 86
 Halocynthia, *Verrill*, '80, Moll. 109
 Halocyptena, *Cones*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
 Halodon, *Marsch*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Haloikema, *Bourne*, '90, Cœl. 13
 Halomanthes, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. x
 Halometra, *Oppenheim*, '88, Ins. 80
 Halonabis, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
 Halone, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 540
 Halonota, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Halopelus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Halophanes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 269
 Halephyia, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 27
 Haloplia, *Snellen*, '92, Ins. 238
 Halopsyche, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 38
 Haloptilus, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98, Crust. 33
 Halopyramis, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 22
 Halosaurichthys, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 28
 Halosauropsis, *Collett*, '96, Pisces 37
 Halotus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Halotydeus, *Berlese*, '91, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 60, 9
 Halovelia, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 333
 Haloxenus, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 167
 Halsis, *Stokes*, '89, Prot. 11
 Halsophis, *Cope*, '95, Oph.; [B.]
 Halter, *Rambur*, '42, Neur.; Ins. Neuropt. p. 332
 Halteria, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Halteridium, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 29
 Halterophora, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255
 Halterophora, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 244
 Halticella, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 157
 Halticidea, *Horn*, '93, Ins. 190
 Halticodes, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 177
 Halticopsis, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 118
 Halticotropis, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 188
 Halticova, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 166
 Halvitis, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5

HALY.—HAPALE.

Halyabbas, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 316
 Halycidocrius, *Berg*, '81, Ins. 90
 Halyes, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 82
 Halysiocrinus, *Ulrich*, '87, Ech. 14
 Halysiocrinus, *Bather*, '93, Ech. 100
 Hamacantha, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 538
 Hamadrias, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Hamadryas, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hamadryodes, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Hamadryopsis, *Oberthür*, '94, Ins. 258
 Hamalitica, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; Verh. Ges. Wien, xxxvii
 Hamaxia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 128
 Hameopis, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 230
 Hamillus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Hamingia, *Danielssen*, '80, Vermes 9
 Hamlinia, *Böhm*, '00, Moll. 70
 Hammapteryx, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Hammatocerus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Hammia, *Gregory*, '99, Bry. 5
 Hammonia, *Brown*, 1756, Moll.; History Jamaica p. 397
 Hamonais, *Bretscher*, '00, Vermes 32
 Hamophania, *Reichenbach*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hamotoides, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 105
 Hamotopsis, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130
 Hamotraho, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115
 Hamotulus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 105
 Hampsonella, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 213
 Hampsonia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 277
 Handlirschia, *Kohl*, '96, Ins. 188
 Handlirschiella, *Montandon*, '92, Ins. 304
 Hanipha, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Hanleya, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Hanno, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 297
 Hannonia, *Hoek*, '81, Arachn. 25
 Hannovera, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hanoia, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 170
 Hansenolana, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 634
 Hansenomysis, *Stebbing*, '93, Crust. 28
 Hantana, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Hantkenia, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 85
 Hapalarpactes, *Cabanis*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalemur, *Geoffroy*, '51, Mamm.; [T.]

HAPALI.—HAPLOMER.

Hapalis, *Salvin*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalochoës, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 128
 Hapalocrinus, *Jaeckel*, '95, Ech. 64
 Hapaloderma, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalolepis, *Peters*, '71, [Rept.]; Monats. Ak. Wiss. Berl. p. 399
 Hapalonotus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Hapalophus, *Verreaux*, 51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51
 Hapaloptila, *Selater*, '81, Aves 43
 Hapalothele, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Hapalotremia, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Hapalura, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalus, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Haplacodon, *Cope*, '89, Mamm. 40
 Haplænas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Haplarmadillo, *Dollfus*, '96, Crust. 27
 Haplinis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Haplobainosoma, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 7
 Haplobia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174
 Haplobrauchus, *Bourne*, '83, Vermes 13
 Haplocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 96
 Haplocercus, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Haplocrus, *De Serres*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Haplochetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 152
 Haplochrois, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 251
 Haplochromis, *Hilgendorf*, '88, Pisces 21
 Haplocladon, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 82
 Haploclastus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Haploconus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 33
 Haplocope, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29
 Haplocorynus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 157
 Haplocystis, *Roemer*, '55, Ech.; [L.]
 Haplodactyla, *Grube*, '40, Ech.; [L.]
 Haplodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Haplodiseus, *Weldon*, '87, Vermes 34
 Haplodontotherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 44
 Haplodyta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Haplogale, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 33
 Haplogaster, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 190
 Haplogaster, *Verhoeff*, '96, Myr. 6
 Haplogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Haplohammus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Haplolobus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 164
 Haplolyceus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Haplomaseus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 105
 Haplomellinus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Haplomeryx, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]

HAPLOMET.—HARK.

Haplometra, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Haplomiresa, *Aurivillius*, '97, Ins. 209
 Haplomochlia, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172
 Haploneura, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 138
 Haploneurion, *Kohl*, '85, Ins. 157
 Haploœcia, *Gregory*, '96, Bry. 5
 Haplolophus, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 227
 Haplopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Haplopelma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Haplopax, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87
 Haploporella, *Hincks*, '81, Moll. 104
 Haplopsebium, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 155
 Haplopteryx, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Haplopupa, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 59
 Haplorchis, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41
 Haplorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Col. 14
 Haplorhynchus, *Aurivillius*, '86, Ins. 175
 Haploscincus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Haplosoma, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 126
 Haplosoma, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 18
 Haplosoma, *Kramer*, '96, Arachn. 18
 Haplosomoides, *Duvivier*, '90, Ins. 171
 Haplosonyx, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Haplostemma, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 60
 Haplostola, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 243
 Haplostropha, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 29
 Haplostylus, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 38
 Haplothrips, *Aymot & Seville*, '43, Thys.; [Bergrøth]
 Haplothrix, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 158
 Haplotropis, *Sauvage*, '88, Ins. 326
 Haplopus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 96
 Hapochoron, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Haporema, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 136
 Haptitus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23
 Haptodus, *Gaudry*, '86, Rept. 24
 Haptoglossa, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 43
 Haptotapinus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 109
 Haralda, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Haramba, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194
 Haridra, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 137
 Harima, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219
 Harimala, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150
 Harimius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 163
 Harita, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Haritala, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 284
 Haritalodes, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 261
 Haritalopha, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 303
 Harkeria, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 209

HARM.—HARPI.

Harma, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1105
 Harmandia, *Rochebrune*, '88, Moll. 79
 Harmandia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Harmatelia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Harmilla, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 217
 Harmochirus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Harmodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Harmologa, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 227
 Harmonia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Harmonia, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 184
 Harmonicon, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Harmophola, *Raffray*, '96, Ins. 113
 Harmophorus, *Schanfuss*, '86, Ins. 124
 Harmosternus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 161
 Harmostomum, *Braun*, '00, Vermes 44
 Harpa, *Sharpe*, '74, Aves; [F. W.]
 Harpacanthus, *Traquair*, '86, Pisces 7
 Harpactes, *Egerton*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Harpactira, *Egerton*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Harpactostigma, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Harpage, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 21
 Harpagidia, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328
 Harpagodes, *Gill*, '70, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 138
 Harpagomantis, *Kirby*, '99, Ins. 269
 Harpagoneura, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 210
 Harpagonyx, *Saussure*, '94, Ins. 379
 Harpagoxenus, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 208
 Harpakter, *Burch*, '85, Prot. 14
 Harpalidium, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 36
 Harpaliscus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94
 Harpalobius, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 120
 Harpalobrachys, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 106
 Harpalodema, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 91
 Harpaloderus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 120
 Harpalomorphus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105
 Harpalophonus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 92
 Harpaloxys, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 120
 Harpalyce, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Harpassa, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Harpasta, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Harpax, *Gisl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Harpax, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Harpaxotheria, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 11
 Harpe, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Harpedonistes, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303
 Harpesaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 11
 Harpicephalus, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 32
 Harpinoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Harpirhynchus, *Mégnin*, '78, Aeari; J. Anat. Phys. p. 8

HARPO.—HECISTA.

Harpobittacus, *Gerstaecker*, '85, Ins. 244
 Harpochæta, *Korschelt*, '93, Vermes 41
 Harponyx, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 33
 Harporhynchus, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Harposcepa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 319
 Harpyonycteris, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 22
 Harrimania, *Ritter*, '00, Vermes 50
 Harrimanella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Harriotta, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 40
 Hartlaubius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hartmannia, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 86
 Hasodima, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Hasora, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Hassar, *Eigemann*, '88, Pisces 24
 Hastatella, *Erlanger*, '90, Prot. 11
 Hastatus, *Vosmaer*, '80, Spong. 13
 Hastina, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
 Hasumius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 98
 Haswellia, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 12
 Haswellia, *Darboux*, '00, Vermes 26
 Haswellia, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 26
 Haterius, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 23
 Hathia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 183
 Hathliacynus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
 Hatima, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 450
 Hatita, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 177
 Hauerites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Hauffeuia, *Pollonera*, '99, Moll. 76
 Haughtonia, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll. 61
 Haugiceras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 54
 Hauseria, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 139
 Hausmannia, *Hall & Clarke*, '88, Arachn. 26
 Haustellaria, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137
 Haustor, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 30
 Haustorius, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Hauttecoeuria, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 89
 Hebdomophruda, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 231
 Hebecnema, *Schnabl*, '89, Ins. 286
 Hebella, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 19
 Hebena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1722
 Hebeticoïdes, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 360
 Hecatæus, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Hecatomnus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 114
 Hecista, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 229

HECISTO.—HELEOR.

Hecistostipus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137
 Heekelia, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Heckmeyeria, *Heygherts*, '80, Ins. 150
 Hecotus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 110
 Hectarthropus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
 Hectieoceras, *Bonarelli*, '93, Moll. 48
 Hectobrocha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Hectogama, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 235
 Hectomanes, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 237
 Hectoria, *Tepper*, '90, Ins. 316
 Hedaia, *Sauvage & Zehnner*, '96, Ins. 315
 Hedemannia, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 270
 Hedimys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hediocoris, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 309
 Hedleya, *Cox*, '92, Moll. 81
 Hednota, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 287
 Hedolius, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hedotettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Hedraeophysa, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Hedrophthalmus, *Nauck*, '80, Crust. 23
 Hedychridium, *Perrin*, '80, Ins. 110
 Hedyle, *Bergh*, '95, Moll. 63
 Hedylus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Hedylas, *Marshall*, '91, Ins. 185
 Hedymela, *Sundevall*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hedymys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
 Hedypsilus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Heegeria, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 285
 Heeria, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Heeria, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Hegemus, *Thomson*, '81, Ins. 54
 Hegetor, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 204
 Hegetotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.
 40
 Heidemannia, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
 Heilicura, *Silvin*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heirococyx, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hekaterobranchus, *Buchanan*, '90, Verm.
 20
 Helagras, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 17
 Helastiodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Helatetes, *Marsh*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Helcionopsis, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll.
 71
 Helcophorus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 128
 Helcostizus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Helectrus, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 106
 Helemys, *Rütimeyer*, '59, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Helena, *Hurtman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Helenoconcha, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 63
 Heleophis, *Müller*, '84, Rept. 12
 Heleophryne, *Sclater*, '98, Rept. 26
 Heleornis, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]

HELEOT.—HELIODI.

Heleothreptus, *Sclater*, '66, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Helesius, *Cusey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Helgia, *Vinciguerra*, '90, Pisces 30
 Helia, *Thallowitz*, '91, Crust. 15
 Heliaca, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Heliades, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
 Helianthaster, *Roemer*, Ech.; [L.]
 Helianthopsis, *Kwietniewski*, '98, Cœl. 29
 Heliarchon, *Meyer*, '63, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Helias, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heliastus, *Sauvage*, '84, Ins. 294
 Heliazeus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 Helicaulax, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. iv p. 145
 Heliceobia, *Coquillet*, '95, Ins. 340
 Helicoceras, *Weithofer*, '88, Mamm. 51
 Helicodictya, *Hull & Clarke*, '00, Spong.
 29
 Helieolenus, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces
 19
 Heliconisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1333
 Helieopage, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255
 Helieophora, *Weithofer*, '89, Mamm. 42
 Helieopriou, *Karpinsky*, '00, Pisces 33
 Helicops, *Wagler*, '30, Oph.; [B.]
 Helicopsoides, *Macquard*, '90, Rept. 15
 Helicorrhynchus, *Olliff*, '91, Ins. 146
 Helicoza, *Möbius*, '80, Prot. 11
 Helictites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Helictophanes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Helicura, *Sclater*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heligmocera, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 253
 Heligmomerus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Heligmope, *Tate*, '93, Moll. 68
 Helikodiadema, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 72
 Heliminthophis, *Peters*, '60, Oph.; [B.]
 Heliobletus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Heliobleeo, *Shelley*, '89, Aves 61
 Heliocasta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Heliocausus, *Kohl*, '92, Ins. 191
 Heliochera, *De Filippi*, '47, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Heliocladus, *Haackel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Heliocorys, *Sharp*, '90, Aves 51
 Heliocosma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Heliocrinum, *Haackel*, '97, Ech. 132
 Heliocatinum, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 59
 Heliocystis, *Haackel*, '97, Ech. 132
 Helioidines, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins.
 Brit. iii p. 243

HELIODO.—HELOTHEM.

Heliodora, *Neumoegen*, '91, Ins. 227
 Heliodrilus, *Beddard*, '90, Vermes 19
 Heliodrymus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Heliomene, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Heliomys, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Heliomystis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255
 Helionica, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Heliopais, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 25
 Heliophila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 men
 Heliophilus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 152
 Heliopirum, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132
 Helioscirtus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Heliosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Helioscopa, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Heliosestrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Heliosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Heliosoma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Heliosphaerium, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 19
 Heliosaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Heliostræma, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142
 Heliostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Helioetes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Heliothis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Heliothryx, *Boie*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heliozela, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.;
 Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. v p. 56
 Helle, *Osten Sacken*, '96, Ins. 283
 Helleria, *Bassett-Smith*, '98, Crust. 33
 Helluodema, *Castelnau*, '67, Col.; [M.]
 Helmitherus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Helmithoceras, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255
 Helmiphilosa, *Coues*, '82, Aves 32
 Helmitheros, *Salvin*, '80, Aves 32
 Helmitheros, *Rafinesque*, '19, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Helobata, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 95
 Helobdella, *Blanchard*, '96, Vermes 35
 Helocera, *Mik*, '83, Ins. 247
 ♂ Helochara, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; Rep. N.
 York Mus. p. 56
 Helocharimorphus, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 106
 Helocombus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 105
 Helohippus, *Marsh*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]
 Helohyus, *Marsh*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Helonæa, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Helonotocoris, *Lethierry*, '88, Ins. 303
 Helopidesthes, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 172
 Helopimorphus, *Desbrochers*, '82, Ins. 90
 Helortyx, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Helos, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Helospiza, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Helothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306

HELOTHER.—HEMICIR.

Helotherium, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Helotriorchis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Helvetia, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Helvibis, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 19
 Helvidia, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 7
 Helvidius, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 31
 Helyster, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Hemadara, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Hemadius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 161
 Hemenasius, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Hemantus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179
 Hemencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Hemeralopius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Hemerocampa, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 209
 Hemerophila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Ten-
 tamen
 Hemerosia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Dur-
 rant]
 Hemicirsa, *de Boury*, '89, Moll. 61
 Hemicis, *Cope*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hemiægina, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 15
 Hemialges, *Trouessart*, '95, Arachn. 56
 Hemianax, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Hemiauchenia, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 48
 Hemiaulax, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94
 Hemiaculites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Hemibela, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 329
 Hemibelidens, *Collett*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hemiberlesia, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 280
 Hemiblbera, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357
 Hemiblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298
 Hemiblossia, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24
 Hemibulimus, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 62
 Hemibuthus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 15
 Hemicampta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116
 Hemicardina, *Ortmann*, '90, Crust. 13
 Hemicecrops, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hemicentetes, *Mirart*, '71, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Hemicephalis, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 243
 Hemicercus, *Gray*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemicerocoris, *Lethierry*, '81, Ins. 289
 Hemichelys, *Lydekker*, '87, Rept. 23
 Hemichionaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 280
 Hemichirotes, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 24
 Hemichlaenius, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94
 Hemichlora, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 288
 Hemichnoodes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Hemichoerus, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 47
 Hemicircus, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]

HEMICIS.—HEMILIP.

Hemicistela, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Hemicladodus, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 11
 Hemicleina, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 19
 Hemiceneinis, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 269
 Hemicolpus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 191
 Hemiconus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
 Hemicropteryx, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 243
 Hemictenarcha, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 213
 Hemictenius, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 116
 Hemictenodus, *Jaekel*, '90, Pisces 12
 Hemiculterella, *Warpachowski*, '87, Pisces 27
 Hemicyclaspis, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hemicyclopora, *Norman*, '94, Bry. 5
 Hemicyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33
 Hemicyclostyla, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21
 Hemicyclus, *Geinitz*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hemicyon, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Hemidaenis, *Selater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemiderma, *Gervais*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hemidianeura, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145
 Hemidinium, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Hemidiptera, *León*, '90, Ins. 291
 Hemidiscors, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 74
 Hemidryas, *Peters*, '78, Oph.; [B.]
 Hemiechinus, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hemiempusa, *Saussure* & *Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 316
 Hemigalidia, *Mivart*, '82, Mamm. 20
 Hemiganus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 27
 Hemigenius, *Dugès*, '88, Oph.; [B.]
 Hemigeometra, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 267
 Hemiglypta, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 50
 Hemiglyptus, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 173
 Hemigymnia, *Arnaud*, '98, Ech. 57
 Hemigymnochæta, *Corti*, '95, Ins. 340
 Hemigymnodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
 Hemigyrus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 365
 Hemihaliictus, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 165
 Hemihetrodes, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Hemierax, *Burmeister*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemilatindia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 178
 Hemilepis, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 76
 Homileuca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1317
 Hemilexodes, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Hemilia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Hemiliocardia, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 66
 Hemiliopia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 209

HEMILIU.—HEMPISTE.

Hemilius, *Cherrolat*, '80, Ins. 77
 Hemilypus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156
 Hemimaequartia, *Brauer* & *Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343
 Hemimasiceera, *Brauer* & *Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Hemimeria, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 191
 Hemimeryx, *Lydekker*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]
 Heminauphoëta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298
 Heminautilus, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Heminerita, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79
 Hemineura, *Tetens*, '91, Ins. 293
 Hemingius, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Heminodes, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 220
 Heminyctobora, *Saussure* & *Zehntner*, '93, Ins. 357
 Hemiomus, *Seeley*, '99, Mamm. 37
 Hemiphrya, *Kent*, '82, Prot. 3
 Hemipinus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 77
 Hemipta, *Bedel*, '96, Ins. 127
 Hemiosus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Hemipachycera, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 228
 Hemipagurus, *Smith*, '81, Crust. 19
 Hemipanesthia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 378
 Hemiparra, *Salvadori*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemipenaeus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 23
 Hemipenthica, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemiphaga, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemiphanes, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Hemipharus, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 162
 Hemipholis, *Lyman*, Ech.; [L.]
 Hemiphragma, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Hemiphragmoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Hemiphrynus, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 173
 Hemipitethorhynchus, *Von Peetz*, '98; [Field]
 Hemipimpla, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 202
 Hemipirena, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
 Hemipleurotoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
 Hemipodiulus, *Verhoeff*, '92, Myr. 6
 Hemipodium, *Steindachner*, '67, Lacert.; [B.]
 Hemipogon, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 231
 Hemipogonius, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 191
 Hemipolygona, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
 Hemipsalis, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202
 Hemipsalodon, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 37
 Hemipsestra, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 228
 Hemipsilia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Hemipteris, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227
 Hemipterota, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357

HEMIPTI.—HEMYD.

Hemiptilocera, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Hemiptilon, *Hodgson*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemirhagerrhis, *Boettger*, '93, Rept. 28
 Hemisaga, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321
 Hemisalius, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 191
 Hemisarcopetes, *Lignières*, '93, Arachn.
 32
 Hemiscopis, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 261
 Hemiserica, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 137
 Hemispeira, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Moll.
 15
 Hemispeirosis, *König*, '94, Prot. 30
 Hemistenotrema, *Boettger*, '97, Moll.
 54
 Hemistigma, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Hemistigmoides, *Calvert*, '99, Ins. 264
 Hemistilbon, *Gould*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemistola, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 282
 Hemistus, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 192
 Hemisyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 26
 Hemisyntrachelus, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Hemitaxonus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Hemitelestus, *Alluaud*, '95, Ins. 118
 Hemitenagodes, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75
 Hemithea, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 225
 Hemitheca, *Hilgendorf*, '98, Cœl. 20
 Hemitheconyx, *Stejneger*, '93, Rept.
 20
 Hemithlæns, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 33
 Hemithraupis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Hemithrixion, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 300
 Hemithylus, *Arnaud*, '97, Echin. 73
 Hemithyreus, *Westwood*, '41, Hem.;
 [Bergroth]
 Hemithyrsites, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Hemitissotia, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49
 Hemitrichas, *Peters*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hemitrichia, *Möllendorff*, '88, Moll. 58
 Hemitubifex, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes 11
 Hemiudeopsylla, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97,
 Ins. 296
 Hemiura, *Ridgway*, '88, Aves 62
 Hemiurus, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hemixantha, *Jacoby*, Ins. '99, 158
 Hemiphas, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemondra, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemonia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 425
 Hemydaene, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 157

HEMYG.—HEPO.

Hemygascelis, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 177
 Hemyloticus, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 176
 Hendecaneura, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285
 Hendecapleura, *Lataste*, '81, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Hendecasis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 267
 Hendecastema, *Walsingham*, '80, Ins. 173
 Hendecasticha, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Henecosoma, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132
 Henia, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 292
 Henicocichla, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicognathus, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Henicognathus, *Cope*, '76, Oph.; [B.]
 Henicomia, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 246
 Heniconetta, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicopernis, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicophaps, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicophatnus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins.
 229
 Henicopygus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Henicorhina, *Slater & Salvin*, '68, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Henicornis, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicurus, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heniorya, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9
 Henlea, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermes 27
 Hennedyia, *Cameron*, '91, Ins. 188
 Henochilus, *Garman*, '90, Pisces 30
 Henonia, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 142
 Henricia, *Haller*, '77, Acari; Zeitschr.
 wiss. Zool. XXX p. 31
 Henricohahnia, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 322
 ○ Henschia, *Lethierry*, '92, Ins. 316
 ○ Henschiella, *Horváth*, '88, Ins. 302
 Hensenella, *Dahl*, '95, Crust. 45
 Henseniotethis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Hentzia, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Heorta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1664
 Heosphora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 222
 Hepatica, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 255
 Hepatulina, *Ristori*, '87, Crust. 21
 Hepburnia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hephæstus, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 18
 Hephthænura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hephthocara, *Alecock*, '92, Pisces 23
 Hephthopelta, *Alecock*, '99, Crust. 18
 Hepialiscus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 239
 Hepiolus, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hepomadus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 24

HEPT.—HERMOSA

Heptacodon, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 10
Heptaconus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 37
Heptadiodon, *Broun*, '55, Pisces; [S. W.]
Heptaloba, *Walsingham*, '85, Ins. 218
Heptamerocera, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262
Heptanema, *Bellotti*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
Heptaphylla, *Freidenreich*, '83, Ins. 85
Heptapotamia, *Alphéraly*, '82, Ins. 203
Heptelia, *Brenzke*, '98, Ins. 126
Heptodon, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 31
Hera, *Schnabl*, '88, Ins. 294
Heraclea, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
Heradida, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
Heraea, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; *Tentamen Herae*, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 255
Herateunis, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 19
Herbertella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
Herbertia, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 239
Herbertophis, *Macleay*, '84, Rept. 12
Herbita, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 212
Herchunda, *Swinhoc*, '00, Ins. 257
Hercodera, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162
Hercohyneus, *Conrad*, '68, * Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 247
Herculia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List p. 19 p. 807
Hercynella, *Baker*, '93, Ins. 295
Hercynodes, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 320
Herdinarella, *Darbonx*, '00, Vermes 26
Herdmania, *Thompson*, '93, Crust. 33
Herdonia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 963
Herea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 197
Heribertus, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13
Hericia, *Canestrini*, '88, Acari; *Tiroglifidi* p. 4
Heringia, *Hedemann*, '94, Ins. 322
Heringiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 236
Herlesa, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 145
Herma, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 180
Hermacha, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
Hermachastes, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 23
Hermania, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
Hermatobates, *Carpenter*, '92, Ins. 309
Hermes, *Gray*, '32, Neur.; [Bergroth]
Herminierus, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
Hermione, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
Hermippus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
Hermochares, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
Hermosa, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16

HERMOSI.—HESPEROD.

Hermosilla, *Jenkins & Evermann*, '89, Pisces 14
Hermotimia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Hernandaia, *Sörensen*, '84, Arachn. 10
Herinandria, *Sörensen*, '85, Arachn. 26
Herodius, *Boie*, '22, Aves; *Isis* p. 559
Herophilus, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
Herophydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
Herops, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 19
Herostrates, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Herouvalia, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 111
Herpa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 441
Herpetocetus, *Van Beneden*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
Herpetochalcis, *Boettger*, '83, Rept. 11
Herpetochirns, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36
Herpetocrinus, *Salter*, '73, Ech.; [L.]
Herpetomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
Herpetomys, *Merriam*, '98, Mamm. 28
Herpetopoma, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 64
Herpetoseps, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 14
Herpornis, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Herpyllus, *Hentz*, '32, Arachn.; Amer. J. Sci. xxi p. 102
Herpysidia, *Perrier*, '98, Ech. 47
Herrichia, *Bucherer*, '80, Ins. 145
Herrichia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
Hperse, *Gistl*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
Hersiliodes, *Canu*, '88, Crust. 23
Hertwigia, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
Herus, *Rehn*, '00, Ins. 353
Herviera, *Melvill & Standen*, '99, Moll. 79
Hesiodus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
Hespagarista, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 13
Hespera, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177
Hesperapis, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 176
Hesperiarion, *Simroth*, '92, Moll. 59
Hesperiella, *Holzapfel*, '89, Moll. 65
Hesperimorpha, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 158
Hesperiphona, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Hesperites, *Pompeckj*, '95, Moll. 50
Hesperobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 152
Hesperobium, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 116
Hesperocichla, *Baird*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
Hesperodes, *Coquillet*, '00, Ins. 297
Hesperodrilus, *Beddoe*, '94, Vermes 34
Hesperodromus, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 108

HESPEROM.—HETEROBA.

Hesperomiza, *Warren*, '97. Ins. 231
Hesperomyia, *Brauer* & *Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
Hesperosciurus, *Nelson*, '99. Mamm. 29
Hesperoscolex, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
Hessella, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 31
Hestiarcha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
Hestias, *Sauvage*, Orth.; [Bergroth]
Hestiaula, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303
Hestiochora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 252
Hesychiastes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Hesydrus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
Hetæra, *Gumpenberg*, '95, Ins. 312
Heteriodes, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114
Heteriomorphus, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114
Heteriosoma, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114
Heterodes, *Cassin*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Heterornis, *Gray*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Hetaira, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 304
Hetairocaris, *De Man*, '90, Crust. 12
Hetairus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
Hetamius, *Fuirmaire*, '93, Ins. 126
Heterabraxas, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
Heteracanthus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 17
Heteractis, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 73
Heteractitis, *Stejneger*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
Heteraëtus, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Heteralex, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
Heterallactis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
Heteramphus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 123
Heteranaphe, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 231
Heteranassa, *Smith*, '99, Ins. 211
Heteranax, *Sharp*, '83, Aves 21
Heterandrium, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
Heteraomus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 164
Heterapion, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 146
Heterargus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 129
Heterarmia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
Heterarthrellus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189
Heterastræa, *Tomes*, '88, Cœl. 27
Heterocous, *Sauvage*, '97, Ins. 295
Heterelmis, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
Heterophyra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
Heteroplectus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
Heterothelia, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
Heterhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
Heterophyantes, *Sharp*, '90, Aves 47
Heterillus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105
Heteroæcium, *Hincks*, '92, Bry. 4
Heteroæetus, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
Heterobates, *Bianchi*, '96, Ins. 295

HETEROBO.—HETEROGL.

Heteroborus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 17
Heterobostrychus, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
Heterothrium, *Cerfontaine*, '95, Vermes 40
Heterothrus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 160
Heterobræuria, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 11
Heterobrenthus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202
Heterobuthus, *Kraepelin*, '91, Arachn. 6
Heterocalanus, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 45
Heterocallia, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 231
Heterocapsa, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
Heterocarpus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 22
Heterocentrism, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 168
Heterocercus, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Heterocetus, *Capellini*, '77, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Heterochaetas, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16
Heterochætula, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 31
Heterocharmus, *Pocock*, '92, Arachn. 14
Heterochasta, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 240
Heterochemmis, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 23
Heterochilus, *Kuvvert*, '91, Ins. 110
Heterochira, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 105
Heterochordeuma, *Pocock*, '93, Myr. 8
Heterocladium, *Cope*, '96, Rept. 22
Heteroclypeus, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]
Heterocnus, *Sharpe*, '95, Aves 32
Heterocola, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Heterocookia, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 11
Heterocrasa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
Heterocrossa, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
Heteroctenia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
Heteroctenis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 231
Heterocetus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 14
Heterocyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33
Heterodelphis, *Gervais*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
Heterodema, *Tschitscherine*, '94, Ins. 112
Heterodisca, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 256
Heterodiscus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 169
Heterodonium, *Cope*, '99, Rept. 19
Heterodonta, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 92
Heterodontosuchus, *Lucas*, '98, Rept. 22
Heterocluia, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72
Heterogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
Heteroglenea, *Gahan*, '97, Ins. 152
Heteroglymma, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 152
Heteroglyphis, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
Heteroglypta, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 98

HETEROGR.—HETEROPED.

Heterographis, *Ragonot*, '85, Ins. 210
 Heterogria, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 151
 Heterogynis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 66
 Heterogyra, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 74
 Heterolabis, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196
 Heterolatzelia, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 11
 Heterolepa, *Franzenau*, '84, Prot. 14
 Heterolepidotus, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Heterolepis, *Costa*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Heteroleucus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 120
 Heteroligus, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 143
 Heterolinus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Heterolitus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Heterolocha, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heterolope, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41
 Heterolophus, *Tömösváry*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Heteromala, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 300
 Heteromallus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Heteromarphysa, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 26
 Heteromastus, *Eisig*, '87, Vermes 31
 Heteromyenia, *Potts*, '81, Spong. 10
 Heteromicta, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 286
 Heteromiza, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 282
 Heteromma, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Heteromolius, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85
 Heteromormyrus, *Steindachner*, '66, Pisces; Verh. Ges. Wien xvi p. 765
 Heteromorpha, *Failla-Tedaldi*, '90, Ins. 243
 Heteromorpha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Heteromysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Heteronebo, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 14
 Heteronema, *Keller*, '89, Spong. 17
 Heteronetta, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves 33
 Heteronota, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 174
 Heteronucia, *Alecock*, '96, Crust. 23
 Heteronus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 144
 Heteronycha, *Arribálzaga*, '91, Ins. 264
 Heteronychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Heteronychus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
 Heteronygmia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 253
 Heteronyx, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 170
 Heteronyx, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 184
 Heteropale, *Johnson*, '98, Vermes 39
 Heteropan, *Walker*, '54, Lep.: List pt. 2 p. 440
 Heteropedina, *Michalet*, '95, Ech. 42

HETEROPEG.—HETEROSCI.

Heteropehma, *Polejaeff*, '84, Spong. 7
 Heteropelma, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heteropenaeus, *De Man*, '96, Crust. 23
 Heterophæna, *Arribálzaga*, '84, Ins. 36
 Heterophasia, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heteropholis, *Fischer*, '82, Rept. 9
 Heterophotinus, *Olivier*, '94, Ins. 150
 Heterophrictus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 23
 Heterophrynxus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Heterophryxus, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 24
 Heteropia, *Carter*, '86, Spong. 24
 Heteropia, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 228
 Heteropilumnus, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 30
 Heteropis, *Boehm*, '93, Moll. 72
 Heteroplana, *Willey*, '97, Vermes 41
 Heteropleuron, *Kirkaldy*, '94, Pisces 44
 Heteroplistodus, *Jakowleff*, '90, Ins. 122
 Heteroplton, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 6
 Heteropoda, *Nuttall*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heteropodagrion, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 256
 Heteropodia, *White*, '89, Ech. 17
 Heteropœcilstola, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Heteropoma, *Quadras & Moellendorff*, '94, Moll. 76
 Heteroponera, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 187
 Heteropsar, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 45
 Heteropsoa, *Lesne*, '95, Ins. 170
 Heteropsorus, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 23
 Heteropterna, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 281
 Heteroptilarhis, *Sharpe*, '98, Aves 46
 Heteroptinus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 78
 Heteroptochus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 169
 Heteropus, *Hodgson*, '43, Aves; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xii p. 127
 Heteropus, *Duméril*, Lacert.; [B.]
 Heteropygia, *Coues*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heterorachis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
 Heterorhabdus, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98, Crust. 33
 Heterorhynchus, *Lafresnaye*, '39, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heterornis, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal x p. 27
 Heterorthis, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Heterosais, *Godman*, '80, Ins. 135
 Heteroscada, *Schatz*, '87, Ins. 212
 Heteroseapus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 167
 Heteroscelus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heterosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22

HETEROSCO.—HEXADEL.

Heteroscodra, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 19
 Heteroscops, *Sharpe*, '89, Aves 63
 Heteroserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
 Heterosiriella, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Heterosoma, *Schaum*, '44, Col.; Ann. Soc. ent. France p. 390
 Heterospingus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Heterosporgia, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
 Heterostaspis, *Kolenati*, '59, Acari; S. B. Ak. Wien, p. 167
 Heterostegane, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 282
 Heterostegania, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 282
 Heterostethus, *Schwarz*, '96, Ins. 135
 Heterosteus, *Asmuss*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Heterostylochus, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 54
 Heterosuchus, *Seeley*, '87, Rept. 22
 Heterotanaïs, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 28
 Heterotella, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 531
 Heterotermes, *Froggatt*, '97, Ins. 285
 Heterotetrapax, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 28
 Heterothrißops, *Sauvage*, '75, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Heterotis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
 Heterotissotia, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49
 Heterotrema, *Fiedler*, '89, Tun. 5
 Heterotrichus, *Donnadieu*, '76, Acari; J. Anat. Phys. p. 596
 Heterotrypa, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11
 Heterotyles, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 102
 Heterotypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Heteroxya, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Heterozeron, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Heterozyga, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Heteryon, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Heth, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 53
 Hetrione, *Poppius*, '89, Ins. 259
 Hetschkia, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 14
 Heudia, *Crosse*, '85, Moll. 94
 Heuretus, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
 Heurodes, *Koch*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Heusimene, *Stephens*, '34; [Durrant]
 Hexacaryum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexacladia, *Ashmead*, '91, Ins. 186
 Hexacontarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Hexacontium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexaconus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Hexacromyidum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexacromyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexactinomyxon, *Stolé*, '00, Prot. 25
 Hexactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexadella, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 14

HEXADEN.—HEXI.

Hexadendrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexadoras, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexadoridium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexadorium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexadrymium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexagenites, *Scudder*, '80, Ins. 213
 Hexaglena, *McNeill*, '87, Myr. 11
 Hexagona, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Hexagonaria, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
 Hexalacorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexalacystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132
 Hexalaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Hexalastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexalatactus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Hexalla, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Hexalonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexalonchidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexamera, *Brauer*, '90, Ins. 287
 Hexameroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Hexamerocerus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291
 Hexamitocera, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Hexamitodera, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 170
 Hexamitoptera, *Pagenstecher*, '85, Ins. 200
 Hexanchorus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Hexancistra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexanemus, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hexaphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Hexapitys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexaplagia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Hexaplagidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Hexaplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Hexaprotodon, *Fulconer*, '36, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hexapsethus, *Günther*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hexapyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexarhopalus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 133
 Hexarrhopala, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162
 Hexarthrius, *Hope*, '43, Col.; Tr. Linn. Soc. London xix p. 104
 Hexarthroides, *Lea*, '96, Ins. 160
 Hexaspongiatum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexaspyris, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Hexaster, *Perrier*, '91, Ech. 75
 Hexastrea, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20
 Hexastylium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Hexastylium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexastylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexatænius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 114
 Hexatrichus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 106
 Hexaurus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Hexeria, *Puscoe*, '85, Ins. 115
 Hexinastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

HEXO.—HILE.

Hexocalpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Hexonaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Hexura, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 4
 Heylartsia, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 239

Hialopsis, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Hians, *Lacépède*, '01, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hiaticula, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hiator, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hibbertia, *Jones* & *Woodward*, '99,
 Crust. 28
 Hibita, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 10
 Hibridles, *Druce*, '87, Ins. 246
 Hicanodonta, *Ameghino*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hiccosa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Hicetaon, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Hicetia, *Saussure* & *Zehntner*, '94, Ins.
 379
 Hicura, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hidari, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 248
 Hidryta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Hier, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
 Hieraaëtus, *Kaup*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hieracospiza, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hierangela, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 329
 Hierapterhina, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hierax, *Cuvier*, '17, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hieroceryx, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 198
 Hierochroma, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 283
 Hierocoeyx, *Müller*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hierocoglaux, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hieromantis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 251
 Hieronymus, *Weyenbergh*, '86, Ins. 313
 Hierophanta, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 277
 Hierophasis, *Elliott*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hieropola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Hieroxestis, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303
 Hifo, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Higonius, *Lewis*, '83, Ins. 109
 Hijabia, *Godwin-Austen*, '98, Moll. 68
 Hilacantha, *Auey*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Hilaïra, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20
 Hilarocichla, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
 Hilarographa, *Zeller*, '77, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Hilarolea, *Thomson*, '68, Col.; Physis ii
 p. 200
 Hilbolda, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 19
 Hilda, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
 Hildala, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 239
 Hildbolda, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Hileia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p.
 1100

HILG.—HIRA

Hilgendorfia, *Goode* & *Bean*, '96, Pisces
 23
 Hilipoda, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 236
 Hilipomorphus, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 146
 Hilke, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; Verh.
 Ges. Wien, xxxvii
 Hillhousia, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Himantellus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Himanthornis, *Temminck*, '55, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Himantocera, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Himantolophus, *Reinhardt*, '38, Pisces;
 Danske Selsk. Skr. vii p. 116
 Himantornis, *Hartlaub*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Himantosoma, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 4
 Himatella, *Berg*, '91, Moll. 72
 Himera, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
 p. 219
 Himerida, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Himerta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Himertosoma, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins.
 204
 Himertus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151
 Hindastræa, *Tomes*, '88, Col. 27
 Hindola, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327
 Hinacula, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Hinnaeaya, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 201
 Hinzuanus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23
 Hippocrita, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hippoëpa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 188
 Hippogymna, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hippalctryo, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hippasa, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 13
 Hippaphalus, *Ameghino*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hippias, *Gistl*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. 185
 Hippidion, *Owen*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hippiochætes, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Hipploa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 222
 Hippodactylus, *Cope*, '88, Mamm. 47
 Hippodes, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 319
 Hippolyte, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Hipponicharion, *Matthew*, '86, Crust. 41
 Hippoporina, *Neviuni*, '95, Bry. 6
 Hippota, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Hippotragus, *Sundevall*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hipsibemon, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hira, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p.
 220

HIRAC.—HODG.

Hiracospizias, *Heine & Reichenow*, '90, Aves 36
 Hirasa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 252
 Hirasodes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 217
 Hircinella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19
 Hircinissa, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Hircinopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Hirdapa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Hiria, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Méth. p. 145
 Hirrius, *Bolivur*, '87, Ins. 323
 Hirrius, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Hirthia, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 66
 Hirtia, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 9
 Hirundinapus, *Sclater*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hirundinea, *D'Orbigny*, '38, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hisingeraster, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 114
 Hisingeria, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 63
 Hisonotus, *Eigenmann*, '90, Pisces 23
 Hispella, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 220
 Hispellinus, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 157
 Histagonia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Histeromimus, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 172
 Histiae, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 137
 Histiobalantidium, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 20
 Histiobranchus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 40
 Histocephalus, *De Zigno*, '91, Pisces 17
 Histiodromus, *Gisl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Histicea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 216
 Histiogaster, *Berlese*, '85, Arachn. 33
 Histioneis, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Histiophorus, *Friedrich*, '95, Arachn. 56
 Histiopsis, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 63
 Histiostoma, *Kramer*, '76, Acari; Arch. Naturges. xlvi p. 105
 Histiotrissa, *Von der Marek*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Histro, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Histro, *Sterki*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Histiophaps, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23
 Histiophoca, *Gill*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Histogaster, *Berlese*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Histurgops, *Reichenow*, '87, Aves 52
 Hitchcockia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]

Hobara, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hodgsonius, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]

HODO.—HOLOCRA.

Hodoiporus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hodomys, *Merriam*, '94, Mamm. 32
 Hodostates, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Hoegea, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Hœmatonycteris, *Allen*, '96, Mamm. 23
 Hœmatopus, *Bonnaterre*, 1790, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hoferia, *Bittner*, '94, Moll. 85
 Hoffmannia, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Hofmannia, *Pagentstecher*, '00, Ins. 294
 Holarchus, *Cope*, 'Rept. 16
 Holascus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Holaspis, *Lankester*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Holeaspis, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
 Holcencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Holcocera, *Clement*, '64, Lep.; [Holland]
 Holcocerus, *Staudinger*, '84, Ins. 220
 Holcoeneme, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
 Holecoleus, *Chaudoir*, '83, Ins. 35
 Holeodon, *Kramberger*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Holcohydraea, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96
 Hololepis, *Von der Marek*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Holcomycteronus, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28
 Holcopasites, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Holcopneustes, *Cotteau*, '89, Ech. 18
 Holcopoma, *Koblet & Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 78
 Holcoponera, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 187
 Holcoponera, *Cameron*, '91, Ins. 181
 Holopyge, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 143
 Holcospongia, *Hinde*, '94, Spong. 9
 Holymenia, *St. Fargeau*, '25, Hem.; Enc. méth. x p. 61
 Holissus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Hollandia, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 261
 Hollandia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 236
 Holmbergia, *Arribalzaga*, '91, Ins. 268
 Holmesia, *Gray*, Aves; [F. W.]
 Holmgrenia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Holmiceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Holocephala, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 129
 Holochalina, *Müller*, '31, Oph.; [B.]
 Holochelus, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 119
 Holochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Holochrea, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Holochroa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 256
 Holocladina, *Carter*, '80, Prot. 11
 Holocnemus, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 137
 Holocola, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Holocraspedon, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 253

HOLOCRE.—HOLOSTE.

Holocremna, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 194.
Holocremnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Holocrepis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Holocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
Holoeryptis, *Lucas*, '92, Ins. 256
Holodactylus, *Boettger*, '93, Rept. 19
Holodictya, *Gerstaeker*, '95, Ins. 357
Holodontia, *Müller*, '31, Oph.; [B.]
Holodontes, *Duméril*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
Holodroma, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
Hologlyptus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 114
Hologymnia, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 148
Hologrya, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 84
Holojoppa, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 209
Hololampra, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
Hololeprus, *Gerstaeker*, '84, Ins. 104
Hololoma, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 283
Hololycus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
Holomallus, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 150
Holomastigotes, *Grassi*, '92, Prot. 30
Holomeeus, *Branesik*, '93, Ins. 173
Holomelia, *Breuski*, '91, Ins. 114
Holomeniscus, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 43
Holomeristus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
Holometra, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
Holonema, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 12
Holoneura, *Tetens*, '91, Ins. 293
Holoneura, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
Holonetellus, *Horráth*, '95, Ins. 348
Holoperas, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248
Holoperena, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
Holopetalichthys, *Koenen*, '95, Pisces 39
Holophæa, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 213
Holopholas, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84
Holophragma, *Lindstrom*, '96, Cœl. 17
Holophris, *Mocsáry*, '90, Ins. 192
Holophygus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 111
Holoplites, *Rathbun*, '95, Crust. 29
Holoponerus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 32
Holopsamma, *Carter*, '85, Spong. 12
Holopsis, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 123
Holopyenia, *Brenske*, '96, Ins. 123
Holoquiscalus, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
Holorista, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
Holorius, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 161
Holoschiza, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 137
Holosoma, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 91
Holostaspis, *Kolenati*, '37, Arachn.; [Banks]
Holosternus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136

HOLOSTR.—HOMER.

Holostrophus, *Horn*, '88, Ins. 141
Holotania, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
Holoterpnæ, *Püngeler*, '00, Ins. 269
Holothuriophilus, *Nauck*, '80, Crust. 25
Holotrochus, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 137
Holotydeus, *Berlese*, '91, Arachn. 20
Holoxantha, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 169
Holoxea, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18
Holozodus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 114
Holurus, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R. Soc. Edinburgh xxx p. 43
Homæophlebus, *Gahan*, '92, Ins. 163
Homalaspis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
Homaledra, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 290
Homaleptops, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 152
Homalister, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 38
Homaloblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 378
Homaloceras, *Whiteaves*, '91, Moll. 56
Homalochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
Homalochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
Homalocolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 319
Homalodontherium, *Huxley*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
Homalodromia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 28
Homalodromia, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 15
Homalodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
Homalogaster, *Poirier*, '84, Vermes 5
Hamalolinus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
Homalometa, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 25
Homalomma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Homaloneura, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
Homalophlebia, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
Homalopoda, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 239
Homalopoltys, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
Homalopus, *Milne-Edwards*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
Homalostega, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
Homalostoma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
Homalostylus, *Cherrolat*, '85, Ins. 122
Homalothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 148
Homalotrypus, *Branesik*, '97, Ins. 295
Homandra, *Lendenfeld*, '91, Spong. 23
Homarus, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 89
Homaspis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Homaspis, *Shuse*, '88, Ins. 282
Homelea, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
Homelys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Homepuræa, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 117
Homerites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54

HOMES.—HOMOG.

Homesthes, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98.
Pisces 28

Hometta, *Lendenfeld*, '91, Spong. 23

Homiphora, *Agassiz*, '60, Ctenophoræ;
Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S. iii p. 196

Homobia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196

Homocentrus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 22

Homoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54

Homocetus, *De Bus*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]

Homochæta, *Bretschneider*, '95, Vermes 36

Homochlamys, *Salvadori*, '70, Aves;
[F. W.]

Homochlodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 256

Homoeconnus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 110

Homocyclops, *Forbes*, '99, Crust. 31

Homoeostis, *Barrande*, '77, Ech.; [L.]

Homodemus, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 18

Homoderma, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12

Homodexia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226

Homodotes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270

Homodus, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 80

Homoeaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]

Homoeocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 105

Homoëcera, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera;
Mém. Soc. Moscou xi p. 166

Homoeocerus, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103

Homoeocetus, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull.
Ac. Belgique xxiv p. 573.

Homoeoctenia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310

Homoeodesma, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84

Homoeodytes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41

Homœogenus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 57

Homœogenus, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 89

Homœographa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266

Homœolacon, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 133

Homœolizus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202

Homœoneuria, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264

Homœonoma, *Maus*, '93, Cœl. 12

Homœonota, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 85

Homœonura, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191

Homœonychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
'90, Ins. 287

Homœoplacis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28

Homœopus, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 144

Homœorhipis, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 134

Homœoscelis, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 36

Homœoschiza, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137

Homœostethus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 160

Homœotropis, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206

Homœotrachelus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166

Homogalax, *Hay*, '99, Mamm. 34

Homogambrus, *Kohl*, '89, Ins. 187

Homogenia, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 316

HOMOI.—HOND.

Homoiodoris, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 58

Homioptera, *Bronniart*, '94, Ins. 101

Homolamprima, *Macleay*, '85, Ins. 83

Homolepida, *Gray*, '45, Lacert.; [B.]

Homolonychus, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 15

Homolophus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29

Homolopsis, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
28

Homolopsis, *Bell*, Crust.; Mon. foss.
Mal. Crust. Palaeontogr. Soc. ii p. 22

Homomorpha, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 147

Homona, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
p. 424

Homoneura, *Wulp*, '92, Ins. 301

Homonota, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards
Brit. Mus. p. 171

Homonotus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]

Homopelia, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23

Homophilis, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 10

Homophylax, *Banks*, '90, Ins. 337

Homoporus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 195

Homopsis, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 147

Homopsyché, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 188

Homoptera, *Boisduval*, '52, Lep.; Guenée
Noctuelles iii p. 8

Homoreda, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 164

Homorelaps, *Boulenger*, '96, Oph.; [B.]

Homorhynchus, *Van Beneden*, '73, Pisces;
[S. W.]

Homorosoma, *Fridvaldszky*, '93, Ins. 164

Homorus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]

Homosaceæ, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 329

Homosarthra, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
xi

Homosassa, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 261

Homoscelis, *Hovrath*, '84, Ins. 302

Homosetia, *Clement*, '59, Lep.; [Hol-
land]

Homosteus, *Asmuss*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]

Homostichanthus, *Duerden*, '00, Cœl.
18

Homostola, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28

Homotechnes, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74

Homotherium, *Fabrini*, '90, Mamm. 27

Homothermon, *Ohaus*, '98, Ins. 128

Homotherus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

Homothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 148

Homotrichus, *Sollas*, '93, Ech. 70

Homotoicha, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 304

Homotropus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194

Homovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119

Homunculus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 22

Hondella, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 200

HONT.—HOPLON.

Hontalia, Cameron, '84, Ins. 154
 Hopalophus, Verreaux, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hopatropoteron, Reitter, '89, Ins. 141
 Hopfferia, Standing, '88, Ins. 221
 Hoplaeerus, Jacoby, '92, Ins. 176
 Hoplandrocneme, Semenow, '98, Ins. 133
 Hoplasoma, Jacoby, '84, Ins. 122
 Hoplaster, Perrier, Ech.; [L.]
 Hoplauchenium, Tschitscherine, '90, Ins. 120
 Hoplebaea, Brenske, '99, Ins. 118
 Hoplerythrinus, Gill, '95, Pisces 31
 Hoplicnema, Matthews, '99, Ins. 165
 Hoplidostylus, Karsch, '93, Ins. 365
 Hoplisa, Snellen, '99, Ins. 224
 Hoplisoides, Gribodo, '84, Ins. 141
 Hoplistoscelis, Reuter, '90, Ins. 299
 Hoplitalyssia, Ashmead, '00, Ins. 209
 Hopliterrynchus, Senna, '92, Ins. 169
 Hoplites, Clairville, '06, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Hoplitica, Meyrick, '83, Ins. 231
 Hoplitoblaps, Fairmaire, '88, Ins. 134
 Hoplitoides, Von Koene, '97; [Field]
 Hoplitophrys, Foerster, '88, Ins. 194
 Hoplobrachium, Fairmaire, '86, Ins. 161
 Hoplobunus, Banks, '00, Arachn. 33
 Hoplocephalus, Linstow, '68, Vermes 53
 Hoplocetus, Gervais, '52, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Hoplochæta, Beddard, '90, Verm. 19
 Hoplochætella, Michaelsen, '00, Verm. 32
 Hoplochaliua, Lendenfeld, '87, Spong. 13
 Hoplocopturus, Heller, '95, Ins. 191
 Hoplocrabron, Stefani, '87, Ins. 183
 Hoplocrepis, Ashmead, '90, Ins. 199
 Hoplocrinus, Grewingk, '67, Ech.; [L.]
 Hoplocystis, Karsch, '84, Arachn. 4
 Hoplodermma, Michael, '98, Arachn. 36
 Hoplodoris, Bergh, '81, Moll. 59
 Hoplodus, Etheridge, '75, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hoploedipus, Fairmaire, '98, Ins. 143
 Hoplognathus, Chaudoir, '48, Col.; Bull. Soc. Moscou xxi p. 101
 Hoplogryon, Ashmead, '93, Ins. 217
 Hoplojoppa, Kriechbaumer, '98, Ins. 185
 Hoplomacha, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Hoplomelas, Fairmaire, '96, Ins. 170
 Hoplomicro, Sharp, '83, Ins. 46
 Hoplomutilla, Ashmead, '99, Ins. 173
 Hoplonannus, Fairmaire, '99, Ins. 153
 Hoplonotus, Schmidt-Göbel, '46, Col.; Stettin Ent. Zeit. p. 245
 Hoplonyx, Sars, '91, Crust. 15

HOPLOP.—HORNIO.

Hoplopasites, Ashmead, '98, Ins. 176
 Hoplopeltis, Fairmaire, '94, Ins. 160
 Hoplophanes, Meyrick, '97, Ins. 251
 Hoplophoria, Wilson, '90, Coel. 19
 Hoplophrys, Henderson, '93, Crust. 18
 Hoplopisthius, Senna, '92, Ins. 169
 Hoplopria, Ashmead, '93, Ins. 217
 Hoplopsis, Stefani, '89, Ins. 201
 Hoplopyga, Thomson, '80, Ins. 49
 Hoplorana, Fairmaire, '96, Ins. 170
 Hoplosauris, Buller, '82, Ins. 216
 Hoploscopa, Meyrick, '86, Ins. 285
 Hoplostines, Blackburn, '90, Ins. 172
 Hoploteleia, Ashmead, '93, Ins. 217
 Hoplothrips, Amyot & Serville, '43, Thys.; [Bergroth]
 Hoploxyanthus, Alcock, '98, Crust. 22
 Hoploxypterus, Bonaparte, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hoplozonitis, Blackburn, '92, Ins. 144
 Hoplurorhachis, Pocock, '97, Myr. 14
 Hoplydraena, Kuwert, '88, Ins. 96
 Horacocerus, Suisse, '99, Ins. 274
 Horaeomorphus, Schaufuss, '89, Ins. 104
 Horaga, Moore, '81, Ins. 164
 Horanpella, Moore, '83, Ins. 200
 Horatia, Bourguignat, '87, Moll. 75
 Horatocera, Lewis, '95, Ins. 162
 Horcias, Distant, '84, Ins. 306
 Hordeulima, Sacco, '92, Moll. 83
 Horea, Smith, '89, Moll. 57
 Horesidotes, Scudder, '99, Ins. 274
 Horiodaena, Stefanesco, '96, Moll. 56
 Horizocerus, Oberholser, '99, Aves 50
 Horizopus, Oberholser, '99, Aves 70
 Horizorhinus, Oberholser, '99, Aves 64
 Horma, Walker, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 603
 Hormacrus, Sloane, '98, Ins. 106
 Hormambogaster, Karsch, '92, Ins. 306
 Hormatholepis, Butler, '86, Ins. 281
 Hormathus, Galan, '90, Ins. 162
 Hormisa, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 74
 Hormocerus, Kolenati, '59, Trichoptera; Mém. Soc. Moscou, xi p. 167
 Hormogaster, Rosa, '87, Vermes 31
 Hormopleurus, Horváth, '84, Ins. 302
 Hormoschista, Möschler, '90, Ins. 249
 Hornea, Lucas & Frost, '96, Rept. 27
 Hornibius, Fairmaire, '88, Ins. 156
 Hornigia, Ragonot, '85, Ins. 210
 Horniolus, Weise, '00, Ins. 186

HORNIU.—HYADA

Hornius, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 133
 Horogeuves, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Horrimantus, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 44
 Hortalotarsus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 32
 Hortulanus, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hortulia, *Gray*, '42, Oph.; [B.]
 Horwathia, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
 Hospes, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190
 Hostus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Houbaropsis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
 Houghia, *Coquilletti*, '97, Ins. 263
 Hovachelus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 116
 Hovaenemus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 138
 Hovacula, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Hovalia, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 149
 Hovarygmus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Hovasius, *Senna*, '95, Ins. 203
 Howardia, *Della Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Howea, *Olliff*, '89, Ins. 161
 Howella, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 20
 Hoylea, *Rochebrune*, '85, Moll. 61
 Hoylia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 53

Hubba, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 39
 Hubbardia, *Cook*, '99, Arachn. 15
 Huberia, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 189
 Hubnerius, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 228
 Hubrechtia, *Bürger*, '92, Vermes 70
 Huddlestomia, *Buckman*, '90, Moll. 28
 Hudsonaster, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 114
 Hudsonella, *Zucharius*, '93, Vermes 62
 Huitfeldtia, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Humatrix, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 154
 Humbe, *Bolivar*, '82, Ins. 275
 Humbertiella, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt.
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55
 Humblothia, nec *Humboldtia*, *Milne-
 Edwards*, '85, Aves 41
 Humboldtia, *Stuckenbergs*, '96, Cœl. 18
 Humboltia, error for Humblothia, q.v.
 Humpatella, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Hungerfordia, *Beddome*, '89, Moll. 41
 Huntermannia, *Poppe*, '84, Crust. 31
 Huphina, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 153
 Hustedia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Huttonia, *Kirk*, '82, Moll. 54
 Huttonia, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
 Huxelhydrus, *Slurp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Huxleya, *Gravier*, '99, Cœl. 13

Hvidodes, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 279
 Hyada, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204

HYADE.—HYBOCLA.

Hyadesia, *Mégnin*, '89, Arachn. 22
 Hyadesomyia, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 293
 Hyænocyon, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 16
 Hyænodictis, *Leomoine*, '79, Mamm.:
 [Bergroth]
 Hyænoides, *Geoffroy*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hyalæthea, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 234
 Hyalascus, *Ijimu*, '96, Spong. 13
 Hyalinella, *Jullien*, '85, Pol. 4
 Hyalinetta, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyalobathra, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
 Hyalocampa, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 269
 Hyalodendron, *Moore*, '98, Spong. 16
 Hyaloklossia, *Lubbe*, '96, Prot. 19
 Hyalomyodes, *Townsend*, '93, Ins. 316
 Hyalonemertes, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 52
 Hyalopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 75
 Hyaloplagia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Hyalopus, *Schandlinn*, '94, Prot. 28
 Hyalarista, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Hyalornis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyaloscotes, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 179
 Hyaloscula, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61
 Hyalospila, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Hyalospila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyalostenele, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyalosticta, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 244
 Hyalostylus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Hyaloteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63
 Hyalurgus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '91,
 Ins. 343
 Hyamia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 72
 Hyamus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18
 Hyans, *Duméril*, '06, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hyarachne, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 23
 Hyarotis, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Hyatella, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Hyattella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 15
 Hyattella, *Cossmann*, '98; [Field]
 Hyattia, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57
 Hyatticeras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 57
 Hyattina, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57
 Hyattoceros, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Hybaloides, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 63
 Hybieus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Hybobdella, *Weyenbergh*, '80, Verm. 15
 Hybocamenta, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Hybocampa, *Lederer*, '53, Lep.; Verh.
 Ges. Wien p. 78
 Hybocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 172
 Hybochelus, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 64
 Hybochinus, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 5
 Hybocladodus, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 42

HYBOCLY.—HYDROCE.

Hyboclypeus, *Ayassiz*, '39, Ech.; [L.]
Hybocoptus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
Hybocystis, *Wetherby*, '80, Ech.; [L.]
Hybodonchus, *Fraas*, '89, Pisces 8
Hybodopsis, *Barkas*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
Hyboloma, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248
Hybometopia, *Ganglbauer*, '89, Ins. 161
Hybomidium, *Shipp*, '97, Ins. 114
Hybophanes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Hyboproctus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 132
Hybopterus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 122
Hybosciara, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 335
Hybosoma, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 121
Hybotettix, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 353
Hybothorax, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 148
Hybridoneura, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
Hybristes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Hybristes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Hyda, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. I p. 181
Hyda, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 228
Hydara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 851
Hydaspes, *Bourgeois*, '90, Ins. 135
Hydaspia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
Hydata, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1621
Hydatocapnia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
Hydatonychus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 40
Hydatophylax, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348
Hydiris, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
Hydnicola, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Hydnoceras, *Hall & Clarke*, '98; [Field]
Hydora, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 62
Hydrablabes, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 11
Hydranassa, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Hydranassa, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31
Hydrarachna, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. 157
Hydrasterias, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
Hydrelaphus, *Lydekker*, '98, Mamm. 31
Hydrelaps, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
Hydrehthus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 115
Hydreuretis, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
Hydria, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Hydrichthys, *Fewkes*, '87, Cœl. 11
Hydriodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 30
Hydrionia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Hydrobasileus, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
Hydrobiomorpha, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 94
Hydrocalamus, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19
Hydrocecropis, *Boie*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]

HYDROCH.—HYD.

Hydrochroa, *Gumpenberg*, '95, Ins. 312
Hydrocicca, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Hydrocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves; [F. W.]
Hydrocichla, *Hartlaub*, '83, Aves 26
Hydrocissa, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Hydroclada, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 242
Hydrocombus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
Hydrocyclus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34
Hydrocyon, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Hydrodactes, *Gistl*, Lam.; N. T. p. ix
Hydrodendrium, *Carter*, '80, Cœl. 7
Hydrodroma, *Koch*, '37, Acari; Deutchl. Crust. 14, 7
Hydrogamasus, *Berlese*, '92, Arachn. 5
Hydrognoma, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
Hydroka, *Nuttall*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]
Hydromantes, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
Hydromeda, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
Hydromedusites, *Frech*, '99, Cœl. 11
Hydromyles, *Gistl*, '48, Pt.; N. T. p. ix
Hydronebrius, *Jakowlew*, '97, Ins. 93
Hydronomidius, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
Hydronoplis, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 153
Hydronympha, *Buchanan*, '78, Neur.; [Kirby]
Hydropeplus, '82, *Sharp*, Ins. 38
Hydrorgon, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
Hydrorisoia, *Bavay*, '96, Moll. 50
Hydrornia, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
Hydrornis, *Blyth*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
Hydrorybina, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 267
Hydroscopes, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
Hydrosmeectina, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 126
Hydrosora, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Hydrostygnus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34
Hydrotica, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Hydrotidasson, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. x
Hydrotrupes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
Hydrous, *Thunberg*, 1787, Col.; [Bergroth]
Hydrozetetes, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Hydrurga, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. xi
Hydrusa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 255

HYE.—HYLOPE.

HYLOPL.—HYPATI.

Hyela, *Stephens*, '50, Lep.; List. Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. v p. 149

Hyela, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 172

Hyelopsis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 292

Hyetoceryx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29

Hyetodesia, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 288; see also Yetodesia

Hygraula, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207

Hygrochroma, *Herrick-Schäffer*, '55, Lep.; [Moore]

Hygrochus, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 80

Hygrogenus, *Rey*, '00; Ins. 127

Hygropoda, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 38

Hygroscopa, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

Hygyps, *Amyot*, '43, Hem.; Hist. Nat. Ins. [Kirkaldy]

Hylacter, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

Hylaeobatrachus, *Dollo*, '84, Rept. 18

Hylaeochelys, *Lylekkr*, '89, Rept. 14

Hylaeoneura, *Lamcere & Severin*, '97, Ins. 284

Hylæora, *Doubleday*, '49, Lep.; Ann. Nat. Hist. 2 iv p. 217

Hylæosoma, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 176

Hylæschna, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 341

Hylæspiza, *Blasius*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]

Hylamorpha, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 120

Hylaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

Hylaspoides, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 176

Hylastinus, *Bedel*, '87, Ins. 158

Hylatomus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]

Hylax, *Gisl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 154

Hylaon, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]

Hyledroma, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

Hylemathrous, *Wied*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]

Hylestastes, *Gisl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix

Hyleus, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

Hylexetastes, *Sclater*, '90, Aves 55

Hylike, *Gisl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix

Hyliola, *Macquard*, '99, Rept. 29

Hylobia, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 67

Hylobius, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 23

Hylocharis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

Hylocichla, *Baird*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]

Hylocephalus, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]

Hylomantis, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 11

Hylonomus, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 22

Hyloperdix, *Sunderall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]

Hylopleion, *Fritsch*, '83, Rept. 23

Hylopsis, *Werner*, '94, Rept. 40

Hylorchilus, *Nelson*, '97, Aves 51

Hyloscirtus, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 22

Hyloseyllus, *Schaufuss*, '97, Ins. 147

Hyloterpe, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]

Hylotrogus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 138

Hylyphantes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16

Hylypnes, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 252

Hymenactura, '81, *Haeckel*, Prot. 20

Hymeneus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67

Hymenobates, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 353

Hymenocharonia, *Dalla Torre*, '98, Ins. 187

Hymenocharta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232

Hymeucoccus, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 36

Hymenocoris, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 262

Hymenodectes, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 262

Hymenodiseus, *Perrier*, '80, Ech. 7

Hymenomaga, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 304

Hymenomima, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312

Hymenonema, *Stokes*, '88, Prot. 14

Hymenopenæus, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 23

Hymenostoma, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17

Hymerhabdia, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18

Hynophoropsis, *Sohle*, '99; [Field]

Hyocrea, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42

Hyodectes, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 17

Hyomeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 41

Hyemoschus, *Gray*, '45, Mamm.; [T.]

Hyopsodus, *Leidy*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]

Hyorhynchus, *Seeley*, '89, Rept. 18

Hyorrhynchus, *Blandford*, '94, Ins. 181

Hyostomodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232

Hypæus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 23

Hypagoptera, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241

Hypamastris, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359

Hypamblys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196

Hypanchyla, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248

Hypania, *Ostrooumouff*, '97, Vermes 33

Hypapistes, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '91, Rept. 10

Hypareva, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241

Hypargos, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]

Hypargyra, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162

Hypargyria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264

Hypargyrus, *Gilbert*, '87, Pisces 32

Hyparinus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118

Hypaspidius, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 120

Hypaspistes, *Ogilby*, '91, Oph.; [B.]

Hypaspistes, *Waterhouse*, '86, Ins. 163

Hypatia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 239

HYPATR.—HYPEROM.

Hypatropis, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Hypattalus, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 150
 Hypelasma, *Paquier*, '98, Moll. 74
 Hypenagonia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Hypenites, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypenorhynchus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hypephrya, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 259
 Hyperacantha, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96
 Hyperacanthus, *Koken*, '95, Moll. 75
 Hyperacrius, *Miller*, '96, Mamm. 27
 Hyperænia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 292
 Hyperæschra, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 151
 Hyperallus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Hyperantha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Hyperantha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Hyperanthus, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p.
 ix
 Hyperastia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 131
 Hypcraucha, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 219
 Hyperaulax, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 55
 Hyperbæna, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Hyperbalanotis, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248
 Hyperbatus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Hyperborea, *Grum-Grshimailo*, '00, Ins.
 241
 Hyperchoristus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 37
 Hypercompe, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hypercosmeton, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 90
 Hyperdasys, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 228
 Hypercephalus, *Seuna*, '92, Ins. 169
 Hyperetes, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
 Hypergerus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hyperia, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Hypericia, *Bedel*, '98, Ins. 166
 Hypericella, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22
 Hyperidrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30
 Hyperopsis, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 20
 Hyperleptus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Hyperioceras, *Buckman*, '89, Moll. 39
 Hyperlopha, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 292
 Hyperlophus, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '92, Pisces
 30
 Hypermaëpha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Hypermastus, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 79
 Hypermitres, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hyperoche, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22
 Hyperocrinus, *Meek & Worthen*, '65, Ech.;
 [L.]
 Hyperomerus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 304
 Hyperomorpha, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 118

HYPEROX.—HYPOB.

Hyperoxotodon, *Mercerat*, '95, Mamm. 35
 Hyperparachma, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248
 Hyperperissa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 290
 Hyperphara, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 213
 Hyperplema, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Hyperplesthenus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Hyperskeles, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 229
 Hyperthagylla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 211
 Hyperthalia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
 Hypertricha, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
 Hypertrocta, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Hypertropha, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Hypertrophocera, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 271
 Hyperxena, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Hyperythrus, *Leech*, '89, Ins. 232
 Hypeugoa, *Leech*, '99, Ins. 204
 Hypeuryntis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 252
 Hypeuthina, *Lederer*, '55, Lep.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Hypexilis, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 129
 Hyphæria, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 99
 Hyphalaster, *Sladen*, '83, Ech. 6
 Hyphalonedrus, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 23
 Hyphaltica, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 177
 Hyphantænia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong.
 32
 Hyphantes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hyphantes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hyphantica, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hyphantidium, *Scott*, '59, Lep.; [Moore]
 Hyphantoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Hyphantospiza, *Reichenow*, '92, Aves 53
 Hyphantophaga, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Hyphedyle, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyphelithia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Hyphenophora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyperecyna, *Süüber*, '99, Ins. 224
 Hyphoporus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
 Hyphorma, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt.
 32 p. 493
 Hyphoryctes, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 146
 Hyphypena, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 257
 Hypisodus, *Cope*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hypnidens, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Hypnoides, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hypnotranus, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348
 Hypoaspis, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 31
 Hypobares, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Hypobletis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypobletus, *Schmidt*, '96, Ins. 115

HYPOC.—HYPOGRA.

Hypocalpe, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 207
 Hypocambala, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 17
 Hypocentrinus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 107
 Hypocetus, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42
 Hypochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Hypocharis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 213
 Hypocharmosyna, *Salvadori*, '91, Aves 51
 Hypochera, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypochilus, *Marx*, '88, Arachn. 7
 Hypochlora, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369
 Hypochloreus, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypochlorosis, *Röder*, '92, Ins. 222
 Hypochrotænia, *Holmberg*, '87, Ins. 201
 Hypochrus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 114
 Hypochthon, *Gistl*, '48, Prot.; N. T. p. 186
 Hypocisseis, *Thomson*, '83, Ins. 73
 Hypocistema, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 136
 Hypocladia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 213
 Hypoclopus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Hypoclydonia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 18
 Hypocœla, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Hypocœliodes, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 160
 Hypocœlus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Hypocolpus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Hypocoma, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16
 Hypocometa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 256
 Hypocophus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Hypocosmia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
 Hypocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Hypocrites, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Hypocryptothrix, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Hypocryptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Hypoctonus, *Thorell*, '88, Arachn. 14
 Hypocyrema, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 184
 Hypocytis, *Ortmann*, '90, Pol. 5
 Hypodeva, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 292
 Hypodontolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
 Hypodoryctes, *Kokujew*, '00, Ins. 209
 Hypodytes, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Hypœhana, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235
 Hypoglaucitis, *Staudinger*, '94, Ins. 292
 Hypogramma, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypograntia, *Carter*, '86, Spong. 24
 Hypographia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261

HYPOGRY.—HYPOPYG.

Hypogryphia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
 Hypogymna, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hypokopelates, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 203
 Hypolachna, *Felder*, '61, Lep.; [Moore]
 Hypolæpus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 151
 Hypolamprus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 239
 Hypoleptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Hypoleucus, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208
 Hypoleucus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypolimnesthes, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Hypolixus, *Desbrochers*, '99, Ins. 145
 Hypolobocera, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 22
 Hypolorus, *Mulsant*, '69, Col.; Col. France Piluliformes p. 143
 Hypoloxias, *Lichtenstein*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypolycodes, *Hector*, '80, Pisces 17
 Hypolytus, *Murbach*, '99, Col. 11
 Hypomacrotera, *Coekerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 168
 Hypomecia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 219
 Hypomecus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Hypomellinus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Hypomicrogaster, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183
 Hypomiscophus, *Coekerell*, '98, Ins. 180
 Hypomma, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Hypomochlius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
 Hypomyrina, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 203
 Hyponysson, *Cresson*, '82, Ins. 131
 Hypopacha, *Neumoegen & Dyer*, '94, Ins. 277
 Hypopeltarium, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 27
 Hypopeltarium, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Hypophæa, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypophana, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Hypophleobielia, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Hypophthalmus, *Lenz*, '82, Crust. 16
 Hypophthalmus, *Richters*, '82, Crust. 16
 Hypopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypoplatus, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 146
 Hypopnous, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 30
 Hypopomyrmex, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 83
 Hypopslus, *Bell*, '82, Ech. 9
 Hypoptilus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France Vésiculifères p. 72
 Hypopteyhus, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 18
 Hypopus, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 87
 Hypopyena, *Mulsant*, '80, Ins. 32
 Hypopygurus, *Gauthier*, '90, Ech. 21

HYPOPYR.—HYPSELOM.

Hypopyrrhus, *Bonaparte*, '50. Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypopyxis, *Allman*, '88. Col. 20
 Hyporhina, *Baur*, '93. Rept. 22
 Hyporhynchus, *Graff*, '82. Verm. 4
 Hyporites, *Pokorný*, '93, Ins. 317
 Hyporyssns, *Pomel*, '48. Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève ix p. 161
 Hyposemansis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293
 Hyposemeia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Hyposerica, *Breuske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Hypserranus, *Klunzinger*, '84, Pisces 17
 Hypsiccia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242
 Hypositta, *Newton*, '81, Aves 33
 Hyposmochoma, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 229
 Hyposoter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Hyposphæria, *Lucas*, '63, Orth.; Ann. Soc. Ent. France iii p. 408
 Hypostata, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Hypostatira, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 147
 Hypostenus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121
 Hypostigmadera, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 124
 Hypotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Hypotanidia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypotaxonus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Hypotemnodon, *Evermann*, '94, Pisces 29
 Hypothalassia, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Hypothecla, *Semper*, '90, Ins. 217
 Hypothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
 Hypothereutes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Hypothlypis, *Cabanis*, '47. Aves; Arch. Naturges. xiii pt. 1 p. 316
 Hypothripa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293
 Hypothyreus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Hypotomorpha, *Rebel*, '92, Ins. 276
 Hypotrabala, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 253
 Hypotrichas, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypotrichina, *Calandruccio*, '97, Verm. 41
 Hypotropis, *Gray*, '46, Oph.; [B.]
 Hypoxanthus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hyppa, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 161
 Hypsæus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 321
 Hypselistes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Hypseloconus, *Berkey*, '98, Moll. 72
 Hypseloderus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 124
 Hypselocerus, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282
 Hypselomma, *Dahl*, '86. Arachn. 15

HYPSELOR.—HYSTRICHON.

Hypselornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 31
 Hypselosoma, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 355
 Hypsibunus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18
 Hypsicometes, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 17
 Hypsicorypha, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 326
 Hypsidia, *Rothschild*, '96, Ins. 267
 Hypsipages, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 318
 Hypsipleura, *Wohrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 76
 Hypsipyla, *Rugonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Hypsirhynchus, *Facciola*, '84, Pisces 29
 Hypsobia, *Heude*, '92, Moll. 79
 Hypsocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 96
 Hypsogenia, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 154
 Hypsoïdes, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 185
 Hypsophila, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 247
 Hypsopatagus, *Pomel*, '39, Ech.; [L.]
 Hypspondylus, *Kramberger*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hypostilbus, *Braunslik*, '97, Ins. 152
 Hypterus, *Owen*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hyptioerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '92, Ech. 19
 Hyptius, *Costa*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hypulia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hypurolepsis, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypurus, *Rey*, '82, Ins. 105
 Hypusa, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii
 Hyrachys, *Leidy*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hyracops, *Marsh*, '92, Mamm. 39
 Hyracotherius, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hyriana, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Hyriogona, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 269
 Hyrimina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 331
 Hys, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137
 Hyseloconus, *Berkey*, '97-'98; [Field]
 Hysia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 172
 Hysibada, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 497
 Hystatoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Hysteroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Hysteroocrates, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Hysterosia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Hysterura, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
 Hystrichaspis, *Hueckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Hystrichoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Hystrichodexia, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 308
 Hystrichoneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288

HYSTRICHOP.—ICHNIO.

Hystrichophora, *Walsingham*, '80, Ins. 173
Hystrichopsylla, *Taschenberg*, '80, Ins. 194
Hystrichoscelus, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285
Hystricones, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
Hystricotherium, *Croizet*, '48, Mamm. : [T.]
Hystricerinus, *Hinde*, '85, Ech. 9
Hystriomyia, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248
Hysudra, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176
Hytæa, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; *Tentamen Hytanis*, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
Hytrispongia, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20

IAMBIA, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 109
Iambrix, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
Ianassa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; J. Liinn. Soc. vi p. 135
Ianassa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1101
Ianthe, *Bovallius*, '81, Crust. 30
Ianthia, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Iauthothorax, *Büttikofer*, '94, Aves 39
Iardinis, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 19
Iaspidea, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; *Tentamen Ibalonius*, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23
Iberina, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 11
Iberites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
Ibidionidum, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 211
Ibidopodia, *Milne-Edwards*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
Ibidopsis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 42
Ibijus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

Icarina, *Alluaud*, '96, Ins. 129
Icariotis, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155
Icarus, *Röber*, '98, Ins. 195
Iccius, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
Icelus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidsskr. i p. 261
Ichnæops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Ichneugale, *Jourdan*, Mamm.; [T.]
Ichnineuroptera, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
Ichneutica, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 248
Ichneutidea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
Ichniochetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 153
Ichniotherium, *Pohlig*, '92, Rept. 41

ICHNIU.—IDIEL.

Ichnium, *Pabst*, '96, Rept. 38
Ichnium, *Sollas*, '00, Vermes 26
Ichnostoma, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 118
Ichnusarion, *Pollonera*, '91, Moll. 66
Ichthyaria, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 5
Ichthyoborus, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; *Mus. Senckenb.* iii p. 261
Ichthyomenia, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 79
Ichthyomys, *Thomas*, '93, Mamm. 32
Ichthyopisthen, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 147
Ichthyorhamphos, *Castelnau*, '61, Pisces; Mem. Poissons Afrique Centrale p. 35
Ichthyorhynchus, *Bellotti*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
Leichthys, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 14
leius, *Simon*, '76, Arachn.; Arachn. France iii p. 54
Iemalius, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 165
Ieochilus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 38
Ieouisma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252
Icosaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Icosteus, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 14
Ictourus, *Stejneger*, '86, Aves 53
Ieridion, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x
Ieta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 922
Ictaranthe, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359
Icteropsis, *Von Pelzeln*, '81, Aves 38
Icteroptera, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 252
Ictyophaga, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
Ictidomys, *Allen*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
Ictidosuchus, *Broom*, '00, Rept. 25
Ictioborus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 29
Ictopus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
Idaliella, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 60
Idalus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 645
Idarnella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 146
Idastes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 86
Idechthis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Idemum, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Ideobisium, *Balzan*, '92, Arachn. 34
Ideoblothrus, *Balzan*, '92, Arachn. 34
Ideoroncus, *Balzan*, '88, Arachn. 16
Idephrynus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
Idessa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 979
Idia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; *Tentamen Idiathron*, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
Idiella, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289

IDIES.—IDOM.

Idiesa, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 147
 Idinsia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
 Idiobates, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 137
 Idioblasta, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248
 Idiocararus, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 273
 Idiocetus, *Capellini*, '76, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Idiocetus, *Van Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22 ✓
 Idiocheila, *Frivaldszky*, '83, Ins. 58
 Idiocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '92, Ech. 20
 Idioglossa, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 229
 Idiogramma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Idiograptus, *Lapworth*, '80, Cœl. 9
 Idiolispa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Idiolybius, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 111
 Idionella, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Idionotus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Idiopholis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 29
 Idiophyes, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226
 Idiopiana, *Woodworth*, '98, Vermes 51
 Idiopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289
 Idiopsis, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Idiopteryx, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 258
 Idiornis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 41
 ✓ Idiosemus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 291
 Idiosepius, *Steenstrup*, '81, Moll. 37
 Idiostatus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Idiostemma, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59
 Idiostethus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 152
 Idiostolis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Idiostolus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 281
 Idiostrophe, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
 ✓ Idiosystatus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 291
 Idiotehra, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218
 Idiothauma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252
 Idiotropa, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 125
 Idiotropus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 281
 Idioxenus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Idister, *Marseul*, '81, Ins. 43
 Idiurus, *Matschie*, '94, Mamm. 31
 Idmon, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 285
 Idneodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248
 Idœmea, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88
 Idogenia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 120
 Idoleupelmus, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205
 Idolia, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Idolum, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 53
 Idomaeromia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 310
 Idomon, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526

IDON.—ILLID.

Idonauton, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 240
 Idopelma, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Idoplus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Idopterum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 278
 Idorhynchus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Idosoria, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 105
 Idricus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 135
 ✓ Idume, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Idurella, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41
 Idus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 165
 Idusa, *Schiödte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Iemisch, *Mereerat*, '99, Mamm. 27
 Ifrita, *Rothschild*, '98, Aves 55
 Igithalus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Iguanognathus, *Boulenger*, '98, Rept. 20
 Iheringella, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 87
 Iheringia, *Lahille*, '98, Ech. 58
 Iheringia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 84
 Iheringiana, *Berg*, '99, Ech. 63
 Iheringiella, *Berg*, '99, Ech. 63
 Iheringina, *Lahille*, '99, Ech. 63
 Ilapinastes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ilattia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 208
 Ildibaha, *Keyserling*, '93, Arachu. 22
 Ildica, *Bergh*, '89, Moll. 49
 Ilanta, *Camerou*, '99, Ins. 181
 Ilema, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 341.
 Ilmodes, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242
 Ilendus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Iloneema, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17
 Ilerda, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Ilia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Iliacus, *Des Murs*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Iliastus, *Gisl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149
 Ilieura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ilipa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 166
 Ilipla, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Illadopsis, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Illex, *Steenstrup*, '80, Moll. 40
 Illiberis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 280
 Illice, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 1019
 Illidgea, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 252

ILLIP.—INDI.

Illipula, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 237
Ilyrica, *Wagner*, '96, Moll. 39
Ilus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
Ilyanassa, *Stimpson*, '65, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. i p. 61
Ilyanthopsis, *Hertwig*, '88, Cœl. 31
Ilyaster, *Koren*, '83, Ech. 5
Ilybiosoma, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
Ilynerita, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79
Ilyocyparis, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust. 18
Ilyodæmon, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10
Ilyodes, *Scudder*, '90, Myr. 4
Ilyodrilus, *Eisen*, '81, Verm. 11
Ilyodromus, *Sars*, '98, Crustes 35
Ilyogenia, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 43
Ilyonetta, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
Ilyophis, *Gilbert*, '91, Pisces 32
Ilyophis, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
Ilyrgis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 879
Imaibius, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 89
Imathia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
Imera, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 116
Imerina, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
Imerina, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
Imerinia, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 69
Imerinus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162
Imirus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71
Imitator, *Alphéraky*, '83, Ins. 215
Imma, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 195
Immedia, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90
Immersidens, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '00, Moll. 66
Immetalia, *Rothschild*, '96, Ins. 237
Imogala, *Keyserling*, '90, Arachn. 12
Imogaster, *Costa*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
Imolia, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
Imtempus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
Inaphe, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; [Durrant]
Inea, *Taczanowski*, '80, Arachn. 12
Inea, *Jardine*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Inea, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
Ineaspiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
Incentia, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 104
Incolia, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 163
Indalasa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
Indecentia, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 76
Indianocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 64

INDO.—IO.

Indoceras, *Noetling*, '97, Moll. 49
Indositalinus, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 127
Indrodon, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 28
Induna, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
Inessa, *Nicéville*, '97, Ins. 201
Inflataster, *Anthula*, '99, Ech. 63
Ingallia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 537
Ingena, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1571
Ingrisma, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 144
Inguromorpha, *Edwards*, '88, Ins. 241
Iniforis, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 46
Iniopsis, *Lydekker*, '92, Mamm. 50
Inioteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 37
Inuus, *Geoffroy*, Mamm.; [T.]
Inocatops, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 112
Inocotis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Inope, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 234
Inopelonia, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 191
Inoplectus, *Smith*, '51, Col.; [Bergrøth]
Inosomus, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 108
Inösus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List. pt. 5, p. 1095
Inozonites, *Pfeffer*, '82, Moll. 64
Insularia, *Tapp-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 73
Interatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
Interodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
Intoshella, *Darboux*, '00, Vermes 26
Inusia, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 299
Inversiula, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
Inyopachys, *Solier*, Col.; [Bergrøth]
Ioerinus, *Hall*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
Iodacus, *Pocock*, '91, Arachn. 7
Ioglossus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 18
Iola, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16
Iolanthe, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
Iole, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Iomachus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16
Ionornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Ionotreron, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Iophon, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 534
Iophon, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 175
Ioptera, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
Iospilus, *Viguier*, '86, Vermes 14
Iotaphora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
Iotichthys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 33
Itotrochota, *Ridley*, '84, Spong. 7

IP.—IRIDOR.

Ipana, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1661
 Ipana, Jordan, '96, Ins. 237
 Ipelates, Reitter, '85, Ins. 74
 Iphidosoma, Berlese, '92, Arachn. 35
 Iphierga, Meyrick, '93, Ins. 303
 Iphigenella, Sars, '96, Crust. 30
 Iphigenia, Thomson, '82, Crust. 27
 Iphimediopsis, Della Valle, '93, Crust. 31
 Iphimoïdes, Jacoby, '83, Ins. 115
 Iphincü, Speth, '98, Ins. 166
 Iphionella, McIntosh, '85, Vermes 14
 Iphiopsis, Berlese, '82, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 1, 4
 Iphis, Koch, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 2, 6
 Iphisa, Gray, '51, Lacert.; P.Z.S., p. 39
 Iphisomus, Faust, '86, Ins. 167
 Iphitroides, Jaeoby, '91, Ins. 163
 Iphitus, Jeffreys, '83, Moll. 47
 Iphthimorhinns, Roelofs, '92, Ins. 152
 Ipisoma, Bolívar, '93, Ins. 358
 Ipnea, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 190
 Ipoctonus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
 Ipsa, Jousseaume, '84, Moll. 44
 Ipsiimns, Reitter, '85, Ins. 71
 Ipsnola, Signoret, '85, Ins. 237

Ira, Walker, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1562
 Ira, Neumoege, '90, Ins. 226
 Iramba, Moore, '87, Ins. 260
 Iraniaster, Cotteau & Gauthier, '95, Ech. 43
 Iraota, Moore, '81, Ins. 164
 Irenarchus, Pascoe, '81, Ins. 81
 Irenopsis, Mayer, '95, Cœl. 24
 Irenopsis, Goette, '86, Cœl. 4
 Ireocampa, Rambur, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lepid. Andalousie pl. v
 Irgilla, Swinhoe, '00, Ins. 279
 Iridessns, Bates, '83, Ins. 36
 Iridipitta, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.] Fridodrilus, Beddard, '97, Vermes 36
 Iridomyza, Rübsamen, '99, Ins. 232
 Iridoplecta, Warren, '99, Ins. 218
 Iridopsis, Warren, '94, Ins. 311
 Iridopsis, Aurivillius, '99, Ins. 196
 Iridopteryx, Saussure, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55
 Iridoptilus, Fitzinger, '63, Aves; [F. W.] Iridornis, Selater, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

IRIDOS.—ISCHNOC.

Iridosornis, Lesson, '44, Aves; [F. W.] Iris, Saussure, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56
 Iris, Staudinger, '91, Ins. 203
 Iron, Eaton, '85, Ins. 254
 Irona, Schiödte, '83, Crust. 23
 Irregulatopora, Wentzel, '88, Cœl. 21
 Irrorhotides, Shipp, '96, Ins. 121

Isacantha, Simon, '64; Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 286
 Isacia, Jordan & Fesler, '93, Pisces 21
 Isaeilla, Jordan & Fesler, '93, Pisces 21
 Isactinia, Carlgren, '00, Cœl. 18
 Isadelphus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
 Isaea, Conrad, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 193
 Isaloides, Cambridge, '00, Arachn. 23
 Isamia, Moore, '80, Ins. 135
 Isaminas, Champion, '87, Ins. 145
 Isamopsis, Moore, '88, Ins. 207
 Isana, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 213
 Isandria, Wurren, '97, Ins. 232
 Isandula, Thomson, '80, Ins. 48
 Isareha, Gistl, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172
 Isaster, Verrill, '94, Ech. 44
 Isastrocenia, Gregory, '00, Cœl. 22
 Isatis, Cuvier, '24, Mamm.; [T.]
 Isauria, Ragonot, '87, Ins. 270
 Isbarta, Walker, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1672
 Iscadia, Walker, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 724
 Ischalis, Walker, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1749
 Ischikauia, Jordan & Snyder, '00, Pisces 26
 Ischioceras, Provancher, '82, Ins. 132
 Ischiomastus, Kirsch, '89, Ins. 152
 Ischnacanthus, Pourrie, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ischnanensis, Karseh, '96, Ins. 322
 Ischnaspis, Douglass, '87, Ins. 309
 Ischnaspis, Simon, '91, Arachn. 10
 Ischnias, Berg, '92, Ins. 311
 Ischnobatis, Foerster, '88, Ins. 193
 Ischnoberea, Brunesik, '97, Ins. 152
 Ischnoelicoris, Reuter, '86, Ins. 315
 Ischnocoridea, Horváth, '93, Ins. 331
 Ischnocoridella, Haglund, '95, Ins. 350
 Ischnocryptus, Kriechbaumer, '92, Ins.

ISCHNOD.—ISD.

Ischnodactylus, *Pelseneer*, '86, Crust. 31
Ischnodactylus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48
Ischnogaster, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 195
Ischnogasteroides, *Mugretti*, '84, Ins. 137
Ischnojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
Ischnolanguria, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 161
Ischnomias, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 109
Ischnoneura, *Bronquiart*, '94, Ins. 101
Ischnonyctes, *Stål*, '74, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Ischnophanes, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 258
Ischnophyllus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 304
Ischnopopillia, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 118
Ischnopsis, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228
Ischnopsis, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205
Ischnopteryx, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
Ischnoptilus, *Bronquiart*, '94, Ins. 100
Ischnopus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 173
Ischnopus, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
Ischnorrhhabda, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins. 162
Ischnoscelis, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
Ischnoscia, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328
Ischnosecopa, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323
Ischnoscopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Ischnosoma, *Wallengren*, '94, Odonata; Ent. Tidskrift p. 270
Ischnostrangalis, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins. 162
Ischnotarsia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49
Ischnotarsus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Ischnothrix, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 284
Ischnotoma, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 276
Ischnovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119
Ischnurgops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Ischyopteron, *Oppenheim*, '88, Ins. 80
Ischyracis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Ischyridonta, *Ulrich*, '90, Moll. 60
Ischyroceraea, *Kiaer*, '98, Ins. 192
Ischyrocenomopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
Ischyrolampra, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
Ischyromus, *Jacobsen*, '93, Ins. 191
Ischyronota, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 163
Ischyrolectron, *Hutton*, '97, Ins. 297
Ischyropodus, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Ischyroptera, *Pokorny*, '87, Ins. 291
Ischyropteron, *Bigot*, '89, Ins. 287
Ischyrorhynchus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 48
Ischyrornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Ischyrosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244
Isdromas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

ISE.—ISOMER.

Isectolophus, *Scott & Osborn*, '87, Mamm.
 41
Iselix, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Isereus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 126
Iseropus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Isesthes, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 26
Isia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1698
Isicerdes, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
Isidorella, *Tate*, '96, Moll. 44
Isigonia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23
Isine, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 545
Isiocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 105
Isionda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1657
Islopha, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321
Isma, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 247
Ismenia, *Pruvet*, '91, Moll. 98
Isnisea, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1765
Isnus, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 166
Isobrachium, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]
Isocleipteron, *Costa*, Neur.; [Bergroth]
Isocentris, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 265
Isocetus, *Van Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22
Isochætes, *Dyar*, '99, Ins. 204
Isochasta, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
Isocheilus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 100
Isochirus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
Isochlora, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 203
Isochorista, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Isochresta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Isochromodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
Isoelerus, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 131
Isocolon, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 112
Isoctenus, *Bertkau*, '80, Arachn. 18
Isodectus, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 30
Isodelta, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
Isodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
Isodiceta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Isodontia, *Patton*, '81, Ins. 114
Isodromus, *Howard*, '87, Ins. 200
Isodyctium, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
Isoedwardsia, *Carlgren*, '00, Coel. 18
Isoglossa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
Isoglossa, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
Isognathus, *Kolbe*, '88, Ins. 153
Isoleptus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
Isoloba, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 283
Isomecus, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 257
Isomerala, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 239

ISOMET.—ISSID.

Isometroides, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 21
 Isomma, *Selys*, '92, Ins. 323
 Isomonia, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97, Moll. 75
 Isonomentis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 272
 Isonota, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 139
 Isopodus, *Stein*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Isopenthes, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 305
 Isophænus, *Waterhouse*, '89, Ins. 126
 Isophellia, *Carlgren*, '00, Cœl. 18
 Isopholis, *Von Zittel*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Isoplastus, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36
 Isoplastus, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281
 Isoplatys, *Montandon*, '92, Ins. 304
 Isoplectron, *Hutton*, '97, Ins. 297
 Isoplenia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Isopneustes, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]
 Isoporostreptus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 14
 Isops, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 15
 Isopetta, *Lockington*, '83, Pisces 31
 Isopterus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 191
 Isptychus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 9
 Isopus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Isorhamphus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 145
 Isorropopon, *Sturany*, '96, Moll. 57
 Isorropus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 148
 Isosanis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Isoseclis, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Isosomocharis, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239
 Isosomodes, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239
 Isosomorpha, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239
 Isospora, *Schneider*, '81, Prot. 35
 Isosticta, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 257
 Isostoma, *Kolen*, '98, Moll. 71
 Isotealia, *Carlgren*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Isotemnus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Isothauma, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 224
 Isothea, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Isotima, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Isotocerus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Isotrachelus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 160
 Isotrias, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 326
 Isotrium, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
 Isoura, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293
 Isoxya, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 22
 Ispaterus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 163
 Isporisa, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Issa, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 69
 Issacaris, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 119
 Isseliella, *Weintraub*, '81, Moll. 46
 Isselosaurus, *Filhol*, '88, Rept. 18
 Issidius, *Puton*, '98, Ins. 265

ISSIN.—IXOCH.

Issina, *Jousseaume*, '98, Moll. 76
 Istalarius, *Jordan & Snyder*, '90, Pisces 24
 Istrisia, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 175
 Isurgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Isurichthys, *Smith Woodward*, 1901, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Iswaroides, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Itagonia, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140
 Itambe, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248
 Itame, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.; [Moore]
 Itamoplex, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Itamus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Itata, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Ites, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 88
 Ithaca, *Olliff*, '87, Ins. 150
 Ithagenes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Ithomisa, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 187
 Ithone, *Newman*, '37, Neur.; Entomological Mag. v p. 180
 Ithotomus, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230
 Ithyomma, *Bertkau*, '83, Arachn. 15
 Ithytolus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 28
 Itodacnus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 91
 Iton, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 285
 Itopletis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Itrium, r. *Heyden*, '26, 'Acari; Oken's Isis p. 620
 Ituna, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 480
 Itunella, *Brady*, '96 Crust. 35
 Ityca, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1889
 Itycorsia, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
 Ityocephala, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 329
 Ityogonimus, *Luhe*, '99, Vermes 41
 Ityphilus, *Cook*, '99, Myr. 8
 Itys, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Itys, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 285
 Iulopsis, *Borallius*, '87, Crust. 22
 Iulotrichia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Ivalia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Ivania, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 176
 Ivensia, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 316
 Ixala, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 256
 Ixalactis, *Haddon*, '98, Cœl. 30
 Ixalus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Ixoherus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

IXOCI.—JEM.

Ixocinela, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ixodia, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ixonotus, *Verreaux*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ixorida, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Ixosorus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

JACÆNA, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 28
Jacamaraleyonides, *Des Murs*, '45.
 Aves; [F. W.]

Jaechinus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 336
Jacintha, *Gisl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. viii
Jacoona, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
Jækelaster, *Stürz*, '00, Ech. 114
Jænia, *Grassi*, '92, Prot. 30
Jæropsis, *Koellner*, '85, Crust. 24
Jagoria, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 308
Jahnites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
Jais, *Bovallius*, '86, Crust. 34
Jamaicana, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
Jamaicastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327
Jamesonia, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 221
Jamna, *Bovallius*, '86, Crust. 34
Janarda, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 257
Janetia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
Janetia, *Forel*, '99, Ins. 177
Janetiella, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296
Janigena, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 19
Janiopsis, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
Janirella, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 28
Janirella, *Sayce*, '00, Crust. 38
Jankowskia, *Oberflür*, '84, Ins. 234
Janolus, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 61
Janthænas, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Janthinomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343
Janthinosoma, *Arribálzaga*, '91, Ins. 264

Janthopsis, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
Janulus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 11
Japetella, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 61
Japus, *Merrem*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]
Jarasana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
Jarava, *Godwin-Austen*, '82, Moll. 79
Jartheza, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 183

Jasmineira, *Langerhans*, '80, Verm. 13
Jaspis, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526
Jassopsis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
Jatana, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
Jathrippra, *Bovallius*, '86, Crust. 34
Jemadia, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239

JEN.—JOVE.

Jenkinsia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 36
Jenneria, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
Jensenia, *Graff*, '82, Verm. 5
Jentzschiella, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
Jeraëtus, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Jerala, *Walker*, '58, Hom.; List Homopt. Brit. Mus. Suppl. p. 85
Jeraspizia, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Jermakia, *Jakowlew*, '92, Ins. 209
Jeronia, *Seunes*, Ech.; [L.]

Jheringia, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 25
Jheringula, '00, *Sars*, Crust. 40
Jimenezia, *Bolívar*, '81, Ins. 273
Jivarus, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 292

Joannella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 17
Joannisia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
Joannisia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
Joannisia, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 80
Joauniella, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 80
Jobertus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 336
Jobula, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1888
Jocara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 115
Jodaeris, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 299
Joenia, *Grassi*, '85, Prot. 13
Johania, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. '70
Johannica, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 165
Johnsonia, *Coquillet*, '95, Ins. 341
Jolia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
Jolietina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
Jonaca, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 457

Jonesiella, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 55
Jonthophana, *Heller*, '97, Ins. 152
Joppeicus, *Puton*, '81, Ins. 288
Joppites, *Berthoumieu*, '94, Ins. 230
Joppoceras, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
Jordania, *Starks*, '95, Pisces 24
Jordaniella, *Chaster*, '00, Moll. 79
Jornandes, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
Josepha, *Woods*, '80, Moll. 47
Josephella, *Ménil & Caullery*, '96, Verm. 30
Jothochilus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
Jothocorynus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 153
Jotus, *Koch*, '81, Araehn. 20
Joufia, *Bohm*, '97 [Field]
Jovelliana, *Barrois*, '89, Moll. 40

JOVI.—KAM.

Jovites, *Mojisovires*, '00, Moll. 55
 Joyeuxia, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15

Jubarella, *Hulst*, '98, Ins. 231
 Jubella, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 108
 Jubomorphus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Juglandoerinus, *Von Koenen*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Jugurthia, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Jujubinus, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 52
 Juliania, *Fucini*, '95, Moll. 71
 Julichthys, *De Vis*, '85, Pisces 27
 Julidesmus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 20
 Julidochromis, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Julinia, *Calman*, '94, Tun. 7
 Jullienella, *Schlumberger*, '90, Prot. 9
 Julodella, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 133
 Jumala, *Fricle*, '82, Moll. 39
 Juncaria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1636
 Juncaria, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 187
 Junodia, *Schulthess*, '99, Ins. 269
 Jupiteria, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 82
 Jurinella, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Juvatella, *Bittner*, '88, Brach. 6
 Juvavellina, *Bittner*, '96, Brach. 4

KABANDA, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Kadariosaurus, *Credner*, '89, Rept. 17

Kadosactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 16
 Kämpferia, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Kahlia, *Ashmeal*, '00, Ins. 209
 Kaira, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7
 Kakopoda, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 257
 Kaliapsis, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15
 Kalidasa, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327
 Kalkasia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Kallistometra, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 246
 Kallitrichia, *Ottolengui*, '98, Ins. 224
 Kallobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Kallostrakon, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces: [S. W.]
 Kalmina, *Swinhoe*, '91, Ins. 228
 Kalochelidon, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kaltenbachia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Kalula, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 316
 Kalydon, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 38
 Kamalata, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 295
 Kamosia, *Kerremans*, '98, Ins. 133

KAN.—KERAU.

Kanakia, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313
 Kanarella, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 177
 Kanchia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 193
 Kandiana, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 314
 Kanetisa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Kaniska, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 193
 Kannabateomys, *Jentink*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Kapala, *Camerou*, '84, Ins. 154
 Kapaoria, *Bolteur*, '98, Ins. 293
 Karadira, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Karana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Karanasa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Kareins, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 24
 Karenia, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 305
 Karlia, *Walcott*, '89, Arachn. 26
 Karschia, *Walter*, '89, Arachn. 16
 Karschia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 304
 Karschia, *Foerster*, '00, Ins. 342
 Karyameba, *Giglio-Tos*, '00, Prot. 25
 Karyolysus, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 29
 Katakadia, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Katamysis, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 37
 Katantodesmus, *Attems*, '00, Myr. 7
 Katona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Katosira, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 76
 Katreus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Kauaia, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 67
 Kaupifalco, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kaupornis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kayserella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Kazania, *Stuckenber*, '96, Cœl. 21

Kedestes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Kekenodon, *Hector*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Keklasmenu, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 111
 Kelaartia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kelestoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Kelidoptera, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
 Kelliola, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Kelliopsis, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 76
 Kenoza, *Jordan & Ewermann*, '96, Pisces 34
 Kentrochona, *Rompel*, '94, Prot. 30
 Kentrochonopsis, *Doflein*, '97, Prot. 21
 Kentrochrysalis, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 231
 Kenyonia, *Brazier*, '96, Moll. 47
 Kepplerites, *Neumayr*, '93, Moll. 48
 Kerala, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 191
 Keramosphæra, *Brady*, '82, Prot. 12
 Kerana, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 249
 Keranogramma, *Röber*, '87, Ins. 224

KERG.—KLÆ.

Kerguelenia, *Rochebrune & Mabille*, '89, Moll. 46
 Kermadecella, *Darboux*, '00, Vermes 26
 Kermicus, *Newstead*, '97, Ins. 280
 Kerœides, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 24
 Keron, *Montin*, 1776, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kerrata, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219
 Kerria, *Beddard*, '92, Vermes 49
 Kerunia, *Mayer-Eymar*, '00, Moll. 53
 Kerytus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kesslerella, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Kessleria, *Nowicki*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Kessleria, *Lichtenstein*, '86, Ins. 319
 Keyserlingella, *Leckham*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Keyserlingia, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 13
 Keyserlingites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Keyserlingophyllum, *Stuckenbergs*, '96, Cœl. 18
 Khadira, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Khasia, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 158
 Khasiella, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll. 62
 Kheilia, *Bolirar*, '98, Ins. 288
 Kiefferia, *Mik*, '95, Ins. 332
 Kieneria, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kiliania, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57
 Kingites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Kingsleya, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 22
 Kinibalua, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 161
 Kinkus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kionidella, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 10
 Kionoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Kionocrania, *Stannius*, '56, Lacert; [B.]
 Kirchenpaueria, *Jickeli*, '83, Cœl. 5
 Kirimya, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244
 Kirinia, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Kironga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Kirontisa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194
 Kirrodesa, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Kirtlandia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 24
 Kittasoma, *Blyth*, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kittlitzia, *Hartert*, '91, Aves 57
 Kittlitzia, *Hartlaub*, '92, Aves 30
 Klephthes, *Gistl*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
 Klepsiphrus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105
 Klepteronimus, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 106
 Klepterus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105
 Klikia, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Klinophilos, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 248
 Klædenia, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40

KN.—KOREN.

Knathodon, *Peale*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Knemiceras, *Böhm*, '00, Moll. 55
 Knemidokoptes, *Fürstenburg*, '70, Acari; Mt. Ver. Vorpom. ii p. 61
 Knephasia, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 358
 Knide, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 178
 Koalemus, *Debis*, '89, Mamm. 52
 Kobya, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 22
 Kochia, *Frech*, '91, Moll. 101
 Kochia, *Pallary*, '00, Moll. 68
 Kochia, *Oudemans*, '00, Acari; Tijdschr. Ent. xlvi p. 140
 Kodiodes, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 18
 Kœbelia, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 277
 Koenenia, *Grassi*, '85, Arachn. 23
 Kœnikea, *Wolcott*, '00, Arachn. 36
 Kogia, *Gray*, '46, Mamm.; Voy. Erebus & Terror p. 22
 Kohlia, *Handlirsch*, '95, Ins. 239
 Koidotus, *Blyth*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]
 Koilocænia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Kokenella, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 94
 Kokenia, *Ulrich & Seefeld*, '97, Moll. 70
 Kokkoderma, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Kolasa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Kolbia, *Berkau*, '82, Ins. 263
 Koleolepas, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 677
 Kolga, *Danielssen*, '80, Ech. 10
 Kollikerella, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Kollikeria, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Kololophus, *Gregory*, '96, Bry. 5
 Kolposaurus, *Skuphos*, '93, Rept. 32
 Komarowia, *Radozkowski*, '86, Ins. 203
 Konbirella, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 176
 Konigius, *Heyden*, '99, Ins. 145
 Koninckioceras, *Hyatt*, '83, Moll. 39
 Koninckites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Koninckocidaris, *Dollo & Buisseret*, '88, Ech. 12
 Koninckodonta, *Bittner*, '93, Brach. 6
 Konowia, *Brauns*, '84, Ins. 157
 Koousia, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 59
 Kopelates, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 204
 Kophinoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Koptoplax, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 248
 Koptorthosoma, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 212
 Koremagnia, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 261
 Koremalepis, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 248
 Korenia, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 16

KORET.—LABA.

Korethraster, *Thomson*, Ech.; [L.]
 Korotnewia, *Polejaeff*, '89, Spong. 18
 Koruthaiatos, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Kossmechthrus, *Della Valle*, '83, Crust.
 29
 Kowarzia, *Mik.* '81, Ins. 245
 Kraatzellus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 161
 Krabbea, *Blanchard*, '94, Vermes 37
 Kradibia, *Saunders*, '83, Ins. 145
 Krameria, *Haller*, '82, Acari; Arch.
 Naturges. xlvi p. 48
 Kranocera, *Ramsay*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]
 Krausella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 37
 Krefttius, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces
 21
 Kreischiria, *Geinitz*, '82, Arachn. 23
 Kriechbaumerella, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins.
 184
 Krisna, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
 Krohnia, *Langerhans*, '80, Vermes 11
 Krugia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 244
 Kruperia, *Verhoef*, '00, Myr. 7
 Kryptos, *Fischer*, '96, Moll. 48
 Krystallofanes, *Danielssen*, '87, Cœl.
 13
 Kuenckelia, *Kunstler*, '81, Prot. 30
 Kuilua, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 202
 Kuldscha, *Alphéralky*, '83, Ins. 215
 Kunbir, *Lameere*, '90, Ins. 162
 Kunstleria, *Delage & Hérouard*, '99, Verm.
 49
 Kunthia, *Schlüter*, '90, Cœl. 19
 Kurilonus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 160
 Kurtodon, *Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Kurukuru, *Des Murs*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kurutreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kustarachne, *Scudder*, '90, Arachn. 16
 Kyamodes, *Jones*, '88, Crust. 22
 Kylindrosactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 16
 Kymatites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Kynotus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes 30
 Kypohelophorus, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 95
 Kryptocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Kyrina, *Jousseaume*, '94, Moll. 86
 Kyrtolitha, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 268

LABB.—LACHNOC.

Labbus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Labedera, *Walker*, '55 Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 965
 Labichthys, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 39
 Labidarge, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Labidia, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 221
 Labidocarpus, *Trouessart*, '95, Arachn.
 56
 Labidocoris, *Mayr*, '65, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Labidogyne, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 288
 Labidophorus, *Kramer*, '77, Acari; Arch.
 Naturges. p. 249
 Lapidoplax, *Ostergren*, '98, Ech. 47
 Labidosaurus, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 28
 Labiduromma, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 91
 Labochirus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Labomimus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 54
 Labrangia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 193
 Labrocerus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 81
 Labroctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Labromimus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Labrophagus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Labrostratus, *Saint Joseph*, '85, Verm.
 20
 Labrychus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Labrossyta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Labrotrichus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Labulia, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19
 Labyrinthostoma, *Cobb*, '98, Verm. 53
 Lacæna, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Laccocenus, *Slouane*, '90, Ins. 100
 Laccocera, *Duzee*, '98, Ins. 265
 Laccodytes, *Régimbart*, '95, Ins. 122
 Laccometopus, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Laccoprosopa, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 271
 Laccopterum, *Maclean*, '87, Ins. 90
 Laccopygus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Lacerna, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11
 Lacertobelus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 185
 Laceryzon, *Heine*, '90, Aves 44
 Laeetas, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300
 Lachana, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 236
 Lachanissus, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 105
 Laches, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T.
 p. viii
 Laches, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc.
 Upsala vii p. 37
 Lachneis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentacu-
 Lachnispis, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 157
 Lachnoenomena, *Trimen*, '87, Ins. 221

LABANDA, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List
 pt. 17 p. 284
 Labathia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 131

LACHNOD.—LAFA.

Lachnodaetyla, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 126
 Lachnodius, *Maskell*, '96, Ins. 303
 Lachnomma, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296
 Lachnopus, *Seidltz*, '94, Ins. 160
 Lachnota, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 119
 Lacida, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 801
 Lacides, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 456
 Lacinoides, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Laciniorbis, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 66
 Lacipa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 790
 Lacipea, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 138
 Lacipoda, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Lacordarius, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 140
 Lactista, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Lactura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 485
 Lacunaria, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 77
 Lacundon, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57
 Lacunella, *Dall*, '84, Moll. 48
 Lacunina, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 92
 Lacunoptyxis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57
 Laeurbs, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Lacydes, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 685
 Ladoga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Ladona, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 288
 Læliæna, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 124
 Lælioides, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 193
 Lælius, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Lænocoris, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 283
 Læmoglyptus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 149
 Læmosthenes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Læmscharis, *Herrich-Schäffer*; Lep.; [Moore]
 Læocathaica, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 66
 Læops, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19
 Læospira, *Mesnil & Caullery*, '97, Verm. 33
 Læpserns, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Læstrygones, *Urquhart*, '95, Arachn. 39
 Laetilia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
 Laetmogone, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10
 Laetmophasma, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 54.
 Laetocantha, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 239
 Lævidentalium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 89
 Lævilitorina, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 72
 Lævirostris, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Lafajana, *Dognin*, '91, Ins. 211

LAFO.—LAI.

Lafontia, *Locard*, '86, Moll. 75
 Laga, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
 Lagaria, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 164
 Lagaroerinus, *Jaekel*, '00, Ech. 139
 Lagarodes, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Lagarodus, *Jaekel*, '98, Pisces 41
 Lagarosia, *Wulp*, '92, Ins. 301
 Lagarotis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Lagela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1086
 Lagena, *Krumer*, '81, Acari; Zeit. ges. Nat. liv p. 9
 Lagenella, *Rehberg*, '80, Prot. 21
 Lagenicola, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 316
 Lageniocrinus, Ech.; [L.]
 Lageneeca, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Lagenolobus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 153
 Lagenosipho, *Spandl*, '98; [Field]
 Lagenotenes, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 145
 Luginia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 244
 Laglaisia, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 192
 Lagoa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1759
 Lagochilus, *Boettger*, '91, Moll. 86
 Lagodiopsis, *Mursson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Lagodus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 41
 Lagopotetrix, *Malm*, '80, Aves 45
 Lagopsis, *Depéret*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lagopterus, *Moreno & Merceraud*, '91, Aves 47
 Lagosinia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 257
 Lagostrophus, *Thomas*, '86, Mamm. 61
 Lagriamina, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 165
 Lagrida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191
 Lagriocera, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 151
 Lagriogonia, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 137
 Lagurus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lagynopteryx, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 215
 Lagyra, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 58
 Lahelia, *Gahan*, '96, Ins. 177
 Lahillia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 84
 Lahuseniocrinus, *Tschernyschev*, '94, Ech. 53
 Laimumena, *Sauvage*, '84, Pisces 30
 Lais, *Gistl*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. viii
 Lais, *Filippi*, '64, Acari; Mem. Acc. Torino xxi p. lxxi
 Laïscopus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 (190)

LAM.—LAMPROCE.

Lamachia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 8
 Lamachus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Lamadatha, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 209
 Lamarekiella, *Moellendorff*, '98, Moll. 53
 Lamasia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Lambdooconus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Lambdotherium, *Cope*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lambertia, *Perugia*, '94, Pisces 31
 Lambertia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Ech. 63
 Lambertiaster, *Gauthier*, '94, Ech. 36
 Lambia, *Blanchard*, '88, Prot. 14
 Lambrachæus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 29
 Lambula, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1890
 Lamellaxis, *Strebel*, '82, Moll. 75
 Lamellidens, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Lamelliger, *Ancey*, '84, Moll. 63
 Lamellocopturus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 191
 Lamesis, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 76
 Lametia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 77
 Lamia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Lamida, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 252
 Lamiessa, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Laminosioptes, *Mégnin*, '80, Acati; Paras. Malad. Paras. p. 151
 Lamiomimus, *Kolbe*, '86, Ins. 182
 Lamnis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1072
 Lamnoonyx, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11
 Lamontia, *Kirk*, '95, Spong. 15
 Lamoria, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 87
 Lampadaster, *De Loriol*, '89, Ech. 18
 Lampadaster, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]
 Lampadopteryx, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Lampasopsis, *Jousseaume*, '81, Moll. 47
 Lampethusa, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 308
 Lampetia, *Chun*, '80, Cœl. 9
 Lampommatus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 160
 Lampona, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc. Upsal. vii p. 37
 Lamposoma, *Becker*, '89, Ins. 284
 Lampoxanthium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 11
 Lampra, *Bonnevie*, '98, Cœl. 21
 Lamprella, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 297
 Lampridia, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Lamproborthrix, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 147
 Lamprocephalus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lamproeeps, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 303

LAMPROCH.—LANIO.

Lamprochloë, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 212
 Lamprocorax, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lamprocranum, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282
 Lamprocyclas, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lamprocystis, *Pfeffer*, '82, Moll. 64
 Lamprodiseulus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Lamprodon, *Wagner*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lamprogrammus, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 21
 Lamprolenis, *Godman*, '80, Ins. 140
 Lamprologus, *Schilthuis*, '91, Pisces 22
 Lamprolophus, *Busek*, '00, Ins. 290
 Lamprolophus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lampromitra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Lampronetta, *Brandt*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lampropelma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Lamprophonus, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 100
 Lamprophilhalma, *Portschninsky*, '92, Ins. 302
 Lampropicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lampropsar, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturges. xiii pt. 1 p. 333
 Lamproptilia, *Brouquiart*, '85, Ins. 262
 Lampropygus, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 39
 Lamprosetia, *Stainton*, '51, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 39
 Lamprosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 212
 Lamprosopia, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Lamprospiza, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lamprospriris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lamprostola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242
 Lamprothorax, *Meyer*, '94, Aves 40
 Lamprotilla, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lamprotrechus, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 310
 Lamproturon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lamprotipus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Lamprotula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Lampruna, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 278
 Lampterium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lamura, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 189
 Lanarkia, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40
 Lancetes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Lanchophorus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302
 Lanceia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 837
 Landana, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Lanieria, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Laniifera, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 224
 Lanioturdinus, *Büttikofer*, '95, Aves 50

LANIS.—LARICE

Lanista, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 316
 Laniivireo, *Baird*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lankesterella, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Lankesteria, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12
 Lanocira, *Hansen*, '90, Crust. 14
 Lanorus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France
 Scuticollis p. 68
 Lansbergia, *Ritsema*, '89, Ins. 122
 Lansdownia, *Heyluerts*, '81, Ins. 182
 Lantanotherium, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 31
 Lanthanus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
 Lanthus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 288
 Lantzia, *Hartlaub*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lanuovia, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Lanx, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 94
 Laodamia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Laodamia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
 Laodon, *Marsch*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Laomedontia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Laophila, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218
 Laopteryx, *Marsh*, '81, Aves 52
 Laöra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1482
 Laotira, *Walcott*, '96, Col. 12
 Lapara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 232
 Laparomyrmex, *Emery*, '87, Ins. 189
 Laparus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lapethus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 115
 Laphidioderus, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 104
 Laphyctes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Laphyctes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Laphyragogus, *Kohl*, '89, Ins. 187
 Laphyroscopeus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Laphystiopsis, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
 Lapidosus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Lapillocystis, Ech.; [L.]
 Lapitha, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Lapithes, *Bertkau*, '82, Ins. 263
 Lappus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179
 Lapsias, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 24
 Lapworthura, *Gregory*, Ech.; [L.]
 Laquea, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 237
 Laratus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Re-
 posit. xv p. 297
 Lararium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larcidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larcopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Larcospira, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Lardaria, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 154
 Larice, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249

LARICH.—LASIOPS.

Larichos, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Larifuga, *Loman*, '98, Arachn. 33
 Larnacalpis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larnacantha, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larnacidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larnacilla, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larnacoma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larnacospongus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larnacostupa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Laronia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Larosterna, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Larrada, *Smith*, '56, Hym.; Cat. Hym.
 Brit. Mus. iv p. 273.
 Larradomorpha, *Stadelmann*, '92, Ins. 206
 Larropsis, *Patton*, '92, Ins. 191
 Lars, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Laruma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1115
 Larunda, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172
 Laryngogramma, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lasanius, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40
 Lascioscelus, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Lascoria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 838
 Lascotonus, *Grouvelle*, '95, Ins. 137
 Laseola, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 12
 Lasiaeeme, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Lasiargus, *Kuleszynski*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Lasiaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Lasiella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Lasiellidea, *Reuter*, '95, Ins. 353
 Lasiocercis, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 113
 Lasiochara, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 126
 Lasiochiloïdes, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
 Lasiochlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Lasiocolpoïdes, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
 Lasiocolpus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Lasiocetena, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 274
 Lasiogaster, *Gahan*, '92, Ins. 163
 Lasiogma, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 268
 Lasioharpalus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 120
 Lasiokapala, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 184
 Lasiomerus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
 Lasiomiris, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282
 Lasiona, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 281
 Lasioura, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
 Lasionychus, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 239
 Lasionycta, *Aurivillius*, '02, Ins. 256
 Lasiophanes, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 246
 Lasiopodomys, *Lataste*, '87, Mamm. 35
 Lasiops, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
 Lasiopsylla, *Froggatt*, '00, Ins. 331

LASIOPT.—LATRE.

Lasioptila, Kirby, '96, Ins. 237
Lasiorhinus, Broun, '80, Ins. 79
Lasioserica, Brenske, '98, Ins. 126
Lasiosomus, Fieber, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Lasiosticha, Meyrick, '87, Ins. 170
Lasiotrechus, Ganglbauer, '91, Ins. 92
Lasiotrichius, Reitter, '99, Ins. 122
Lasippa, Moore, '99, Ins. 193
Lassaba, Moore, '88, Ins. 253
Lastrema, Reitter, '82, Ins. 60
Latastia, Bedriaga, '84, Rept. 10
Lataxienna, Jousseaume, '83, Moll. 40
Latelmis, Reitter, '83, Ins. 64
Latennis, Thomson, '80, Ins. 49
Laterallus, Bouquarte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Latervis, Signoret, '81, Ins. 281
Latheticus, Waterhouse, '80, Ins. 64
Lathicerus, Suussure, '88, Ins. 326
Lathicrossa, Meyrick, '83, Ins. 233
Lathiponus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Lathochlora, Warren, '00, Ins. 270
Lathontogenus, Walsingham, '97, Ins. 252
Lathosea, Grote, '81, Ins. 199
Lathraeetus, Breddin, '00, Ins. 316
Lathraena, Schiödte, '81, Crust. 31
Lathrecista, Kirby, '89, Ins. 306
Lathriosoma, Slater, '88, Aves; [F. W.]
Lathrolestes, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Lathrolestus, Thomson, '84, Ins. 150
Lathrophagus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 196
Lathropinus, Sharp, '86, Ins. 120
Lathroplex, Foerster, '88, Ins. 194
Lathrostizus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 194
Lathyrophthalmus, Mik. '97, Ins. 261
Lathys, Simon, '85, Arachn. 15
Latia, Hartman, '81, Moll. 74
Latibulus, Gistl, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. viii
Laticilla, Blyth, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
Latirofusus, Cossmann, '90, Moll. 44
Latirolagena, Harris, '97, Moll. 61
Latiromitra, Locard, '97, Moll. 61
Latirostrum, Hampson, '94, Ins. 300
Latirulus, Cossmann, '92, Moll. 73
Latisternum, Jordan, '94, Ins. 191
Latocestus, Plehn, '96, Vermes 40
Latometus, Butler, '82, Ins. 231
Latona, Hutton, '84, Moll. 55
Latonigena, Simon, '93, Arachn. 20
Latreillopsis, Henderson, '88, Crust.

LATRU.—LEBR.

Latrunculus, Collett, '72, Pisces; Forh. Selsk. Christiania p. 1
Latzelia, Scudder, '90, Myr. 4
Latzelia, Bollman, '93, Myr. 7
Latzelia, Verhoef, '95, Myr. 23
Laubeia, Bittner, '95, Moll. 80
Laubella, Kittl, '91, Moll. 94
Laubeocrinus, Waagen & Jahn, '99, Ech. 89
Laubriereia, Cossmann, '00, Moll. 88
Laudosia, Walker, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 268
Laufeia, Hasselt, '88, Arachn. 8
Laugasa, Walker, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 850
Lauharulla, Keyserling, '85, Arachn. 6
Laura, Lacaze-Duthiers, '80, Crust. 60
Laurentia, Ragonot, '88, Ins. 270
Laurentia, Costa, '90, Ins. 203
Lauricius, Simon, '88, Arachn. 7
Laurillardia, Milne-Edwards, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
Laurillardia, Plot, '91, Aves 57
Laurinia, Ferrari, '84, Ins. 305
Laurion, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 426
Lauron, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 333
Laurona, Walker, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 148
Lausus, Simon, '98, Arachn. 22
Lautarus, Germain, '00, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile evii p. 865
Lawrencia, Ridgway, '86, Aves 43
Lawrencius, Boucard, '94, Aves 35
Laxus, Cobb, '93, Vermes 58
Layardia, Blyth, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Lazanda, Walker, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 604
Lazariella, Sueco, '99, Moll. 84
Leæna, Gistl, '48; N. T. p. xi
Leaniricola, McIntosh, '85, Crust. 27
Leanymus, Rafray, '00, Ins. 130
Learchis, Bergh, '96, Moll. 45
Lebedictya, Hall & Clarke, '00, Spong. 30
Lebedodes, Hollaund, '93, Ins. 254
Lebena, Walker, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1901
Lebescontia, Jones & Woodward, '99, Crust. 28
Lebistinida, Péringuey, '98, Ins. 107
Lebrunaster, Perrier, '88, Ech. 13

LEBU.—LEIOM.

Lebus, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 145
 Lecanicephalum, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46
 Lecaniobius, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205
 Lecanochiton, *Maskell*, '82, Ins. 291
 Lecanotrogus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137
 Lechaptosia, *Ancey*, '94, Moll. 72
 Lechria, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 276
 Lechrioderus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 152
 Lechriodus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 25
 Lechrilepis, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 150
 Lechitocera, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.;
 Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. v p. 45
 Lecogaster, *Scheffer*, '46, Dipt.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Lecontea, *Olivier*, '00, Ins. 156
 Lecontia, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 153
 Lecteria, *Osten-Sacken*, '87, Ins. 281
 Lecudina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Lecythifera, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361
 Lecythocrinus, *White*, '80, Ech. 11
 Lecythocrinus, *Müller*, '58, Ech. [L.]
 Lecythoplastes, *Reichenow*, '98, Aves. 57
 Ledæa, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235
 Ledella, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
 Ledina, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
 Ledina, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 86
 Ledomyia, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 332
 Ledon, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32
 Ledorus, *Guillebeau*, '95, Ins. 135
 Leedsia, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Leedsichthys, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 11
 Lefevreia, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 157
 Lefevrella, *Jacobsohn*, '94, Ins. 202
 Lefua, *Herzenstein*, '88, Pisces 25
 Legatus, *Selater*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Legeria, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
 Lehena, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 179
 Leianophera, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 244
 Leianthrena, *Bingham*, '96, Ins. 188
 Leiaster, *Peters*, Ech.; [L.]
 Leichenor, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Leichomyle, *Gistl*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. ix
 Leidyonella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13
 Leimacomys, *Matschie*, '93, Mamm. 31
 Leiocera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 283
 Leiochbrota, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 90
 Leiochrinus, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 89
 Leiochrodes, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 89
 Leiochrotina, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 90
 Leiodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 12
 Leioheterodon, *Dumeril*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Leiometopon, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 246

LEIOM.—LENO.

Leiometopona, *Brancsik*, '90, Ins. 180
 Leiopeplus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 147
 Leiopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leioprora, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 290
 Leioptila, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leiopus, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
 Leiopython, *Hubrecht*, '79, Oph.; [B.]
 Leioscyta, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361
 Leiosella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 17
 Leiosia, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 317
 Leiostaspis, *Kolenati*, '57, Acari; Wien.
 ent. Monatschr. p. 60
 Leiotealia, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16
 Leiotricha, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot. 14
 Leipoda, *Gould*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leiponeura, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 276
 Leiponyx, *Jentink*, '81, Mamm. 13
 Leipopleura, *Seidlitz*, '93, Ins. 147
 Leipoxais, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 254
 Leipsuropus, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Leiromorpha, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 92
 Leironotus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 92
 Leistarcha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Leistomorpha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Leithia, *Lydekker*, '95, Mamm. 30
 Lekuthopora, *McGillivray*, '83, Moll. 111
 Lekythoglena, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Lekythopora, *McGillivray*, '83, Moll. 111
 Lelapia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 557
 Lelegeis, *Champion*, 86, Ins. 157
 Lelex, *Nicerille*, '99, Ins. 193
 Leluthia, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 197
 Lelymena, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 242
 Lemania, *Forel*, '78, Acari; Zeitschr.
 wiss. Zool. xxx suppl. p. 386
 Lembeja, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313
 Lemboides, *Stebbing*, '95, Crust. 41
 Lembopteris, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 214
 Leme, *De Vis*, '83, Pisces 26
 Lemmus, *Geoffroy*, '01, Mamm.; [T].
 Lemniscomys, *Trouessart*, '81, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Lempadena, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces
 31
 Lempijius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lemula, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104
 Lemur, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Lemyra, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1690
 Lena, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 118
 Lenodora, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 200
 Lenomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 28
 Lenospa, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 281

LENS—LEPIDOMEGL.

Lens, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Lenticeras, *Gerhardt*, '97, Moll. 49
 Lentungula, *Michael*, '93, Arachn. 33
 Leochares, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124
 Leodora, *Mesnil & Caulery*, '97, Vermes 33
 Leonardia, *Canefri*, '90, Moll. 37
 Leonia, *Duge's*, '89, Ins. 148
 Leonides, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 237
 Leonidia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 165
 Leontinia, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Leontochroma, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285
 Leonura, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
 Leopardus, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leovitius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 316
 Lepacanthus, *Von Arthaber*, '96; [Field]
 Lepadocystis, *Carpenter*, '91, Ech.; [L.]
 Lepadodes, *Matthews*, '87, Ins. 179
 Lepageus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepeopus, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 33
 Leperditella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 37
 Lepetella, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 46
 Lephana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1702
 Lepiarcha, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 105
 Lepidanthrax, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 306
 Lepidastycus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 192
 Lepidenteron, *Fritsch*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lepidisis, *Verrill*, '83, Cœl. 15
 Lepidobatrachus, *Budgett*, '99, Rept. 28
 Lepidoblepharis, *Peracca*, '97, Rept. 17
 Lepidocampa, *Oudemans*, '90, Ins. 308
 Lepidocephalus, *Hallow*, '60, Oph.; [B.]
 Lepidocolaptes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidoderma, *Zelinka*, '89, Vermes 24
 Lepidodesma, *Simpson*, '96, Moll. 57
 Lepidodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Lepidoenas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidoglanis, *Vaillant*, '89, Pisces 23
 Lepidogoma, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 261
 Lepidognathus, *Lidth de Jeude*, '90, Rept. 15
 Lepidogorgia, *Verrill*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Lepidogrammus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidolemur, *Peters*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lepidolophia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidomegas, *Thominot*, '80, Pisc. 10

LEPIDOMEL.—LEPTAGONI.

Lepidomela, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Lepidomenia, *Marion*, '86, Moll. 93
 Lepidomyia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Lepidonema, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 53
 Lepidoneura, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268
 Lepidophora, *Tepper*, '95, Ins. 378
 Lepidophorella, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 290
 Lepidophorus, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Lepidopides, *Heckel*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lepidoplaga, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 321
 Lepidopleurus, *Duncan & Sladen*, '85, Ech. 6
 Lepidopoda, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 234
 Lepidopsetta, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18
 Lepidopterus, *Pohlig*, '92, Pisces 32
 Lepidopygia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidorytis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 205
 Lepidoscia, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303
 Lepidosternon, *Baird*, '58, Lacert.; [B.]
 Lepidosteus, *Gisl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xiii
 Lepidostola, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 307
 Lepidosynchis, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109
 Lepidotarsa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Lepidotenthis, *Joubin*, '95, Moll. 49
 Lepidothorax, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidothrix, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidothynnus, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 16
 Lepidotrochus, *Koken*, '95, Moll. 75
 Lepidotrogus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Lepidozona, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 89
 Lepilemur, *Geoffroy*, '51, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lepimaerus, *Hesse*, '83, Crust. 30
 Lepiderma, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Leponicus, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Lepophidium, *Gill*, '94, Pisces 29
 Lepopteryx, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 311
 Leprocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 145
 Leprolochus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Lepromyia, *Williston*, '87, Ins. 289
 Leproscirtus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 329
 Leprotella, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 181
 Leprotintinnus, *Jorgensen*, '99, Prot. 26
 Leprotoides, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 177
 Lepsia, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 39
 Leptaceratherium, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leptacme, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Leptadapis, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leptagoniates, *Boulenger*, '87, Pisces 28

LEPTAGONU.—LEPTOCRO.

Leptagonum, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 97
 Leptalea, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Leptaletis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leptamphopus, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
 Leptanthura, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 29
 Leptarthrus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 147
 Leptaspes, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Leptaster, *Loriol*, '80, Ech. 8
 Leptasthenura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptaxinus, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 76
 Lepteces, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 18
 Leptechinus, *Tornquist*, '97, Ech. 74
 Leptecodon, *Williston*, '99, Pisces 37
 Leptella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Leptella, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 371
 Leptelmis, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 111
 Leptembolon, *Mickwitz*, '96, Brach. 4
 Lepterodias, *Ehrenberg*, '32, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptestheria, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 31
 Leptesthes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leptynaea, *Lydekker*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leptichnus, *Simroth*, '96, Moll. 39
 Leptichthys, *Stewart*, '99, Pisces 36
 Leptinillus, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 56
 Leptinocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Leptobatides, *Buysson*, '96, Ins. 199
 Leptobatopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Leptoboa, *Duméril*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Leptobothrns, *Hale*, '93, Cœl. 13
 Leptobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90
 Leptobuuus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29
 Leptocala, *Gerstaecker*, '83, Ins. 272
 Leptocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Leptocarabns, *Gehin*, '85, Ins. 59
 Leptocella, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Leptochara, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Leptocharis, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 110
 Leptochilichthys, *Garmán*, '99, Pisces 36
 Leptochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Leptochondria, *Bittner*, '91, Moll. 100
 Leptocimbex, *Semenow*, '96, Ins. 210
 Leptoclerus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130
 Leptocnemis, *Selys*, '86, Ins. 325
 Leptocneria, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 257
 Leptocolena, *Allard*, '80, Ins. 63
 Leptocometes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Leptoconops, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281
 Leptocorypha, *Aldrich*, '96, Ins. 285
 Leptocroca, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233

LETOCRY.—LETOPEL.

Leptoeryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 148
 Leptoetenista, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249
 Leptoetenista, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leptoetenopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
 Leptocypris, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 26
 Leptocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 98
 Leptoda, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 227
 Leptodema, *Carlini*, '92, Ins. 310
 Leptodemas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Leptodemus, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 320
 Leptoderma, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 28
 Leptodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Leptodontarion, *Sarasin*, '99, Moll. 62
 Leptodontopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leptodoras, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 33
 Leptodus, *Kayser*, '83, Pisces 11
 Leptogenius, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 119
 Leptoglenus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 127
 Leptoglyphus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Leptognathia, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29
 Leptogonaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Leptogrammus, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptogryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 270
 Leptogryra, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 68
 Leptocephalus, *Arribálzaga*, '81, Ins. 243
 Leptohyphes, *Eaton*, '82, Ins. 265
 Leptoilulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Leptojana, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 189
 Leptolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 194
 Leptolinus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 127
 Leptolithodes, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 34
 Leptomanis, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm. 41
 Leptomelus, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 280
 Leptomias, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166
 Leptomiza, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284
 Leptomya, *Conrad*, '67, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 15
 Leptomyrina, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 205
 Leptomys, *Thomas*, '97, Mamm. 28
 Leptonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 88
 Leptonannus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
 Leptoneura, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 262
 Leptonia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Leptonotis, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 76
 Leptonychotes, *Gill*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Leptonycterus, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 24
 Leptopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 75
 Leptopelia, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Leptopelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]

LEPTOPEN.—LEPTOSPH.

Leptopenus, *Moseley*, '81, Coel. 13
 Leptopepla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242
 Leptophis, *Dumeril*, Oph.; [B.]
 Leptopholcus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Leptophoxus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Leptophycis, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28
 Leptophylax, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 337
 Leptoplax, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Leptoplectron, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptolesius, *Reitter*, '98, Ins. 107
 Leptoccile, *Severtzoff*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptopogon, *Cabanis*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepto-poterion, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
 Leptopora, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Leptopsalis, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Leptopterus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptoptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Coel. 23
 Leptopus, *Hartig*, '37, Hym.; [Bergrøth]
 Leptopygus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Leptorcmbus, *Kolbe*, '89, Ins. 91
 Leptoreodon, *Wortman*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Leptorhethum, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312
 Leptorhytaon, *Günther*, '64, Oph.; [B.]
 Leptornis, *Hombron*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34
 Leptorrhampus, *Ambrosetti*, '92, Rept. 32
 Leptorus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117
 Leptosaces, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 275
 Leptosalis, *Thorell*, '82, Arachn. 25
 Leptosarcus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 106
 Leptosapha, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 159
 Leptoschema, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 91
 Leptoscirtus, *Sauvage*, '88, Ins. 325
 Leptoscydmus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Leptoscyphus, *Pictet*, '93, Coel. 12
 Leptosia, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 19
 Leptosittaca, *Berlepsch & Stolzmann*, '94, Aves 37
 Leptosoma, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptosoma, *Whitman*, '86, Vermes 16
 Leptosomatium, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 137
 Leptosomus, *Von der March*, '63, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Leptosonyx, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 193
 Leptopathis, *Trouessart*, '95, Arachn. 53
 Leptosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Leptosphæroma, *Hilgendorf*, '85, Crust. 25

LEPTOSPI.—LET.C.

Leptospisula, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Leptosquilla, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 38
 Leptostales, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 253
 Leptosteges, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 265
 Leptostegna, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 209
 Leptostichia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284
 Leptostrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '93, Brach. 6
 Leptostylus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 153
 Leptostyrax, *Williston*, '00, Pisces 33
 Leptosyna, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Leptotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Leptoternis, *Sauvage*, '84, Ins. 294
 Leptoteuthis, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 36
 Leptotheca, *Thelohan*, '95, Prot. 30
 Leptothrix, *Heylweerts*, '92, Ins. 240
 Leptothyrea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
 Leptothyreus, *Bianchi*, '99, Ins. 245
 Leptotodus, *Meyer*, '84, Aves 41
 Leptotomus, *Gahan*, '94, Ins. 112
 Leptotragulus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 46
 Leptotrix, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 173
 Leptotyphlops, *Steneger*, '91, Oph.; [B.]
 Leptovectura, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 166
 Leptoxena, *Baly*, '88, Ins. 168
 Leptoxyura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptozosteria, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 358
 Lepturodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Lepturophis, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 21
 Lepturus, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptus, *Latreille*, 1796, Acari; Préc. Caract. Ins. p. 177
 Leptusina, *Ganglbauer*, '00, Ins. 127
 Leptynia, *Pantel*, '90, Ins. 314
 Leptysmiua, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383
 Lepyrium, *Dall*, '96, Moll. 54
 Lerida, *Karsch*, '94, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Lerina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 477
 Leriis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Lernea, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History Jamaica p. 387
 Lerodes, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 219
 Leroya, *Granddidier*, '87, Moll. 72
 Lesosesthes, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Lestes, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Lestianthus, *Sloane*, '94, Ins. 112
 Lestivina, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Lestophis, *Marsh*, '85, Rept. 17
 Lestophonus, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 295
 Letchena, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207

LETH.—LEUCOI.

Lethades, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 180
 Letharchus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 29
 Lethenomus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132
 Letheobia, *Cope*, '68, Oph.; [B.]
 Lethostole, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 24
 Lethrotypes, *Jacobsohn*, '92, Ins. 112
 Lethrulus, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 112
 Letoa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1737
 Letoia, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 24
 Leucargyra, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321
 Leucascus, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16
 Leucasiella, *Banks*, '00, Arachn. 36
 Leucaster, *Gauthier*, '87, Ech. 11
 Leucauge, *White*, '41, Arachn.; Ann.
 Nat. Hist. vii p. 473
 Leucerodia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucectæra, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leucibis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucicorus, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28
 Leuciris, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leuckartella, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18
 Leucoblephara, *La Fresnaye*, '40, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucoblepharon, *Baird*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Leucocarcinus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Leucocharis, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 65
 Leucocchesias, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 253
 Leucocilus, *Boettger*, '80, Moll. 88
 Leucochloridia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucocircæa, *Swainson*, '38, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucocosmia, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 266
 Leucocraspeda, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 262
 Leucocyphoniscus, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 38
 Leucocythere, *Kaufmann*, '92, Crust. 30
 Leucodesmia, *Howard*, '95, Ins. Corri-
 genda
 Leucodesmia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218
 Leucodipteron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucodrepana, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 240
 Leucodrusus, *Stierlin*, '84, Ins. 90
 Leucogephyra, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Leucogeranus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucoglyphica, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leucogobio, *Günther*, '96, Pisces 32
 Leucoides, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 295
 Leuciulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9

LEUCOL.—LEUF.

Leucolepis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 234
 Leucolepis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucolopha, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 237
 Leucomata, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Leucomelana, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucomicra, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Leucomimus, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Leuconopsis, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 76
 Leuconopsis, *Walker*, '96, Crust. 27
 Leuconotha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Leuconotopicus, *Malherbe*, '45, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucopardus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 278
 Leucoparcia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucopelæa, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 116
 Leucophæa, *Brunner*, '65, Orth.; Nouv.
 Syst. Blatt. p. 278
 Leucophasma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252
 Leucophenga, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 312
 Leucophleus, *Carter*, '84, Spong. 6
 Leucophobetron, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 211
 Leucophorus, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 138
 Leucophotis, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 281
 Leucophoxys, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29
 Leucophrydium, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev.
 Suisse Zool. vi p. 589
 Leucopitta, *Elliot*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucopleura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 214
 Leucopleurus, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leucopolius, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucopsacus, *Ijima*, '98, Spong. 16
 Leucopsarion, *Hilgendorf*, '80, Pisces;
 MB. Ak. Berlin p. 340
 Leucopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12
 Leucopternis, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucoramus, *Lilljeborg*, '61, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Leucorhodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Leucosemia, *Ménétries*, '52, Lep.; Enum.
 Anim. mus. Petr. ii p. 87
 Leucoserica, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 123
 Leucospizia, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucospizias, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucotænia, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucoxena, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270
 Leucuria, *Bangs*, '98, Aves 42
 Leufroyia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71

LEUR.—LICHENAR.

Leuresthes, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 14
 Leurocephalus, *Scott*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leurocyclus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Leuroglossus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 32
 Leurognathus, *Moore*, '99, Rept. 31
 Leuronectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Leuronotus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 157
 Leuronychus, *Banks*, '00, Arachn. 32
 Leurynnis, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 17
 Leveillia, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 95
 Levinsenia, *Mésnil*, '97, Vermes 33
 Levinsenia, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Levinseniella, *Ward*, '00, Vermes 44
 Levipalifer, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 22
 Levirana, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 39
 Levoisia, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 30
 Lewisia, *Davis*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lewisium, *Matthews*, '99, Ins. 165
 Lexiphanes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Leydenia, *Schaudinn*, '96, Prot. 15
 Leytia, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63

Liaba, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 183
 Liabarisi, *Horváth*, '88, Ins. 300
 Liacarus, *Michael*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Lianoe, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 30
 Lianthera, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 25
 Lianthrena, *Bingham*, '97, Ins. 170
 Liara, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305
 Liarcha, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Liarthrurus, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Liasis, *Gray*, '42, Oph.; [B.]
 Liasotus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
 Liaspis, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350
 Liatongus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
 Libania, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Libera, *Garrett*, '81, Moll. 67
 Libertia, *Neumün*, '80, Arachn. 26
 Libethra, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 219
 Libisosa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; pt. 16 p. 187
 Libora, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249
 Librodor, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Libuna, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288
 Libya, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 265
 Libyoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Libyodrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30
 Libytherium, *Pomel*, '92, Mamm. 44
 Licaphrium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
 Licha, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 836
 Lichanura, *Cope*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
 Lichenaria, *Winchell & Schuchert*, '96, Cœl. 19

LICHENAU.—LIMNAR.

Lichenaula, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
 Lichenochrus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Lichenocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 133
 Lichenoides, *Barrande*, '46, Ech.; [L.]
 Lichenophanes, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Lichmera, *Cubanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lichminus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 115
 Lichnocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Lichonycteris, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 27
 Lichtensteinicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Licinopsis, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 98
 Licmetulus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Licomocera, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 258
 Licnoptera, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 236
 Licornis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lictorella, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 19
 Licyllus, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 188
 Lielaphis, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Liemys, *Boulenger*, '97, Rept. 26
 Lieuardia, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 43
 Ligatella, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 95
 Ligdus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Ligea, *Browne*, 1756, Hydrozoa.; History Jamaica p. 385
 Ligaea, *Cory*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Liger, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 40
 Lignarius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiii
 Ligniperda, *Pallas*, 1772, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Lignyostola, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 226
 Ligonia, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 208
 Ligonirostra, *Cope*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Ligurotettix, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 257
 Ligymolpa, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300
 Lilaea, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
 Lile, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 36
 Lillia, *Boie*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lilyopsis, *Chun*, '85, Cœl. 10
 Limacomys, *Matschie*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Limacopsis, *Simroth*, '00, Moll. 60
 Limalophus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Limamuræna, *Kaup*, '60, Pisces; Abh. Ver. Hamburg iv p. 26
 Limatulella, *Sacco*, '98, Moll. 77
 Limbatochlamys, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 312
 Limbusa, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Limeria, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 268
 Limina, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. Ind. iii p. 7
 Limnadopsis, *Spencer & Hull*, '96, Crust. 32
 Limnarches, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi

LIMNAT.—LINDSTROE.

Limnatornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]

Limnerium, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205

Limnichites, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 115

Limnichoderus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 115

Limnobaris, *Bedel*, '85, Ins. 121

Limnobdella, *Blanchard*, '93, Vermes 45

Limnocaridina, *Calman*, '99, Crust. 19

Limnocema, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100

Limnoenida, *Günther*, '93, Cœl. 13

Limnocodium, *Allman*, '80, Cœl. 8

Limnocorax, *Peters*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

Limnodytes, *Marchal*, '00, Ins. 215

Limnogale, *Major*, '96, Mamm. 23

Limnogeranus, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29

Limnohyops, *Marsh*, '90, Mamm. 42

Limnolagus, *Mearns*, '97, Mamm. 30

Limnomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21

Limnopardalus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

Limnoperna, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 82

Limnophilus, *Burmeister*, '39, Trichoptera; [Durrant]

Limnophrya, *Zacharias*, '92, Prot. 32

Limnophyes, *Sclater*, '90, Aves 55

Limnopsyche, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90

Limnopus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44

Limnosaurus, *Nopcsa*, '00, Rept. 22

Limnothelphusa, *Cunnington*, '99, Crust. 19

Limnotragus, *Sclater & Thomas*, '00, Mamm. 33

Limnotrochus, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 56

Limognitherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]

Limoniates, *Rafray*, '98, Ins. 114

Limonidromus, *Gould*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]

Limonophalus, *Elliot*, '82, Aves 38

Limonophila, *Gumpenberg*, '90, Ins. 253

Limopsorine, *Amerling*, '69, Acari; Lotos p. 75

Limoxena, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6

Limulina, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18

Linacanthis, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

Linantha, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11

Linekiomolgus, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 664

Linderina, *Schlumberger*, '95, Prot. 26

Lindia, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 136

Lindigia, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185

Lindinia, *Lefèvre*, '93, Ins. 191

Lindorus, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163

Lindstroemella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 5

LINDSTROM.—LIOD.

Lindstromaster, *Gregory*, '99, Ech. 71

Linerges, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11

Lingo, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. ix

Linguælapsus, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 33

Lingulasma, *Ulrich*, '89, Brach. 4

Lingulipora, *Girty*, '98, Brach. 5

Lingulobolus, *Matthews*, '96, Brach. 4

Lingulodiscina, *Whitfield*, '90, Brach. 4

Lingulosmilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 27

Limidiella, *Jousseaume*, '00, Moll. 80

Liniscus, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11

Liniscus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142

Linæa, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85

Linobia, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Atti. Ist. Veneto p. 29

Linocerocoris, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 311

Linocoptes, *Berlese*, '87, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 30, 7

Linoderus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67

Linodesmus, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121

Linograptus, *Frech*, '99, Cœl. 13

Linonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 153

Linophryne, *Collett*, '86, Pisces 14

Linophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25

Linopneustes, *Agassiz*, '73, Ech.; [L.]

Linopodus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171

Linopteridius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171

Linoptes, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73

Linosta, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214

Linosticha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231

Linotarsia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49

Linsanga, *Lydekker*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]

Linstowia, *Zschokke*, '98, Vermes 47

Lintorata, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167

Linura, *Reichenow*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]

Linurgus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]

Linrya, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 161

Lioberus, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78

Lioblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 378

Liocalandra, *Chevrolat*, '81, Ins. 87

Liocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106

Liocarenus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 72

Liocentrum, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316

Liochirus, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 97

Liochthebius, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 124

Liocranchia, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63

Liocranoides, *Keyserling*, '82, Arachn. 12

Liodaptus, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 101

Liodasys, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 180

Liodonax, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84

Liodytes, *Cope*, '85, Oph.; [B.]

LIOG.—LIPK.

Lioglossina, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 26
 Liognathus, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 31
 Lioheterodon, *Dumeril*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Lioholins, *Tschitschérine*, '97, Ins. 97
 Liolobus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 233
 Liolopura, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76
 Liolyda, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Lionelita, *Jousseaume*, '88, Moll. 81
 Liocilius, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 85
 Lioparus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
 Liopasia, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214
 Liopeplum, *Dall*, '90, Moll. 43
 Liophalacrus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 107
 Liophallus, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 30
 Liophidium, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 24
 Liophloeodes, *Weise*, '94, Ins. 174
 Liophryne, *Boulenger*, '97, Rept. 31
 Lioplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Liopognathus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 18
 Liopsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Lioptilus, *Cabanis*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Liopyge, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Liopygus, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 103
 Liorhinella, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 251
 Liornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 32
 Liorrhinus, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Liosceles, *Sclater*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lioscorpius, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 9
 Liosigalpus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Liosina, *Thiele*, '99, Spong. 12
 Liosmia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]
 Liospira, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Liosternus, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 297
 Liostethus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305
 Liostylus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 151
 Liotellina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Liothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Liothyrida, *Oehlert*, '87, Brach. 4
 Liothyris, *Douville*, '82, Moll. 100
 Liotomus, *Lemoine*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]
 Liotrichius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
 Liotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 64
 Liotryphon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Liotyphlops, *Peters*, '81, Oph.; [B.]
 Lipæthesius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Liparops, *Garman*, '92, Pisces 22
 Liparopsis, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 241
 Liparotoma, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Lipernes, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 182
 Liphanthus, *Reed*, '94, Ins. 217
 Lipkea, *Vogt*, '86, Cœl. 9

LIPO.—LISSOPI.

Lipoa, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lipobranchius, *Cunningham*, '88, Verm. 20
 Lipochæta, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 291
 Lipodectes, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 18
 Lipographis, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Lipomelia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284
 Lipophrys, *Gill*, '96, Pisces 24
 Lipopyga, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231
 Liposthenus, *Foerster*, '69, Hym.; Verh.
 Ges. Wien xix p. 332
 Lipostomus, *Nitzsch*, '18, Acari; Ersch.
 Gruber Allg. Encycl.
 Lipothyrea, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 98
 Lipotrautes, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 288
 Lipsotelus, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285
 Lirata, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Liriopis, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 171
 Liriospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Liriporta, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 9
 Liris, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch.
 vi p. 193
 Lirodisens, *Conrad*, '70, Pelecypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. v p. 46
 Liroëtis, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 175
 Liropus, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 15
 Liroscapha, *Conrad*, '70, Moll.; Amer.
 J. Conch. v. p. 100
 Lisalia, *Gray*, '49, Oph.; [B.]
 Lischkeia, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63
 Lisinskia, *Brusina*, '97; [Field]
 Lispacanthus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
 Lispidea, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
 Lispinodes, *Sharp*, '80, Ins. 32
 Lisocephala, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 317
 Lispolophus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351
 Lisperhinus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 175
 Lispotherium, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 152
 Lissocamme, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Lissoblemmus, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 273
 Lissocharis, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270
 Lissochilina, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 78
 Lissochlora, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270
 Lissolepis, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 14
 Lissolica, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 312
 Lissomelas, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 124
 Lissomyxilla, *Hanitsch*, '93, Spong. 19
 Lissonota, *Blyth*, '53, Rept.; J. Asiat.
 Soc. Bengal xxii p. 653
 Lissopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76
 Lissophanes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249
 Lissophis, *Hallow*, '57, Oph.; [B.]
 Lissophyllum, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Lissopimpla, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196

LISSOPL.—LITHOPHA.

Lissoplaga, Warren, '94, Ins. 312
 Lissopleura, Whitfield, '96, Brach. 4
 Lissopsis, Warren, '94, Ins. 312
 Lissospira, Bush, '97, Moll. 68
 Lissostolodes, Warren, '95, Ins. 312
 Lissotarsus, Faust, '82, Ins. 105
 Lissotis, Reichenbach, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lissotrachelus, Brunner, '93, Ins. 363
 Lista, Walker, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 877
 Listeria, Nicéville, '95, Ins. 280
 Listoca, Walker, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1021
 Listonia, Möschler, '86, Ins. 265
 Listriotherium, Mercerat, '91, Mamm. 39
 Listrodromus, Foerster, '68, Hym.; Verh. Ver. Rheinland xxv p. 194
 Listromimus, Casey, '95, Ins. 166
 Listrota, Foerster, '88, Ins. 196
 Litaneutria, Saussure, '92, Ins. 326
 Litargellus, Casey, '00, Ins. 137
 Lithada, Walker, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1571
 Lithacoceras, Hyatt, '99, Moll. 57
 Lithagrion, Scudder, '90, Ins. 91
 Lithameba, Lankester, '80, Prot. 13
 Lithaphis, Scudder, '90, Ins. 89
 Lithapium, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 14
 Lithattractus, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 14
 Lithecphora, Scudder, '90, Ins. 88
 Lithilaria, Rosenstock, '85, Ins. 201
 Lithocampium, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
 Lithoacaon, Sharp, '86, Ins. 118
 Lithocarpium, Stöhr, '80, Prot. 15
 Lithochromus, Scudder, '90, Ins. 86
 Lithochytris, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
 Lithocia, Broun, '93, Ins. 165
 Lithocoris, Scudder, '90, Ins. 85
 Lithocoronis, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
 Lithocranius, Kohl, '86, Mamm. 54
 Lithocubus, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
 Lithœnas, Reichenbach, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lithofalco, Blasius, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lithoglyptes, Aurivillius, '92, Crust. 32
 Lithognatha, Stewart, '81, Vermes 12
 Lithographia, Stephens, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Lithomespilus, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
 Lithoparches, Gistl, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix
 Lithophaps, De Vis, '91, Aves 36
 Lithophasia, Staudinger, '92, Ins. 256
 Lithophasma, Bronguiart, '85, Ins. 262

LITHOPHO.—LOBEP.

Lithophorus, Sharp, '94, Ins. 130
 Lithophthorus, Scudder, '94, Ins. 99
 Lithophysa, Scudder, '90, Ins. 83
 Lithoprocris, Hampson, '00, Ins. 243
 Lithops, Ameghino, '87, Mamm. 40
 Lithopsyche, Butler, '89, Ins. 81
 Lithopsyche, Scudder, '90, Ins. 82
 Lithosialis, Scudder, '81, Ins. 256
 Lithosiopsis, Hampson, '94, Ins. 301
 Lithosphærella, Frenzel, '92, Prot. 19
 Lithostrotus, Blackburn, '94, Ins. 113
 Lithostygnum, Broun, '86, Ins. 129
 Lithotorus, Scudder, '90, Ins. 81
 Lithotympodium, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
 Lithuleus, Gistl, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
 Litinga, Moore, '98, Ins. 202
 Litobrochus, Scudder, '90, Ins. 90
 Litoceras, Hyatt, '00, Moll. 57
 Litochroides, Guillebeau, '92, Ins. 106
 Litochropus, Casey, '89, Ins. 109
 Litocoris, Waterhouse, '91, Ins. 113
 Litogona, Silvestri, '98, Myr. 9
 Litolibrus, Casey, '89, Ins. 109
 Litoneura, Scudder, '85, Ins. 261
 Litonotaster, Verrill, '99, Ech. 71
 Litophasia, Girschner, '87, Ins. 292
 Litophyllum, Etheridge, '99; [Field]
 Litoporus, Simon, '93, Arachn. 26
 Litopterna, Ameghino, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Litosolenus, Stokes, '93, Prot. 33
 Litostilbus, Guillebeau, '94, Ins. 126
 Litostola, Wallengren, '91, Trichoptera;
 Sveuska Ak. Handl. xxiv p. 18
 Litotropis, Fairmaire, '80, Ins. 81
 Litoxenus, Reitter, '85, Ins. 235
 Littozoa, Folin, '85, Prot. 9
 Liturgousa, Saussure, '72, Orth.; Mt.
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55
 Liusus, Sharp, '89, Ins. 99
 Livingstonisca, Montandon, '94, Ins. 348
 Livinhacia, Crosse, '89, Moll. 44
 Lixionica, Blackburn, '96, Ins. 151
 Lixodes, Pascoe, '82, Ins. 101
 Lixosomus, Faust, '89, Ins. 152
 Liza, Jordan & Swain, '84, Pisces 26

Ljania, Thor, '98, Arachn. 36

Lobantale, Cossmann, '92, Moll. 89
 Lobarthron, Semenow, '00, Ins. 174
 Lobaspis, Chevrolat, '81, Ins. 84
 Lobaspis, Redtenbacher, '91, Ins. 305
 Lobepomis, Berg, '91, Ins. 278

LOBER.—LOCR.

Loberoschema, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 117
 Lobetina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Lobianchella, *Minguzzini*, '91, Prot. 12
 Lobiancopora, *Pergens*, '89, Pol. 7
 Lobibyx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29
 Lobifera, *Pease*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. ii 206
 Lobipluvia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lobobasis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 237
 Lobobrachus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 63
 Lobocara, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 309
 Lobocephalus, *Krumer*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Loboceras, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 146
 Lobocheilos, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 235
 Lobocla, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 197
 Lobocraspeda, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Lobocaspis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 295
 Lobocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 117
 Lobodon, *Gray*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lobodus, *Costa*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lobogethes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 256
 Lobogonia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284
 Lobolithus, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]
 Lobolophus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Lobopalta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Loboparadisea, *Rothschild*, '96, Aves 48
 Loboplax, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76
 Lobopola, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270
 Lobopoma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Lobopsis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lopofterus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '95, Pisces 22
 Lobarhiza, *Vanhöffen*, '89, Cœl. 15
 Loboscilis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305
 Lobospingus, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 45
 Lobostoma, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 107
 Lobotarsus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
 Lobotos, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lobovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119
 Locardia, *Folin*, '80, Moll. 96
 Locasta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 158
 Locha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 335
 Lochetica, *Kriechbaumer*, '92, Ins. 203
 Locheuma, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 322
 Locheutis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Lochites, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 165,
 Lochmæa, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 119
 Lochmæodes, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Lochmophasis, *Heine*, '90, Aves 23
 Locrites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88

LOD.—LOPHASTE.

Lodanella, *Kayser*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Lodderia, *Tate*, '99, Moll. 80
 Loderus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
 Lodiania, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Loesa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Lœtrina, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 132
 Lœwiella, *Meunier*, '94, Ins. 99
 Lœwiella, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 283
 Lœwiola, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Logæns, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 90
 Logania, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Lohana, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Lohmannia, *Michael*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Lohora, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Loidorusa, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Loja, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 288
 Loma, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Lomadonta, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 255
 Lomanoticola, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 45
 Lomaphorus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51
 Lomapteroides, *Schoch*, '98, Ins. 131
 Lomatacantha, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Lomechon, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 106
 Lomera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 967
 Lomomys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
 ◎ Lonatura, *Osborn & Ball*, '98, Ins. 268
 Longitophyllum, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Lonchotaster, *Sladen*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Lonchothyreia, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 149
 Longchampia, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Longicauda, *Korotneff*, '80, Prot. 13
 Longicella, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 237
 Longicilium, *Milne*, '83, Prot. 9
 Longidens, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 59
 Longipalpa, *Pagenstecher*, '00, Ins. 270
 Longipedina, *Müller*, '84, Crust. 31
 Lougula, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 268
 Lonomia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1191
 Lontara, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Lopanella, *Pocta*, '83, Spong. 11
 Lopera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 919
 Lophacanthus, *Stock*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lophaëtus, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophalector, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophalus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lopharthrum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293
 Lophaspis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Lophaster, *Verrill*, '78, Ech.; [L.]

LOPHASTU.—LOPHOPAL.

Lophastur, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lopheros, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 60
 Lophiochœrus, *Bayle*, '55, Mamm.; Bull.
 Soc. géol. France, xiii p. 29
 Lophioderus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Lophiodochœrus, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Lophiolemur, *Fihol*, '95, Mamm. 26
 Lophiomeryx, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat.
 meth. Vert. foss p. 97
 Lophiomus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 25
 Lophiomys, *Depéret*, '90, Mamm. 37
 Lophiornis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 33
 Lophiotherium, *Gervais*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lophistomus, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 158
 Lophiurus, *Vetter*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lophobasileus, *Pleske*, '91, Aves 64
 Lophobates, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218
 Lophobdella, *Poirier*, '84, Vermes 16
 Lophocapsa, *Haekel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lophocatercs, *Olliff*, '83, Ins. 61
 Lophocephalus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Lophocephalus, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
 Lophoceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '95,
 Moll. 50
 Lophoceros, *Ehrenberg*, '33, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophochæta, *Stolc*, '86, Vermes 15
 Lophochlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Lophochroa, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophocoleus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 270
 Lophocolobus, *Pousargues*, '95, Mamm. 26
 Lophoconus, *Haekel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Lophocorax, *Kaup*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophocorys, *Haekel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lophocosma, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241
 Lophocotyle, *Braun*, '96, Vermes 39
 Lophocraspedon, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Lophocrinus, *Meyer*, '58, Ech.; [L.]
 Lophocrita, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Lophocrotaphus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 185
 Lophocyrtis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Lophodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21
 Lophoditta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 249
 Lophodytes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Lophoictinia, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophoides, *Wutson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Lopholobites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Lopholyucus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Lophomonas, *Grassi*, '85, Prot. 13
 Lophomyrmex, *Emery*, '92, Hym.; [D.]
 Lophonectes, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19
 Lophoneura, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 279
 Lophopalpia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268

LOPHOPAN.—LOPHYROS.

Lophopanopeus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 23
 Lophopera, *Haekel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lophophalaris, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Lophophaps, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Lophophasianus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Lophophleps, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 241
 Lophophora, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 249
 Lophophora, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 149
 Lophophyllus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 142
 Lophophysema, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 28
 Lophopilumnus, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 15
 Lophopleura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 262
 Lophopomphilus, *Radoszkowski*, '87, Ins.
 184
 Lophoprotus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 13
 Lophopteraster, *Verrill*, '95, Ech. 53
 Lophoptilus, *Sircum*, '48, Lep.; Zoologist
 p. 2037
 Lophora, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophorhipis, *Gloster*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophorhombus, *Macleay*, '83, Pisces 31
 Lophosepión, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Lophosis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 256
 Lophosoma, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 241
 Lophospingus, *Cabanis*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophospiza, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophospizias, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophospyris, *Haekel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lophosteus, *Peters & Doria*, '78, Rept.;
 Ann. Mus. Genova xiii p. 377
 Lophostoma, *Schoch*, '98, Ins. 131
 Lophostracon, *Lankester*, '84, Pisces 14
 Lophotreptus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 27
 Lophotectorus, *Heller*, '97, Ins. 143
 Lophotetrapus, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophothripa, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 247
 Lophothrix, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 45
 Lophotibis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Lophotis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophotriccus, *Berlepsch*, '83, Aves 34
 Lophozosterops, *Hartert*, '96, Aves 54
 Lophura, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List. pt. 8
 p. 106
 Lophyridea, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Lophyrocera, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Lophyroides, *Cameron*, '82, Ins. 147
 Lophyromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 283
 Lophyroplectus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Lophyroskopus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150

LOPHYROT.—LOXOR.

Lophyrotoma, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
Lopinga, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
Lora, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix
Loraphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
Lorax, *v. Heyden*, '26, Aeari; *Isis* p. 620
Lordomyrma, *Emery*, '97, Ins. 174
Lordyrides, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
Lorelopsis, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 145
Loria, *Salvadori*, '94, Aves 40
Loriculus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Loriolaster, *Stürz*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
Loriolia, *Neumayr*, '81, Ech. 6
Loriomyia, *Kertész*, '98, Ins. 252
Loripinus, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 94
Loryma, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 890
Lostianus, *Desbrochers*, '00, Ins. 168
Lotanga, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 283
Lotoagus, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 246
Lotongus, *Nicéville*, Lep.; [Moore]
Lotor, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Lovenula, *Giesbrecht & Schmell*, '98,
 Crust. 34
Lowia, *Lichtenstein*, '86, Ins. 319
Loxaspilates, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284
Loxaulus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
Loximitris, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
Loxipasser, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
Loxocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
Loxocardium, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
Loxocemina, *Boulenger*, '79, Oph.; [B.]
Loxochila, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 208
Loxocelus, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
Loxocorys, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323
Loxocreom, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
Loxodon, *Jan*, '67, Oph.; [B.]
Loxdromus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. xi
Loxogmus, *Sloane*, '90, Ins. 101
Loxographe, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231
Loxolexis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 285
Loxolophus, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 35
Loxomphalia, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
Loxoneptera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268
Loxophonus, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 113
Loxophyllum, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Berg-
 roth]
Loxoplocus, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 95
Loxops, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Loxopteria, *Frech*, '91, Moll. 101
Loxoptysis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83
Loxorhombia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
Loxonis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34

LOXOS.—LUMBRICOB.

Loxosecles, *Lowe*, '31, Arachn.; Zool.
 Journ. v p. 321
Loxoscia, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 262
Loxostomus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
Loxotaphrus, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 61
Loxotoma, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
Loxotomella, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 69
Loxotrama, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer.
 J. Conch. iv p. 147
Loxozena, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 214

Lubbockia, *Haller*, '80, Ins. 203
Lucapinella, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 96
Lucapripodus, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Lucarius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Lucasianus, *Pic*, '03, Ins. 180
Lucastea, *Stål*, '55, Col.; [Bergrøth]
Luceeria, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 853
Lucernosa, *Antipa*, '92, Cœl. 11
Luceronia, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 269
Lucieutia, *Giesbrecht & Schmell*, '98,
 Crust. 34
Lucidina, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 81
Lucifer, *Döderlein*, '82, Pisces 28
Lucilina, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
Lucilius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
Lucinella, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 94
Lucinopsis, *Sohle*, '91; [Field]
Lucioblenius, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23
Luciopimelodus, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces
 23
Lucis, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 170
Luconia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
Lucota, *Württemberg*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Lucullus, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 34
Ludioctenus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 136
Ludioschema, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 126
Ludovicia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 88
Ludwigia, *Pic*, '93, Ins. 180
Ludwigina, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57
Ludyella, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 115
Luffarella, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
Luffia, *Tutt*, '99, Ins. 230
Lugana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
Luidiaster, *Studer*, '83, Ech. 5
Lukhmina, *Oehlert*, '87, Brach. 4
Luma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 121
Lumachellus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Lumbricillus, *Oersted*, '44, Vermes; [Ti.]
Lumbricobdella, *Whitman*, '86, Vermes 16

LUMBRICOG.—LYCIM.

Lumbricogordius, *Noll*, '74, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Lunigera, *Hendel*, '00, Ins. 309
 Luntia, *Smith*, '98, Moll. 61
 Lunucammina, *Spandel*, '98; [Field]
 Luperocella, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 181
 Luperonemus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 168
 Luperolophus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 149
 Luperomorpha, *Weise*, '87, Ins. 169
 Luperosoma, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 163
 Lupha, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Luproela, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Lupulus, *Blainville*, '30, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Luria, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Lusciniopsis, *Bonaparte*, '41, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Lusia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p.
 1113
 Lussa, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Lusura, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1067
 Lutevopsis, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 261
 Luthrodes, *Druce*, '95, Ins. 280
 Lutica, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 13
 Lutkesaurus, *Kiprijanoff*, '83, Rept. 8
 Lutnes, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Lutrichtis, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch.
 Sci. Nat. Genève p. 307
 Lutricularia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 84
 Lux, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191
 Luxaria, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 231
 Lybanodes, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171
 Lybastos, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 319
 Lycaenites, *Rebel*, '99, Ins. 95
 Lycastris, *Walker*, '57, Dipt.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 London iv p. 155
 Lycaugidia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 312
 Lyces, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 366
 Lyces, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 248
 Lychnagalma, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Lychnaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Lychnodictyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Lychnopoles, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 35
 Lychnorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
 Lychnosca, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 215
 Lychnosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lycias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 31
 Lyceimna, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 214

LYCIN.—LYMN.

Lycinella, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73
 Lycinus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 26
 Cyclene, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep.
 Mus. E. Ind. ii p. 300
 Lycocerus, *Gorham*, '89, Ins. 136
 Lycocorax, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lycoctenus, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 38
 Lycodapus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 25
 Lycodonus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 21
 Lycodus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lycognathophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28
 Lycomorphodes, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Lyconus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24
 Lycoptera, *Müller*, '48, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lycoptis, *Cusey*, '90, Ins. 118
 Lycopus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Lycorea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 192
 Lycornis, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lycoselene, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 249
 Lycosella, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 23
 Lycosella, *Labbe*, '96, Prot. 19
 Lycosoides, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Lycoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Lycotharses, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 24
 Lyctosoma, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 131
 Lydamis, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158
 Lyde, *Distant*, '91, Ins. 282
 Lydia, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Lydinodes, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52
 Lydoenias, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 168
 Lydomorphus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 95
 Lydulus, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 156
 Lygæonematus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
 Lygæoscytus, *Reuter*, '93, Ins. 337
 Lygarina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Lygdninus, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p.
 620
 Lygdus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Lygellus, *Giard*, '98, Ins. 189
 Lygisaurus, *De Vis*, '85, Rept. 16
 Lygistorrhina, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274
 Lygophis, *Tschudi*, '45, Oph.; [B.]
 Lygridopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
 Lygromma, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Lylaste, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Lymantor, *Lovendal*, '89, Ins. 160
 Lymantriopsis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Lymeon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Lymira, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Lymire, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 489
 Lymnodromus, *Gray*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]

LYMO.—LYSI.

Lymodon, Ameghino, '51, Mamm. 51
Lymphorta, Walker, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 977
Lymphosporidium, Calkins, '00, Prot. 25
Lyncestis, Walker, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 632
Lynchia, Weyenbergh, '82, Ins. 253
Lynchus, Gray, '25, Mamm.; [T.]
Lyneodaphnia, Herrick, '82, Crust. 35
Lyneodon, Gervais, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Lyosphæra, Evermann & Kendall, '98, Pisces 40
Hyperobates, Broun, '93, Ins. 165
Hyperopais, Broun, '93, Ins. 165
Hyperosomum, Looss, '99, Vermes 41
Lypeticus, Sharp, '86, Ins. 118
Lypogenys, Goode & Bean, '94, Pisces 28
Lyprocchelyda, Fairmaire, '98, Ins. 143
Lyramma, Breddin, '00, Ins. 322
Lyraphora, Krautz, '80, Ins. 51
Lyreca, Walker, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 259
Lyrioccephalus, Merrem, '20, Lacert.; Tent. Syst. Amph. p. 49
Lyroda, Say, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 372
Lyroderma, Peters, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
Lyrodes, Horváth, '00, Ins. 316
Lyrodiscus, Pilsbry, '93, Moll. 53
Lyrognathus, Pocock, '95, Arachn. 26
Lyrolepis, Romanovsky, '87, Pisces 32
Lyropeeten, Conrad, '67, Pelecyopoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 6
Lyropedius, Seidlitz, '87, Ins. 92
Lyroporella, Simpson, '95, Bry. 5
Lyroporina, Simpson, '95, Bry. 5
Lyropupa, Pilsbry, '00, Moll. 66
Lyrula, Jullien, '86, Pol. 11
Lysana, Möschler, '83, Ins. 195
Lysania, Thorell, '90, Arachn. 9
Lysca, Reichenbach, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Lysceia, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 541
Lysechinus, Gregory, '97, Ech.; [L.]
Lysianax, Stebbing, '88, Crust. 21
Lysianella, Sars, '82, Crust. 25
Lysibia, Foerster, '88, Ins. 194
Lysimelia, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 201
Lysiognatha, Ashmead, '95, Ins. 254
Lysiphrama, Meyrick, '88, Ins. 274
Lysiteles, Simon, '95, Arachn. 47
Lysiurus, Ameghino, '91, Mamm. 52

LYSO.—MACELLOM.

Lysocystites, Miller, '89, Ech. 19
Lysoptychus, Cope, '89, Rept. 8
Lyssodes, Gistl, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. ix
Lystrocteisa, Simon, '84, Arachn. 9
Lystrophis, Cope, '85, Rept. 18
Lysurus, Ridgway, '98, Aves 48
Lytarmes, Cameron, '99, Ins. 181
Lytaster, Perrier, '94, Ech. 44
Lythraria, Bedel, '97, Ins. 158
Lyticoceras, Hyatt, '99, Moll. 57
Lytogaster, Becker, '96, Ins. 291
Lytopelte, Boettger, '86, Moll. 68
Lytopeplus, Sharp, '95, Ins. 137
Lytospira, Kolen, '97, Moll.; [Field]
Lytrosis, Hulst, '96, Ins. 257

MAASSENIA, Saalmüller, '84, Ins. 201

Mabella, Fewkes, '81, Coel. 7
Mabiliella, Ancey, '86, Moll. 71
Mabillia, Ragonot, '88, Ins. 264
Mabouia, Günther, '64, Lacert.; Rept. Brit. India p. 82
Mabouya, Gray, '45, Lacert.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 93
Mabra, Moore, '85, Ins. 207
Macaduma, Walker, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1704
Macaldenia, Moore, '85, Ins. 198
Macaliopsis, Cossmann, '00, Moll. 84
Macalla, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 155
Macandrewites, Sollas, '80, Spong. 22
Macarangela, Meyrick, '93, Ins. 304
Macarea, Gistl, '48, Crin.; N. T. p. 176
Macaretæra, Meyrick, '86, Ins. 285
Macarocrinus, Jaekel, '95, Ech. 65
Maccevethus, Dallas, '52, Hem.; List Hem. Brit. Mus. p. 524
Maccoyella, Jack & Etheridge, '92, Moll. 94
Macdonaldia, Goode & Bean, '94, Pisces 28
Macduffia, McIntosh, '85, Vermes 17
Maceda, Walker, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1140
Macedna, Karsch, '91, Ins. 305
Macedonia, Hogg, '00, Arachn. 24
Macella, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 161
Macellaria, Gistl, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 153
Macellomenia, Simroth, '93, Moll. 75

MACELLOP.—MACREL.

Macellopalpus, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 304
 Macelognathus, *Marsh*, '84, Rept. 7
 Maceo, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59
 Maceratus, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. ix
 Macerio, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28
 Maegeea, *Webster*, '90, Cœl. 22
 Macgillivraya, *Grote*, '94, Ins. 376
 Macgillivraya, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Macgregoria, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 43
 Machæraptenus, *Schäus*, '94, Ins. 279
 Machærhamphus, *Westerman*, '48, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Machærirhynchus, *Gould*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Machæritis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Machærocenemis, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 192
 Machærodes, *Brendel*, '90, Ins. 112
 Machærope, *Olgiby*, '99, Pisces 20
 Machæropteris, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Machairophora, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 255
 Machairopus, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28
 Machairopus, *Thompson*, '88, Crust. 23
 Machetis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Machlomorpha, *Féringuay*, '99, Ins. 134
 Machlopis, *Pomel*, '71, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Machlostomus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Machodon, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 166
 Machomenus, *Marx*, '93, Arachn. 27
 Machomyrma, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 247
 Machona, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Mackia, *Walker*, '71, Cat. Derm. Salt. v
 Suppl. p. 116; [in error for Markia]
 Macleayia, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 42
 Macleayia, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 114
 Maclurina, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Macna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 78
 Macneillia, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 293
 Maconota, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiii
 Macopæus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 24
 Macracantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées p. 287
 Macracanthopsis, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291
 Macræola, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304
 Macranobium, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 153
 Maerargus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Macraster, *Roemer*, '88, Ech. 13
 Macrator, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 146
 Macraulacus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 166
 Macrauzata, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 242
 Macrelaphinis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Macrelaps, *Bouleenger*, '96, Rept. 26

MACREP.—MACROH.

Macrepistius, *Cope*, '94, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Macrerius, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 276
 Macreupelmus, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205
 Macreuphractus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Macrhymenus, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 281
 Macroagelaius, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Macrobathra, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Macrobrachius, *Dziedzicki*, '89, Ins. 279
 Macrocantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]
 Macrocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 153
 Macrocephalus, *Swederus*, '87, Hem.;
 [Bergroth]
 Macrocephalus, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces;
 History Jamaica p. 450
 Macroceps, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Macroceryon, *Allaud*, '99, Ins. 102
 Macrocerucoila, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Macrochæta, *Bretscher*, '95, Vermes 36
 Macrochilo, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321
 Macrochirifer, *Brandt*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Macrochiton, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Macrochlamys, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 76
 Macrochthonia, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 209
 Macrocilix, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 261
 Macrocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 192
 Macrocordylus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 166
 Macrococtus, *Aurivillius*, '00, Ins. 243
 Macroceramus, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 241
 Macrocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97,
 Ech. 118
 Macrocylops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33
 Macrodactyla, *Haddon*, '98, Cœl. 30
 Macrodanuria, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 348
 Macrodera, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Macrodiadema, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 75
 Macrodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 332
 Macrodonia, *Wusmann*, '94, Ins. 119
 Macrodostomia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 83
 Macrodystium, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Macrœme, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 180
 Macroeuphractus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Macrogaster, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 81
 Macrogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
 Macroglossa, *Radoszkowsky*, '84, Ins. 134
 Macroglossapis, *Cockerell*, '99, Hym.;
 Cat. Abejas Mexico p. 4
 Macrogonus, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 203
 Macrogyrus, *Régimbart*, '82, Ins. 45
 Macrohammus, *Aurivillius*, '86, Ins. 182
 Macrohelodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 129
 Macroheyenmannia, *Simroth*, '91, Moll. 61

MACROJ.—MACROPS.

Macrojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Macrolabis, *Kieffer*, '92, Ins. 284
 Macrolagria, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 177
 Macrolyrcea, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Macromantis, *Saussure*, '71, Orth.;
 Synops. *Mantidae Amer.* p. 77
 Macromastax, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 318
 Macromastix, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302
 Macromeigenia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 298
 Macromerus, *Smith*, '33, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Macrometopa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 286
 Macromoides, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 127
 Macromphalina, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82
 Macronadata, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 238
 Macronæmia, *Cusey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Macronemata, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Macrones, *Dumeril*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Macroneurodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270
 Macronola, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 241
 Macronotella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 38
 Macropycteris, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Macroön, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Macropalaina, *Moellendorff*, '97, Moll. 65
 Macropalpus, *Meunier*, '92, Ins. 296
 Macropanesthia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 378
 Macropelma, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Macropelmus, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T.
 p. viii
 Macropelta, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 326
 Macrophila, *Gray*, '62, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Macrophila, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
 25 p. 1465
 Macrophthalmia, *Plate*, '97, Pisces 32
 Macrophyes, *Cambridge*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Macropicus, *Mallerbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Macropisthodon, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 27
 Macrolecta, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 241
 Macrolectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Macrololia, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Macropogon, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Macropophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 27
 Macropora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Macroporus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
 Macroposthonia, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Macropionus, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 174
 Macropristis, *Aneghino*, '89, Mamm. 55
 Macroprosopa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 286
 Macropsalis, *Slater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]

MACROPS.—MADO.

Macropsalis, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Macroptera, *Becker*, '89, Ins. 284
 Macroptila, *Dognin*, '94, Ins. 279
 Macroramphus, *Lesson*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]
 Macrorhynchus, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 4
 Macrorhinia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Macroscirtus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Macroscytalus, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 88
 Macroscytus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Maerosemys, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 193
 Macrosenta, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 269
 Macrosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Macrosila, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 198
 Macrosiphum, *Oestlund*, '86, Ins. 318
 Macrospectrodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Macrostemum, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera;
 Mém. Soc. Moscou xi p. 149
 Macrostomion, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 209
 Macrostylodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 257
 Macrostyphlus, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 152
 Macrotarsipus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
 Macrotarsomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27
 Macrotelus, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Macroteropsis, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Macrotheca, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 262
 Macrotimorus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 192
 Macrotингis, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 270
 Macrotis, *Reid*, '36, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Macrotlagus, *Mearns*, '96, Mamm. 28
 Macrotomoderus, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 164
 Macrotoma, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369
 Macrotacheliella, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
 Macrotrypeta, *Portschninsky*, '92, Ins. 302
 Macrovatellus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36
 Macroxyphus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Macroxyela, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 151
 Macrurocampa, *Dyar*, '93, Ins. 255
 Macrurhynchus, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '96,
 Pisces 24
 Macrymenus, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Macta, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Mactroderma, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Mactrodesma, *Conrad*, '68, Pelecypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 247
 Mactrotoma, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83
 Mactylus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Madarellus, *Cusey*, '92, Ins. 153
 Madegaschia, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349
 Madoce, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 117
 Madoniactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 17

MADR.—MALACOCIN.

Madrela, *De Gregorio*, '84, Moll. 82
 Madurasia, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 178
 Mæandroseris, *Rousseau*, '54, Cœl.; [Bergroth]
 Mælonoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Maena, *Gistl*, '48, Vermes; N. T. p. 163
 Mæneceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Maenola, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 25
 Maeocentrus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 21
 Maeotias, *Ostromoff*, '96, Cœl. 11
 Maeroides, *Walker*, '98, Crust. 30
 Maes, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 143
 Magadis, *Melvill & Standen*, '99, Moll. 80
 Magaris, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Magava, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 503
 Magdalinos, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 147
 Magellana, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 212
 Magellania, *Bayle*, '80, Moll. 107
 Magida, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1638
 Mago, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 19
 Magostolis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 276
 Magrettia, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Magulla, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Magusa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 762
 Mahadeva, *Keyserling*, '93, Arachn. 23
 Mahaldia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Mahbenus, *Bourne*, '94, Vermes 34
 Maheina, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 30
 Mahela, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Mahintha, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Mahotis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Maia, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Maidana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 270
 Maina, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Maindronia, *Bouvier*, '97, Ins. 289
 Mainwaringia, *Nevill*, '85, Moll. 85
 Maiopsis, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 18
 Maiva, *Smith & Kirby*, '93, Ins. 235
 Maizania, *Bourguignat*, '92, Moll. 81
 Majaqueus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Majella, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 18
 Majella, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 41
 Mala, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Malabama, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256
 Malabus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 716
 Malachitis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 295
 Malacias, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Malacocincla, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]

MALACOCIS—MALTHON.

Malacocis, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 154
 Malacodrya, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 161
 Malaconida, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 194
 Malacorhinus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 172
 Malacorhynchus, *Ménétries*, '35, Aves; Mem. Ac. St. Petersb. i p. 522
 Malacosaccus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Malacosarcus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 16
 Malacosolencaulon, *Germanos*, '95, Cœl. 31
 Malacotheria, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 104
 Malacotricha, *Zeller*, '73, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Malacottus, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 21
 Malacova, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Malacurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Malagasia, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 286
 Malaia, *Heller*, '91, Ins. 116
 Malais, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 223
 Malakichthys, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 19
 Malakosaria, *Goldstein*, '81, Moll. 103
 Malamarptis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306
 Malaxioides, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 167
 Malcolmia, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Maldanella, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 18
 Maldanopsis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 27
 Malea, *Gistl*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. ix
 Malegia, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Maleuterpes, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 174
 Malgassus, *Horváth*, '00, Ins. 316
 Malherbiicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Malia, *Schlegel*, '80, Aves 30
 Maliarpha, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Maliattha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 86
 Malladia, *Oehlert*, '96, Crust. 41
 Mallinus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Mallobathra, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274
 Mallococcus, *Maskell*, '98, Ins. 272
 Mallodrya, *Horn*, '88, Ins. 141
 Mallomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 28
 Mallophora, *Maskell*, '97, Ins. 280
 Mallosiola, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 211
 Mallotoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 315
 Malosomus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Malotricheus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 Malporus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179
 Maltana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1974
 Maltharchus, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 130
 Malthaster, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 96
 Malthonica, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17

MALTHOP.—MANTID.

Malthopsis, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 17
 Malthopsis, *Gilbert & Cramer*, '96, Pisces
 22
 Maltzania, *Boettger*, '81, Rept. 12
 Malvernia, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 158
 Malvina, *Cameron*, '90, Ins. 200
 Mamatola, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 250
 Mamboicas, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 106
 Mamerthes, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235
 Mammaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 45
 Mampava, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Manapsis, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
 Manatherium, *Hartlaub*, '86, Mamm. 58
 Manchana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1818
 Mancia, *Coquillet*, '86, Ins. 306
 Mancikellia, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Mandane, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Mandarella, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 177
 Mandarinia, *Leech*, '92, Ins. 220
 Mandera, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 104
 Manduca, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Manducus, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 35
 Maneca, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219
 Manerebia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 196
 Mangala, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Mangalisa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Mangiliella, *Buequoy*, '83, Moll. 44
 Mangora, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7
 Mangusia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Manhatta, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262
 Mania, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 123
 Manlius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Mannodon, *Ameghino*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Manobia, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Manobia, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 304
 Manodiscites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22
 Manolepis, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19
 Manonida, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21
 p. 484
 Manoscopes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Manota, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 281
 Mansa, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 199
 Manselia, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 58
 Mantella, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21
 Mantellias, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 312
 Manteoceras, *Hatcher*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Manteodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 22
 Mantibaria, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 215
 Mantica, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 99
 Mantichorula, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 140
 Manticoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Mantidactylus, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 32

MANTIL.—MARGARI.

Mantillica, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 312
 Mantipus, *Peters*, '83, Rept. 20
 Mantisatta, *Warburton*, '00, Arachn. 25
 Mantitheus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 164
 Mantius, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Manto, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 280
 Mantoïdes, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 223
 Mantophryne, *Boulenger*, '97, Rept. 31
 Mantosyna, *Stål*, '69, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. p. 86
 Manucodia, *Boddaert*, 1783, Aves; [F. W.]
 Manucodus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Maoriana, *Suter*, '91, Moll. 63
 Maoridrilus, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 30
 Mapeta, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 17
 Maphocea, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 160 and Corri-
 genda
 Maplestonia, *Hincks*, '85, Pol. 5
 Maracanus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Maraclea, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 88
 Maradana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227
 Marænaspis, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 310
 Marænobiotus, *Mrázek*, '93, Crust. 33
 Maransi, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285
 Marapania, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 201
 Marasmarcha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 296
 Maraxes, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 142
 Marca, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 235
 Marcalia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1764
 Marcgravia, *Jordan*, '88, Pisces 17
 Marcipa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 807
 Marcodava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1744
 Marconia, *Bourguignat*, '92, Moll. 57
 Mardara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 157
 Mardoella, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 19
 Mardonia, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 28
 Mareda, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1157
 Maredus, *Kirby*, '80, Ins. 143
 Marengo, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 17
 Marenzelleria, *Mésnil*, '96, Vermes 30
 Maresia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1637
 Marea, *Bolivar*, '95, Ins. 378
 Margastræa, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 19
 Margariona, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 96
 Margaritella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 17

MARGARO.—MAROS.

Margarochroma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
Margaromma, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
Margaropedia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Margarophyllia, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 19
Margarornis, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Margarosmilia, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 19
Margelana, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 244
Marellopsis, *Hartlaub*, '98, Cœl. 21
Marginaster, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
Margineulima, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83
Margites, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235
Margites, *Gahan*, '91, Ins. 155
Mariaba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1696
Maricota, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262
Marikina, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
Marila, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Marileus, *Germain*, '98, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile, c p. 555
Marilia, *Müller*, '80, Ins. 199
Mariochen, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Marionia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermes 27
Mariouta, *Pic*, '99, Ins. 115
Maripanus, *Germain*, '98, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile, c p. 653
Mariposa, *Vieillot*, '05, Aves; [F. W.]
Marisca, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
Marissa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 174
Markia, *White*, '62, Orth.; Richardson's Mus. Nat. Hist. ii p. 244
Marlattia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
Marmarea, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
Marmarochelus, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins. 153
Marmoretta, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Marmaroplegma, *Wallengren*, Lep.; [Moore]
Marmaryga, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
Marmessoidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
Marmessulus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
Marmolatella, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79
Marmosa, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
Marmottania, *Puton*, '87, Ins. 302
Marmyllida, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52
Marnia, *Grouvelle*, '88, Ins. 108
Marnia, *Leveille*, '89, Ins. 111
Maronis, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 229
Maronius, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
Marosia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194

MAROU.—MASSAG.

Maroussa, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 11
Marptodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
Marquetia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Marseniella, *Bergh*, '86, Moll. 89
Marseniopsis, *Bergh*, '86, Moll. 89
Marshia, *Herrick*, '95, Crust. 45
Marsillea, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
Marsipaster, *Sladen*, '82, Ech. 7
Marsipocrinus, *Bather*, '89, Ech.; [L.]
Marsupiogaster, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 30
Martanda, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
Martella, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 17
Martesiella, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 73
Marthama, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1630
Marthana, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18
Marthisa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194
Martia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
Martiala, *Rochebrune & Mabille*, '89, Moll. 37
Martianus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 147
Martinezia, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 273
Maruca, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18 p. 540
Maruina, *Müller*, '95, Ins. 333
Marumba, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 183
Marxia, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 35
Masalia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
Masca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 8
Mascarauxia, *Desbrochers*, '99, Ins. 145
Maschalix, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 131
Maschane, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 2
Masebia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1771
Maseochara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 44
Maseorhynchus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 147
Masices, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 285
Masiphyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
Masipoda, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
Masistylum, *Brauer*, '92, Ins. 296
Masius, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Maskellia, *Fuller*, '97, Ins. 281
Maso, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
Masoga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 16
Masonella, *Brady*, '89, Prot. 9
Masonrya, *Tutt*, '00, Ins. 243
Massaga, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 358

MASSAG.—MATÆ.

Massaga, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 225
 Massalongia, *Kieffer*, '98, Ins. 243
 Massaria, *Gisl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Massepha, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17 p. 488
 Massicyta, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1712
 Massiea, *Lefèvre*, '93, Ins. 192
 Massilina, *Schlumberger*, '93, Prot. 27
 Massospondylus, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept. 18
 Massoutiera, *Lataste*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Massuria, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Mastacides, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 274
 Mastacocerus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Mastacomys, *Thomas*, '82, Mamm. 29
 Mastersinella, *Lea*, '96, Ins. 161
 Masteutes, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Mastigella, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Mastigeulota, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Mastighapha, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 305
 Mastigina, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Mastigoerinus, *Bather*, '92, Ech. 20
 Mastigoilius, *Attems*, '95, Myr. 25
 Mastigona, *Cook & Collius*, '95, Myr. 23
 Mastigonodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Mastigonomus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
 Mastigophrys, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Mastigoproctus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Mastigosphæra, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 30
 Mastigostephanus, *Levander*, '94, Prot. 30
 Mastigoteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 36
 Mastira, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 16
 Mastobranchus, *Eisig*, '87, Vermes 31
 Mastodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 30
 Mastodictyum, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 11
 Mastoniæforis, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 46
 Mastophyllia, *Felix*, '96, Cœl. 20
 Mastopoda, *Oestlund*, '86, Ins. 319
 Mastor, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mastoremus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179
 Mastostigmus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7
 Mastotermes, *Froggatt*, '97, Ins. 286
 Mastrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Masupha, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313
 Masurius, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Masyntes, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 318
 Matabele, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 106
 Matacus, *Gigli-Tos*, '97, Ins. 297
 Matæomera, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 270
 Matæoptera, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Matæoschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Matæus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316

MATAL.—MECH.

Matalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1727
 Matapa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Mataris, *Fauvel*, '86, Ins. 114
 Mataxus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 146
 Matella, *Gisl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Matella, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Mathiolus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 290
 Mathura, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Maticora, *Gray*, '34, Oph.; [B.]
 Matopo, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 225
 Matronoides, *Foerster*, '97, Ins. 288
 Matsya, *Day*, '89, Pisces 24
 Mattania, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 191
 Matthewsium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 105
 Matulus, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Matuta, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Maudia, *Gray*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Maulia, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 164
 Mauna, *Blackburn*, '84, Ins. 30
 Maupasia, *Viguier*, '86, Vermes 13
 Maupasia, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 30
 Maurilia, *Möschler*, '84, Ins. 227
 Mauromyia, *Coquillet*, '97, Ins. 263
 Mausoleopsis, *Lansberge*, '82, Ins. 69
 Mauxenia, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Maxates, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 257
 Maxia, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 235
 Maxia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 241
 Maxillaria, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Mayana, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 331
 Mayeria, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 27
 Mayetia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Maynardia, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 63
 Maypacius, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Mayraster, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Mazæras, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 632
 Mazarredia, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Mazatlania, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 71
 Mazax, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Mazodus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 10
 Mazoe, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 127
 Mazuca, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1777
 Mazzinia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 73
 Meandrusa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207
 Meca, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 280
 Mecaphesa, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 25
 Mechanetes, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 143
 Mechanicus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 108
 Mechista, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

MECI.—MEE.

Mecicobothrium, *Holmberg*, '82, Arachn. 10
 Mecinonota, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 121
 Mecistomela, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 158
 Mecistoptera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Mecistoscelis, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282
 Mecocerciscus, *Heine & Reichenow*, '91, Aves 68
 Mecocerina, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 206
 Mecodactylus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Mecoliotia, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 80
 Macolæstus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Mecomerinthus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Mecomycter, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 81
 Mecopeltus, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 143
 Mecopisthopus, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 69
 Mecorhinus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43
 Mecostibus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Mecostylus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Mecothyrea, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 152
 Mecyllodes, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Mecyna, *Doubleday*, '50, Lep.; Syn. List Brit. Lep. p. 14
 Mecyna, *Guenée*, '54, Lep.; Spec. gen. Lep. viii p. 406
 Mecynargus, *Kulczynski*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Mecynidis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Mecynippus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Mecynocera, *Thompson*, '88, Crust. 23
 Mecynome, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
 Mecynometa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Mecynostoma, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Mecysmauchenius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 22
 Mecytha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1121
 Medasina, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Medava, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 113
 Medea, *Boettger*, '83, Moll. 74
 Medialuna, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 22
 Mediolata, *Canestrini*, '89, Arachn. 22
 Medionidus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Mediterranea, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 75
 Medophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Medoriopsis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 77
 Medusaster, *Stürtz*, '90, Ech. 22
 Medusetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Medythia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174
 Meekocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 98
 Meekopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Meekospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Meessia, *Hoffmann*, '97, Ins. 252

MEGAB.—MEGALOMI.

Megabias, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Megabiston, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Megablattina, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 261
 Megabris, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 74
 Megacardita, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 84
 Megacephalon, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 158
 Megaceramis, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 241
 Megacetes, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Megachætina, *Michaelsen*, '00, Vermes 32
 Megachirus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193
 Megacolabus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 166
 Megacormus, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 21
 Megacraspedus, *Zeller*, '39, Lep.; *Isis* p. 189
 Megacrodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Megactenodes, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133
 Megacyttarus, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 189
 Megadontomys, *Merriam*, '98, Mamm. 28
 Megadrepana, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 255
 Megadyptes, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Aves 51
 Megadysdereus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 321
 Megadytes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Megædœum, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 348
 Megærophis, *Gray*, '49, Oph.; [B.]
 Megafaronus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 103
 Megagathis, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 234
 Megagnathus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Megahelophorus, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 95
 Megaiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Megaiulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26
 Megajoppa, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 209
 Megalacme, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 78
 Megaladapis, *Major*, '93, Mamm. 26
 Megalagrion, *McLachlan*, '83, Ins. 267
 Megalasma, *Hoek*, '83, Crust. 31
 Megalaspis, *Grube*, '59, Acari; Arch. Dorpat. Ges. i p. 460
 Megalatractus, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 39
 Megaleia, *Gisl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. ix
 Megalneusaurus, *Knight*, '98, Rept. 24
 Megaloblatta, *Dohrn*, '87, Ins. 317
 Megalochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Megalochlora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Megalocoleus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 297
 Megalocolus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Megalocranchia, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63
 Megalocypris, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 36
 Megalocysta, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 270
 Megaloglossus, *Pagenstecher*, '85, Mamm. 39
 Megalomia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249

MEGALOMM.—MEGAP.

Megalommum, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 209
 Megalomphala, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 79
 Megalomyia, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 187
 Megalomyrmex, *Forel*, '85, Ins. 159
 Megalomys, *Trouessart*, '81, Mamm. 28
 Megalooides, *Lesne*, '96, Ins. 106
 Megalopalpus, *Röber*, '86, Ins. 243
 Megalophanes, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183
 Megalopharynx, *Brauer*, '00, Pisces 29
 Megaloprepia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Megaloprepus, *Rambur*, '42, Neur.; [Durant]
 Megaloptidia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 190
 Megalorrhapis, *Philippi*, '59, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Megalosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
 Megalostrata, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Megalotherium, *Lydekker*, '96, Mamm. 32
 Megalothorax, *Willem*, '00, Ins. 345
 Megalothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Megalotriton, *Zittel*, '88, Rept. 28
 Megalotrox, *Borre*, '86, Ins. 136
 Megalurites, *Costa*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Megaluropus, *Norman*, '89, Crust. 17
 Megalurus, *Verreaux*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
 Megamastus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Megameria, *Chandoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Megameropsis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Megametopon, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 268
 Megametopon, *Alphéraly*, '92, Ins. 269
 Meganaelia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Meganeura, *Bronniart*, '85, Ins. 262
 Meganeuron, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Meganola, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 215
 Meganopla, *Simou*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 292
 Meganthereon, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]
 Megapalpus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Megaparia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 272
 Megaphthalma, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Megaphyllum, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26
 Megaplectes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Megapleuron, *Gaudry*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Megapneustes, *Gauthier*, '99, Ech. 64
 Magapodagrion, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 156
 Megapsylla, *Baker*, '98, Ins. 254
 Megapteropsis, *Van Beneden*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
 Megapterum, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Megaptitus, *Bronniart*, '85, Ins. 262
 Megapus, *Schlüter*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Megapus, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn. 26

MEGAQ.—MEK.

Megaquiscalis, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Megarhyssa, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Megarrhamphus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Megarthria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 296
 Megasceloides, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 167
 Megaspilates, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Megaspilidea, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 201
 Megastethus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 146
 Megasthenes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 116
 Megastilicus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 100
 Megastomia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79
 Megastus, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 30
 Megasus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
 Megataphrus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 118
 Megatebenuus, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 96
 Megatelus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
 Megatenthus, *Hilgendorf*, '80, Moll. 41
 Megatharsis, *Waterhouse*, '91, Ins. 113
 Megatheca, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233
 Megatimus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Megatrachelus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 155
 Megatrigon, *Johnson*, '98, Ins. 247
 Megatyloma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 87
 Megayoldia, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
 Megeleates, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 172
 Megemys, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. viii
 Megencephalum, *Bruce*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]
 Megerodius, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Megethmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
 Megethna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 pp. 779, 913
 Meghyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 124
 Megisba, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Megischius, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115
 Megisthanus, *Thorell*, '82, Arachn. 31
 Megistias, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Megistopalus, *Guillebeau*, '95, Ins. 135
 Megistopus, *Landois*, '94, Pisces 27
 Megninia, *Berlese*, '83, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 4, 5
 Megophtalmidia, *Dziedzicki*, '89, Ins. 279
 Megotaria, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Megotessa, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Mehadiella, *Cziki*, '99, Ins. 107
 Meigeniopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Meinertia, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 7
 Meintertophilus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 8
 Meioderus, *Matthews*, '99, Ins. 165
 Meiolania, *Owen*, '86, Rept. 8
 Meizoderus, *Matthews*, '99, Ins. 165
 Mekla, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 242

MELAC.—MELANOL.

Melactus, Pascoe, '86, Ins. 167
Melænchytræns, Emery, '98, Vermes 43
Melagavia, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Melaleuca, Wulp, '91, Ins. 272
Melaleucia, Hampson, '00, Ins. 243
Melaleucus, Chevrolat, '82, Ins. 105
Melalopha, Hübner, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Melampicus, Malherbe, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Melampodium, Distunt, '00, Ins. 316
Melampsalla, Kolenati, '57, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
Melanareas, Butler, '89, Ins. 236
Melanarptis, Karsch, '90, Neur.; [K.]
Melanaspis, Cockerell, '97, Ins. 281
Melanempis, Saussure, '91, Ins. 173
Melanempis, Butler, '83, Ins. 224
Melauhyphus, Fairmaire, '81, Ins. 53
Melanibyx, Reichenbach, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Melanichneumon, Thomson, '94, Ins. 230
Melaniptyxis, Cossmann, '96, Moll. 49
Melaniparus, Bonaparte, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Melanippe, Duponchel, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 265
Melanitta, Boie, '22, Aves; [F. W.]
Melanoblatta, Saussure & Zehntner, '95,
 Ins. 378
Melanobombus, Dalla Torre, '82, Ins. 126
Melanobracon, Ashmead, '00, Ins. 209
Melanobucco, Shelley, '89, Aves 61
Melanocamenta, Brenske, '99, Ins. 118
Melaunocharis, Slater, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Melanochira, Schiner, '64, Dipt.; [Berg-
 roth]
Melanochlamys, Cheeseman, '81, Moll. 58
Melanochroa, Broun, '82, Ins. 58
Melanochroa, Röder, '86, Ins. 303
Melanochrœa, Kraatz, '00, Ins. 144
Melanocichla, Sharpe, '83, Aves 26
Melanocoris, Champion, '00, Ins. 323
Melanocratus, Fairmaire, '95, Ins. 172
Melanodema, Jakovleff, '80, Ins. 226
Melanodera, Bonaparte, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Melanodes, Chaudoir, '82, Ins. 27
Melanodexia, Williston, '93, Ins. 317
Melanodiglossa, Cassin, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
Melanodryas, Gould, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
Melanodytes, Seidlitz, '87, Ins. 95
Melanographia, Hampson, '00, Ins. 243
Melanolarus, Heine, '90, Aves 29
Melanophia, Hulst, '96, Ins. 257
Melanolphus, Fairmaire, '82, Ins. 87

MELANOM.—MELE.

Melanomecyna, Butler, '83, Ins. 220
Melanomelia, Strobl, '99, Ins. 238
Melanonetta, Heine, '90, Aves 33
Melanopa, Thorell, '89, Arachn. 17
Melanopareia, Reichenbach, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Melanope, Röber, '91, Ins. 201
Melanopelargus, Reichenbach, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Melanoperdix, Jerdon, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
Melanophox, Sharpe, '94, Aves 29
Melanophrys, Williston, '86, Ins. 308
Melanopitta, Bonaparte, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Melanopolia, Bates, '84, Ins. 107
Melanopus, Konow, '97, Ins. 188
Melanopyrrhus, Bonaparte, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Melanoseps, Boulenger, '87, Rept. 14
Melanosmia, Schmiedeknecht, '84, Ins. 134
Melanospilus, Westwood, '45, Col.; [Berg-
 roth]
Melanospiza, Ridgway, '98, Aves 49
Melanostellis, Ashmead, '98, Ins. 177
Melanostigma, Günther, '81, Pisces 17
Melanostoma, Steindachner, '83, Pisces
 p. 19
Melanotelus, Reuter, '85, Ins. 234
Melanotis, Bonaparte, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Melanotopsis, Lewis, '94, Ins. 148
Melanotrichilus, Deslongchamps, '80,
 Aves 38
Melanotrupes, Blanchard, '88, Ins. 113
Melanteriosoma, Lea, '99, Ins. 146
Melantha, Gistl, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109
Melanus, Broun, '81, Ins. 58
Melaphodius, Reitter, '93, Ins. 124
Melargus, Zebraivski, '60, Lep.; Owady
 Lurkoskrzydle ezyli Motyl. p. 126
Melaserica, Brenske, '98, Ins. 126
Melasictes, Thomson, '80, Ins. 49
Melathrix, Rugonot, '93, Ins. 296
Melaxumia, Reitter, '95, Ins. 172
Melba, Casey, '97, Ins. 103
Melbonus, Casey, '95, Ins. 193
Meleaba, Walker, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23
 p. 826
Meleagroteuthis, Pfeffer, '00, Moll. 53
Melectoides, Taschenberg, '83, Ins. 129
Melemaea, Hulst, '96, Ins. 257
Melese, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 491
Melettina, Rzehal, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]

MELI.—MELLA

Melia, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 176
 Melia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 808
 Melia, *Neumoegen*, '92, Ins. 242
 Meliaba, *Walker*, '58, Lcp.; List pt. 16 p. 212
 Meliarchus, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37
 Meliceria, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Melicertus, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 195
 Melichæra, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melichares, *Hering*, '38, Acari; Krätzm. p. 620
 ✓ Melicharia, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327
 Melichrus, *Brenske*, '92, Ins. 116
 Melicymnis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 11
 Melidipnus, *Cabanis*, '76, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melignomon, *Reichenow*, '98, Aves 44
 Melignothes, *Cassin*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melinda, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Melindea, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Melindopsis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 189
 Melinesthes, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Melinna, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 304
 Melinnopsis, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 19
 Melinodes, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 181
 Melinophora, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 143
 Melinoprytes, *Tosi*, '96; [Field]
 Melinospila, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 128
 Melisa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 264
 Melisoderes, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Melispa, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 158
 Melissoptila, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 200
 Melissopus, *Riley*, '82, Ins. 227
 Melitara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 136
 Melitene, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Melitolimax, *Pollonera*, '91, Moll. 61
 Melittaulus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Melittobia, *Westwood*, '49, Hym.; Ann. Nat. Hist. iv p. 288
 Melittomalepis, *Pander*, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Melittophas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melittosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Melittotheres, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melitulias, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 241
 Meliturgopsis, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 169
 Mella, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 1017

MELLE.—MENEG.

Mellevillia, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Melliera, *Sauvage*, '92, Ins. 326
 Mellinogastra, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Mellitella, *Duncan*, '91, Ech.; J. Linn. Soc. xxiii p. 162
 Mellivorodon, *Lydekker*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mellonympha, *Schulze*, '97, Spong. 12
 Melobasina, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148
 Melobastes, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Melocinchla, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melocerus, *Goldfuss*, '26, Ech.; [L.]
 Melodes, *Guenée*, '45, Lep.; [Durraud]
 Melodeus, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Melogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Meloidogyne, *Göldi*, '94, Vermes 42
 Melopæus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27
 Melopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melophlus, *Thiele*, '99, Spong. 11
 Melophorus, *Lubbock*, '83, Ins. 135
 Melophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Melopyrrha, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 773
 Melospiza, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melozone, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melphidipella, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41
 Melpoda, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melpomene, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 17
 Melusina, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Melychiopharis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Melynias, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 260
 Melyresthes, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 129
 Melyrodes, *Gorham*, '82, Ins. 81
 Memnon, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 17
 Memythrus, *Newman*, '97, Ins. 203
 Menacodon, *Marsh*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
 Menæthiops, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 29
 Menalippe, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 23
 Menama, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Menamopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
 Menanetia, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 15
 Menardus, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 319
 Mencheres, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79
 Menda, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1765
 Mendola, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 322
 Mendoza, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Menechirus, *Hartmann*, '00, Ins. 168
 Menecina, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1585
 Menecopes, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Menectetus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193
 Meneghiniceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58

MENES—MERID.

Menes, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Menesinus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Meneudetus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Meniccross, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Menida, *Motschoulsky*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Menidia, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History Jamaica p. 441
 Menidia, *Bonaparte*, '40, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Menigius, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Menilaus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Menimopsis, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 145
 Meningodora, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 22
 Menioporus, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164
 Meniscodon, *Rütimeyer*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Meniscoessus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 39
 Meniscophorus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147
 Meniscopora, *Gregory*, '93, Bry. 6
 Meniscostomum, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 10
 Meniscus, *Schiödte*, '39, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Menius, *Buysson*, '97, Ins. 170
 Mennis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 379
 Menocrinus, *Miller*, '89, Ech. 19
 Menodus, *Pomel*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]
 Menoeceus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Menon, *Hedley*, '00, Moll. 79
 Menophræ, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Menops, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 42
 Menospora, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 31
 Menostoma, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 147
 Menotragana, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Menites, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 148
 Mentraphus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 54
 Menuthia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Menuthiaster, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 75
 Menyllus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 533
 Meoncerus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Meotiorhynchus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 161
 Meotipa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Mera, *Saint Joseph*, '94, Vermes 33
 Meracanthoides, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 145
 Meraphodius, *Koshantschikow*, '94, Ins. 135
 Merarius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 160
 Meraulax, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 121
 Merhippolyte, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Merhynchites, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156
 Mericisca, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Mericerica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126
 Meridion, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 181

MERIN.—MESAC.

Meringopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Meriola, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 31
 Meris, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Merisca, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Merismopteria, *Jack & Etheridge*, '92, Moll. 94
 Meristaspis, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; SB. Ak. Wien xxxiii p. 83
 Meristes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Meristobelus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
 Meristocarpus, *Pizon*, '99, Tun. 6
 Meristodon, *Sauvage*, '83, Pisces 11
 Meristopteryx, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325
 Merizocytyle, *Cerfontaine*, '94, Vermes 39
 Merlinus, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Merluccius, *Cuvier*, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Merma, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 172
 Mermessus, *Cumbridge*, '98, Arachn. 30
 Merobrachys, *Guillebeau*, '95, Ins. 135
 Merocausta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Merocnemus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Merocrinus, *Walcott*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Merodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 10
 Merodictya, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Meroleptus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Meroloba, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Merolyceus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Meromyzobia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Merona, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Meronera, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 98
 Meropalpus, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 121
 Merope, *Thomson*, '83, Crust. 28
 Merophorus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 157
 Merophysiops, *Semenow*, '99, Col.; Mem. Ac. St. Petersb. viii No. 6 p. 15
 Meropixus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Meroplus, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 121
 Meropogon, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Meroptera, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 223
 Merotettix, *Morse*, '99, Ins. 274
 Merothricus, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 122
 Merotias, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Merotoma, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323
 Merulanthus, *Blyth*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Merulinus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Merva, *Hodgson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Merycodesmus, *Scott*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Mesa, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 192
 Mesabates, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79
 Mesacanthus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 11
 Mesachorutes, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345
 Mesaemæa, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14

MESAG.—MESOCRICE.

Mesagrin, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 256
 Mesagyrtes, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 133
 Mesalges, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 23
 Messalia, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. Fraunce Scuticelles p. 106
 Mesanobium, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 83
 Mesarmadillo, *Dollfuss*, '92, Crust. 28
 Messaster, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mesastrape, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Mesembrinella, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 317
 Mesembriotherium, *Moreno*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesenopsis, *Godman & Salvin*, '86, Ins. 240
 Mesera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 860
 Meseres, *Scheriakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Meseres, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 54
 Mesetia, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 167
 Mesides, *Heine*, '90, Aves 37
 Mesiotelus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28
 Mesira, *Scherbakow*, '98, Ins. 281
 Mesiteia, *Kramberger*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mesites, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 54
 Mesitotherium, *Trouessart*, '83, Mamm. 40
 Mesnilia, *Cuny*, '98, Crust. 34
 Mesoadapis, *Lorenz-Liburnau*, '00, Mamm. 24
 Mesobdella, *Blanchard*, '93, Vermes 45
 Mesobema, *Hodgson*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesoblastus, *Etheridge*, '86, Ech.; [L.].
 Mesoborus, *Pellegrin*, '00, Pisces 27
 Mesobria, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28
 Mesobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90
 Mesocastrada, *Volz*, '98, Vermes 51
 Mesocentrus, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 209
 Mesoceras, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Mesocetus, *Van Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Mesocetus, *Moreno*, '92, Mamm. 51
 Mesochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Mesochasmoceras, *Foord*, '00, Moll. 57
 Mesocherus, *Jourdan*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Mesochloa, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 293
 Mesoclastus, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 121
 Mesoclistus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Mesoenemis, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 295
 Mesocolon, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 36
 Mesocotyle, *Parona & Perugia*, '89, Vermes 32
 Mesocrabro, *Verhoef*, '92, Ins. 192
 Mesocricetus, *Nehring*, '98, Mamm. 28

MESOCRICU.—MESOPN.

Mesocricus, *Horváth*, '84, Ins. 301
 Mesocrinus, *Carpenter*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Mesocystis, *Bather*, '98, Ech. 72
 Mesodactyla, *Marsh*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesodasytes, *Mulsant*, '68, Col.; Col. Fraunce Floricoles p. 121
 Mesodectes, *Cope*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesodera, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Mesoderes, *Senna*, '98, Ins. 158
 Mesodiphlebia, *Zeller*, '82, Ins. 222
 Mesodon, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesodon, *Wagner*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mesodontopsis, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58
 Mesodromilites, *Woodward*, '00, Crust. 28
 Mesoena, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mesoeulalia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14
 Mesogaulus, *Riggs*, '99, Mamm. 39
 Mesoglypta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233
 Mesogomphus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mesoiulus, *Berlese*, '86, Myr. 7
 Mesoiulus, *Verhoef*, '93, Myr. 9
 Mesoloma, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesolomia, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 113
 Mesolasia, *Humpson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Mesolecta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Mesolepis, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mesolia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Mesolimax, *Pollonera*, '88, Moll. 59
 Mesolophodus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 7
 Mesolophus, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 212
 Mesolophus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Mesolycus, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 80
 Mesomima, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233
 Mesomorpha, *Pratz*, '83, Cœl. 14
 Mesomycteris, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Mesomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Mesomystides, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Verm. 14
 Mesonacis, *Walcott*, '85, Crust. 29
 Mesonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 88
 Mesonoterus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Mesopalarus, *Brauns*, '99, Ins. 173
 Mesopatrum, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 148
 Mesopempta, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 280
 Mesopherna, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304
 Mesophoxys, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29
 Mesophylax, *McLachlan*, '82, Ins. 256
 Mesophyllum, *Burrois*, '89, Cœl. 19
 Mesopicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mesoplatus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Mesopleura, *Conrad*, '67, Pelecyopoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii App. p. 23
 Mesopleustes, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Mesopneustes, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 43

MESOPO.—MESSO.

Mesopodagrion, *McLachlan*, '96, Ins. 310
 Mesopolia, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252
 Mesopoma, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 14
 Mesoporodrilus, *Smith*, '96, Vermes 33
 Mesoprionus, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 160
 Mesopsocons, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
 Mesopteryx, *Hutton*, '91, Aves 34
 Mesoptila, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 241
 Mesoreda, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 166
 Mesoreodon, *Scott*, '95, Mamm. 38
 Mesorhaga, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Mesorhinus, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 43
 Mesorina, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mesoscelopax, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 40
 Mesosella, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Mesosialis, *Hause*, '91, Ins. 82
 Mesosites, *Deichmüller*, '82, Ins. 113
 Mesospilus, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mesospira, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 75
 Mesostates, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302
 Mesostenoideus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Mesostenus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121
 Mesostigma, *Lauterborn*, '94, Prot. 29
 Mesostigmodera, *Etheridge & Olliff*, '90,
 Ins. 81
 Mesostoma, *Heude*, '86, Moll. 86
 Mesostylus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 174
 Mesotanais, *Richard*, '97, Crust. 29
 Mesotapirus, *Scott*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesotaria, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesotherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 25
 Mesothuria, *Ludwig*, '94, Ech. 28
 Mesothyrus, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Mesotomura, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76
 Mesotrochus, *Wasmann*, '90, Ins. 108
 Mesotrophe, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 284
 Mesotrosta, *Lederer*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Mesotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Mesotypes, *Jacobsohn*, '92, Ins. 112
 Mesoxantha, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 194
 Mespalerus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Mespilocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]
 Messagris, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 25
 Messalia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 92
 Messapus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Messata, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1107
 Messatis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 918
 Messena, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 67
 Messor, *Ford*, '90, Ins. 190

MESSU.—METALLE.

Messua, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Mestapra, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Mestolobes, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 219
 Mestosoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Mesnrodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mesymauchermus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Metabacetus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 95
 Metabetaeus, *Borradaile*, '98, Crust. 23
 Metablastus, *Etheridge*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Metabolus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Metabolus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 125
 Metabraxas, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 209
 Metabus, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 20
 Metacalles, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 166
 Metacampylæa, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58
 Metacanthoplites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Metachæta, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
 Metachætodus, *Borre*, '86, Ins. 136
 Metacoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Metacœlus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Metacolaspis, *Horn*, '95, Ins. 222
 Metacopa, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
 Metacoryna, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Metacosmus, *Coquillett*, '91, Ins. 266
 Metacrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Metacrenis, *Butler*, '95, Ins. 273
 Metacrias, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 254
 Metacrinus, *Carpenter*, '84, Ech. 9
 Metaculasta, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 215
 Metacymus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Metademius, *Schenkling*, '99, Ins. 130
 Metadexia, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 238
 Metadontia, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 198
 Metadoria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,
 Ins. 344
 Metadoticus, *Olliff*, '90, Ins. 158
 Metadula, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 514
 Metæcephalus, *Berg*, '99, Pisces 29
 Metæpanorthus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 46
 Metagea, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
 Metagonia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Metagonia, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 118
 Metajana, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 238
 Metalecyonium, *Pfeffer*, '89, Cœl. 20
 Metalepsis, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 46
 Metalepta, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369
 Metaleptina, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 269
 Metallactus, *Albers*, '84, Ins. 62
 Metallarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Metallata, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 249
 Metallea, *Van der Wulp*, '80, Ins. 192
 Metallesthes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51

METALLI.—METATO.

Metallicomyia, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 310
Metallites, *Schulze*, '90, Pisces 30
Metallochlora, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 257
Metallococcyx, *Reichenow*, '96, Aves 46
Metallolophia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
Metallosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
Metallyticus, *Westwood*, '37, Orth.; Zool. Journ. v p. 441
Metaloba, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
Metalobosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
Metalopha, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 257
Metalycrus, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 77
Metamelanius, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 121
Metamelus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
Metamoniush, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 254
Metamynodon, *Scott*, '87, Mamm. 42
Metamysis, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 26
Metangela, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 335
Metania, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 551
Metanœa, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198
Metanomus, *Buysson*, '87, Ins. 134
Metanysson, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
Metapachylus, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 121
Metapaulius, *Rathbun*, '96, Crust. 23
Metapelastoneurus, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312
Metaphoxus, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 30
Metaphragma, *Coquillett*, '94, Ins. 339
Metaphyto, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263
Metaplagia, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
Metaplasia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
Metapopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140
Metapopneumata, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 245
Metaprotella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
Metaprotus, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 224
Metapterus, *Costa*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Metapteryx, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 25
Metaptya, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 247
Metarbela, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 256
Metartcia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 769
Metareva, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
Metarhyssa, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
Metarranthis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 342
Metaschalis, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 242
Metasepia, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 62
Metasibirites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
Metasiodes, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 323
Metasiodes, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323
Metastenothorax, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 303
Metatirolites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
Metatobias, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 25

METATR.—METOPOP.

Metatrichia, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 302
Metatypus, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 111
Metaxia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 74
Metaxytomecus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 369
Metaxydonta, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117
Metellus, *Jacquet*, '86, Ins. 192
Meteoridea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
Metrythrosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
Metethmos, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 22
Meteugoa, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
Meteura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
Metheisa, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
Methemus, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 83
Methesis, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37
Methille, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 297
Methion, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
Methles, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
Methorasa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
Methriopterus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Methydrus, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 94
Metina, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 249
Metis, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174
Metisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 957
Metiscus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
Meto, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 181
Metobrium, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 163
Metœca, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
Metonites, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
Metopacanthus, *Zittel*, '87, Pisces 10
Metopaster, *Sladen*, '93, Ech. 84
Metopella, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 27
Metophonus, *Bedel*, '97, Ins. 97
Metopiana, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Metopina, *Norman*, '00, Crust. 39
Metopioxys, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71
Metopobactrus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
Metopocetus, *Cope*, '96, Mamm. 31
Metopodia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
Metopocedema, *Duvirier*, '91, Ins. 164
Metopon, *Fleutiaux*, '99, Ins. 96
Metoponia, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Metoponia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 187
Metoponichthys, *Kramberger*, '82, Pisces 14
Metoponitys, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302
Metopourhis, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 248
Metopoplax, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Metopoplus, *Christoph*, '93, Ins. 269

METOPOR.—MEVAN.

Metoportha, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323
 Metoposaurus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 28
 Metoposoma, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Metopotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Metopotoma, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Metopotoxus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Metopotylus, *Quedenfeldt*, '82, Ins. 111
 Metopta, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 258
 Metorchis, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Metorthalicus, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 67
 Metorthocheilus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Metosamia, *Druce*, '92, Ins. 242
 Metoscelis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6
 Metoscopius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131
 Metostracon, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 63
 Metoxydia, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 272
 Metraga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1129
 Metrea, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 219
 Metriochroa, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 291
 Metrioderus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Metriodromus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 46
 Metrioidea, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 104
 Metriomantis, *Saussure* & *Zehntner*, '94, Ins. 380
 Metriona, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 178
 Metriopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Metriopepla, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 120
 Metriophylus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Metrioptera, *Wesmael*, '33, Orth.; [K.]
 Metriosteles, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Metriostola, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 296
 Metriotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 47
 Metriotoma, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 191
 Metrocles, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Metrodora, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Metroliaesthes, *Ransom*, '00, Vermes 41
 Metromenus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 29
 Metron, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Metronax, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Metronectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Metschnikovella, *Caullery* & *Mesnil*, '97, Prot. 19
 Mettus, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 30
 Metura, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 961
 Meturoplax, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87
 Metzneria, *Zeller*, '39, Lep.; Isis p. 197
 Mevania, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 442
 Mevauidea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302
 Mevaniomorpha, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302

MEVES.—MICRARG.

Mevesia, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194
 Meyenia, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 10
 Meyrickella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 236
 Meyrickia, *Butler*, '84, Ins. 234
 Meyva, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 181
 Mezenia, *Stuckenbergs*, '96, Cœl. 12
 Mezenia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23
 Mezentia, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 10
 Meziomorphum, *Pic*, '98, Ins. 140
 Mezobucco, *Shelley*, '89, Aves 61
 Mezotreron, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves 40
 Miacis, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Miantochora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Miantonota, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Miaromima, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 252
 Miaschistopus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21
 Miathyria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
 Miavia, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 203
 Micabralia, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Micandra, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 225
 Micandra, *Schatz*, '91, Ins. 204
 Miccolamia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Michaelia, *Haller*, '84, Arachn. 4
 Michaelia, *Trouessart*, '84, Acari; J. Microgr. viii p. 527
 Michaelia, *Berlese*, '84, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 16, 6
 Michaelichus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 34
 Michaelsena, *Ude*, '96, Vermes 33
 Micrablepharus, *Boettger*, '85, Rept. 14
 Micrabraxas, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 262
 Micracontia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 304
 Micractis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Micragasma, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 124
 Micraglossa, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249
 Micragone, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1342
 Micragra, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Micalestes, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33
 Micrambyx, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 180
 Micrandrena, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 169
 Mieranobium, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 84
 Mieranous, *Saunders*, '95, Aves 30
 Mieranthicus, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 180
 Mierantipha, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 178
 Micrapate, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
 Micrapatetis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 220
 Micraphe, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 238
 Micraphthona, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 182
 Micrapion, *Kreischbaumer*, '94, Ins. 239
 Micrarge, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Micrargus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15

MICRARI.—MICROCHE.

- Micrarionta, *Ancey*, '80, Moll. 82
- Micraspis, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
- Micrastra, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133
- Micrathyria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
- Micrecoptus, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 49
- Micrelaphinis, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 127
- Micrelaps, *Boettger*, '80, Rept. 9
- Micrelasma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 70
- Micrella, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 70
- Micerentoma, *Douald*, '98, Moll. 71
- Micereremites, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249
- Miceschara, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 88
- Micreuphlaeus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 132
- Mierinus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France
Vésiculifères p. 110
- Micrispa, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 158
- Micrixalus, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 25
- Microbaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
- Microbella, *Moore*, '00, Vermes 35
- Microbela, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
- Microbetherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54
- Microbiston, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 215
- Microblattina, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 97
- Microblemma, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 140
- Microborus, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147
- Microbothrus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85
- Microbrachius, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 10
- Microbrachyiulus, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 17
- Microbrachysoma, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 11
- Microbracon, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 198
- Microbrotica, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 172
- Microcænocoris, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320
- Microcamenta, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
- Microcampa, *Fewkes*, '89, Cœl. 14
- Microcarbo, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
- Microcarenus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352
- Microcastalia, *Heller*, '91, Ins. 122
- Microcausta, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321
- Microcavia, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 39
- Microcelis, *Plehn*, '99, Vermes 34
- Microceramus, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59
- Microcerculus, *Scalater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
- Microcercus, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
- Microceris, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
- Microchæta, *Beddard*, '86, Vermes 15
- Microchætina, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 272
- Microchasmus, *Thomson*, '88, Ins. 189
- Microcheilus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
- Microcheles, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 30
- Microchelidon, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]

MICROCHI.—MICROG.

- Microchira, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
- Microchoria, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 285
- Microchla, *Hartlaub*, '83, Aves 26
- Microcladoxena, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
- Microclaeodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
- Microclytia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
- Microcœlus, *Lydékker*, '93, Rept. 30
- Microcolona, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 252
- Microcolpia, *Bourguignat*, '84, Moll. 47
- Microconchæcia, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
- Microconodon, *Osborn*, '86, Mamm. 62
- Microconodus, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Microcopes, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 170
- Microcorses, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285
- Microcossus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
- Microcrabro, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 192
- Microcreagris, *Balzan*, '92, Arachn. 34
- Microcryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147
- Microctenonyx, *Dall*, '86, Arachn. 15
- Microctenucha, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 280
- Microeubus, *Haekel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Microcylops, *Clans*, '93, Crust. 33
- Microcyelus, *Simroth*, '96, Moll. 39
- Microcyema, *Van Beneden*, '82, Verm. 15
- Microcyllus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32
- Microcypris, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 45
- Microcythere, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
- Microcytherura, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
- Microdactyla, *Sluiter*, '81, Ech. 8
- Microdaemon, *Kolle*, '97, Ins. 126
- Microdesmes, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
- Microdictya, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
- Microdidelphys, *Burmeister*, '56, Mamm.; [T.]
- Microdiplax, *Selys*, '90, Ins. 312
- Microdipodops, *Merriam*, '91, Mamm. 31
- Microdipoëna, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 43
- Microdonacia, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 192
- Microdonia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
- Microdonta, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 93
- Microdontia, *Tupp.-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 92
- Microdrilus, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 43
- Microdromus, *Günther*, '72, Oph.; [B.]
- Microdyptes, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Aves 51
- Microöpeira, *Emerton*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
- Microferonia, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 101
- Microgale, *Thomas*, '82, Mamm. 26
- Microgaza, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 56
- Microglyphonyx, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 136
- Microgomphodon, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36

MICROH.—MICROMU.

Microhalimus, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 19
Microhermesia, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 182
Microhydra, *Ryder*, '85, Ccel. 10
Microhydrella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13
Microiulus, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 17
Microjænia, *Grassi*, '92, Prot. 30
Microjassa, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
Microjoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
Microjulistus, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 136
Microlagria, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
Microlagus, *Trouessart*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
Microlaimus, *De Man*, '84, Vermes 7
Microlampas, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 13
Microlekitos, *Issel*, '91, Prot. 11
Microleon, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 193
Microlepidium, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28
Microlepidogaster, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
Microlepta, *Jacquet*, '86, Ins. 193
Microleptosaurus, *Skuphos*, '93, Rept. 32
Microlestes, *Meyer*, '84, Aves 41
Microlethrurus, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 135
Microlichus, *Trouessart*, '87, Acari; Bull. Soc. Angers p. 134
Microligea, *Cory*, '84, Aves 39
Microligia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233
Microlimax, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 238
Microloba, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 313
Microlomaptera, *Kraatz*, '85, Ins. 87
Microlophus, *Rochbrune & Mabile*, '89, Moll. 66
Microloxia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 285
Micromacromia, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
Micromactra, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83
Micromaldane, *Mesnil*, '97, Vermes 33
Micromalloisia, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 174
Micromania, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 323
Micromania, *Christoph*, '93, Ins. 269
Micromastix, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
Micromelampus, *Moellendorff*, '98, Moll. 62
Micromelissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Micromelo, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 64
Micromerus, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 106
Micromeryx, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Micromesomma, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25
Micrometopus, *Quedenstedt*, '85, Ins. 130
Micromichilus, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 138
Micromonacha, *Sclater*, '81, Aves 43
Micromonodon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Micromphalia, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
Micromphalina, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82
Micromutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173

MICROMY.—MICROPRI.

Micromyobia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
Micronaclia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
Micronaias, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
Micronecta, *Kirkaldy*, '97, Ins. 273
Micronematus, *Konov*, '90, Ins. 203
Microneura, *Selys*, '86, Neur.; [K.]
Micronidia, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
Micronoides, *Maassen*, '90, Ins. 254
Micronoides, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 285
Microniscus, *Dolfus*, '90, Crust. 14
Micronissa, *Swinhoe*, '91, Ins. 242
Micronyassa, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75
Micronychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
Micronycteris, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
Micronympha, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
Micropallas, *Coues*, '89, Aves 63
Microparmarion, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 51
Micropo, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Micropechis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
Micropedinus, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 161
Micropelia, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
Micropeltastes, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 152
Micropeltis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49
Micropeltus, *Blanchard*, Col.; [Bergrøth]
Micropentila, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 281
Micropedix, *Gould*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Microphalera, *Butler*, 85, Ins. 192
Microphallus, *Ward*, '00, Vermes 44
Microphana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
Micropharynx, *Jägerskiöld*, '96, Verm. 41
Microphis, *Hallow*, '54, Oph.; [B.]
Microphylla, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 124
Microphyura, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
Micropicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Micropisthodon, *Mocquard*, '94, Rept. 28
Microplana, *Vejdovsky*, '90, Vermes 21
Microplectes, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
Microplectron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Microplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 144
Microplex, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Micropocrinus, *Michelin*, Ech.; [L.]
Micropodiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
Micropœcila, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
Micropontica, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 76
Microporopterus, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 154
Micropostega, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 258
Micropria, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 110
Micropriion, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 329
Micropriion, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385

MICROPRO.—MICROTES

Microprosopa, Becker, '94, Ins. 345
 Micropselapha, Becker, '94, Ins. 345
 Micropsephus, Gorham, '91, Ins. 169
 Micropsina, Cotteau, '93, Ech. 72
 Micropsites, Geoffroy, '36, Aves; [F. W.]
 Micropteropus, Matschie, '99, Mamm. 25
 Microptes, Peale, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microptila, Ris, '97, Ins. 283
 Microptilum, Köllicker, '80, Cœl. 22
 Microptynx, Kaup, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Micropygia, Bonaparte, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Micerorhinus, Chevrolat, '81, Ins. 87
 Microrhopias, Scaler, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Micerorhynchus, Jourdan, '34, Mamm.; [T.]
 Micerorhynchus, Lesson, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Micerorhynchus, Signoret, '82, Ins. 277
 Micerorhamphus, Bergroth, '91, Ins. 278
 Microsaga, Saussure, '88, Ins. 321
 Microsage, Kriechbaumer, '98, Ins. 186
 Microsarcops, Sharpe, '96, Aves 39
 Microsargane, Fowler, '97, Ins. 275
 Microscalabotes, Boulenger, '83, Rept. 10
 Microscapha, Looss, '99, Vermes 41
 Microscaphidium, Looss, '00, Vermes 44
 Miceroschaenius, Meyrick, '87, Ins. 265
 Microsciurus, Allen, '95, Mamm. 30
 Microcoleox, Rosa, '87, Vermes 31
 Microsebus, Kolbe, '92, Ins. 169
 Microscymra, Butler, '83, Ins. 206
 Microserica, Brenske, '94, Ins. 138
 Microsetia, Monterosato, '84, Moll. 50
 Microsicus, Sharp, '94, Ins. 130
 Microsilpha, Broun, '86, Ins. 126
 Microsmilia, Koby, '88, Cœl. 29
 Microsomn, Cotteau, '86, Ech. 6
 Microspalax, Trouessart, '85, Arachn. 34
 Microspathe, Faust, '99, Ins. 146
 Microspio, Mésnil, '96, Vermes 31
 Microspirobolus, Silvestri, '98, Myr. 14
 Microstagon, Cossmann, '96, Moll. 57
 Microstega, Meyrick, '90, Ins. 262
 Microstele, Boettger, '86, Moll. 73
 Microsternus, Lewis, '87, Ins. 176
 Microstictus, Hargitt, '90, Aves 42
 Microstigmatium, Kraatz, '99, Ins. 130
 Microstilbus, Guillebeau, '94, Ins. 126
 Microstomaria, MacGillivray, '95, Bry. 6
 Microsutrea, Jacoby, '94, Ins. 203
 Microtachina, Mik, '92, Ins. 296
 Microtechnites, Berg, '83, Ins. 285
 Microtelocerus, Reuter, '00, Ins. 319
 Mierotes, Scudder, '00, Ins. 353

MICROTEU.—MIER.

Mieroteuthis, Ortmann, '88, Moll. 55
 Microthauma, Walsingham, '91, Ins. 258
 Microthorax, Kuwert, '98, Ins. 122
 Microthrix, Ragonot, '88, Ins. 267
 Microthyrea, Kraatz, '82, Ins. 69
 Microtome, Warren, '99, Ins. 218
 Microtomideus, Reuter, '85, Ins. 233
 Microtorus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
 Microtrachelizus, Sennar, '93, Ins. 173
 Microtralia, Dall, '94, Moll. 65
 Microtribonyx, Sharpe, '93, Aves 24
 Microtrichia, Mik, '87, Ins. 293
 Microtrichia, Brenske, '00, Ins. 142
 Microtrichomma, Giglio-Tos, '93, Ins. 318
 Microtritus, Kriechbaumer, '89, Ins. 196
 Microtrombidium, Haller, '82, Arachn. 27
 Microtropites, Mojsisovics, '00, Moll. 55
 Microtylotella, Dendy, '95, Spong. 17
 Microtyrus, Broun, '93, Ins. 109
 Micerium, Matthews, '88, Ins. 174
 Microvalgus, Kraatz, '83, Ins. 71
 Microvonous, Sharp, '85, Ins. 79
 Microxena, Warren, '97, Ins. 234
 Microxestoleberis, Müller, '95, Crust. 49
 Microxydia, Warren, '95, Ins. 313
 Microyoldia, Verrill & Bush, '97, Moll. 77
 Microzancla, Hampson, '97, Ins. 244
 Microzurus, Heller, '95, Ins. 193
 Microzymas, Bechamp, '68, Prot.; [T.]
 Micerulia, Warren, '96, Ins. 257
 Miceruria, Grant, '98, Aves 38
 Micerurula, Reitter, '84, Ins. 56
 Micerurus, Major, '76, Mamm.; [T.]
 Micerutalis, Fowler, '95, Ins. 359
 Micta, Karsch, '96, Ins. 319
 Mictodoca, Meyrick, '92, Ins. 269
 Mictomys, True, '94, Mamm. 33
 Mictoneura, Meyrick, '81, Ins. 222
 Mictopschia, Hübner, '26, Lep.; [Durant]
 Mictopsis, Fairmaire, '99, Ins. 134
 Miceurus, Fairmaire, '96, Ins. 171
 Micythus, Thorell, '97, Arachn. 31
 Midamus, Simon, '80, Arachn. 17
 Middendorfia, Dall, '82, Moll. 57
 Midea, Bruzelius, '54, Acari; Beskr.
 Hydr. p. 35
 Midea, Walker, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 21
 Mideopsis, Neuman, '80, Arachn. 26
 Midila, Walker, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 8
 Miersia, Kingsley, '80, Crust. 35

MIES.—MIMA.

Miescheria, *Blanchard*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Mieza, *Walker*, '51, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 527
 Migadophonus, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 97
 Mikado, *Matthews*, '89, Ins. 106
 Mikadonius, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 176
 Mikia, *Kowarz*, '85, Ins. 226
 Mikiella, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 318
 Mikimyia, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 265
 Mikiola, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Mikrocoides, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 87
 Mikroconchoecia, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
 Mikroheynemannia, *Simroth*, '91, Moll. 62
 Mikroporus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 12
 Mila, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 242
 Miladion, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 142
 Milanion, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 285
 Miletographa, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 204
 Milichia, *Snellen*, '98, Ins. 225
 Milichiella, *Giglio-Tos*, '95, Ins. 344
 Milione, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 31
 Milionia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 364
 Militites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Milititsa, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 351
 Millarella, *Carter*, '88, Cœl. 18
 Milleroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Millestroma, *Gregory*, '98, Cœl. 23
 Milletia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Millsonia, *Beddard*, '94, Vermes 34
 Milluta, *André*, '98, Ins. 180
 Milne-Edwardsia, *Carlgren*, '95, Cœl. 26
 Milnea, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 41
 Milneria, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 90
 Miloderes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 147
 Milonia, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]
 Milteliphaster, *Alcock*, '93, Ech. 84
 Milvaquila, *Burmeister*, '50, Aves; [F.W.]
 Milyas, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1535
 Mima, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 180
 Mimadelias, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 260
 Mimaglossa, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249
 Mimagyrtta, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Mimaletis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Mimandria, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mimas, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 285
 Mimasarta, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 323
 Mimaster, *Sladen*, '82, Ech. 7.
 Mimastroides, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 178
 Mimathyma, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218

MIME.—MINI.

Mimeciton, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 103
 Mimemodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 57
 Mimerastria, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 185
 Mimetes, *Leach*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mimetica, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Mimetozoon, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 20
 Mimus, *Hentz*, '32, Arachn.; Amer. J. Sci. xxi p. 104
 Mimeugoa, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 295
 Mimica, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 175
 Mimiculus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191
 Mimistis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268
 Mimnermus, *Stål*, '76, Orth.; [Bergroth]
 Mimobdella, *Blanchard*, '97, Vermes 37
 Mimoceps, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
 Mimoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Mimocete, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 104
 Mimocharis, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Mimochroa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Mimocomma, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 322
 Mimocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Mimodes, *Ridgway*, '82, Aves 27
 Mimodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Mimogonodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mimomiza, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Mimonectes, *Bovallius*, '85, Crust. 21
✓ Mimophantia, *Matsumura*, '00, Ins. 327
 Mimophilus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193
 Mimophobus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193
 Mimorista, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 262
 Mimoruza, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 304
 Mimoschinia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Mimoscopia, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304
 Mimoscorpius, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Mimosina, *Millett*, '00, Prot. 19
 Mimosticus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 39
 Mimudea, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Mimula, *Jakowleff*, '90, Ins. 293
 Mina, *Rafraij*, '90, Ins. 112
 Minara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1711
 Minchinia, *Labbe*, '96, Prot. 20
 Mindana, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 178
 Mindora, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 162
 Mindura, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 69
 Mineola, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262
 Minia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 100
 Minica, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1139
 Miniopterus, *Bonaparte*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Minizza, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 22

MINN.—MIRI.

Minnagara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1902
 Minota, *Kutcher*, Col.; [Bergrøth]
 Minthodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Minthodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Mintopola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Minucia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Minyriolus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Minytragus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Minytus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Mioacris, *Pietet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 330
 Miobasileus, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Miobdelus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 98
 Mioblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 378
 Miocalaspis, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 159
 Miocalles, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
 Mioclænus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Miodon, *Duméril*, '59, Oph.; [B.]
 Mioganodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Miolabis, *Hay*, '99, Mamm. 33
 Miolispoides, *Sennar*, '94, Ins. 182
 Miomeris, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Miomerocerus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 310
 Mionycha, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 164
 Mionyx, *Cope*, '86, Rept. 13
 Mionyx, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326
 Miopanesthia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 378
 Miopias, *Roger*, '61, Hym.; [D.]
 Miopsalis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Mioptachys, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 34
 Miopteryx, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55
 Miorrhynchus, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 259
 Miosaga, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 330
 Mioscirtus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325
 Miosiren, *Dollo*, '90, Mamm. 50
 Miospondylus, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 94
 Miosuctus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169
 Miosten, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Miotopus, *Hutton*, '99, Ins. 272
 Miotus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 113
 Mira, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 245
 Miraces, *Jaeoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Miratesta, *Sarasin*, '97, Moll. 57
 Mirellus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 122
 Miresa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1123
 Miria, *Gregorio*, '95, Cœl. 28
 Miriza, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 69

MIRO.—MITROC.

Mirobriga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 131
 Miroclaviger, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 109
 Mirosternus, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 66
 Mirotermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 286
 Mirza, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Misa, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 295
 Misagria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Misaucyrus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 122
 Misantius, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 66
 Misaphidius, *Rondani*, '74, Hym.; [D.]
 Misera, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 457
 Mischonyx, *Bertkau*, '80, Arachn. 23
 Mischophorus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 231
 Mischoptera, *Bronniart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Mischoxorides, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Mischophinus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 180
 Mischophoides, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 189
 Mischothyris, *Handlirsek*, '95, Ins. 240
 Miselia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Misilla, *Horváth*, '98, Ins. 263
 Misothermus, *Hensel*, '55, Mamm.; Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. vii p. 492
 Missouricrinus, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 86
 Mistechinus, *Loriol*, '97, Ech. 76
 Mistocles, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 153
 Misumena, *Latreille*, '04, Arachn.; [S.]
 Misumenoides, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 25
 Misumenops, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Misynus, *Paseoe*, '88, Ins. 152
 Mitactis, *Haddon & Duerden*, '98, Cœl. 30
 Mitchillina, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 37
 Mitelephaster, *Alecock*, Ech.; [L.]
 Mithila, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Mithion, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 ✓ Mithymna, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 67
 Mitophyllus, *Parry*, '45, Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. London iv p. 55
 Mitoplinthus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 143
 Mitoscelis, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn.; [S.]
 Mitohela, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Mitothemma, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 222
 Mitracephala, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Mitraria, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Mitraster, *Sladen*, '93, Ech. 84
 Mitraphanes, *Cones*, '82, Aves 35
 Mitricephala, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 293
 Mitrocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Mitocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '94, Ech. 54
 Mitocyctis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]

MITROD.—MOA.

Mitrodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mitrolumma, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 42
 Mitrolysis, *Cope*, '90, Rept. 25
 Mitrophrys, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 295
 Mitrophyes, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
 Mitrospingus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 47
 Mitsukurina, *Jorlan*, '98, Pisces 43
 Mitulus, *Broune*, 1756, Moll.; History
 Jamaica p. 411
 Mituporanga, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Mitura, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Miturgina, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Mitys, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Miuroglanis, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
 Mixochlorus, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 130
 Mixochœrus, *Filhol*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mixochroa, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231
 Mixodectes, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 28
 Mixolophia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Mixomelia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 225
 Mixonus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24
 Mixophila, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 265
 Mixopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mixosiphonoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Mixotermes, *Sterzel*, '81, Ins. 261
 Mixtila, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 258
 Mixtopagurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 29
 Mixtotherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 26
 Mizaga, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17

Mnasalcas, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mnasilus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mnasinous, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mnasitheus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mnematinidium, *Ritsema*, '89, Ins. 117
 Mnemyne, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 78
 Mnemynurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 193
 Mnesampela, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Mnesarchæa, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290
 Mnesictena, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Mnesidacus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Mnesigea, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Mnesipenthe, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mnesithetis, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 271
 Mnesitheus, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Mnesixena, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 262
 Mnesterodes, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 261
 Munionomidius, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 114

MOB.—MOLO

Mobergia, *Redlich*, '99, Brach. 7
 Mobianus, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 31
 Moca, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p.
 102
 Mochlorhinus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
 Mochlosoma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 287
 Mochlotona, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Mocquerysia, *Fleutiaux*, '00, Ins. 153
 Mocsarya, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 186
 Modderula, *Frenzel*, '97, Prot. 16
 Modeeria, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 7
 Modesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 12
 Modiana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 82
 Modiella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 91
 Modigliania, *Perugia*, '93, Pisces 31
 Modiolatus, *Jousseaume*, '93, Moll. 74
 Modiolicola, *Aurivillius*, '82, Crust. 37
 Modiolodon, *Nechaev*, '94, Moll. 84
 Modiolodon, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74
 Modiolula, *Sacco*, '98, Moll. 78
 Modosimus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Modunga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 84
 Moduza, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 158
 Mœbia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 27
 Mœbilia, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Mœbiusispongia, *Duncan*, '80, Spong. 19
 Mœllerius, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 209
 Mœocerus, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 104
 Mœon, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 160
 Mœrella, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Mœris, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 331
 Mœrkia, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 69
 Mœrophora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Moffatia, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 232
 Mogera, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mogerus, *MacGillivray*, '95, Ins. 264
 Mogrus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 19
 Moinodaphnia, *Herrick*, '87, Crust. 24
 Moiraster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20
 Moiropsis, *Agassiz*, '81, Ech. 5
 Moissonia, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 337
 Mojsvarites, *Pompeckj*, '95, Moll. 50
 Mojsvaroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Molamba, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
 Molione, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Molippa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1345
 Mollendorffia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 62
 Molleropsis, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 69
 Molo, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231

MOLOB.—MONG.

Molobrus, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Molpastes, *Hume*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
 Molybdantha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Molybdis, *Puchinger*, '86, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Molybdogompha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Molybdophanes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Molybdotus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 96
 Molybdurga, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253
 Molynda, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1653
 Molynocœlia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 321
 Molynoptera, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 120
 Mombasa, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 122
 Mombasica, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 170
 Momonipta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Momophana, *Grote*, '75, Lep.; Stettin. Ent. Zeit. p. 195
 Momopola, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 220
 Momotula, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mona, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Monacanthonyx, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 95
 Monachus, *Fleming*, '22, Mamm.; [T.]
 Monacrum, *Aymard*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Monadinium, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot. 13
 Monalocorisca, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Monalonion, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Monalysidium, *Chapman*, '00, Prot. 19
 Monanchora, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8
 Monandroptera, *Serville*, '39, Orth.; Ins. Orth. p. 242
 Monapia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23
 Monarda, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 229
 Monardia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Monarthropalus, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins. 284
 Monaster, *Etheridge*, '92, Ech. 16
 Monastesia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 8
 Monatherium, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]
 Monaulax, *Nalepa*, '92, Arachn. 38
 Monax, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Monetcia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 102
 Monda, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 406
 Monellia, *Oestlund*, '87, Ins. 308
 Monema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1112
 Monesoma, *Léveillé*, '94, Ins. 128
 Mongoma, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 240

MONI.—MONOPOR.

Moniacera, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Moniezia, *Blanchard*, '91, Vermes 46
 Monilia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1741
 Monilispis, *Conrad*, '65, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. i p. 143
 Monnieria, *Paquier*, '98, Moll. 74
 Monobolodes, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231
 Monobothris, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 29
 Monocentropus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21
 Monocera, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 252
 Monoceromonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Monocestoides, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164
 Monocheatophora, *Hendel*, '00, Ins. 309
 Monocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Monochetus, *Nalepa*, '98, Arachn. 37
 Monochilum, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Monocida, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 159
 Monocirsus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Monocladum, *Pic*, '92, Ins. 164
 Monoclimacis, *Frech*, '99, Cœl. 13
 Monoclona, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 299
 Monocoloptera, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 342
 Monocona, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Monocoptopera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 236
 Monocryna, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 153
 Monocrepidium, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Monocrociis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 322
 Monoctenia, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 259
 Monoctophora, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 271
 Monoculopsis, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26
 Monocystis, *Stein*, '48, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Monodiadema, *Loriol*, '91, Ech. 64
 Monodontella, *Succa*, '97, Moll. 69
 Monœdus, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 60
 Monocidodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Monogonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Monolene, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 19
 Monoloxis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245
 Monomastix, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse Zool. vi p. 558
 Monomatapa, *Distant*, '97, Ins. 274
 Monomia, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Monomita, *Grassi*, '83, Prot. 2
 Monomitopus, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 26
 Monomorphus, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Monomphalus, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
 Monophadnoïdes, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Monophyaspis, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Monoplopus, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209
 Monopodium, *Mereschkowsky*, '80, Prot. 20
 Monopoma, *Turneretscher*, '90, Cœl. 14
 Monoporus, *Graf*, '91, Vermes 41

MONOPOS.—MORD.

Monoposthia, *Von Linstow*, '89, Vermes 25
 Monoptilota, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 280
 Monopylephorus, *Levinsen*, '84, Vermes 15
 Monopylidium, *Fuhrmann*, '99, Vermes 37
 Monoraphis, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 37
 Monorhiza, *Haake*, '87, Cœl. 12
 Monoschalix, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 256
 Monosira, *Poey*, '81, Pisces 11
 Monosklera, *Lenenfeld*, '85, Cœl. 9
 Monostephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Monostola, *Alphéralky*, '92, Ins. 257
 Monostychia, *Laube*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Monostylus, *Cayeux*, '97, Prot. 18
 Monotaxia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Monotaxis, *Hulst*, '98, Ins. 231
 Monotaxis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Monotheca, *Nutting*, '00, Cœl. 11
 Monotherium, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique, xli p. 801
 Monothrix, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 24
 Monotomopsis, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 117
 Monotopion, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 57
 Monotrichitis, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 200
 Monotrophis, *Gray*, '65, Rept.; P.Z.S. p.
 454
 Monotropia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 242
 Monotrypa, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11
 Monotylus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
 Monoxenus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
 Montaguana, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 19
 Montaltus, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 299
 Montandonia, *Jacquet*, '86, Ins. 131
 Montandonia, *Haglund*, '95, Ins. 348
 Montandoniella, *Puton*, '88, Ins. 302
 Monteiron, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Montfortia, *Campana*, '91, Moll. 82
 Montieulastræa, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 20
 Monura, *Gistl*, '48, Collemb.; N. T. p.
 155
 Monyx, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 79
 Moodna, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262
 Moorea, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 279
 Mooria, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 80
 Mophis, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 159
 Mophon, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 160
 Moranila, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 146
 Moraria, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 33
 Morasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 859
 Morbora, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Morelliopsis, *Lahille*, '90, Tun. 6
 Morellioides, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Mordellistena, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 67

MORE.—MOSE.

Morenia, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]
 Moresa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1170
 Morganella, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
 Morgenia, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Moriaphila, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Moriaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Moricandia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll.
 58
 Moridilla, *Bergh*, '88, Moll. 67
 Morimospasma, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins.
 163
 Morionassa, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46
 Morionidius, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Morius, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 109
 Mormidella, *Horváth*, '89, Ins. 290
 Mormolycia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Mormonilla, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 18
 Mormonomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 301
 Mormoscopa, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 220
 Mormotus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Morocaula, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 144
 Morocus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Moromelas, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Morophaga, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.;
 [Moore]
 Morosopus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Morotethis, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 35
 Morphelaphus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 46
 Morphippus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Morphnaëtos, *Severtsov*, '75, Aves; Stray
 Feathers, iii p. 420
 Morphnos, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 183
 Morphodactyla, *Semenov*, '89, Ins. 93
 Morphohaptoerus, *Tschitschérine*, '98,
 Ins. 107
 Morphopsis, *Oberthür*, '80, Ins. 138
 Morphotenaris, *Fruhstorfer*, '93, Ins. 230
 Morsea, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 293
 Morsyma, *Fox*, '98, Ins. 181
 Morularia, *De Bruyne*, '89, Prot. 11
 Morunga, *Gray*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]
 Morychastes, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 82
 Morylus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Morys, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mosara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1032
 Moscheuma, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Möschleria, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 254
 Moseleya, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Moseleya, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 29

MOSO.—MUNIDI.

Mosoda, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1899
 Mossamedes, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 15
 Mota, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219
 Motada, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 924
 Motama, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Motasingha, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Motes, *Kohl*, '96, Ins. 189
 Motina, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 12
 Motrita, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 121
 Motya, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 1021
 Mouillacitherium, *Filhol*, '82, Mamm. 33
 Mouralia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1803
 Mourloniella, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Moyara, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256
 Mucia, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mucialla, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1739
 Mucophyllum, *Etheridge*, '95, Cœl. 28
 Mueronianus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184
 Mueterophallus, *Poll*, '86, Ins. 141
 Muda, *Distant*, '96, Ins. 297
 Mudaria, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 270
 Muehlfeldtia, *Bayle*, '80, Moll. 108
 Mugilogobius, *Smitt*, '99, Pisces 24
 Muletia, *Gray*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mulgoa, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 21
 Mulicymnis, *Simou*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Mulleria, *Büttikofer*, '95, Aves 50
 Mulleripicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mullerornis, *Milne-Edwards & Granddier*, '94, Aves 22
 Mulletia, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95
 Mullhypeneus, *Poey*, '68, Pisces; Repert. fisico-nat. Cuba ii p. 307
 Mulona, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1896
 Multareis, *Goding*, '95, Ins. 359
 Multicilia, *Tzenkovsky*, '82, Prot. 4
 Multicolumnastræa, *Vaughan*, '99, Cœl. 20
 Multioralis, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 11
 Mumella, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Munaria, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 59
 Mundaria, *Kerremans*, '94, Ins. 145
 Munella, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 28
 Munidion, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 29

MUNIDO.—MYAC.

Munidopagurus, *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*, '95, Crust. 35
 Munnoniscus, *Giard & Bounier*, '95. Crust. 39
 Munona, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 279
 Munsterites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Munsteroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Munychryia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 395
 Murænolepis, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18
 Murgaria, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Murgisea, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 11
 Muriceides, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 22
 Muricopsis, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 37
 Murilemur, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Murinopsis, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Murlida, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Lep. Ind. ii p. 422
 Murosternum, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 192
 Murricia, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13
 Mursa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 845
 Murwareda, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218
 Musæus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32
 Musagetes, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 26
 Muscadivora, *Schlegel*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Muscicapoides, *Selys*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Muscidia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Musciparus, *Reichenow*, '97, Aves 53
 Muscicodus, *Hombron*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Muscicreta, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Muscopteryx, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296
 Muscylvia, *Lesson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Musicoderus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Musicus, *Reicheubach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Musimon, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Musius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 163
 Musoda, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300
 Musothyma, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 220
 Musotima, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 237
 Mustelirallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mustilia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 580
 Mustoxydes, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Musurgus, *Vauviger*, '98, Ins. 129
 Mutelina, *Bourguignat*, '86, Moll. 97
 Mutilloides, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 137
 Mutinus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 44
 Myacopterus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 181

MYAG.—MYIOMIM.

Myagrus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit. Spiders ii p. 283
Myalinoptera, *Frech*, '91, Moll. 102
Myarda, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 101
Myarion, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss p. 30
Myatis, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 134
Mycerinicus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
Mycerinodes, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
Mycerobas, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Mycetaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
Mycetochares, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
Mycetocharoides, *Schaufuss*, '88, Ins. 79
Mycetomyxa, *Zacharias*, '93, Prot. 26
Mycetophætus, *Scudder*, '92, Dipt.; Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 20
Mychodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
Mychonoa, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304
Mycillus, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 298
Mycocoepurus, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 209
Mycocrinus, *Schultze*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
Mycodiplosis, *Rübsaamen*, '95, Ins. 332
Mycomystes, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171
Mycophagus, *Friedenreich*, '83, Ins. 59
Mycotrichus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 162
Mycrocygna, *Hodgson*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Mycterophora, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
Myeterops, *Cope*, '86, Pisces 24
Mycteroxis, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115
Mydonius, *Gistl*, '48, Thys.; N. T. p. ix
Mydosoma, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
Mydrodoxa, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 147
Mydropastea, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
Mydrothauma, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 242
Myelaphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 242
Mycalastrum, *Haackel*, '81, Prot. 20
Myzea, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 190
Mygalopsis, *Redenbatcher*, '91, Ins. 305
Myiacleptes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Myialestes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Myiacillea, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Myiaphanistes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Myinodes, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
Myioacpta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Myiocephalus, *Marshall*, '98, Ins. 187
Myioceyx, *Sharpe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
Myiocichla, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Myiodola, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 174
Myiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286

MYIOMIN.—MYOL.

Myiomintho, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
Myiomoiria, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Myiopagis, *Godman & Salvin*, '88, Aves 66
Myiophanes, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
Myiopharus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
Myiophasia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
Myiophila, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Myiophobus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Myioscopus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Myioscotiptera, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 318
Myiosobus, *Reichenow*, '91, Aves 66
Myiospiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
Myiosympotes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Myiotheretes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Myiotrichas, *Boie*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
Myotrixia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
Myiozeta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Myiozetetes, *Scalder*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
Myja, *Bergh*, '96, Moll. 45
Mylacodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
Myladina, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 141
Mylax, *Morris*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]
Myle, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 525
Myliocotrochus, *Sarasin*, '99, Moll. 78
Mylocera, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253
Mylon, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 265
Mylopharyngodon, *Peters*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
Mylops, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 86
Mylostoma, *Newberry*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
Mylpha, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 150
Mynomes, *Rafinesque*, '17, Mamm.; [T.]
Myocalandra, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 194
Myocastor, *Kerr*, 1792, Mamm.; Anim. Kingd. p. 458
Myocinela, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
Myoforceps, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95
Myogale, *Cuvier*, 1800, Mamm.; [T.]
Myolagus, *Heusel*, '56, Mamm.; Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. viii p. 695
Myolemmus, *Pomel*, '54, Mamm.; [Berg-roth]

MYOM.—MYRMECOCH.

Myomorphus, *Pomel*, '68, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Myomyrus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 37
 Myonanthus, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
 Myonia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 308
 Myonoma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
 Myonycteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Myophila, *De Vis*, '85, Rept. 16
 Myophonus, *Lesson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myophoricardium, *Wöhrrmann*, '89, Moll. 72
 Myophoriopsis, *Wöhrrmann*, '89, Moll. 72
 Myopimum, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 114
 Myopocera, *Schenkling*, '99, Ins. 130
 Myopsye, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Myoscalops, *Thomas*, '90, Mamm. 37
 Myosictis, *Pomel*, '54, Mamm.; [T.]
 Myosoma, *Robertson*, '00, Bry. 5
 Myosalax, *Laxman*, 1769, Mamm.; Siberische Briefe p. 75
 Myosalax, *Blyth*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
 Myostoma, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 285
 Myotalpa, *Kerr*, 1792, Mamm.; Anim. Kingd. p. 516
 Myothyria, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282
 Myotyphlus, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 50
 Myoxomys, *Tomes*, '61, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Myrcinellus, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 284
 Myrcinoides, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 204
 Myriactis, *Haddon*, '88, Cœl. 32
 Myriarthrus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Myriastiches, *Sollas*, '99, Ech. 64
 Myriasta, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Myriee, *Walker*, '34, Lep.; List. pt. 2 p. 555
 ✓ Myrilla, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 305
 Myrioblephara, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 285
 Myriolepis, *Egerton*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Myriolepis, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 13
 Myriouema, *Pictet*, '93, Cœl. 11
 Myriophrys, *Penard*, '97, Prot. 16
 Myriophyllia, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20
 Myriostephes, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Myriotis, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 208
 Myriphaga, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myristicivora, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myrlæa, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271
 Myrmecalydus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 280
 Myrmecocatops, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 133
 Myrmecochilus, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 144

MYRMECOCL.—MYSMENA

Myrmecoclytus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 212
 Myrmecolixus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 146
 Myrmecomæa, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 152
 Myrmecomimesis, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Myrmecopeplus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
 Myrmecophana, *Brunner*, '83, Ins. 274
 Myrmecophantes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Myrmecophasma, *Bourgeois*, '86, Ins. 150
 Myrmecopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218
 Myrmecopsis, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 357
 Myrmecorhinus, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 143
 Myrmecorhynchus, *André*, '96, Ins. 194
 Myrmecosoma, *Germain*, '54, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Myrmecotypus, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 32
 Myrmecoxenia, *Arribalzaga*, '84, Ins. 36
 Myrmecozela, *Zeller*, '52, Lep.; Linn. Ent. vi p. 176
 Myrmecozelotes, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
 Myrmekia, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 12
 Myrmekiaphila, *Atkinson*, '86, Arachn. II
 Myrmicomimus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
 Myrmidonistis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 265
 Myrmillo, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Myrmisus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myrmobiota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
 Myrmochanes, *Allen*, '89, Aves 56
 Myrmolamia, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Myrmoplasta, *Gerstaecker*, '92, Ins. 307
 Myrmornis, *Hermann*, 1783, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myrmoteras, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 209
 Myrmotherium, *Cubanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Myrmydon, *Wagler*, '30, Mamm.; [T.]
 Myropterura, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 29
 Myrsopsis, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 84
 Myrtale, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Myrtale, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 8
 Myrtle, *Gumpenberg*, '95, Ins. 313
 Myrteta, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23 p. 831
 Myrtila, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 178
 Myrtillus, *Nicéville*, '91, Ins. 200
 Mysarachne, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève ix p. 162
 Mysidia, *Bittner*, '91, Moll. 103
 Mysidion, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 36
 Mysidioptera, *Salomon*, '95, Moll. 82
 Mysmena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43

MYSMENO.—NABARA

Mysmenopsis, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 40
 Mysoria, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Mystacella, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282
 Mystacomia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 318
 Mystacophorus, *Ducivier*, '91, Ins. 155
 Mystacops, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 23
 Mystaria, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Mystes, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 176
 Mysticoptera, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Mystipola, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 284
 Mystriosuchus, *Fraas*, '97, Rept. 27
 Mystrocephala, *Ménétrier*, *Enumer. Anim. Mus. Petr.* ii p. 87
 Mystrocnemis, *Quedensfeldt*, '82, Ins. 113
 Mystrorhamphus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 32
 Mythiocomyia, *Coquillett*, '93, Ins. 311
 Mythomys, *Gray*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mytilaspis, *Targioni-Tozzetti*, '68, Hom.; [Durrant.]
 Mytilaster, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 89
 Mytilia, *Gray*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Mytilia, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9
 Mytilomorpha, *Hind*, '99, Moll. 84
 Myxaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7
 Myxexorista, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Myxidium, *Bütschli*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Myxobolus, *Bütschli*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Myxocephalus, *Steindachner*, '87, Pisces 23
 Myxocherus, *Filhol*, '82, Mamm. 33
 Myxocystis, *Mrázek*, '97, Prot. 19
 Myxodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Myxomygale, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 26
 Myxophagus, *Cope*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
 Myxopoda, *Milne-Edwards*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]
 Myxosargus, *Brauer*, '82, Dipt.; Denkschr. Ak. Wien xliv p. 77
 Myxosoma, *Thelohan*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Myxosphæra, *Brandt*, '85, Prot. 11
 Myxotheca, *Schaudinn*, '93, Prot. 26
 Myza, *Meyer & Wiglesworth*, '95, Aves 46
 Myzomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75
 Myzopontius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 46

NAARDA, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1694
 Nabara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1705

NABART.—NAMA.

Nabartha, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 201
 Nabla, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1668
 Nablistes, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 284
 Naburupus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nacaduba, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Nacamsa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Nacerasa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1570
 Nacerdochroa, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 157
 Nachaba, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 834
 Nachaba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 113
 Nacoleia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 934
 Nacophora, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Nacrea, *Baly*, '86, Ins. 192
 Nadagara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1093
 Nadagarodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Nadata, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1062
 Nadhernus, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 146
 Nadia, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 200
 Nadiasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1014
 Nadinella, *Penard*, '99, Prot. 14
 Nadiria, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232
 Nadisepa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176
 Nædyceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Nænia, *Boie*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nænia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1019
 Nænia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 516
 Næsia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1741
 Næsicopea, *Stebbing*, '93, Crust. 29
 Naëtes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Nagaina, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Nagasena, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Nagia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1739
 Nagoda, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 244
 Nagopora, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Nahuelius, *Germain*, '95, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile xc p. 315
 Nailienia, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Nalepa, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140
 Namangana, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 245
 Namangana, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 248

NAMU.—NANOP.

Namunaria, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 59
 Nammia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Nanaguna, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 85
 Nanaster, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 90
 Nancita, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 177
 Nanerredis, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 103
 Naudogea, *Moore*, '95, Ins. 274
 Nanemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 442
 Nanilla, *Fleutiaux & Salle*, '89, Ins. 165
 Nannagrcacia, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306
 Nannia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Nannium, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 259
 Nanno, *Clarke*, '94, Moll. 53
 Nannobatrachus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 20
 Nannoblattina, *Sculder*, '86, Ins. 96
 Nannobrachium, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 26
 Nannocephalus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Nannocephalus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 144
 Nannochoordeiles, *Hartert*, '96, Aves 45
 Nannocnus, *Stejneger*, '87, Aves 65
 Nannodendron, *Danielssen*, '86, Cœl. 2
 Nannodrilus, *Beddard*, '94, Vermes 35
 Nannodus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36
 Nannoglanis, *Boulenger*, '87, Pisces 26
 Nannoleuca, *Bollman*, '87, Myr. 11
 Nannomys, *Peters*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nannonyx, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15
 Nannophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
 Nannopterum, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves 46
 Nannopus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 56
 Nannopus, *Bollman*, '89, Myr. 9
 Nannocephalus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Nannotettix, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Nannus, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i p. 57
 Nanobuthus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 22
 Nanochlænius, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 95
 Nanodamon, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Nanognathus, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 33
 Nanogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Nanohammus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Nanomyeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 41
 Nanomutilla, *André*, '00, Ins. 195
 Nanomyops, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nanomys, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Nanonycteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Nanopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140
 Nanops, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 147
 Nanoptilium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106
 Nanopus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44

NANOR.—NASC.

Nanorana, *Günther*, '96, Rept. 34
 Nanorcheates, *Topson & Trouessart*, '90
 Arachn. 17
 Nanorrhaenus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 14
 Nanostreptus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 14
 Nansemia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 36
 Nantesia, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 220
 Napaeozapus, *Preble*, '99, Mamm. 31
 Napaia, *McNeil*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 212
 Napata, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 231
 Napodonictis, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 44
 Napopora, *Quelch*, '86, Cœl. 8
 Naprepa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1046
 Naprepa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1152
 Napuca, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1693
 Naranga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Narapa, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Narcæa, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Narcæus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32
 Narcetes, *Alecock*, '90, Pisces 32
 Narcissastræa, *Pratz*, '83, Cœl. 14
 Narcopœa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Nardoa, *Gray*, '42, Oph.; [B.]
 Narga, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208
 Narichona, *Kirsch*, '83, Ins. 119
 Narmada, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
 Naroma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1744
 Narosa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1151
 Narosodes, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 237
 Narpus, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 120
 Narraga, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1031
 Narragodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Narsenga, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218
 Narses, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139
 Narthecophora, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 258
 Narthecusa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1140
 Narulla, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1083
 Narwalus, *Lacepede*, '04, Mamm.; Cétacées, p. 142
 Nasapa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Nasaya, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Naseus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240

NASI.—NEA

Nasidius, *Stål*, '76, Orth.; [Bergroth]
 Nasirema, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
 Nasis, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 194
 Nasiterna, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 239
 Naso, *Fitch*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Nassella, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Nassopsidia, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 63
 Nassopsis, *Smith*, '90, Moll. 45
 Nassunia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1141
 Nastocerus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 152
 Nastonotus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 316
 Nasuma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Nasus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Natada, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1108
 Natalia, *Godwin-Austen*, '97, Moll. 65
 Natalicola, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Nataxa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1179
 Nathicus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Nathrenus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 138
 Nattalochiton, *Plate*, '99, Moll. 87
 Nauclea, *Champion*, '91, Ins. 139
 Nauphanta, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
 Nauphantopsis, *Fewkes*, '86, Cœl. 3
 Naupoda, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
 Naupygus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Naushonia, *Kingsley*, '96, Crust. 23
 Nausicaa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
 Nausicottus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Nausicus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 109
 Nausigaster, *Williston*, '84, Ins. 260
 Nausimacha, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 174
 Nausinoe, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282
 Nautarachna, *Moniez*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Nauthacia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 93
 Nauticarus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Nautiscus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Navanax, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 64
 Navasota, *Rugonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Naviculiua, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 538
 Naxa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1742
 Naxidia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 313
 Nea, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i p. 155

NEA—NECROMANTER

Nea, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 168
 Neacerea, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Neacomys, *Thomas*, '00, Mamm. 30
 Neacreetus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302
 Neænus, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275
 Neæra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1138
 Neærasa, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 242
 Neæroporomya, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Neæropsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Neæthus, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 67
 Neagathia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Neagenor, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Neagylla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Nealces, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Nealeria, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 326
 Neales, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Nealges, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 27
 Nealyda, *Dietz*, '00, Ins. 291
 Neanias, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Neanis, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Neanura, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353
 Neaporia, *Gorham*, '97, Ins. 162
 Nearcha, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 254
 Nearyria, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322
 Nearthria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Neasellus, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
 Neastus, *Holmgren*, '83, Ins. 139
 Neasura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Neatretia, *Fischer & Ehler*, '91, Brach. 6
 Nebaliopsis, *Sars*, '86, Crust. 38
 Nebdara, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Nebrisca, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352
 Nebritus, *Coquilletti*, '94, Ins. 339
 Nebroda, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Nechesia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1104
 Necla, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 99
 Necrastur, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 38
 Necrobinus, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 152
 Necrobioides, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 89
 Necrocarcinus, *Bell*, '62, Crust.; Mon. Foss. Mal. Crust. Palæontogr. Soc. ii p. 19
 Necrochromus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Necrocydnus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Necrodasypus, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Necrolestes, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 25
 Necromantis, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm. 41
 Necromanter, *Weithofer*, '87, Mamm. 31

NECROMANTES—NELEOT.

Necromantes, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
 Necromantis, *Weithofer*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Necromys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32
 Necromyza, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112
 Necrophlebia, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 280
 Necropsar, *Slater*, '79, Aves; Phil Trans. cxlviii p. 423
 Necropsylla, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Necornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Necrosorex, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 26
 Necrosyrtes, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Necrotropha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 121
 Nectalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Nectarophila, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nectarophora, *Oestlund*, '87, Ins. 308
 Nectochæta, *Marenzeller*, '92, Vermes 46
 Nectonema, *Verrill*, '80, Vermes 8
 Nectonemertes, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 52
 Nectophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Nectopilema, *Fewkes*, '86, Cœl. 12
 Hector, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23
 Nectoteuthis, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 37
 Nectyonus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Necyomantes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Necyopa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1079
 Nedarassus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132
 Nedystoma, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 33
 Neelus, *Folsom*, '96, Ins. 313
 Negalius, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 144
 Negera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1171
 Negeta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1105
 Negla, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1087
 Negulus, *Boettger*, '89, Moll. 45
 Neilonella, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 93
 Neiphagus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174
 Neisma, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neladius, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Neleynda, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1142
 Neleges, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Neleophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Neleothymus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

NELEU.—NEMIO.

Neleuops, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Nelicurvius, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.W.]
 Neliopisthus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Nelo, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 385
 Nelopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Nelphe, *Herrick-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Nelsonia, *Merriam*, '97, Mamm. 29
 Nemacerota, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 250
 Nemacheilus, v. *Hasselt*, '23, Pisces; Algem. Konst- en Letter-bode ii p. 133
 Nemalycodes, *Herzenstein*, '96, Pisces 26
 Nemanes, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 135
 Nematabramis, *Boulenger*, '93, Pisces 30
 Nematherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51
 Nematobola, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 304
 Nematocarcinus, *Milne - Edwards*, '81, Crust. 22
 Nematocrinus, *Meek*, Ech.; [L.]
 Nematodactylus, *Calman*, '96, Crust. 26
 Nematodemus, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41
 Nematogenia, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Nematogmus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Nematohamma, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38
 Nematoides, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Nematomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75
 Nematoneura, *André*, '81, Ins. 134
 Nematonotus, *Woodward*, '99, Pisces 31
 Nematonus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24
 Nematopagurus, *Edwards & Bouvier*, '92, Crust. 22
 Nematopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Nematops, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19
 Nematopsis, *Schneider*, '93, Prot. 32
 Nematoptychius, *Traquair*, '75, Pisces; Ann. Nat. Hist. (4) xv p. 259
 Nematoscelis, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18
 Nematotænia, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 37
 Nematoxys, *Linstow*, '85, Vermes 8
 Nemertodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes 20
 Nemertopsis, *Bürger*, '95, Vermes 42
 Nemertoscolex, *Greef*, '81, Vermes 5
 Nemesiellus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Nemestrinus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nemeta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 968
 Nemeta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1083
 Nemetis, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Nemioblastus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150

NEMIT.—NEOCAT.

Nemites, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 165
 Nemobiopsis, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 315
 Nemobrenthus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203
 Nemochæta, *Wulp*, '88, Ins. 291
 Nemocoryna, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203
 Nemoderus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nemopteryx, *Faust*, '88, Ins. 149
 Nemorilloides, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Nemorivaga, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nemoscolns, *Simon*, '95, Arachn.; [S.]
 Nemosinus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 154
 Nemotha, *Wood-Mason*, '84, Ins. 289
 Ncmurella, *Kempny*, '98, Ins. 276
 Nemuroglanis, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 22
 Neneba, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 48
 Nenenia, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 180
 Neugetus, *Swainson*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nenia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Neoarctia, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '93, Ins. 257
 Neoascia, *Williston*, '87, Ins. 290
 Neoactractosoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 11
 Neoauchenia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 44
 Neobagrus, *Bellotti*, '92, Pisces 25
 Neobalæna, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [Waite]
 Neobeliscus, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 44
 Neoberlesia, *Berlese*, '92, Arachn. 36
 Neobernardia, *Cockerell*, '92, Coccidae; Insect Life iv p. 333
 Neobethelium, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 192
 Neoblaucus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Neoblavia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Neoblytus, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121
 Neobola, *Vinciguerra*, '94, Pisces 33
 Neoborops, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 354
 Neoborus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Neoborus, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33
 Neobrocha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Neobrotica, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Neobubastes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 125
 Neobythites, *Goode & Bean*, '85, Pisces 28
 Neocalandra, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 147
 Neocalliphora, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Neocapsus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Neocardia, *Sowerby*, '92, Moll. 92
 Neocarnus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Neocarphurus, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 128
 Neecastnia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 287
 Neocatillus, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95
 Neocatopygus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
 Neocattarus, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281

NEOCAV.—NEODRA.

Neocavonus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 122
 Neocazira, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 278
 Neoceble, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 127
 Neococephalus, *Senna*, '98, Ins. 158
 Neocoepolis, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Neoceraphron, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218
 Neocerata, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 296
 Neocercophana, *Izquierdo*, '96, Ins. 239
 Neocerus, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 109
 Neochalcis, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Neocharis, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 104
 Neochauna, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 283
 Neochelidon, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neucheritra, *Distant*, '85, Ins. 181
 Neochlamys, *Jacoby*, '82, Ins. 115
 Neochmia, *Hombron*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neochorista, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Neochrolia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174
 Neochrysa, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Neoclerus, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 131
 Neoclitria, *Poll*, '86, Ins. 141
 Neocloides, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 168
 Neoclosterus, *Heller*, '99, Ins. 153
 Neococalus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Neocœlidia, *Gillette & Baker*, '95, Ins. 361
 Neocœnya, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 239
 Neocoptengis, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 185
 Neocordulia, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 268
 Neocorys, *Sclater*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neocossyphus, *Fischer*, '85, Aves 46
 Neocota, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 284
 Neocrinus, *Thomson*, '64, Ech.; [L.]
 Neoctenacodon, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Neoctenisa, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Neoctenus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 31
 Neoctodon, *Bedel*, '92, Ins. 113
 Neocyon, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Neocysta, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Neocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Neodalmus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Neodera, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164
 Neodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
 Neodeuterus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 107
 Neodiaphanops, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 159
 Neodipelicus, *Ritsema*, '87, Ins. 127
 Neodiplura, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Neoditrema, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 29
 Neodius, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Neodon, *Hodgson*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Neodora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Neodoreadion, *Ganglbauer*, '84, Ins. 107
 Neodrana, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 193

NEODRE.—NEOMEL.

Neodrepta, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253
 Neodrilus, *Beddard*, '89, Vermes 28
 Neodythemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
 Neoepiblema, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Neetha, *Sinou*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Neofalco, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 64
 Neofiber, *True*, '84, Mamm. 44
 Neofurius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Neoglypusus, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 281
 Neogyne, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231
 Neohaptoderus, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Neoharmonia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Neohela, *Smith*, '81, Crust. 27
 Neohelia, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12
 Neoherminia, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Neoheteronyx, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 124
 Neohyalimax, *Simroth*, '96, Moll. 44
 Neohydinus, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 131
 Neohydriobius, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 110
 Neohyphus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 125
 Neoicoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Neojanella, *Cockrell*, '91, Moll. 69
 Neola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1033
 Neolaparus, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282
 Neolaphyra, *Bedel*, '95, Ins. 115
 Neolara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Neolarra, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 185
 Neolaurona, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 257
 Neolebias, *Steindachner*, '94, Pisces 34
 Neolenus, *Matthew*, '00, Crust. 48
 Neolepidiota, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 124
 Neolepta, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Neolepton, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 88
 Neolesbia, *Salvin*, '92, Aves 45
 Neoleucon, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Neolexia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Neoliodes, *Berlese*, '80, Acari; Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. p. 47
 Ncolithodes, *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*, '95, Crust. 34
 Neolithus, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
 Neolophus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Neolybæba, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 166
 Neolycaena, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219
 Neolycaon, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150
 Neolyceus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Neolythria, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 269
 Neomastix, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 148
 Neomedon, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Neomelanterius, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 147

NEOMEN.—NEOPLAG.

Neomenius, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Seand. i p. 159
 Neomenius, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164
 Neomerimnetes, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 163
 Neomiamea, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Neomicrus, *Galaau*, '94, Ins. 192
 Neomintho, *Brauer & Bergenstaum*, '92, Ins. 299
 Neomiris, *Distant*, '91, Ins. 282
 Neomixis, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 32
 Neomorphaster, *Sladeu*, '89, Ech. 21
 Neomorphus, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neomugil, *Vaillant*, '94, Pisces 27
 Neomylodon, *Ameghino*, '98, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Neomyrina, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Neomysia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Neomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21
 Neonchus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 58
 Neonetus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Neonus, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 280
 Neonola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Neonomia, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Neopallobus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Neopalthis, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Neopangus, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Neopanope, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 14
 Neopareas, *Günther*, '95, Rept. 26
 Neopasites, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 177
 Neopelta, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 17
 Neopempheris, *Macleay*, '82, Pisces 14
 Neoperga, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Neopetraeus, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 61
 Neophamitus, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 101
 Neophanes, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 11
 Neopharsalia, *Pole*, '86, Ins. 182
 Neophasia, *Brauer & Bergenstaum*, '94, Ins. 344
 Neophema, *Salvadori*, '91, Aves 53
 Neophoca, *Gray*, '66, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Neophocæna, *Palmer*, '99, Mamm. 35
 Neophoneus, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282
 Neophrida, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214
 Neophrynus, *Kraepelin*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Neophya, *Selys*, '81, Ins. 267
 Neophylax, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Neophyllobius, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; Acari dannosi piante colt. p. 19
 Neophyllotocus, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126
 Neopimpla, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Neopipo, *Slater*, '69, Aves; P.Z.S. p. 438
 Neopithecops, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Neoplaciaula, *Lemoine*, '82, Mamm. 39

NEOPLAS.—NEOSPA.

Neoplasta, *Coquillet*, '96, Ins. 284
 Neoplax, *Bell*, '84, Ech. 8
 Neoplectes, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 59
 Neoplectostomus, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 24
 Neoplesius, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Neoplinthus, *Bedel*, '84, Ins. 93
 Neoploptera, *Belon*, '80, Ins. 41
 Neoploptera, *Belon*, '85, Ins. 81
 Neoplynes, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Neopneustes, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Neopollenia, *Brauer*, '99, Dipt.; SB. Ak.
 Wien cviii Abt. 1 p. 496
 Neopolyarthron, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 175
 Neopora, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat.
 Araignées p. 261
 Neoporopterus, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 147
 Neopraea, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Neoproba, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Neoprocavia, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34
 Neoproductus, *Nikitin*, '00, Brach. 6
 Neopsebium, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 192
 Neopsocus, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 262
 Neoptera, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282
 Neoptilia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Neoptinus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 159
 Neoptychites, *Kossmatt*, '95, Moll. 50
 Neoracanthus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50
 Neore[o]mys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Neoreta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 211
 Neorhombolepis, *Woodward*, '88, Pisces 13
 Neorthroblattina, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261
 Neortus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324
 Neorupilia, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 178
 Neosalica, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 278
 Neosalpingus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Neosaphus, *Sloane*, '88, Ins. 89
 Neoscapta, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Neoscelis, *Schoch*, '97, Ins. 120
 Neoschoenobia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 280
 Neosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Neoscolecithrix, *Canu*, '96, Crust. 35
 Neoscolopax, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves 44
 Neoscona, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées p. 261
 Neoscrobiger, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 158
 Neoselea, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216
 Neosericia, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 138
 Neosilia, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Neosiphonia, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10
 Neosodon, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 6
 Neospades, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 126
 Neospades, *De Vis*, '90, Rept. 16

NEOSPH.—NEPHELOL.

Neosphex, *Reed*, '94, Ins. 218
 Neospirifer, *Nikitin*, '00, Brach. 6
 Neosterra, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Neostictoptera, *Druce*, '00, Ins. 258
 Neostoma, *Filhol*, '84, Pisces 34
 Neostoma, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 26
 Neosubulina, *Smith*, '98, Moll. 61
 Neotanais, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 37
 Neotarus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 24
 Neoteristis, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Neoterius, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 142
 Neoterpes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Neotettix, *Hancock*, '98, Ins. 293
 Neothallis, *Fauvel*, '91, Ins. 168
 Neothalycera, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 110
 Neothanes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 78
 Neothauma, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 59
 Neothereutes, *Holmberg*, '84, Arachn. 4
 Neotheronia, *Krieger*, '99, Ins. 181
 Neothoracophorus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.
 50
 Neothripa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 294
 Neothyris, *Douville*, '82, Moll. 100
 Neothyris, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 224
 Neotis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
 Neotocerns, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 154
 Neotomodon, *Merriam*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Neotomys, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 32
 Neotachydesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Neotracocera, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296
 Neotrichura, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 239
 Neotrichus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Neotrimorus, *Dalla Torre*, '98, Ins. 187
 Neotriplax, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 177
 Neotropidomyia, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 272
 Neotrotus, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129
 Neotyloides, *Cherrolat*, '80, Ins. 76
 Neotypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Neotyrus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132
 Neouromyia, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 272
 Neoxides, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 158
 Neozatrephe, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 257
 Neozeneudes, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 168
 Neozetes, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 24
 Neoziphius, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Neozoarces, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 15
 Neozygites, *Witlaczil*, '85, Prot. 15
 Nepe, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 336
 Nephaspis, *Cassey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Nephele, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Nephelina, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 220
 Nepheloleuca, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214

NEPHELOM.—NESASA.

Nephelomilta, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Nephelosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Nepheleptilia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
 Nephius, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 122
 Nephocætus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nephogenes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Nephotherium, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.
 60
 Nephriticeras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Nephrodictyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Nephronaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll.
 88
 Nephropora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Nephrotus, *Meyer*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Nephurus, *Günther*, '89, Rept. 6
 Nephus, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 173
 Nephus, *Mulsant*, Col.; [M.]
 Nepiera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Nepista, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Nepita, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep.
 Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 302
 Nepitia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1565
 Nepoidea, *Montandon*, '95, Ins. 355
 Neptidopsis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 194
 Neptosternus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
 Neptuneopsis, *Sowerby*, '99, Moll. 73
 Neptynia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Neralsia, *Camerou*, '83, Ins. 148
 Nerdaeus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 154
 Nereidaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 71
 Nerice, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1076
 Nerinides, *Ménil*, '96, Vermes 31
 Nerissidius, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 222
 Neritaria, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92,
 Moll. 82
 Neritos, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 711
 Neromia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 234
 Nerophilus, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Nerula, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 228
 Nervijuncta, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 281
 Nesacanthis, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 48
 Nesace, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 243
 Nesacinopus, *Semenov*, '00, Ins. 121
 Nesocarabus, *Bedel*, '97, Ins. 97
 Nesalcis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Nesamiptis, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 212
 Nesara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1152
 Nesarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Nesarpalus, *Bedel*, '97, Ins. 97

NESC.—NESSA.

Nescioetherium, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Neshyphantes, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50
 Nesidea, *Costa*, '49, Crust.; [Bergroth]
 Nesierax, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 48
 Nesillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 67
 Nesiotes, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 27
 Nesiotus, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115
 Nesis, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 67
 Nesis, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Nesisitis, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121
 Neso, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 127
 Nesobasis, *Selys*, '91, Ins. 295
 Nesobia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 12
 Nesochen, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves 33
 Nesocnemis, *Selys*, '91, Ins. 295
 Nesocoecys, *Cabanis*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nesocordulia, *McLachlan*, '82, Ins. 268
 Nesocrabro, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 174
 Nesocria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Nesocrites, *Hargitt*, '90, Aves 42
 Nesodonopsis, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Nesocria, *Seudder*, '93, Ins. 365
 Nesoenas, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23
 Nesogonia, *Kirby*, '98, Ins. 278
 Nesogryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 271
 Nesokerodon, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm. 45
 Nesolagus, *Major*, '99, Mamm. 31
 Nesolestes, *Selys*, '91, Ins. 295
 Nesolimnas, *Andrews*, '96, Aves 36
 Nesolocha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Nesomieromus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 261
 Nesomimesa, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 174
 Nesomimus, *Ridgway*, '89, Aves 53
 Nesonycteris, *Thomas*, '87, Mamm. 30
 Nesophila, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52
 Nesopithecus, *Major*, '96, Mamm. 22
 Nesoprosopis, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 169
 Nesopupa, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 66
 Nesorthomus, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 99
 Nesospingus, *Scalater*, '85, Aves; Ibis p.
 273
 Nesotaurus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150
 Nesothauma, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 261
 Nesotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nesotocus, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 168
 Nesotriccus, *Townsend*, '95, Aves 52
 Nesoxenia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Nessarius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nessiabrissus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184
 Nessorhinus, *Amyot*, '43, Hem.; Hist.
 Nat. Ins. p. 542 [Kirkaldy]
 Nessula, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 316

NEST.—NEVIL.

Nestima, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
 Nestoritherium, *Kaup*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nestrius, *Brunn*, '95, Ins. 166
 Nestus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121
 Nesydron, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 276
 Nethea, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Nethinius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 165
 Netocertoides, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 11
 Netopha, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 152
 Netria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1504
 Netroceros, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 210
 Netrosoma, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Nettadion, *Gisl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Nettalopex, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Nettarion, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nettenchelys, *Alecock*, '98, Pisces 40
 Netton, *Gisl*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. x
 Nettophichthys, *Holt*, '91, Pisces 31
 Neumania, *Lebert*, '79, Acari; Bull. Soc. Vaudoise xvi p. 329
 Neumannia, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 22
 Neumøgenia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Neuragrion, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 295
 Neuraphanax, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 57
 Neuraphomorphus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 55
 Neurocena, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 342
 Neuroctenus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Neurogomphus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312
 Neurolestes, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 269
 Neuromelia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Neuropenes, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
 Neurophruda, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Neurophyseta, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322
 Neuropolodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Neuroporella, *Hennig*, '96, Bry. 5
 Neuroscolus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Neurostigma, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
 Neurotoca, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Neurotoma, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188
 Neurotrichus, *Günther*, '80, Mamm. 14
 Neuroxena, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 239
 Neuryurus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51
 Neusina, *Göes*, '92, Prot. 32
 Neusterophis, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Neusticosaurus, *Seeley*, '82, Rept. 7
 Nevia, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Neviasca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 7
 Neviasca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 199
 Nevillia, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 72

NEVIS.—NINGUI.

Nevisanus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 326
 Newberria, *Hall*, '91, Brach. 7
 Newelskoia, *Grum-Grshimailo*, '00, Ins. 244
 Newmania, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 243
 Newtoniella, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64
 Nexitelles, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neynis, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Nezula, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 239
 Niaca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1156
 Niamia, *Montandon*, '93, Ins. 327
 Niasia, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 173
 Nicandra, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 134
 Nicaria, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Nicentrus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Nicephora, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 351
 Nicetas, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Niceuesa, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 331
 Nicevillea, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 304
 Nichelius, *Bolivar*, '88, Ins. 327
 Nicholsonella, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Nicholsonia, *Kiär*, '99, Cœl. 23
 Nickerlea, *Horn*, '99, Ins. 96
 Nicoclarius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nicolasia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 62
 Nicoletia, *Canestrini*, '81, Arachn. 30
 Nicoletiella, *Canestrini*, '82, Arachn. 29
 Nicomachella, *Levinsen*, '84, Vermes 15
 Nicomedites, *Toula*, '96, Moll. 37
 Nicotheus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 48
 Niethyphantes, *Joseph*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Nicylla, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 17
 Nidara, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 211
 Nidivalvata, *Atkinson*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Nigasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 853
 Nigasa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 287
 Niglgia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 511
 Nigramma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 77
 Nigriculina, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
 Niguza, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1855
 Nikara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Nilasera, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
 Nilgiria, *Godwin-Austen*, '98, Moll. 54
 Ninetis, *Simon*, '90, Arachn. 8
 Ninguis, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 240

NINGUT.—NIV.

Ninguta, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Ninia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 72
 Ninoles, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Ninoides, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Ninyas, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 280
 Niobe, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Niobia, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 11
 Nioda, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1069
 Niolamia, *Ameghino*, '99, Rept. 24
 Nipara, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Niphadaza, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 281
 Niphadolepis, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 239
 Niphecyra, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 192
 Niphella, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 351
 Niphetophora, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71
 Niphobleta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Niphobolus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 167
 Niphograptia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Niphopelta, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 59
 Niphopyralis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 296
 Niphostola, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268
 Niphotragulus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 192
 Nipista, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 799
 Niponius, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Nipponia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Niptodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 77
 Nipus, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Nirina, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 178
 Nirvana, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 330
 Nisa, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 124
 Nisaga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 885
 Nisastur, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nisaxis, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 124
 Niscida, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 116
 Nisella, *Johnson*, '99, Spong. 11
 Nishadana, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Nisista, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21
 p. 293
 Nissanga, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Nistacares, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 159
 Nistra, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17
 p. 488
 Nisueta, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17
 Nitelopsis, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 170
 Niteta, *Weise*, '90, Ins. 178
 Nitidulodes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Niveria, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Nivicola, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces

NOB.—NOPA.

Nobilia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1098
 Nocar, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Nochelius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Nocibiotes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 172
 Nocticola, *Bolivar*, '92, Ins. 325
 Noctophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Nocturno, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 148
 Nodepus, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 132
 Nodinus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nodipalpus, *Karpelles*, '93, Arachn. 33
 Nodipecten, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77
 Nodiscala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61
 Noditcrebra, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 47
 Nodolinus, *Mulsant*, '66, Col.; Col.
 France Colligères p. 83
 Nodonota, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Nodosaurus, *Marsh*, '89, Rept. 12
 Nodosina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Nodoza, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 239
 Nodozana, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Nodulipora, *Lindström*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Nœgus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Nœmon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Nœryma, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 180
 Nœtlingia, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 76
 Nœtlingites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Nœza, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1839
 Nolaphana, *Grote*, '75, Lep.; Stet. Ent.
 Zeit. p. 342
 Nolascna, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 981
 Nolcca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1079
 Nolera, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 254
 Nolosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Nomadita, *Mocsdry*, '94, Ins. 213
 Nomadopsis, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 177
 Nomalus, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T.
 p. viii
 Nomiaeplagus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Nomidus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 194
 Nomismoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Nomonyx, *Ridgway*, '80, Aves 44
 Nomotettix, *Morse*, '94, Ins. 383
 Nomotus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
 Nonianus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 10
 Nonnotus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 169
 Nonnula, *Scalater*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Noorda, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 978
 Nopachthus, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]

NOPI.—NOTHOL.

Nopia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1091
 Nora, *Nicéville*, '93, Ins. 230
 Norape, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 774
 Nordenkskioeldia, *Sahlberg*, '80, Ins. 31
 Noreia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1092
 Norix, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 118
 Normandia, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 138
 Normanella, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 56
 Norneria, *Canestrini*, '86, Arachn. 18
 Norodonia, *Jullien*, '80, Moll. 119
 Norraca, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Norrisella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
 Norrisia, *Bayle*, '80, Moll. 62
 Northia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 141
 Nosema, *Nägeli*, '57, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Noserocera, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Nosème, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 192
 Nosopœus, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Nosotetocus, *Scudder*, '92, Col.; Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. 93, p. 16
 Nosoxylon, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Nosphisthis, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 127
 Nossa, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 243
 Nostima, *Coquilletti*, '00, Ins. 309
 Nostoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Notaemon, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Notalacerta, *Butts*, '91, Rept. 24
 Notamphibia, *Butts*, '91, Rept. 24
 Notarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Notasellus, *Pfeffer*, '90, Crust. 13
 Notaspidium, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Notaspis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 277
 Notata, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 216
 Notechis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
 Notelephas, *Owen*, '82, Mamm. 30
 Notelops, *Woodward*, '01, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Notera, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 254
 Noteraula, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 279
 Noterophis, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. ix
 Nothabraxas, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Nothaldonus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 167
 Nothapalus, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 56
 Nothippus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Notobcaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Nothocercus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nothocrax, *Burmeister*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Notholeca, *Hudson & Goose*, '86, Vermes 9
 Notholestes, *McLachlan*, '87, Ins. 315

NOTHOM.—NOTOMM.

Nothomiza, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Nothophanus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 125
 Nothosalbia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 280
 Nothosema, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 23
 Nothosmia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 169
 Nothosympycenus, *Wheeler*, '00, Ins. 304
 Nothrocerus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 1391
 Nothrophontes, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nothropus, *Burmeister*, '82, Mamm. 38
 Nothrotherium, *Lydekker*, '89, Mamm. 49
 Notictis, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 25
 Notiocetus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Notiocypphon, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 138
 Notiodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 30
 Notiomys, *Thomas*, '90, Mamm. 36
 Notiopatae, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 167
 Notiosaurus, *Owen*, '84, Rept. 11
 Notioscopus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Notiscythis, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 87
 Notiphilides, *Latzel*, '80, Myr. 2
 Notoberosus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 123
 Notobrachypterus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 108
 Notobranchæa, *Pelseneer*, '86, Moll. 65
 Notocalus, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 63
 Notocentria, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Notocercyon, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 110
 Notocerus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 353
 Notocetus, *Moreno*, '92, Mamm. 51
 Notochelone, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Notochelys, *Owen*, '82, Rept. 7
 Notoclinus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25
 Notocælis, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 133
 Notocrypta, *Nicéville*, '89, Ins. 228
 Notocyathus, *Woods*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Notocynus, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 56
 Notodryas, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253
 Notoecia, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Notogama, *Rosa*, '93, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Notogogus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Notogoneus, *Cope*, '85, Pisces 32
 Notographus, *Thomson*, '83, Ins. 73
 Notohippus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36
 Notohyba, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 257
 Notolampra, *Sauvage*, '83, Ins. 271
 Notolestus, *Sloane*, '94, Ins. 113
 Notoliperne, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 186
 Notolister, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 125
 Notomela, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 159
 Notomenia, *Thiele*, '97, Moll. 77
 Notomeris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Notomicrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36
 Notommata, *Stokes*, '97, Vermes 49

NOTOMU.—NUCTEN.

Notomulciber, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 192
 Notoncus, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 248
 Notonophes, *Sloane*, '93, Ins. 167
 Notophallus, *Canestrini*, '86, Arachn. 18
 Notophilus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 90
 Notophorus, *Basoches*, '22, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Notophox, *Sharpe*, '95, Aves 32
 Notophryxus, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 34
 Notophryxus, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 24
 Notophyllia, *Dennant*, '99, Cœl. 20
 Notopimpla, *Krieger*, '99, Ins. 181
 Notopithecus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 23
 Notopoides, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13
 Notopomus, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349
 Notopsila, *Osten-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 251
 Notoreas, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Notoryctes, *Stirling*, '91, Mamm. 56
 Notosalpingus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Notosara, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
 Notoscolex, *Fischer*, '86, Vermes 15
 Notosemus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Notosolenus, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 15
 Notostemma, *Bergental*, '92, Vermes 87
 Notostomum, *Levinson*, '81, Vermes 11
 Notostomus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 23
 Notostylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Notosuchus, *Woodward*, '96, Rept. 29
 Nototaphra, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
 Nototrochus, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Notoulus, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 129
 Notykus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Noualhieria, *Puton*, '89, Ins. 292
 Noualhieridia, *Breddin*, '98, Ins. 256
 Novakia, *Strobl*, '93, Ins. 308
 Novatilla, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 297
 Novelsis, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 138
 Novitas, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 79
 Novoclaviger, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 122
 Novofustiger, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 109
 Nowickia, *Wachtl*, '94, Ins. 342
 Nuarace, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 188
 Nuclearella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Nuclearia, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Nuclearina, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 19
 Nucleatula, *Bittner*, '88, Brach. 6
 Nueras, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 33
 Nuctenea, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 261

NUCTER.—NYCTIE.

Nucterocephalus, *Desbrochers*, '97, Ins. 143
 Nudaria, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 156
 Nudaridia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Nudaurelia, *Rothschild*, '95, Ins. 296
 Nudifrons, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 220
 Nudina, *Staudinger*, '87, Lep.; [St.]
 Nuditheca, *Nutting*, '00, Cœl. 11
 Nudosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Nugaeulus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Nugator, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Numenes, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 662
 Numeria, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 237
 Numitor, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Nummatulus, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 11, 2
 Nummocalcar, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 63
 Numouia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 297
 Nuneches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Nunua, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 296
 Nuptis, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Nuridius, *Sloane*, '90, Ins. 101
 Nurscia, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 10
 Nustidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1572
 Nuttallia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Nuttalornis, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 42
 Nyasella, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75
 Nyassia, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75
 Nyassomelania, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75
 Nyctalops, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
 Nyctanassa, *Stejneger*, '87, Aves 65
 Nyctarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 240
 Nyctegersia, *Wallengren*, '91, Trichoptera Svenska Ak. Handl. xxiv p. 27
 Nyctcola, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen Nycteribosca, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 312
 Nycterodius, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nycterolampus, *Fleutiaux*, '91, Ins. 126
 Nycterophæta, *Smith*, '81, Ins. 199
 Nycterops, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nycterosa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258
 Nyctibadistes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Nyctibatrachus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 20
 Nycticeyx, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nyctidromas, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 222
 Nyctiellus, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; Exp. Castelnau, Zool. i p. 84

NYCTIL.—OA.

Nyctilochus, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
 Nyctimantis, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 24
 Nyctimene, *Heine*, '90, Aves 37
 Nyctinomus, *Swainson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nyctornis, *Swainson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nyctiphantes, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18
 Nyctiphanta, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258
 Nyctiphrynus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nyctiprogne, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nyctirodius, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nyctithraupis, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nyctixalus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 20
 Nyctobia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258
 Nyctomys, *Saussure*, '60, Mamm.; Rev. Zool. p. 107
 Nyctophylax, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Nyctosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Nyctromanes, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. ix
 Nyctus, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208
 Nydia, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 19
 Nymphælla, *Grote*, '80, Ins. 168
 Nymphalites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82
 Nymphaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [J. L.]
 Nymphetria, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 373
 Nymphicula, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Nymphites, *Hause*, '91, Ins. 82
 Nymphopsis, *Haswell*, '85, Arachn. 28
 Nymphopsis, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 194
 Nymphostola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Nymphyxis, *Grote*, '95, Ins. 296
 Nyoma, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 165
 Nypsius, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 175
 Nyrania, *Fritsch*, '85, Rept. 26
 Nyssia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1132
 Nyssiodes, *Oberthür*, '80, Lep.; [St.]
 Nyssonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Nystagmus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
 Nythobia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Nythophona, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Nyxeophilus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

OARACTA, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1090
 Oariopherus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
 Oatesius, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 142

OB.—OCHRODEM.

Obba, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 200
 Obeidia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1139
 Obelaria, *Hartlaub*, '98, Cœl. 22
 Obelistes, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Oberonus, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 120
 Oberthueria, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 243
 Oberthuria, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 243
 Oberthuria, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 212
 Obesula, *Jousseaume*, '98, Moll. 66
 Obia, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 307
 Obliquarea, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 86
 Obolcola, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1101
 Oboronia, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 235
 Obovalis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Obricala, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Obrima, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 9 p. 134
 Obrima, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Obroatis, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1635
 Obsonia, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Obtortio, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 79
 Obtusipalpis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322
 Obucola, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1857
 Ocænus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Ocala, *Hulst*, '92, Ins. 277
 Occa, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Oceanida, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Oceanodroma, *Reichenbuch*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oceanopsis, *Fewkes*, '83, Cœl. 5
 Oceanus, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ocha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1493
 Ochetina, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 82
 Ochetochilus, *Cossman*, '00, Moll. 75
 Ochetotettix, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353
 Ochlerotatus, *Arríbalzaga*, '91, Ins. 264
 Ochlerus, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. xi
 Ochlodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ochlogenes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Ochodontus, *Desbrochers*, '97, Ins. 143
 Ochogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Ochotona, *Link*, 1795, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ochræsius, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 160
 Ochromoxia, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 116
 Ochrinulus, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 156
 Ochrodema, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Ochrodemus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116

OCHRODER.—OCTOG.

Ochroderma, *Ancey*, '85, Moll. 71
 Ochrognesia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Ochrolitus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 109
 Ochromela, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ochromima, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Ochromonus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
 Ochropisus, *Bates*, '83, Ins. 30
 Ochropleura, *Hübner*, '16, Lep.; [Moore]
 Ochroplutodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Ochropus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ochrosopsis, *Saunders*, '42, Col.; Tr. ent.
 Soc. Lond. iv p. 151
 Ochsenheimeria, *Hübner*, '22, Lep.; [St.]
 Ochtharthurum, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 153
 Ochthera, *Bergroth*, '90, Ins. 300
 Ochtheroidea, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 291
 Ochtherus, *Bergroth*, '90, Ins. 290
 Ochthodromus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Ochthornis, *Scalder*, '88, Aves 66
 Ochus, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 285
 Ochyrocera, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 12
 Ochyrotica, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261
 Ochyrotulus, *Jakowleff*, '85, Ins. 232
 Ocina, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1768
 Ocnerodes, *Brunner*, '82, Ins. 275
 Ocnerodrilus, *Eisen*, '78, Vermes; [Tl.]
 Ocnerogyia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 243
 Ocniida, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Ocniucus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ocnobates, *Cope*, '89, Mamm. 49
 Ocnogyna, *Lederer*, '53, Lep.; Verh.
 Ges. Wien p. 78
 Ocoelophora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Ocrisia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 262
 Ocrisia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 297
 Ochromis, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 152
 Ocosria, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Octaedon, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 40
 Octameroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Octarthria, *Brauer*, '82, Dipt.; Denk. Ak.
 Wien xliv p. 67
 Octasphales, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Octatomus, *Tischbein*, '81, Ins. 121
 Octineon, *Fowler*, '95, Cœl. 26
 Octocolla, *Helm*, '92, Bry. 4
 Octochætus, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 44
 Octodendron, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Octodiplosis, *Giard*, '94, Ins. 335
 Octodontotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm.
 39
 Octogonade, *Zoja*, '95, Cœl. 24

OCTOL.—ODONTOBA.

Octolasion, *Oerley*, '85, Vermes 21
 Octonema, *Herzenstein*, '87, Pisces 27
 Octopelta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Octophellia, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
 Octoplasia, *Brenske*, '92, Ins. 116
 Octopyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Octotomus, *Cope*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Octotremacis, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 16
 Octotrocha, *Thorpe*, '93, Vermes 62
 Octotympanum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Ocularia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 193
 Oculosetella, *Dahl*, '95, Crust. 46
 Ocybadistes, *Heron*, '94, Ins. 265
 Ocydromus, *Clairville*, '06, Col.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Ocyllus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ocyrnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ocyrmex, *Emery*, '86, Ins. 208
 Ocylinus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Ocyophis, *Cope*, '86, Oph.; [B.]
 Ocyota, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 44
 Ocyplanus, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 104
 Ocypterosipha, *Townsend*, '94, Ins. 342
 Oeys, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Ocytata, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Ocyusida, *Bernhauer*, '00, Ins. 128

 Odaxothrissa, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 36
 Ode, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; Verh. Ges.
 Wien xxxvii
 Odetta, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Odezia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
 p. 279
 Odina, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208
 Odinia, *Perrier*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Odinophora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Odioporus, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 122
 Odites, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 259
 Odobenotherium, *Gratiolet*, '58, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Odobenus, *L.*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Odocoileus, *Rufinesque*, '32, Mamm.; [T.]
 Odonaspis, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 272
 Odontia, *Bergroth*, '90, Ins. 296
 Odoniella, *Haglund*, '95, Ins. 354
 Odontarthria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 297
 Odontaster, *Verrill*, '80, Ech. 7
 Odontella, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 290
 Odontiomorpha, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 182
 Odontionycha, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 165
 Odontobænus, *Sundevall*, '59, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Odontobarbus, *Faust*, '88, Ins. 151

ODONTOBR.—ODOPE.

Odontobrachys, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Odontobracon, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 197
 Odontocaulis, *Lapworth*, '81, Cœl. 9
 Odontoceras, *Steuer*, '97, Moll. 49
 Odontochlamys, *Certes*, '91, Prot. 13
 Odontochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Odontocraspis, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 280
 Odontocyathus, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12
 Odontodactylus, *Bigelow*, '93, Crust. 29
 Odontoderus, *Schwarz*, '94, Ins. 149
 Odontoderus, *Clouët*, '00, Ins. 140
 Odontodorus, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T.
 p. 82
 Odontokrepis, *Attems*, '00, Myr. 7
 Odontolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Odontolakis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306
 Odontolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 195
 Odontolimnebius, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 106
 Odontolinus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Odontomelus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 319
 Odontomophis, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 17
 Odontomoplus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 150
 Odontomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Odontoneura, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Odontonychus, *Canèze*, '96, Ins. 136
 Odontonyx, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 335
 Odontopeltis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 17
 Odontopezus, *Alluaud*, '89, Ins. 143
 Odontophyes, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Odontopimpla, *Cameron*, '86, Ins. 215
 Odontoplia, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 116
 Odontopoda, *Aldrich*, '98, Ins. 243
 Odontoporella, *Hejjas*, '94, Bry. 5
 Odontopsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Odontoptila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Odontoptilum, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 222
 Odontopus, *Say*, '31, Col.; Deser. N.
 Amer. Curculion. p. 15
 Odontorhynchus, *Chevrolat*, '80, Ins. 79
 Odontoscapus, *Gribodo*, '96, Ins. 202
 Odontosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Odontostylus, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Odontothera, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Odontothrips, *Amyot* & *Seville*, '43,
 Thys.; [Bergroth]
 Odontothyrea, *Schoch*, '97, Ins. 120
 Odontotodus, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Odontotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63
 Odonturella, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 351
 Odonus, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
 Odopota, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p.
 620

ODOPU.—ŒNON.

Odopus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Odorincus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Odostomella, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 50
 Odostomopsis, *Blanckenhorn*, '91, Moll.
 91
 Odura, *Meves*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]

Œatus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Œcella, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 382
 Œcetina, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Œchydrus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Œcia, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253
 Œclus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Œcopetrus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16
 Œophloëus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Œctoperodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249
 Œcura, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 258
 Œdaleonotus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Œdaleosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Œdematarcha, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 280
 Œdematodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249
 Œdematophaga, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Œdematophorus, *Ragonot*, '75, Lep.;
 Bull. Soc. ent. France p. ccv
 Œdemeirastra, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Œdemerella, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Œdemeria, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Œdiblemmus, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 286
 Œdicroides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Œdignatha, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 10
 Œdignathus, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 34
 Œdinemus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Œdipax, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 21
 Œdiplura, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 23
 Œdipovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 120
 Œdirhinus, *Cabanis*, '76, Aves; [F. W.]
 Œdischia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263
 Œdocephalus, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Œoeus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 84
 Œdonia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 244
 Œdotherax, *Bertkau*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Œgoconia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit.
 iii p. 162
 Œhlertella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Œnectra, *Guenée*, '45, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Œneus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Œnochirus, *Kolbe*, '91, Ins. 115
 Œnochlora, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Œnochroa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Œnogenes, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Œnolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Œnomia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 92
 Œnone, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74

ŒNONE—OGM.

Œnone, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 254
 Œnognogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Œnophthira, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 288
 Œnopiella, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Œnopion, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Œnoplocerus, *Gistl*, 48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Œnoptila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Œnosanda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 231
 Œnospila, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 270
 Œnothalia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Œnotrus, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
 Œolosoma, *Ehrenberg*, '31, Verm.; [Ti.]
 Œona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1417
 Œone, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 254
 Œonomus, *Scudder*, '99, Ins. 275
 Œonoscopus, *Costa*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Œonus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Œrane, *Elwes & Edwards*, '97, Ins. 201
 Œstrella, *McIntosh*, '85, Crust. 27
 Œstroderma, *Portschinsky*, '87, Ins. 292
 Œstrophasia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Œsyophila, *Bedel*, '94, Ins. 193
 Œta, *Cambridge*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]
 Œta, *Grote*, '65, Lep.; Ent. Soc. Philad. v p. 231
 Œthecoctonus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215
 Œthionectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Œtophorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ofellus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285
 Offula, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620
 Ogdooonta, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 230
 Ogilbia, *Evermann & Kendall*, '98, Pisces 31
 Ogiva, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109
 Ogivalia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109
 Ogivia, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 81
 Oglasa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 194
 Ogmaster, *v. Martens*, '65, Ech.; [L.]
 Ogmocerus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Ogmoderes, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 111
 Ogmogaster, *Jägerskiöld*, '94, Vermes 40
 Ogmophora, *Tschitschérine*, '96, Ins. 106
 Ogmophorus, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 144
 Ogmopleura, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Ogmoothela, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322

OGO.—OLIGEL.

Ogoa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1763
 Ogoas, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 250
 Ogovia, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 257
 Ograbies, *Peringuey*, '99, Ins. 134
 Ogulnius, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 16
 Ogygopsis, *Walcott*, '89, Arachn. 26
 Ohiocrinus, *Wachmuth*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Ohola, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 59
 Ohomopterus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Ohyonthis, *Reitter*, '98, Ins. 143
 Oicidium, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x
 Oiclus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 21
 Oieodespina, *Gistl*, '48, Nud.; N. T. p. xi
 Oiconistes, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. x
 Oidosoma, *Quedensfeldt*, '91, Ins. 165
 Oiketicoides, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183
 Oikomicron, *Swainson*, '90, Tun. 6
 Oikomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Oimocetes, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. x
 Oinophila, *Stephens*, '48, Lep.; [St.]
 Oistophora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Oitrus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ojedana, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 306
 Olapa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 823
 Olbiodus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 167
 Olbiogaster, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302
 Olbiosyrphus, *Mik*, '97, Ins. 261
 Olbus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Olycophides, *Griffini*, '99, Ins. 270
 Oldroydia, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 87
 Oleimira, *Banks*, '97, Ins. 283
 Olenelloides, *Peach*, '95, Crust. 52
 Olenikites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Olenochæta, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296
 Olenopsis, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 33
 Olesicampa, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Olesicampe, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Olethreutes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Olethria, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. ix
 Olethrodotis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Olia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Oliarites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Olibroporus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 109
 Olibrosoma, *Tournier*, '89, Ins. 108
 Oligarthrum, *Matthews*, '87, Ins. 179
 Oligella, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106

OLIGER.—OLOP.

Oligernis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 324
 Oligoæschna, *Selys*, '90, Ins. 312
 Oligobiella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Oligobunis, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 16
 Oligocentris, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269
 Oligocercus, *Cabani*s, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oligochroa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Oligocladia, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306
 Oligocladus, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4
 Oligodens, *Burmister*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Oligodesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 12
 Oligodon, *Amalizky*, '92, Moll. 93
 Oligodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]
 Oligolepis, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 24
 Oligolochus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Oligolycus, *Fritsch*, '94, Rept. 35
 Oligomyrmex, *Mayr*, '67, Hym.; [D.]
 Oligonotus, *Arribálzaga*, '84, Ins. 36
 Oligonychus, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; Acari
dannosi piante colt. p. 16
 Oligonyx, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt.
schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 58
 Oligophlebia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 244
 Oligophylla, *Kraatz*, '94, Ins. 138
 Oligophyma, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 59
 Oligoplarchus, *Cope*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Oligoplectron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Oligopodia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech.: [L.]
 Oligopterus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117
 Oligopygus, *Loriol*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Oligoryzomys, *Bangs*, '00, Mamm. 30
 Oligosmerus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 193
 Oligospira, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Oligosthenus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Oligostylus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. '60
 Oligotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.;
[T.]
 Oligurota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
 Oligusa, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 100
 Olinga, *McLachlan*, '94, Ins. 368
 Oliophthalmus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Olisthanella, *Voigt*, '92, Vermes 72
 Olivina, *Frenzel*, '93, Prot. 26
 Olixon, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 198
 Ollicula, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p.
620
 Olliiffia, *Fuller*, '99, Ins. 257
 Olliiffiella, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 304
 Ollochirus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Ololygon, *Cabani*s, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Olona, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 246
 Olonia, *Stål*, '62, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Olophrinus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 127

OLOT.—OMOIOTU.

Olotelus, *Mulsant*, '66, Col.; Col. France,
Colligères p. 22
 Olpogastra, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 372
 Olulis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
p. 126
 Olybama, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
p. 211
 Olyca, *Walker*, '51, Lep.; List pt. 11
p. 725
 Olygodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 55
 Olyssa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
p. 1854
 Omahania, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Omalissus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 103
 Omalodera, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124
 Omalopleurus, *Costa*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Omanus, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]
 Omedes, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 152
 Omegarius, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Omegasyrphus, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 268
 Omegodus, *Pomel*, '54, Mamm.; [T.]
 Omeotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Omethia, *Templeton*, '38, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Omichlis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 296
 Omicron, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Omilurus, *Templeton*, '36, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Omineus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 167
 Omiodon, *Bassani*, '89, Pisces 25
 Omiosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Omiza, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
p. 246
 Omiza, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
p. 1084
 Omizodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Ommatartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Ommatides, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 356
 Ommatochila, *Butler*, '94, Ins. 295
 Ommatodiscus, *Stöhr*, '80, Prot. 15
 Ommatolampes, *Fischer*, '51, Pisces;
[S. W.]
 Ommatophoca, *Gray*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ommatoptera, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Ommatopteryx, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 245
 Ommatornis, *Scalater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Omoborus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Omocena, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 239
 Omochyseus, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132
 Omodeamus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
 Omœdus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 20
 Omogymna, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 61
 Omoiala, *Grote*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Omoiotus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 162

OMOIOTY.—ONCÆ.

Omoiotyphlops, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 17
 Omolepida, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards
 Brit. Mus. p. 71
 Omomantis, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 270
 Omophlina, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142
 Omophyseta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Omoptycha, *Quedenfeldt*, '83, Ins. 112
 Omorga, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Omorgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Omorphius, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 175
 Omorphina, *Alpheraky*, '92, Ins. 257
 Omositoidea, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82
 Omosoma, *Costa*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Omospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Omostropus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 106
 Omosudis, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 26
 Omotemnus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 106
 Omothymus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 9
 Omotrachelus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 97
 Omphacodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Omphalius, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129
 Omphalius, *Vachal*, '99, Ins. 174
 Omphalobasis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269
 Omphaloconus, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 63
 Omphalometra, *Loosse*, '99, Vermes 42
 Omphalomia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 324
 Omphalophora, *Becker*, '00, Ins. 302
 Omphaloptera, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245
 Omphalota, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 225
 Omphisa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282
 Omphreoides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 106
 Omura, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30

Onagrodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Onalips, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
 Onar, *De Vis*, '85, Pisces 27
 Oncæa, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 168
 Oncæola, *Krämer*, '95, Crust. 46
 Oncerodes, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 356
 Onchidina, *Semper*, '82, Moll. 80
 Oncholaimellus, *Man*, '91, Vermes 44
 Onchoporella, *Bush*, '84, Pol. 9
 Oncis, *Plate*, '93, Moll. 57
 Oncobunus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Oncocentrus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 22
 Oncocerus, *Bolivar*, '89, Ins. 319
 Oncocerus, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera;
 Mem. Soc. Moscou xi p. 167
 Oncocrinus, *Bather*, '90, Ech.; [L.]
 Oncodermus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 170
 Oncodoenemis, *Rebel*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Oneodopus, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 297
 Oncœochilus, *Bredden*, '98, Ins. 256

ONCOI.—ONYCHOD.

Oncoides, *Severtzow*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]
 Oncoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Oncolepis, *Bassani*, '98, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Oncomelanis, *Gredler*, '81, Moll. 49
 Oncomerina, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Oncometopia, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Oncophorus, *Eppelsheim*, '85, Ins. 70
 Oncopora, *Pocta*, '95, Cœl. 30
 Oncopterus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 141
 Oncopus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Oncosterna, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Oncostoma, *Scalder*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oncozygidea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 301
 Ondina, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Oneida, *Hulst*, '89, Ins. 266
 Oneila, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 107
 Oneiraphanta, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10
 Oncista, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Onellaba, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1139
 Onenses, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 286
 Onesimoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Onesinda, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Onevatha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 225
 Oneyda, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards
 Brit. Mus. p. 119
 Oniscomorpha, *Arroa*, '00, Ins. 134
 Oniscus, *Baird*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Onix (?), *Mayr & Forel*, '84, Ins. 156
 Onixylus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Onocolus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Onocyma, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Onohippidium, *Moreno*, '93, Mamm. 36
 Onohippus, *Moreno*, '91, Mamm. 40
 Onomastus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Onomeris, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9
 Onophas, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Onotragus, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Onryza, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Ontholestes, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128
 Onthostygnum, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Ontobaris, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 194
 Ontocteterus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 194
 Onstsira, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 210
 Onychipodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Onychocella, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109
 Onychochæta, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes;
 [Ti.]
 Onychocryptus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 20
 Onychodactylus, *Entz*, '84, Prot. 16
 Onychodectes, *Cope*, '88, Mamm. 33
 Onychodromopsis, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17

ONYCHOG.—OPER.

Onychogonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Onychogymnus, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 149
 Ouychomyrmez, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 248
 Onychomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21
 Onychopterus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Onychopus, *Fitzinger*, '43, Rept.; Syst. Rept. p. 104
 Onychora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 270
 Onychornis, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Onychostoma, *Günther*, '96, Pisces 32
 Onychostylus, *Bolivar*, '97, Ins. 292
 Onychotarsus, *Schoch*, '97, Ins. 120
 Onythes, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 749
 Onyx, *Cobb*, '91, Vermes 44
 Oocassida, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 159
 Oochoristica, *Lühe*, '98, Vermes 47
 Ooconibius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 173
 Oocorys, *Fischer*, '83, Moll. 41
 Oocyclus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Oodeopus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
 Ooderella, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 206
 Oodiellus, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27
 Oöencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Oogaster, *Lacordaire*, '42, Col.; Mon. Erytyl. p. 377
 Oolaster, *Laube*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Oomorphidius, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Oonoceros, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Oonopinus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Ooperipatus, *Dendy*, '00, Myr. 11
 Oophagus, *Kirchn.*, '63, Acari; Lotos
 Oophana, *Ancey*, '84, Moll. 63
 Oophora, *Hentz*, '50, Arachn.; [S.]
 Oophthora, *Aurivilius*, '97, Ins. 184
 Oopterinus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Oorhynchus, *Hoel*, '81, Arachn. 26
 Oosomus, *Motschoulsky*, '60, Col.; Bull. Ac. St. Petersb. ii p. 539
 Oospila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Oosternum, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Ootypus, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 113

Opalinopsis, *Fættinger*, '81, Prot. 10
 Opalliotyla, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 41
 Opas, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 26
 Opatrocydnus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317
 Opeia, *McNeil*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 214
 Operculiphorus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153

OPET.—OPHION.

Opetiopteryx, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 154
 Ophaëtus, *Jerdon*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Opharus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 728
 Ophelosia, *Riley*, '90, Ins. 200
 Opheltoideus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Ophiacanthella, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 77
 Ophialcæa, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 78
 Ophiambix, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 9
 Ophias, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263
 Ophicentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Ophidiocephalus, *Lucas & Frost*, '97, Rept. 18
 Ophidion, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 128
 Ophidonaïs, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Ophiectodia, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 78
 Ophientodia, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 78
 Ophientrema, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 123
 Ophiletina, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 63
 Ophiobrachion, *Lyman*, '83, Ech. 6
 Ophiobrysella, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 123
 Ophiocampsis, *Duncan*, '87, Ech. 12
 Ophiocamptus, *Mrázek*, '93, Crust. 33
 Ophiocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107
 Ophioceramis, *Lyman*, '65, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophiochœta, *Lütken*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophiochondrella, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 123
 Ophiochondrus, *Lyman*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophiochytra, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 9
 Ophiocopa, *Lyman*, '83, Ech. 6
 Ophiocrene, *Bell*, '94, Ech. 49
 Ophiocymbium, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 9
 Ophiodera, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 79
 Ophiodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 20
 Ophiodiscus, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16
 Ophioethiops, *Brock*, '88, Ech. 16
 Ophiogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Ophioglycera, *Verrill*, '85, Vermes 20
 Ophiogona, *Studer*, '76, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophiohelix, *Koehler*, '95, Ech. 57
 Ophiohelus, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 8
 Ophiolimna, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 79
 Ophiolophus, *Marktanner-Turneretscher*, '87, Ech. 12
 Ophioma, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 67
 Ophiomedon, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Ophiomitrella, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 80
 Ophiomorphus, *Cope*, Oph.; [B.]
 Ophionella, *Saville-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Ophionyssus, *Mégnin*, '84, Arachn. 6
 Ophionyssus, *Mégnin*, '85, Arachn. 31

OPHIOP.—OPHTHALMOM.

Ophiopege, *Boehm*, '93, Ech. 90
 Ophiopelte, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 81
 Ophiophragmus, *Lyman*, '65, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophiophthirius, *Doederlein*, '98, Ech. 68
 Ophiopinax, *Bell*, '84, Ech. 8
 Ophioplinthaca, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 125
 Ophioplus, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 81
 Ophiopora, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 81
 Ophiopristis, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 81
 Ophiopsiseps, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 14
 Ophiopteron, *Ludwig*, '88, Ech. 16
 Ophiorrhinus, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 21
 Ophioscalus, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 81
 Ophiosphæra, *Brock*, '88, Ech. 16
 Ophiospila, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Ophioteresis, *Bell*, '92, Ech. 17
 Ophiotholia, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 8
 Ophiotoma, *Lyman*, '83, Ech. 6
 Ophiotrema, *Koehler*, '97, Ech. 98
 Ophiotreta, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 82
 Ophiotricoides, *Ludwig*, '82, Ech. 8
 Ophiotriton, *Doederlein*, '97, Ech. 98
 Ophiotuba, *Rhumbler*, '94, Prot. 31
 Ophiotypa, *Koehler*, '97, Ech. 98
 Ophiozona, *Lyman*, '65, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophirachis, *Costa*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ophirhina, *Bocage*, '82, Rept. 16
 Ophisaurus, *Daudin*, '03, Lacert.; Hist. Nat. Rept. vii p. 346
 Ophiseps, *Blyth*, '53, Rept.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xxii p. 655
 Ophidina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12
 Ophiuncus, *Ires*, '89, Ech. 17
 Ophiurina, *Stürz*, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophiuropsis, *Studer*, '84, Ech. 8
 Ophomiscus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 96
 Ophraea, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 193
 Ophromyia, *Williston*, '91, Ins. 268
 Ophryacus, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 20
 Ophryastites, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Ophrydesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 15
 Ophrydornis, *Büttikofer*, '95, Aves 50
 Ophryessa, *Fitzinger*, '26, Lacert.; Neue Classif. Rept. p. 17
 Ophryopus, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 186
 Ophryocystis, *Schneider*, '83, Prot. 13
 Ophryodotus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
 Ophryoessoides, *Dumeril*, [Oph.]; [B.]
 Ophrysia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ophthalmeryon, *Bate*, '89, Crust. 15
 Ophthalmomiris, *Reuter*, '83, Ins. 285
 Ophthalmomyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 291

OPHTHALMOP.—OPISTOR.

Ophthalmopone, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 190
 Ophthalmorychus, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 175
 Ophysia, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Opidius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Opiellus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Opisopneustes, *Gauthier*, '90, Ech. 21
 Opisorhyssa, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 196
 Opisoxestus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Opisthacantha, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218
 Opisthacanthus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Opisthedeicta, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Opisthencentrus, *Horn*, '93, Ins. 95
 Opistheloce, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Opisthioglyphe, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Opisthocentrus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16
 Opisthochasis, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 283
 Opisthocelus, *Beushauseu*, '95, Moll. 82
 Opisthodactylus, *Aneghino*, '91, Aves 33
 Opisthodicerus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Opisthodon, *Canestrini*, '97, Arachn. 48
 Opisthodontia, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 296
 Opisthodrilus, *Rosa*, '95, Vermes 37
 Opisthogonimus, *Lühe*, '00, Vermes 44
 Opistholeptus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351
 Opistholoba, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 263
 Opisthomyzon, *Cope*, '89, Pisces 16
 Opisthoneus, *Koch*, '80, Arachn. 20
 Opisthoneura, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Opisthopatus, *Purcell*, '99, Myr. 17
 Opistophyllum, *Ogilvie*, '98, Cœl. 35
 Opistoplatys, *Westwood*, '34, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Opistoplites, *Sörensen*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Opistoplus, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 16
 Opisthoporodesmus, *Silvestri*, '99, Myr. 13
 Opisthoproctus, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 26
 Opisthopsis, *Emery*, '96, Hym.; Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique xl p. 188
 Opistopteryx, *Pictet*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Opistoporus, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 22
 Opistopygme, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 179
 Opisthorcis, *Blanchard*, '95, Vermes 40
 Opisthostenus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Opistostyla, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 20
 Opistoteuthis, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 36
 Opisthotia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Opisthotricha, *Saville-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Opistodrilus, *Rosa*, '95, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Opistograptis, *Hübner*, '22, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Opistorhinus, *Brav.*, '57, Mamm.; [T.]

OPISTOS.—ORAL.

Opistostenus, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302
Opistoxys, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20
Oplegnathus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidsskr. i p. 221
Oplistocheilus, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 300
Oplitis, *Berlese*, '84, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 11, 4
Oplobates, *Reuter*, '95, Ins. 353
Oplolemur, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
Oplometa, *Aurivillius*, '94, Ins. 281
Opoerates, *Horváth*, '83, Ins. 278
Opopaea, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
Oppositta, *Selater*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
Oporornis, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Opotura, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 191
Oppelismilia, *Duncan*, '67, Cœl.; [Du.]
Oppenheimia, *Cossmann*, '00, Ech. 101
Oppenheimilla, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 87
Opresus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
Ops, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 161
Ops, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 281
Opseorhinus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
Opseoscapha, *Faust*, '88, Ins. 151
Opseotrophus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 162
Opsibotys, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
Opsidia, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 342
Opsigonus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '95, Pisces 37
Opsilia, *Mulsant*, '60, Col.; Coleopt. France Longic. p. 431
Opsimca, *Miller*, '80, Ins. 70
Opsiomyia, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 252
Opcion, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
Opsirhina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1418
Opsonais, *Cravais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]
Opsopoea, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 33
Opsopœodus, *Hay*, '81, Pisces 21
Optatus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
Optis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 78
Optostomias, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 29
Opuntiaspis, *Cockerell*, '98, Hom.; Ann. Nat. Hist. i p. 438
Oracanthus, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm. 50
Oracodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
Oractis, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
Orægithus, *Cabanis*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Orætes, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 168
Oraistes, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
Oralien, *Smith*, '99, Crust. 32

ORAN.—OREOPE.

Oranasma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Orania, *Pallary*, '00, Moll. 73
Oraniclla, *Renter*, '94, Ins. 358
Oraniola, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
Orasema, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
Orasus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
Oratha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 15
Orbasia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 314
Orbignesius, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Orcagnia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Moll. 55
Orcella, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 33
Orcevia, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 17
Orchamenus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Orchestina, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]
Orchestomerus, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 144
Orchetypus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 293
Orchidasma, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 44
Orchilus, *Cabanis*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
Orchiomys, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 30
Orchomenopsis, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15
Orcus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 288
Orcynia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 274
Ordgarius, *Koch*, '86, Arachn. 16
Oreana, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
Oreba, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 210
Orectocera, *Wulp*, '81, Ins. 248
Orectogyrus, *Régimbart*, '84, Ins. 32
Oregma, *Buckton*, '93, Ins. 342
Oregus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 22
Oreicola, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Oreinomys, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]
Orenaia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 196
Orenomys, *Aymard*, '55, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Oreobatrachus, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 34
Oreocalamus, *Boulenger*, '99, Rept. 22
Oreochromis, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 20
Oreocorys, *Sharpe*, '85, Aves 41
Oreocistes, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 59
Oreodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
Oreogenes, *Stichel*, '99, Ins. 191
Oreogobius, *Smitt*, '99, Pisces 24
Oreomela, *Jacobson*, '95, Ins. 222
Oreomyza, *Stejneger*, '87, Aves 44
Oreomyza, *Pokorny*, '87, Ins. 282
Oreoneta, *Kuleszynski*, '95, Arachn. 43
Oreopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]

OREOPH.—ORIOP.

Oreophis, *Dugès*, '97, Rept. 23
 Oreophryne, *Boettger*, '94, Rept. 40
 Oreophryne, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 33
 Oreophrynella, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 33
 Oreopithecus, *Gervais*, '72, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Oreopneuste, *Swinhoe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oreorrhynchæus, *Otto*, '94, Ins. 175
 Oreotyx, *Baird*, '58, Aves; Birds of N. Amer. p. 642
 Oreosphærula, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116
 Oreospiza, *Ridgway*, '96, Aves 52
 Oreospiza, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 45
 Oreostiba, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128
 Oreostruthus, *De Vis*, '98, Aves 47
 Oreotetrapax, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oreothlypis, *Stegneger*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oreotrogus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 116
 Oreoxenia, *Foerster*, '90, Ins. 265
 Oreoxenus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Oresimus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Orestera, *Pictet & Saussure*, '87, Ins. 320
 Oreta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1166
 Oreusa, *Bernhauer*, '00, Ins. 128
 Orexia, *Gisl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 181
 Orgalima, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1616
 Organidus, *Danielssen*, '87, Cœl. 13
 Organopoda, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 286
 Orgilomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Orgiloneura, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Oribatella, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 55
 Oribates, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 199
 Oribatodes, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 55
 Oribatula, *Berlese*, '97, Arachn. 48
 Orica, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 159
 Oricia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 476
 Oridia, *Gorham*, '95, Ins. 229
 Origanaus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 327
 Origes, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Orimargula, *Mik*, '83, Ins. 240
 Orina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 539
 Orinodromus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 119
 Orinomus, *Attems*, '98, Myr. 7
 Orinonotus, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 311
 Orinophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
 Oriolampas, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Ech.; [L.]
 Oriolinus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oriopsis, *Ménil & Caullery*, '96, Vermes 31

ORIOT.—OROPHOD.

Oriotrochilus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orissus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Oriticus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oriturus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orizosoma, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 59
 Ormastralium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69
 Orna, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 244
 Orneates, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 265
 Orneates, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 159
 Ornithaptera, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ornithaster, *Cotteau*, '86, Ech. 6
 Ornithocephalus, *Semenov*, '87, Ins. 89
 Ornithocereus, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Ornithoctonus, *Pocock*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Ornithodes, *Coquillet*, '00, Ins. 300
 Ornithodesmus, *Seeley*, '87, Aves 76
 Ornithodoros, *Koch*, '44, Acari; Arch. Naturg. x
 Ornithomimus, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 17
 Ornithoscatoïdes, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Ornithospila, *Wurren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Ornithosuchus, *Newton*, '93, Rept. 32
 Ornosia, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 110
 Orobella, *Oka*, '95, Vermes 38
 Orbitella, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 88
 Orochirus, *Bolívar*, '88, Ins. 318
 Orocina, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 146
 Orocrambus, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 210
 Orocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Orodaliscus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 140
 Orodemnias, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 253
 Orides, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 165
 Oridesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Orodina, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Orodinus, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Orioidea, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 520
 Orolestes, *McLachlan*, '95, Ins. 372
 Oromena, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Orona, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Oronertes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35
 Oronotus, *Simon*, '71, Arachn.; Bull. Soc. ent. France p. vii
 Orophaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Orophia, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Orophila, *Staudinger*, '86, Ins. 232
 Orophila, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 330
 Orophiopsis, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 145
 Orophoerinus, *v. Seebach*, '64, Ech.; [L.]
 Orophodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 39

OROPHOR.—ORTHOCHÉ.

Orophorhynchus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80,
Crust. 32

Oroplegma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15

Oropodes, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 109

Oropus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 125

Orosana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
p. 458

Oroscena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15

Oroscopa, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236

Orosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19.

Orosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15

Orospina, *Cabanis*, '83, Aves 32

Orosterops, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

Orothreptes, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 169

Orotrechوصوما, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 7

Orotulus, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194

Orphania, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt.
Europ. p. 222

Orphania, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16

Orphanostigma, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263

Orphnoda, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 159

Orphnœcus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28

Orphnoxanthus, *Alcock*, '98, Crust. 23

Orphnurgus, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10

Orphulella, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383

Orphulina, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383

Orsinome, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6

Orsolobus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20

Orsonoba, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
p. 218

Ortalistes, *Gorham*, '97, Ins. 162

Orthacheta, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345

Orthacodus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 9

Orthacris, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294

Orthaea, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 174

Orthaga, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
p. 191

Orthaga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
p. 103

Orthaspidothérium, *Lemoine*, '85, Mamm.;
[T.]

Orthaaulaca, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 179

Orthechinus, *Gauthier*, '90, Ech. 21

Orthenches, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291

Ortheziola, *Sulc*, '95, Ins. 366 ✓

Orthidium, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7

Orthizema, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

Orthocichla, *Sharpe*, '84, Aves 38

Orthobelus, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; Hem. Fabr.
ii p. 48

Orthobrachia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314

Orthobula, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29

Orthochetus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48

ORTHOCHI.—ORTHOPL.

Orthochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75

Orthochirus, *Karsch*, '91, Arachn.; [Ti.]

Orthochtha, *Karsch*, '91, Orth.; Berl.
Ent. Zeit. xxxvi p. 177

Orthocis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141

Orthoclydon, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314

Orthocnemus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves
30

Orthocolus, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p.
xi

Orthocona, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 269

Orthocorys, *Vieillot*, 16, Aves; Analyse
p. 49

Orthocraspeda, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 244

Orthocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 65

Orthocyclops, *Forbes*, '99, Crust. 32

Orthocynodon, *Scott*, '82, Mamm. 31

Orthocyphus, *Arnaud*, '97, Ech. 77

Orthodactylus, *Karsh*, '91, Arachn.;
[Ti.]

Orthoderella, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 293

Orthodon, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16

Orthogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32

Orthognathus, *Barkas*, '73, Pisces; [S.
W.]

Orthogonioptilum, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 258

Ortholanguroides, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197

Ortholasma, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 51

Ortholepis, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265

Ortholestes, *Calvert*, '91, Ins. 295

Ortholexis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 286

Ortholophus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245

Ortholophus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274

Ortholophus, *Duncan*, '87, Ech. 11

Ortholophus, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '92, Aves 42

Orthomecyna, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 220

Orthomerus, *Seeley*, '83, Rept. 5

Orthomesus, *Pilsbry*, '88, Moll. 75

Orthomias, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 109

Orthomiella, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219

Orthomorpha, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 8

Orthomyctera, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34

Orthomycterus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 147

Orthomys, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]

Orthoneuromyia, *Williston*, '93, Ins. 311

Orthophagus, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 298

Orthophœtus, *Watson*, '95, Ins. 286

Orthopidea, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324

Orthopleurodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9

Orthopleurodus, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 140

Orthopleurosaurus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept.
28

Orthoplophora, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361

ORTHOPN.—ORV.

Orthopnœa, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
Orthoporus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18
Orthoptochus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 145
Orthoptechus, *Futterer*, '92, Moll. 91
Orthopygia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249
Orthoraphis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269
Orthorhinus, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Orthorhynchula, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
Orthoserica, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
Orthospila, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
Orthospora, *Schneider*, '81, Prot. 35
Orthostira, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Orthostylus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
Orthotheca, *Novák*, '92, Moll. 70
Orthotheca, *Holm*, '93, Moll. 60
Orthotherium, *Trouessart*, '99; = *Orthotherium* [T.]
Orthothicus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 7
Orthotichia, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
Orthotmeta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
Orthotrichophora, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 250
Orthoxiphus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 271
Orthoyoldia, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
Orthozona, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 301
Orthriocorsa, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
Orthriomys, *Merriam*, '98, Mamm. 28
Orthromicta, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253
Orthrus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
Orthybodus, *Jaekel*, '98, Pisces 44
Orthygia, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 165
Ortigum, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Ortopla, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 156
Ortotherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
Ortycus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
Ortygarchus, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; Schomburgk Reisen Guiana iii p. 759
Ortygia, *Boie*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]
Ortygiometra, *Streubel*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Ortygocichla, *Scalder*, '81, Aves 32
Ortygonax, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
Ortygops, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
Ortygnoris, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Orubesa, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 142
Orudiza, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23 p. 857
Orus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 43
Orus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 15
Oruza, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1089
Orvasca, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 502

ORY.—OSTIA.

Oryba, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 197
Oryba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 10
Oryctaphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
Oryctocephalus, *Walcott*, '86, Crust. 41
Oryctocera, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
Oryctogma, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
Oryctolagus, *Lilljeborg*, '73, Mamm. [T.]
Oryctometopia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
Oryctomyia, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 76
Oryctopleura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263
Oryctopus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 321
Oryctorhinus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
Orygmus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Orygocera, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253
Orynx, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Oryzæphilus, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 113
Osaces, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 106
Oscaniella, *Bergh*, '97, Moll. 58
Oscaniopsis, *Bergh*, '97, Moll. 58
Oscaria, *Vosmaer*, '81, Spong. 8
Oschaninia, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 147
Oscula, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
Osculatia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Osimus, *Motschoulsky*, Col.; [M.]
Osmerolepis, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]
Osmiliola, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 299
Osmodes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
Osmotherium, *Cope*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
Osmotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Osmylites, *Haase*, '91, Ins. 82
Osnaparis, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 171
Osorno, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
Ospantes, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 226
Ospiliades, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 195
Ospranticum, *Forbes*, '82, Crust. 37
Osprantis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 245
Osrhoes, *Druce*, '00, Ins. 246
Ossa, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384
Ossiania, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
Ossonoba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 196
Ostanes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
Osteogaster, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 29
Osteorachis, *Egerton*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
Osteosema, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
Osternus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173
Ostha, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1098
Osthimosia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11
Ostiarius, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x

OSTIN.—OTOM.

Ostinaspis, *Trautschold*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ostlingoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Ostophycephalus, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 30
 Ostorius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 142
 Ostra, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169
 Ostracina, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 324
 Ostracocælia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 321
 Ostraconotus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 29
 Ostalegus, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Otaces, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Otacilia, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Otacillus, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 169
 Otacustes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Otagon, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Otakia, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 26
 Otantestia, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317
 Otaulax, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
 Oterognathus, *Dollo*, '89, Rept. 9
 Oterophlebus, *Desbrochers*, '82, Ins. 85
 Otheostethus, *Bates*, '72, Col.; Tr. ent. Soc. Lond. p. 169
 Othniocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Othnonius, *Olliff*, '90, Ins. 124
 Othryades, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147
 Othryoneus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 160
 Othyphantes, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50
 Otiophysa, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Otidus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Optimus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Otiotrema, *Setti*, '97, Vermes 40
 Otitella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 146
 Otitochilus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Otitoma, *Jousseaume*, '98, Moll. 64
 Otolophorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Otoblastus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Otobothrium, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46
 Otocebus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Otoelinus, *Brensker*, '97, Ins. 116
 Otoocelus, *Cope*, '96, Rept. 32
 Otoconcha, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66
 Otocornis, *Rüppell*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Otocryptops, *Haase*, '87, Myr. 8
 Otocryptus, *Candèze*, '92, Ins. 128
 Otoectes, *Cancistrini*, '95, Arachn. 56
 Otydites, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Otomantis, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 314
 Otomesostoma, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 4
 Oтомитла, *Felix*, '91, Pisces 35
 Otomyrmex, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 199

OTON.—OWENE.

Otonissus, *Kolenati*, '56, Acari; Paras. Chiropt. p. 17
 Otonoma, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253
 Otophanes, *Brewster*, '88, Aves 69
 Otophryne, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 28
 Otopithecus, *Trouessart*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Otoplana, *Du Plessis*, '89, Vermes 29
 Otopiclata, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Otopterous, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 24
 Otosciurus, *Nelson*, '99, Mamm. 29
 Otosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Otostylis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ototreta, *Olivier*, '00, Ins. 157
 Otreeda, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 402
 Ottawacrinus, *Billings*, '91, Ech. 87
 Ottolengua, *Beaufort Müller*, '96, Ins. 269
 Otumba, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353
 Otys, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 175
 Ouagapia, *Crosse*, '95, Moll. 54
 Ouakaria, *Gray*, '49, Mamm.; P.Z.S. p. 10
 Ouchemus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 116
 Oudablis, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 302
 Oudardia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 81
 Oudemansia, *Schott*, '93, Ins. 353
 Onlema, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 184
 Oulimnius, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 132
 Oulobophora, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 270
 Ouphalacra, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
 Ourocnemis, *Baker*, '87, Ins. 222
 Ourocoecus, *Fuller*, '99, Ins. 258
 Ousipalia, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115
 Oustaletia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Oustaletia, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 35
 Oustaletimyia, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 312
 Outipnus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 152
 Ovactæonina, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64
 Ovalampus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 138
 Ovalipes, *Ruthbun*, '98, Crust. 23
 Ovalisia, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148
 Ovamela, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 165
 Ovengua, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 307
 Ovilia, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Ovios, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 753
 Ovipennis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Ovulactæon, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 69
 Ovulaster, *Cotteau*, '84, Ech.; [L.]
 Ovulopsis, *Moriche*, '96; [Field]

Owenella, *Ulrich & Schofield*, '97, Moll.

OWENI.—OXYM.

Owenia, *De Vis*, '88, Mamm. 61
 Oweniasuchus, *Woodward*, '88, Rept. 18
 Owenornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves
 45

Oxacine, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 281
 Oxaceron, *Filhol*, '84, Mamm. 48
 Oxænanus, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 259
 Oxamphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oxelytrum, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 190

Oxidates, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 161
 Oxinthas, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
 Oxyacodon, *Osborn & Earle*, '95, Mamm.;
 [T.]

Oxyacrum, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
 Oxyænodon, *Wortman*, '99, Mamm. 28
 Oxyanthias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 18

Oxyaspis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Oxybarbus, *Vaillant*, '93, Pisces 30
 Oxybeloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Oxybelomorpha, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 189
 Oxybia, *Ragonot*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Oxybleptella, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384
 Oxycarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 97
 Oxyceereus, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 271
 Oxychirota, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
 Oxychirus, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 115
 Oxychora, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232
 Oxyelænus, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 33
 Oxygenemis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Oxycephina, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 269
 Oxycoynia, *Drasche*, '82, Moll. 107
 Oxycorephe, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 239
 Oxycorephus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orth.
 Europ. p. 311

Oxycottus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 26

Oxydexia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Oxyechus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F.W.]
 Oxyglanis, *Vineguerra*, '98, Pisces 33
 Oxygoniola, *Horn*, '92, Ins. 90
 Oxygontis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 270
 Oxyhammus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
 Oxylakis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306
 Oxyasma, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 59
 Oxylepus, *Desbrochers*, '85, Ins. 152
 Oxymacaria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Oxmachaëris, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 259
 Oxymelus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148
 Oxymormyrus, *Bleeker*, '74, Pisces; Verh.
 Ak. Amsterdam (2) viii p. 367

OXYN.—OXYTOM.

Oxynambra, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 28
 Oxyrema, *Linstow*, '99, Vermes 46
 Oxynia, *Puscoe*, '85, Ins. 121
 Oxynotus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 353
 Oxyntes, *Goldman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Oxyodontotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.
 43

Oxyolena, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 369
 Oxyomera, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Oxyopeidon, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 39
 Oxyophthalma, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mt.
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 59

Oxyopomyrmex, *André*, '81, Ins. 119
 Oxyops, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mt.
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56.

Oxypalpus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Oxypelia, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23
 Oxyperas, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52
 Oxyphiloidea, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 284
 Oxyplax, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 244
 Oxypleurites, *Nalepa*, '92, Arachn. 38
 Oxypleurodon, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28
 Oxyprorella, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 289
 Oxypterus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 162
 Oxyptila, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées p. 439

Oxypyga, *Ménétries*, '35, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oxypyge, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 10
 Oxyrhabdium, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28
 Oxyrhombus, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll.
 80

Oxyropsis, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
 Oxyrraphia, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 149
 Oxyrrhepis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Oxyseclus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Oxydonsaurus, *Ambrosetti*, '92, Rept. 32
 Oxyserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Oystethus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 77
 Oystethus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306
 Oystigmatium, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130
 Oystomus, *Fischer*, '03, Mamm.; Nat.
 Mus. Naturg. ii p 344

Oxytachina, *Brauer & Bergeustamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300

Oxytænia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Oxytelopsis, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 128
 Oxytenopterus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 155
 Oxytes, *Giebel*, '47, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Oxythecta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Oxythres, *Druce*, '00, Ins. 259
 Oxythrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Oxytomodus, *Trautschold*, '80, Pisces;
 [S. W.]

OXYTOR.—PACHYCHE.

Oxytorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Oxytoxum, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Oxyurus, *Lamarche*, '17, Hym.; Hist.
 Nat. Auiim. sans Vertèb. iv p. 128
 Ozænimorphus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 89
 Ozaleus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 7
 Ozodania, *Dyar*, '99, Ins. 206
 Ozodiceromyia, *Bigot*, '89, Ins. 283
 Ozola, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1080
 Ozomema, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 178
 Ozopactus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Ozopteryx, *Saulmüller*, '91, Ins. 230
 Ozotheca, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.
 Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 424
 Ozotoceros, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 44

PACCIIUS, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
 Pachæna, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21
 Pachama, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Pachastrellites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21
 Pachaulidium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Paches, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 286
 Pachmys, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 111
 Pachnephoptrus, *Reitter*, '92, Ins. 179
 Pachnessa, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 138
 Pachnodula, *Schoch*, '97, Ins. 120
 Pachnotosia, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 119
 Pachomius, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Pachyacanthus, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pachyanodon, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 88
 Pachyantedon, *Jaekel*, '91, Ech. 87
 Pachyballus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Pachybotes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 322
 Pachycalamus, *Günther*, '81, Rept. 9
 Pachycamenta, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 145
 Pachycanalicula, *Wentzel*, '96, Coel. 22
 Pachycechenus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 97
 Pachycephala, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 48
 Pachycephala, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 60
 Pachycephalixus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Pachycephalopsis, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 35
 Pachyceras, *Ratzeburg*, '44, Hym.; [D.]
 Pachyerosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Pachyetonia, *Schoch*, '94, Ins. 142
 Pachycetus, *Van Beneden*, '83, Mamm. 53
 Pachychæta, *Bezzi*, '95, Ins. 344
 Pachychæta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116
 Pachychalinopsis, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong.
 12
 Pachycheta, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248

PACHYCHI.—PACHYNO.

Pachychilon, *Steindachner*, '82, Pisces 25
 Pachycispia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 190
 Pachyclæna, *Herdman*, '80, Moll. 110
 Pachycoccyx, *Cabanis*, '82, Aves 39
 Pachycopura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320
 Pachycopsis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Pachycynodon, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 31
 Pachycyon, *Allen*, '85, Mamm. 36
 Pachycysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258
 Pachydasy, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 258
 Pachydera, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Pachydesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 22
 Pachydomella, *Ulrich*, '91, Crust. 17
 Pachydon, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. iv p. 198
 Pachydon, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 80
 Pachydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
 Pachyelmis, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 121
 Pachygaster, *Lebert*, '79, Acari; Bull.
 Soc. Vaudoise xiv p. 317
 Pachygnatha, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 179
 Pachygraphia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 300
 Pachygrontha, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 282
 Pachyjana, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 189
 Pachykellya, *Bernard*, '98, Moll. 76
 Pachykraspedon, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 11
 Pachylælaps, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Pachylebias, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Pachylesthus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133
 Pachylia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 189
 Pachylodera, *Quedenfeldt*, '89, Ins. 141
 Pachylomalus, *Schmidt*, '96, Ins. 115
 Pachylon, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Pachyma, *Weymer*, '92, Ins. 244
 Pachymantis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Pachymastus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146
 Pachymelania, *Smith*, '93, Moll. 64
 Pachymeroïdes, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Pachymerola, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 165
 Pachymorphus, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 263
 Pachymylus, *Woodward*, '92, Pisces 35
 Pachymyxa, *Gruber*, '83, Prot. 2
 Pachynaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll
 88
 Pachynematus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
 Pachyneuria, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 229
 Pachynodon, *Burmeister*, '91, Mamm. 36
 Pachynolophus, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch.
 Sci. Nat. Genève iv p. 327

PACHYNU.—PACHYSTYLI.

Pachynus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pachyochthes, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 109
 Pachyodontus, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Pachyomphalus, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76
 Pachyophthalmus, *Brauer & Bergen-stamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Pachyornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 34
 Pachyosa, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 152
 Pachyosmia, *Ducke*, '00, Ins. 191
 Pachypalpa, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 179
 Pachypalpia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322
 Pachypalpia, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Pachyparnus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 111
 Pachypasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1422
 Pachypelma, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 7
 Pachyperna, *Oppenheim*, '00, Moll. 91
 Pachypeza, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 86
 Pachyphanes, *Dietz*, '94, Ins. 176
 Pachyphantes, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50
 Pachyphœnix, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230
 Pachypithecus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 23
 Pachypleura, *Curioni*, '54, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Pachypleurus, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pachyplocia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Pachypodagrus, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 330
 Pachypoides, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 65
 Pachyprynpus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 100
 Pachypsilla, *Riley*, '88, Ins. 307
 Pachyptile, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 433
 Pachyptynx, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pachypyga, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 366;
 Pachyrhabda, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253
 Pachyrhamma, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Pachyrhynchidius, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 155
 Pachyrhynchus, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 8
 Pachyrissoina, *Boettger*, '93, Moll. 65
 Pachyrukos, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pachys, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentameu
 Pachysaga, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366
 Pachysapha, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 206
 Pachyseelodes, *Sénac*, '87, Ins. 141
 Pachyserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 127
 Pachysiagodon, *Owen*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pachysmopoda, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 328
 Pachysoma, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Pachysphæra, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Pachysticus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 163
 Pachystomaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Pachystomias, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 29
 Pachystomum, *Naucl*, '80, Crust. 26
 Pachystylis, *Hansen*, '95, Crust. 38

PACHYSTYLU.—PAGID.

Pachystylus, *Rey*, '83, Ins. 115
 Pachysylvia, *Bouaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pachytarsus, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Berg-roth]
 Pachythalia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Pachythrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Pachytomella, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298
 Pachytrocha, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Pachytypus, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 82
 Pachyula, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 33
 Pachyuromys, *Lataste*, '80, Mamm. 23
 Pachyurus, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Pachyzancla, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Paciculus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 24
 Packardia, *Grote*, '62, Lep.; New Check List N. Amer. Moths p. 18
 Pacerolia, *Sörensen*, '95, Arachn. 51
 Pactactes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Pactorrhinus, *Ancey*, '81, Ins. 77
 Paculla, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Padangia, *Babor*, '00, Moll. 67
 Padda, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pademma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Padenia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 188
 Padia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190
 Padilla, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Padraona, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Paduca, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 230
 Paduka, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 247
 Paean, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Paccilonitta, *Eyton*, '38, Aves; [F. W.]
 Paecilops, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 135
 Paectira, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300
 Paectophyllum, *Verhoeff*, '98, Myr. 13
 Paedhyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 125
 Paeduma, *Ruthbun*, '98, Crust. 24
 Paegniodes, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265
 Paelia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1846
 Paelocharis, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 167
 Paelopatides, *Theel*, '85, Ech.; Challenger Rep. Holoth. p. 154
 Paenula, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Paeromopus, *Karsch*, '81, Myr. 5
 Paetica, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1141
 Pagana, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
 Paganettia, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 111
 Paganicon, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Pagara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1678
 Pagellia, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Pagida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn.; [S.]

PAGIO.—PALAEOBO.

Pagiophleus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155
 Pagipherus, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 100
 Pagocarabus, *Moranvitz*, '86, Ins. 101
 Pagodroma, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F.W.]
 Pagodula, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 73
 Pagodulina, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 74
 Pagopedilum, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Pagrasa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1086
 Pagria, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Pagurodaetus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 157
 Paguroides, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13
 Paguropsis, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13
 Pagyda, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17 p. 487
 Paida, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 240
 Paida, *Herriich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Paidaria, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Paidia, *Herriich-Schäffer*, '47, Lep.; Syst. Bearb. Schm. Eur. ii p. 156
 Paidina, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 237
 Paidium, *Koch*, '40, Collembola; Fünnrohr Nat. Topogr. Regensburg iii p. 356
 Palaehus, *Dohrn*, '63, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Palada, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 259
 Paladicella, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90
 Palaeanodontia, *Amalitsky*, '95, Moll. 80
 Palaeaspilates, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Palaeaspis, *Claypole*, '85, Pisces 19
 Palaeothrus, *Waterhouse*, '84, Ins. 95
 Palaeodaphus, *Van Beneden*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Palaeochinus, *McCoy*, '44, Ech.; [L.]
 Palaegithalus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Palaehoplophorus, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 56
 Palaelaphis, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 19
 Palaemonopsis, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust. Willey Zool. Results p. 410
 Palaemylus, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 37
 Palaenectria, *Stürtz*, '94, Ech. 45
 Palaeoscia, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 313
 Palaeobalaena, *Moreno*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
 Palaeobassaris, *De Wurt*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Palaeobates, *Von Meyer*, '49, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Palaeobelostoma, *Meunier*, '96; [Field]
 Palaeobia, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Palaeobolus, *Matthew*, '00, Brach. 6
 Palaeoborus, *Coues*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]

PALAEOBR.—PALAEOMYL.

Palaeobrissus, *Agassiz*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Palaeobrosmius, *Vom Rath*, '59, Pisces [S. W.]
 Palaeocardita, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 11
 Palaeoeasuarius, *Forbes*, '92, Aves 25
 Palaeocavia, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34
 Palaeocervus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 46
 Palaeohirogaleus, *Grandidier*, '00, Mamm. 23
 Palaeochrysa, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 254
 Palaeochrysopila, *Meunier*, '92, Ins. 83
 Palaeocieonia, *Moreno*, '91, Aves 42
 Palaeoeoecus, *Cockerell*, '94, Ins. 367
 Palaeoeollonia, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 81
 Palaeoeolymbus, *Seeley*, '64, Aves; P. Cambridge Soc. i p. 228
 Palaeocorax, *Forbes*, '92, Aves 49
 Palaeoeorbis, *Conrad*, '70, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 101
 Palaeocorynus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 167
 Palaeoctenis, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 270
 Palaeoctopus, *Woodward*, '96, Moll. 36
 Palaeocygnus, *Stejneger*, '82, Aves 47
 Palacodelphis, *Du Bus*, '72, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xxxiv p. 503
 Palaeodiadema, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 59
 Palaeoempalia, *Meunier*, '97, Ins. 91
 Palaeerinaceus, *Filhol*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
 Palaeerioptera, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Palaeognathus, *Waga*, '83, Ins. 65
 Palaeognatiites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Palaeogonomyia, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Palaeogyrinus, *Schlechtendal*, '94, Ins. 98
 Palaeohatteria, *Credner*, '88, Rept. 22
 Palaeoheteroptera, *Meunier*, '00 Ins. 115
 Palaeohydatica, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64
 Palaeoinulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26
 Palaeolama, *Gervais*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Palaeolampas, *Bell*, '80, Ech. 6
 Palaeolimnas, *Forbes*, '93, Aves 25
 Palaeolithops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 35
 Palaeolyceus, *Etheridge & Olliff*, '90, Ins. 81
 Palaeomanis, *Forsyth-Major*, '88, Mamm. 57
 Palaeomastigns, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
 Palaeomedeterus, *Meunier*, '97, Ins. 91
 Palaeome dusa, *Meyer*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Palaeomiera, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290
 Palaeomitela, *Amalizky*, '92, Moll. 93
 Palaeomylus, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]

PALAEOMYO.—PALAEOSTEL.

Palaeomyopa, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
Palaeomystis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
Palaconarica, *Kittl*, '92, Moll. 85
Palaeonectria, *Stürz*, Ech.; [L.]
Palaeonepidoideus, *Meunier*, '00, Ins. 115
Palaeoniscinotus, *Rohon*, '90, Pisces 14
Palaeoniscus, *Blainville*, '18, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
Palaeonycteris, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat.
 méth. Vert. foss. p. 9
Palaeopedina, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 101
Palaeopelagus, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 34
Palaeopeltis, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 39
Palaeoperdix, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Palaeoptaurus, *Broom*, '96, Mamm. 32
Palaeophiomysxa, *Stürz*, '00, Ech. 127
Palaeophiura, *Stürz*, Ech.; [L.]
Palaeophlebia, *Selys*, '89, Ins. 308
Palaeophobetron, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 216
Palaeophoca, *Van Beneden*, '53, Mamm.;
 [T.]
Palaeophonous, *Thorell*, '85, Arachn. 24
Palaeophorus, *Lindström*, '84, Arachn. 5
Palaeopoecilostola, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
Palaeoporites, *Kiär*, '99, Cœl. 23
Palaeoprionodon, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 15
Palaeopropithecus, *Grandidier*, '00,
 Mamm. 23
Palaeopsis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 258
Palaeopteria, *Whiteaves*, '97, Moll. 74
Palaeoptilus, *Bronniart*, '94, Ins. 101
Palaeoptysma, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113
Palaeopus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 162
Palaeopython, *Rochebrune*, '80, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
Palaeortyx, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Palaeoryctopus, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm. 41
Palaeosaccus, *Hinde*, '92, Spong. 17
Palaeoscylgium, *Wagner*, '57, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
Palaeosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
Palaeosiccia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
Palaeosilpha, *Flach*, '90, Ins. 80
Palaeosolaster, *Stürz*, '00, Ech. 116
Palaeosphenicus, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91,
 Aves 38
Palaeosphenodon, *Baur*, '89, Rept. 17
Palaeospiuax, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
Palaeospondylus, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 17
Palacospondylus, *Stürz*, '00, Ech. 127
Palaeostella, *Stürz*, '90, Ech. 22

PALAEOSTEU.—PALLENE

Palaeosteus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 38
Palaeostoma, *Lorén*, '67, Ech.; [L.]
Palaeosynapha, *Meunier*, '00, Ins. 115
Palaeotapirus, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 45
Palaeotetrix, *Shufeldt*, '91, Aves 35
Palaeothetes, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54
Palaeothia, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
Palaeothona, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
Palaeotoma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Palaeotriton, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 69
Palaeovaranus, *Filhol*, '77, Rept.; [R. L.]
Palaeovelia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
Palaeoxenus, *Horn*, '91, Ins. 123
Palaephatus, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230
Palaephatus, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
Palaeotyra, *Sinon*, '98, Arachn. 26
Palaexera, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
Palaja, *Shipley*, '00, Vermes 41
Palamphora, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 133
Palanarrdichas, *Le Hou*, '71, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
Palanda, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194
Palanoema, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat.
 méth. Vert. foss. p. 39
Palaphrodes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
Palara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1090
Palasteriscus, *Stürz*, Ech.; [L.]
Palastropeeten, *Stürz*, Ech.; [L.]
Palauchenia, *Owen*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
Palembus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 138
Palenarthrus, *Scudder*, '90, Myr. 4
Paleopragma, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52
Palephyra, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
Paleryx, *Owen*, '50, Rept.; [R. L.]
Paleunema, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 93
Palhyena, *Gervais*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]
Palibothra, *Ragonot*, '89, Ins. 268
Palicanus, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 31
Palicus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 24
Paliga, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 285
Palimbola, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 182
Palimbolus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
Palimpemus, *Kner*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]
Palinnotus, *Stebbing*, '00, Crust. 39
Palinustus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32
Palirisa, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 219
Paliscaphus, *Sloane*, '88, Ins. 89
Pallasia, *Nardo*, '40, Pisces; [G.]
Pallasia, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 193
Pallene, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Pallene, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 542

PALLENES—PAMPL.

Pallenes, *Simon*, '76, Arachn.; Araehn.
France iii p. 90

Pallenopsis, *Wilson*, '81, Arachn. 25

Palleopa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
p. 1955

Palliolum, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 91

Pallochiton, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57

Palmacystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 133

Palmeria, *Rothschild*, '93, Aves 43

Palmerstonia, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 121

Palmitia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263

Palmodes, *Köhl*, '90, Hym.; [D.]

Paloda, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23
p. 859

Paloestrus, *Scudder*, '92, Dipt.; Bull. U.
S. Gcol. Surv. 93 p. 18

Palometra, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces
29

Palparia, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; Lep. Brit.
p. 481

Palpidia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 216

Palpifer, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 244

Palpita, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

Paltodora, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 330

Paltopleuroceras, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51

Paltorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98

Paltothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306

Paltothyreus, *Mayr*, '62, Hym.; [D.]

Palumboena, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
[F. W.]

Palura, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250

Palyeidodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33

Palystodes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 21

Pambolidca, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210

Pameria, *Say*, '31, Hem.; Deser. Het.
Hem. N. Amer. p. 777

Pamillia, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 303

Pammachus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

Pammegus, *Favvel*, '95, Ins. 128

Pammelas, *Günther*, '60, Pisces; Cat. ii
p. 485

Pammicra, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

Pammierus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150

Pammiges, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80

Pampa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
p. 238

Pampa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31
p. 100

Pampatherium, *Ameghino*, '75, Mamm.;
[T.]

Pamphaea, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 167

Pamphlebia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235

Pamplota, *Andrusov*, '87, Prot. 16

PAMPO.—PANIL.

Pamponerus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 28

Pampsilota, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186

Pan, *Richmond*, '99, Aves 53

Panacea, *Godman*, '83, Ins. 174

Panacela, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
p. 546

Panachraesta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26

Panagropsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314

Panalipa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288

Panallodon, *Rufinesque*, '31, Mamm.; [T.]

Panambus, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21

Panamomops, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17

Panaphysis, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52

Panaque, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23

Panaretus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16

Panargyrops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

Panarium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

Panartus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

Panearabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107

Panchala, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176

Panethylissus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 85

Pancyma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270

Panda, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256

Pandala, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
p. 921

Pandalina, *Calman*, '99, Crust. 20

Pandalus, *Leach*, '15, Crust.: Malac.
Prod. Brit. [C. & G.]

Pandama, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306

Pandarctos, *Gervais*, '70, Mamm.; [Berg-
roth]

Pandassana, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194

Pandemis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
p. 310

Pandesma, *Guenée*, '52, Lep.; [St.]

Pandeus, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 25

Pandima, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232

Pandisus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26

Pandorites, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 30

Pandrosa, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p.
viii

Panelus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 143

Paneryma, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 240

Pangerana, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 225

Pangeranopsis, *Niceville*, '87, Ins. 209

Pauglaphyra, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51

Panglima, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; [Moore]

Pangshura, *Gray*, '55, Rept.; [R. L.]

Panhistophyton, *Lebert*, '58, Prot.; [Ti.]

Paniasis, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 157

Paniasis, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 230

Panicium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

Panilla, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198

PANIS.—PANTOSA.

Panisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 969
 Panisus, *Koenike*, '96, Arachn. 17
 Pannucha, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260
 Pannychia, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 9
 Panochthus, *Burmeister*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Panolia, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Panopaca, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Panope, *Holm*, '95, Cœl. 30
 Panophrys, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergrøth]
 Panoplites, *Theobald*, '00, Ins. 298
 Panoploea, *Thomson*, '80, Crust. 41
 Panoptes, *Gerstaecker*, '60, Col.; [M.]
 Panoptidius, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148
 Panormella, *Costa*, '40, Moll.; [Bergrøth]
 Panormus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 146
 Panosmia, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
 Panosmiopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
 Panotherium, *Wagner*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Panschizus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 120
 Panscopaeus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 100
 Pantachogon, *Maas*, '93, Cœl. 12
 Pantænetus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124
 Pantana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 819
 Pantephylus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Pantelamprus, *Christoph*, '82, Ins. 231
 Pantoles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Pantelia, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321
 Pantelica, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 317
 Panteliella, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 185
 Panthalis, *Cameron*, '88, Ins. 199
 Panthauma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258
 Pantiala, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 119
 Panticopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
 Pantiliodes, *Noualhier*, '93, Ins. 338
 Pantisarthrus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Pantobatratus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Pantoclis, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Pantoeocorne, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 269
 Pantolambda, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 32
 Pantolasius, *Lansberge*, '87, Ins. 122
 Pantolepta, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Pantolispa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Pantopelta, *Haecel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pantopholis, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 30
 Pantophyrtus, *Thieme*, '81, Ins. 27
 Pantoporthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Pantorhaestes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Pantorhytes, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155
 Pantosaurus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 33

PANTOSP.—PARACARN.

Pantosperma, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 277
 Pantoxystus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 85
 Pantropa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Pantura, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 201
 Panulia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Panurgica, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 317
 Panurus, *Kouow*, '96, Ins. 209
 Panyptila, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Paophilus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 154
 Paota, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258
 Papa, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Papaipema, *Smith*, '99, Ins. 212
 Paphlagon, *Cambridge*, '93, Arachn. 23
 Paphreccia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 193
 Papias, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Papillicardium, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 82
 Pappichthys, *Cope*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pappipappus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Pappogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
 Pappophorus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253
 Pappus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 305
 Pappus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Paprides, *Hutton*, '98, Ins. 293
 Papua, *Ragonot*, '89, Ins. 268
 Papua, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 223
 Papusus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Papurotheca, *Brusina*, '93, Moll. 58
 Parabalea, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 76
 Parabapta, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Parabarais, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 32
 Parabates, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Parabatrachus, *Owen*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Parabatus, *Thomson*, '88, Ins. 190
 Parabia, *Semenov*, '91, Ins. 189
 Parabavia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Parabliastes, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Parabostrychus, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 142
 Parabrachymera, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 272
 Parabraxas, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 236
 Parabucrates, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 320
 Parabuteo, *Ridgway*, '74, Aves; [F. W.]
 Parabuthus, *Pocock*, '90, Arachn. 13
 Paracedicia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306
 Paracalliope, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paracalocoris, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285
 Paracamptus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 195
 Paracandona, *Hartwig*, '99, Crust. 34
 Paracantha, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 240
 Paracanthistius, *Bleeker*, '73, Pisces; [G.]
 Paracaprella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 15
 Paracarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107
 Paracardiophorus, *Schwarz*, '95, Ins. 161
 Paracarnus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306

PARACARO.—PARACON.

Paracarobia, *Czerniarsky*, '82, Vermes 14
 Paracarotomus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239
 Paracartia, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 46
 Paracarystus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Paracatus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 162
 Paracelia, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 99
 Paraceltites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Paracentrobria, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 206
 Paracentroscyllium, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 9
 Paraceramius, *Radoszkowski*, '87, Ins. 182
 Paraceramius, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Paraceratites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Paraceryon, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 96
 Paraceros, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 43
 Paracetus, *Cope*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Parachabora, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Parachæta, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 264
 Parachalcides, *Boulenger*, '99, Rept. 19
 Parachalepus, *Baly*, '85, Ins. 150
 Parachela, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces 21
 Parachelonia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Lep.; Ent. Tidskr. xx p. 234
 Parachiona, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291
 Parachius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Parachlaenius, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 114
 Parachmidia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269
 Parachordodes, *Camerano*, '97, Verm. 44
 Parachortophila, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Parachrysina, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 119
 Paracinema, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 312
 Paracirrhites, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 21
 Paracladiscites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Paracladoxena, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
 Paracalathurella, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 67
 Paracleistostoma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 31
 Paracleobis, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 50
 Paracles, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 717
 Paraclitumnus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
 Paraclonaria, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Paraclytus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 105
 Paracochloceras, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Paracoelidea, *Baker*, '98, Ins. 268
 Paracoelioxys, *Radoszkowski*, '93, Ins. 200
 Paracomaris, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 353
 Paracomistis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Paracompsoomyia, *Hough*, '98, Ins. 250
 Paraconchococcia, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
 Paracontias, *Mocquard*, '94, Rept. 25

PARACOP.—PARADE.

Paracoponia, *Horváth*, '93, Ins. 327
 Paracoptaca, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Paracornops, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384
 Paracorophium, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paracorus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
 Paracosmophyllum, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306
 Paracrama, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227
 Paracremastus, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 205
 Paracritheus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Paracrocera, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 307
 Paracrocota, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Paracrostoma, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 76
 Paracryptops, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3
 Paraetenia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
 Paractenonyx, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Paractinia, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
 Paractinoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Paractora, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 294
 Paracupes, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 139
 Paracus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Paracyamus, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41
 Paracyclois, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 27
 Paracyclomaurus, *Desbrochers*, '98, Ins. 155
 Paracyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 34
 Paracymoriza, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Paracymorphus, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 106
 Paracyon, *Gray*, '25, Mamm.; [T.]
 Paracyphononyx, *Gribodo*, '84, Ins. 138
 Paracypridopsis, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 45
 Paracyproidea, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paracyrilla, *Strobl*, '93, Ins. 318
 Paracythere, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Paracytheridia, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Paracytherois, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Paradamoetas, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 78
 Paradanio, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Paradarisa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Paradarnoides, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361
 Paradecetia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 301
 Paradejeania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Paradentella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Paraderus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Paradesis, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 17
 Paradesmorphachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 14
 Paradetis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Paradexamine, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paradexiospira, *Mésnil & Caullery*, '97, Verme 34

PARADI.—PARAFI.

Paradiaceretus, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132
 Paradiaphorus, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 122
 Paradiaptomus, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 35
 Paradichroplus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
 Paradierolene, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 21
 Paradictyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Paradidyma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Paradicuehes, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 281
 Paradioxys, *Mocsáry*, '94, Ins. 213
 Paradirades, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Paradicosoma, *Carlgren*, '00, Cœl. 18
 Paradisornis, *Finsch & Meyer*, '85, Aves 42
 Paradistichocera, *Poll*, '87, Ins. 161
 Paradodis, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 57
 Paradolichus, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93
 Paradomorphus, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins.
 132
 Paradora, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148
 Paradoria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Paradownesia, *Gestro*, '99, Ins. 160
 Paradoxa, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 281
 Paradoxaelurus, *Filhol*, '92, Mamm. : [T.]
 Paradoxechinus, *Laube*, '69, Ech. : [L.]
 Paradoxocerus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130
 Paradoxodon, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 46
 Paradoxodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 32
 Paradoxomorpha, *Branesik*, '97, Ins. 294
 Paradoxomys, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40
 Paradoxosoma, *Daday*, '90, Myr. 3
 Paradrpetes, *Fleutiaux*, '95, Ins. 154
 Paradrilus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes 30
 Paradromulia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Paradros, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Paradryope, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Paradyschiria, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 312
 Paracophylus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Paraedis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 203
 Paraegus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 112
 Paraepanorthus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.
 46
 Paraerynnia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 284
 Paraethria, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216
 Paraeulalia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14
 Paraeuprepocnemis, *Brunner*, '93, Ins.
 370
 Paraexorista, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 283
 Parafairmairia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
 Parafieldingia, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Spong.
 11

PARAFR.—PARALAMPA.

Parafrontina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,
 Ins. 344
 Paragaecia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Paragaleodes, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24
 Paragathis, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 198
 Parageia, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 29
 Paragenes, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97, Ins.
 297
 Paragenia, *Bingham*, '96, Ins. 190
 Parageophis, *Bocourt*, '83, Oph. ; [B.]
 Paragerydus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Paragnia, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 182
 Paragona, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258
 Paragonaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech. ; [L.]
 Paragonimus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Paragonoecemis, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 134
 Paragonus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 128
 Paragordius, *Camerano*, '97, Vermes 44
 Paragorgopis, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 321
 Paragris, *Saussure*, '56, Hym. ; [D.]
 Paragryllacris, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Paragylla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Paragymnites, *Iyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Paragymnomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 301
 Paragymnopleurus, *Shipp*, '97, Ins. 114
 Paragymnopterus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
 Parahalictoides, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99,
 Ins. 170
 Parahoplites, *Anthula*, '99, Moll. 58
 Parahybos, *Kertész*, '99, Ins. 235
 Parahypocheata, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 299
 Parahypostena, *Strobl*, '99, Ins. 238
 Parahypsilla, *Riley*, '83, Ins. 293
 Paraicaria, *Gribodo*, '91, Ins. 175
 Paraideoma, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
 Paraides, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Paraikichthys, *Ameghino*, '99, Pisces 39
 Parailia, *Bouleenger*, '99, Pisces 30
 Parailurus, *Schlosser*, '99, Mamm. 28
 Paraisothricha, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 11
 Parajalus, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 285
 Parajuvavites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Parakymatites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Paralacydes, *Aurivillius*, '99, Lep. ; Ent.
 Tidskr. xx p. 234
 Paralaea, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 270
 Paralaeospira, *Mésnil & Caulery*, '97,
 Vermes 34
 Paralaesthia, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Paralampas, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6

PARALAMPR.—PARALYGD.

Paralamprops, *Sars*, '86, Crust. 42
 Paralasa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232
 Paralastor, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Paralastoroides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Paralates, *Sauvage*, '83, Pisces 17
 Paralcis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Paralebeda, *Aurivillius*, '94, Ins. 281
 Paralebia, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 107
 Paralecanites, *Diener*, '98, Moll. 51
 Paralecanium, *Cockerell*, '99, Hom.; Industrialist p. 227
 Paralecta, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253
 Paralegoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Paralenaeus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Paralenticeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Paralepida, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Paralepta, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96
 Paraleptamphopus, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paraleria, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300
 Paraleuas, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 294
 Paraleuciscus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Paraleucothoe, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paralges, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Paralges, *Mégnin*, '83, Acari; C. R. Ac. Sci. xvii p. 1319
 Paralimax, *Boettger*, '83, Moll. 62
 Paralimnadia, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 32
 Paralindria, *Olliff*, '83, Ins. 60
 Paraliris, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 140
 Paralispe, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Paralitargus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Parallage, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Parallelispa, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 150
 Parallelodemas, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 195
 Parallelodera, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 44
 Parallelomma, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Paralobaspis, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 289
 Paralocus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162
 Paralogus, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112
 Paraloma, *Cope*, '62, Lacert.; P. Ac. Philad. p. 181
 Paralopex, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Paralophia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286
 Paralophora, *Girschner*, '87, Ins. 292
 Paralophosia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Paralpheus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Paralucilia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Paralygdamia, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 317

PARALYGR.—PARAMU.

Paralygris, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
 Paralypia, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145
 Paramacna, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 257
 Paramacronychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Paramalsthodes, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 138
 Paramarphysa, *Ehlers*, '88, Vermes 21
 Paramarygmus, *Quedenfeldt*, '85, Ins. 105
 Paramastax, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 275
 Paramaxates, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Paramblythyreus, *Blanchi*, '99, Ins. 245
 Paramegischia, *Provancher*, '82, Ins. 139
 Paramekodon, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38
 Paramelania, *Smith*, '81, Moll. 49
 Paramelles, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 59
 Parameleus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155
 Paramellon, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 58
 Paramenestheus, *Bredtin*, '00, Ins. 317
 Paramenia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289
 Paramenia, *Prucot*, '91, Moll. 98
 Parameoicta, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128
 Parameria, *Guérin*, '37, Hym.; [D.]
 Paramermis, *Linstow*, '98, Vermes 55
 Paramesochaeta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Paramesostoma, *Attems*, '99, Vermes 34
 Parameta, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Parametopia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 156
 Parametrodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Paramigas, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Paramimetica, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 257
 Paramintho, *Wulp*, '95, Ins. 342
 Paramiomoea, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262
 Paramischocytarus, *Magretti*, '84, Ins. 137
 Paramisophria, *Scott*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Paramixia, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Parammoccius, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 113
 Paramnemyne, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 195
 Paramoeba, *Schaudinn*, '96, Prot. 15
 Paramolgula, *Traustedt*, '85, Tun. 7
 Paramonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Paramorinia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Paramorpha, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Paramorphibolia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Paramphibolus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 305
 Paramphiura, *Koehler*, '95, Ech. 58
 Paramulona, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Paramussium, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76

PARAMY.—PARAPAN.

Paramya, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216
 Paramyia, *Williston*, '97, Ins. 266
 Paramysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Paramythia, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 50
 Paramyzine, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 181
 Paranacaena, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 94
 Paranaemia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Paranais, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 11
 Paranarsia, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328
 Paranassa, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. p. iii 262
 Parandania, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Parandrena, *Robertson*, '97, Ins. 167
 Paraneacra, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Paranemria, *v. Heyden*, '92, Ins. 138
 Paraneplithya, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 20
 Paraneptis, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Paraneptunides, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 122
 Paranerius, *Bigot*, '83, Ins. 250
 Paranguilla, *Bleeker*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Paranius, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 161
 Paranobium, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 159
 Paranoites, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 121
 Paronomia, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 8
 Paronorites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Paranotius, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317
 Paranotus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302
 Paranolensis, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 138
 Paranthaxia, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 143
 Paranthoides, *Carlgren*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Paranthessius, *Claus*, '89, Crust. 20
 Paranthomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Paranthonomus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 149
 Paranthrene, *Hübner*, '22, Lep.; [St.]
 Paranthus, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
 Parantica, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
 Parantipathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17
 Parantirrhoea, *Wood-Mason*, '80, Ins. 140
 Parantonaë, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359
 Paranychia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 15
 Paranyphon, *Caulery*, '96, Crust. 42
 Paranytius, *Horváth*, '95, Ins. 350
 Paraolinx, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 240
 Parapachydiscus, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Parapachymorpha, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Parapallene, *Carpenter*, '92, Crust. 33
 Parapandalus, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 411
 Parapanope, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 30
 Parapanteles, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210

PARAPAS.—PARAPLESI.

Parapasiphæ, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 19
 Parapedius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 92
 Parapelecus, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 25
 Parapenacus, *Smith*, '85, Crust. 17
 Parapercis, *Steindachner*, '84, Pisces 23
 Parapercosia, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Paraperga, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Parapertiuax, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Parapetasia, *Bolícar*, '84, Ins. 295
 Paraphaedusa, *Boettger*, '99, Pisces 68
 Paraphago, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33
 Paraphanes, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 144
 Paraphania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Paraphellia, *Haddon*, '89, Cœl. 15
 Paraphidnia, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 289
 Paraphilernus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 155
 Paraphileus, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Paraphiloscia, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 648
 Paraphilus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 182
 Paraphlepsius, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 277
 Paraphloeus, *Seidlitz*, '94, Ins. 162
 Paraphloeus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Paraphorocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Paraphosphorus, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 171
 Paraphoxinus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Paraphoxus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Paraphria, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133
 Paraphrophora, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275
 Paraphylax, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 64
 Paraphylax, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Paraphyllites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Paraphyllodus, *Sauvage*, '75, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Paraphysa, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Paraphyto, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 342
 Paraphytopus, *Nalepa*, '96, Acari; Anz. Ak. Wiss. xxxiii p. 55
 Parapiagetia, *Kohl*, '96, Ins. 190
 Parapieris, *Niceville*, '97, Ins. 191
 Parapinnixa, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 32
 Paraplagia, *Brauer & Bergenstanum*, '92, Ins. 299
 Paraplaneta, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Paraplanops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Paraplectana, *Brito Capello*, '66, Arachn.; Mem. Ac. Lisboa iv
 Paraplectanoides, *Koch*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Paraplectus, *Rafray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Paraplesius, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 104

PARAPLESIU.—PARASCI.

Paraplesius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Parapleurus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt.
 Europ. p. 363
 Paraplinthus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155
 Paraplinthus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 144
 Paraplutella, *Rebel*, '00, Lep.; [St.]
 Paraplysis, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 46
 Parapodarke, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 15
 Parapolia, *Coe*, '95, Vermes 42
 Parapolybrates, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 234
 Parapolynoe, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 15
 Parapomachilius, *Schwarz*, '00, Ins. 153
 Parapontia, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 205
 Paraprasina, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Paraproba, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Parapronorites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Paraprosoena, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 287
 Parapseudes, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 30
 Parapsiloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Parapsilogaster, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Parapsilophrys, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189
 Paraptenodytes, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91,
 Aves 38
 Paraptera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258
 Paraptesis, *Magretti*, '84, Ins. 148
 Paraptychodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Parapylus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 130
 Parapyrrhicia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306
 Pararcestes, *Mojisicovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Pararchaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Pararhabdotis, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 122
 Pararhophites, *Friese*, '98, Ins. 177
 Pararhynchoscolex, *Czerniavsky*, '81,
 Vermes 5
 Pararhytida ? *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
 Pararicia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 301
 Pararistias, *Robertson*, '92, Crust. 25
 Pararrhopalia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75
 Parartotrogus, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 34
 Pararuppellia, *Haswell*, '82, Crust. 15
 Parasa, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus.
 E. Ind. House ii p. 413
 Parasamera, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Parasaphes, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Parasarcophilus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 300
 Parasarpa, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Parascallops, *True*, '94, Mamm. 27
 Parascaptor, *Gill*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
 Parascheva, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 131
 Parasciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22

PARASCO.—PARASU.

Parascolex, *Michaelsen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Parasombrops, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 18
 Parascopelus, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Parascudderia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306
 Parascutum, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 71
 Paraseydmus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Paraseison, *Plate*, '87, Vermes 29
 Paraselandria, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Parasemus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Paraserica, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124
 Parasarma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 32
 Parasetigena, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Parasetodes, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 200
 Parasia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
 p. 350
 Parasiecia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Parasierola, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 147
 Parasilis, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 96
 Parasimbla, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Parasiphon, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 19
 Parasitastes, *Gistl*, '48, Vermes; N. T.
 p. x
 Parasitones, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 162
 Parasitos, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Parasitus, *Latreille*, 1795, Acari; Magaz.
 Encycl.
 Parasopia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 263
 Parasorex, *Meyer*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Parasphena, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294
 Parasphendale, *Schlüthess*, '98, Ins. 284
 Paraspongodes, *Kükenthal*, '95, Cœl. 30
 Parastagmatoptera, *Saussure*, '71, Orth.;
 Synops. Mant. Amer. p. 83
 Parastata, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis x
 p. 620
 Parastatia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216
 Parastatis, *Kirby*, '81, Ins. 134
 Parastaferia, *Pokorný*, '93, Ins. 318
 Parastemna, *Grzegorzek*, '85, Ins. 220
 Parastephaniites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Parastephanoops, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn.
 27
 Parastehanus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Parastephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Parastilbe, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74
 Parastrachia, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 279
 Parastrangalis, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins. 163
 Parastraphotherium, *Ameghino*, '95,
 Mamm. 36
 Parastrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Parastylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Parasuchus, *Huxley*, '70, Rept.; [R. L.]

PARASY.—PARATU.

Parasynegia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286
 Parasynema, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 27
 Parasynthon, *Wheeler*, '00, Ins. 304
 Parasynchia, *Emery*, '82, Ins. 134
 Parata, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Paratachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Paratænia, *Linton*, '89, Vermes 30
 Paratænia, *Kerremans*, '92, Ins. 125
 Paratalanta, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 263
 Paratasis, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Parateras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Paratettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Parateuchus, *Shipp*, '95, Ins. 143
 Parathalassius, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 267
 Parathanas, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Parathemis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232
 Parathericles, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 275
 Parathespis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 58
 Parathisbites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Parathrißops, *Sauvage*, '91, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Parathrylea, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 180
 Parathyma, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Paratibetites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Paratimorus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 195
 Paratinus, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129
 Paratiphia, *Sichel*, '64, Hym.; [D.]
 Paratiquadra, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253
 Paratissa, *Coquilletti*, '00, Ins. 310
 Paratobias, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 27
 Paratornoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Paratoxicum, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 162
 Paratoxodera, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 313
 Paratrachichthys, *Waite*, '99, Pisces 20
 Paratrachyphleus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 195
 Paratrichius, *Janson*, '81, Ins. 55
 Paratrigonidium, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 363
 Paratriphleps, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
 Paratritoma, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171
 Paratrixa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Paratrochus, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52
 Paratrochus, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 81
 Paratropis, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 12
 Paratropis, *Boettger*, '91, Moll. 87
 Paratropites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Paratryphera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Paratryphosites, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paratrytone, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Paratus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22

PARATY.—PAREM.

Paratya, *Miers*, '82, Crust. 22
 Paratyle, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Paratylognathus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 21
 Paratylotropidia, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
 Paratylus, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
 Paratympodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Paratyria, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Parauchmis, *Holland*, '97, Ins. 220
 Paraulaca, *Baly*, '88, Ins. 166
 Parautolytus, *Ehlers*, '00, Vermes 27
 Paravelia, *Breddin*, '98, Ins. 260
 Paravespa, *Radoszkowski*, '86, Ins. 202
 Paravitrea, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 54
 Paraxerus, *Major*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Paraxia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 230
 Paraxinus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Parazebinella, *Boettger*, '93, Moll. 65
 Parazelia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Parazoanthus, *Haddon & Shackleton*, '91, Ccel. 12
 Parazodesmus, *Pocock*, '99, Myr. 13
 Parazumia, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Parazyga, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Parazygops, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins. 154
 Parbattia, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 263
 Parbokla, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 281
 Parca, *Saamüller*, '91, Ins. 236
 Pardalina, *Jousseaume*, '00, Moll. 73
 Pardaliparus, *Selys-Loucheamps*, '84, Aves; [R.]
 Pardaliscella, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
 Pardaliscoides, *Stebbing*, '92, Crust. 27
 Pardalophora, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Pardasena, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1730
 Pardessus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13
 Pardileus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 29
 Pardirallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pardisomus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Pardodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
 Pardomima, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Pardopsis, *Trimen*, '87, Ins. 212
 Parecatus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 162
 Pareclipsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Paredra, *Sellen*, '80, Ins. 167
 Pareilicrinia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Parelater, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Parelater, *Lesne*, '97, Ins. 125
 Parelictis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Parelpidia, *Theell*, '82, Ech. 9
 Paromballus, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129
 Paremonia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Paremydica, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 176

PAREN.—PARISAC.

Parenchytraeus, *Hesse*, '93, Vermes 44
 Parencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Parentheca, *Berg*, '91, Ins. 278
 Pareophora, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
 Parepione, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Parepisactus, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 294
 Parepiscopus, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 313
 Parepistaurus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Parepixanthis, *Kraatz*, '93, Ins. 130
 Parerigone, *Brauer*, '99, Ins. 238
 Parerucius, *Krauss*, '98, Ins. 294
 Parestola, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Paresuris, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 296
 Pareuchilia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Pareuchloris, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Pareudora, *Wachtl*, '94, Ins. 342
 Pareudrilus, *Beddard*, '94, Vermes 35
 Pareugoaa, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Pareulepis, *Darboux*, '00, Vermes 27
 Pareumelca, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Pareumenes, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Pareupczus, *Kolbe*, '89, Ins. 143
 Parhalmarhipus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.
 47
 Parhapalops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Parhaplodaetylus, *Thomasset*, '83, Pisces
 21
 Parharmonia, *Beutenmüller*, '94, Ins. 270
 Parhestina, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218
 Parhipinia, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Parhippolyte, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.;
 Willey Zool. Results p. 414
 Parhyale, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 31
 Parhybodus, *Jaekel*, '98, Pisces 44
 Parhydrophorus, *Wheeler*, '96, Ins. 285
 Paribis, *Geffroy*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Paricelinus, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 17
 Parieterodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286
 Parictis, *Scott*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Paridactus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162
 Paridea, *Baly*, '86, Ins. 191
 Paridnea, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
 Paridtea, *Stebbing*, '00, Crust. 38
 Pariemys, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 29
 Parienia, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 228
 Parietis, *Scott*, '93, Mamm. 29
 Parlendus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Parilimya, *McVill & Standen*, '99, Moll.
 82
 Parimera, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Parinia, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pariphieulus, *Alcock*, '96, Crust. 24
 Parisacalles, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163

PARISAN.—PARON.

Parisanopus, *Brèthes*, '00, Ins. 128
 Parischius, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115
 Parisiella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 88
 Parisocordylus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Parisolea, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 119
 Parisomias, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 144
 Parisomorphus, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 128
 Parisoschænus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Paristhnius, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302
 Parix, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 134
 Parmacochlea, *Smith*, '84, Moll. 64
 Parmalomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Parmenomorpha, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins.
 165
 Parmenops, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82
 Parmipalpus, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 39
 Parmula, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 10
 Parmularia, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 17
 Parmunculus, *Collinge*, '99, Moll. 63
 Parnæus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13
 Parnara, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Parnia, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 235
 Parnida, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 43
 Parnoides, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 120
 Parnopia, *Blasius*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Parnopis, *Heine*, '90, Aves 32
 Parnops, *Jacobsohn*, '94, Ins. 205
 Paroberea, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
 Parobrimus, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 317
 Parochromyia, *Hough*, '98, Ins. 250
 Paroceneria, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 212
 Parocystola, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276
 Parodarmistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Parodiceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Parodius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 317
 Parodynerus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Parœbius, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Parœcus, *Becker*, '95, Ins. 344
 Parœdicerus, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26
 Parœdopa, *Coquillet*, '00, Ins. 310
 Parœne, *Aurivillius*, '86, Ins. 179
 Parœnas, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 168
 Parœneis, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232
 Paromalia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 76
 Paromarteon, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 135
 Paromius, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Paromphacodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Paromphreus, *Ganglbauer*, '87, Ins. 93
 Paromylacris, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 260
 Parona, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 22
 Paroneirodes, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 20
 Paronella, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 376
 Paronia, *Diamare*, '00, Vermes 41

PAROP.—PASIA.

Parophonus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 93
 Paropioxys, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302
 Paropisa, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27
 Poropomala, *Scudder*, '99, Ins. 275
 Paropsocus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 91
 Paropsoneima, *Clarke*, '00, Ech. 153
 Paropta, *Staudinger*, '99, Lep.; [St.]
 Paropus, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Parora, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 259
 Parorthaga, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 270
 Parosmodes, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 226
 Parosteodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Paroster, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
 Parosus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102
 Parotermes, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 258
 Parotis, *Hübner*, '27, Lep.; [Moore]
 Parotocinclus, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
 Parostigmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 10
 Paroudablis, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 335
 Paroxypoda, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128
 Parozodes, *Anirivillius*, '97, Ins. 153
 Parphorus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Parrhesia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Parrhynchium, *Saussure*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Parrocella, *Gourret*, '84, Prot. 15
 Parthanatosaurus, *Skuphos*, '92, Rept. 34
 Parthenina, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 50
 Parthenomerus, *Alecock*, '95, Crust. 30
 Parthenoserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Parthenothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Parthia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271
 Partnunia, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
 Parindea, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 281
 Parupeneus, *Klunzinger*, '87, Pisces 19
 Parura, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 215
 Parvamassium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 76
 Parvicardium, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 83
 Parvicellula, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 281
 Parvicorbis, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 113
 Parvipalpus, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Parvisetia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50
 Parvivenus, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 84
 Parvus, *Scopoli*, 1786, Aves; [F. W.]
 Parymenopus, *Wood-Mason*, '90, Ins. 314
 Paryphanta, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 240
 Paryphephorus, *Meyer*, '91, Aves 56
 Paryphobrenthus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 148
 Parysatis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Pasceolus, *Billings*, Ech.; [L.]
 Paschabium, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 129
 Paschalestes, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T.
 p. ix
 Pasias, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47

PASIG.—PATRI.

Pasiglyptus, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 106
 Pasilia, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France,
 Brévipennes p. 226
 Pasilobus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Pasipeda, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt.
 15 p. 1794
 Pasipeda, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Pasiphila, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Pasiphilodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Pasira, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211
 Pasiropsis, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Pasitheca, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Pasithea, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Pasitheola, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 53
 Passa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p.
 1563
 Pasadena, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 281
 Passalocodon, *Marsh*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Passiena, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 24
 Passirona, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194
 Pasteosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Pastona, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1754
 Pasrius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 157
 Pataeta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1748
 Patagioenas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Patagornis, *Moreno & Merc.*, '91, Aves 45
 Patagospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Patala, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Patania, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 261
 Patanocema, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 305
 Patea, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 142
 Patelastra, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 51
 Patellus, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 28
 Patenaria, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Pathalia, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Pathodermus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 44
 Patiala, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 184
 Patinopecten, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77
 Patiscus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Patissa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288
 Pathasingha, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
 Patna, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Patosa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Patranus, *Raj'r'ay*, '90, Ins. 112
 Patreliura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Patriarchus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 38
 Patricosaurus, *Seeley*, '87, Rept. 15
 Patridava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
 26 p. 1688
 Patrisma, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 165

PATRU.—PEDA.

Patruissa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1691
 Pattalinus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Pattersonia, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Spong. 23
 Pattonia, *Peach*, '99, Myr. 16
 Patulopsis, *Suter*, '92, Moll. 62
 Patuloscula, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 16
 Pancidentina, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 50
 Paugrapla, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.; [Moore]
 Paulicea, *Thering*, '98, Pisces 33
 Paulinella, *Lauterborn*, '95, Prot. 24
 Paulistanus, *Gounelle*, '99, Ins. 153
 Paulotropites, *Majsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Paulsenius, *Germain*, '95, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile xc p. 315
 Paura, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Paurochela, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 281
 Paurocope, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 32
 Paurodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Paurophleps, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Paupropsylla, *Rübsaamen*, '99, Ins. 253
 Paurostauria, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 327
 Paurotarsus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 353
 Paussiger, *Wusmann*, '93, Ins. 109
 Paussomorphus, *Raffray*, '86, Ins. 125
 Pauxis, *Scalater*, '75, Aves; Tr. Zool. Soc. London ix. p. 285
 Pavia, *Hodgson*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pavianus, *Refinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pavicia, *Bronniart*, '90, Ins. 163
 Pavuncula, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Paxilla, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Paxilloides, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 121
 Paxillosomus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Payraudeautia, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 45
 Pazala, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207
 Pealea, *Ridgway*, '86, Aves 67
 Pechaudia, *Bourguignat*, '81, Moll. 80
 Pectinaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7
 Pectinatarca, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 86
 Pectinella, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76
 Pectinidiscus, *Ludwig*, '00, Ech. 116
 Pectinigeria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Pectinitarsus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 28
 Pectiniunguis, *Bollmann*, '89, Myr. 9
 Pectinodonta, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 56
 Pectoctenus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
 Pectunculopsis, *Ebert*, '90, Moll. 60
 Pecuarius, *Temminck*, '35, Aves; [R.]
 Pedanostethus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Pedapholus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

PEDE.—PELAGI.

Pedestes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
 Pedetes, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Vermes 8
 Pedetes, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 167
 Pedeticum, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 216
 Pedetinus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 195
 Pediana, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Pedicellonopsis, *Hincks*, '84, Pol. 15
 Pediculoides, *Targioni-Tozzetti*, '79, Acari; Ann. Soc. Agric. Florence
 Pedilorrhynchus, *Reichenow*, '91, Aves 67
 Pedinaaspis, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 138
 Pedinomma, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Pedinopelte, *Kricchbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
 Pedinopistha, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 15
 Pedinopsis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Pedinorrhina, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 54
 Pedinosoma, *Reibisch*, '95, Vermes 33
 Pedinostethus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306
 Pedinothuria, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 77
 Pedinulus, *Seidlitz*, '93, Ins. 149
 Pediocates, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pedioceras, *Gerhardt*, '97, Moll. 49
 Pediomys, *Marsh*, '80, Mamm. 53
 Pediophoneus, *Arribálzaga*, '83, Ins. 242
 Pediopipo, *Sundevall*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pediotragus, *Fitzinger*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pedites, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix.
 Pedo, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 32
 Pedoclytus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
 Pedois, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 291
 Pedopsaris, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pedoptila, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 185
 Pedorychus, *Wiegmann*, '37, Rept.; Arch. Naturg. p. 128
 Pedostrangalia, *Sokolow*, '96, Ins. 171
 Pedotherium, *Burmeister*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Peetula, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 251
 Pegada, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Pegasidion, *Saussure*, '61, Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xiii p. 319
 Pegella, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 36 p. 1922
 Pegias, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pegopus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Peisidice, *Johnson*, '98, Vermes 41
 Peismoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Peitharchicus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 294
 Peitiada, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13
 Pelagia, *Gumpenberg*, '92, Ins. 270
 Pelagiella, *Matthew*, '96, Moll. 46

PELAGO.—PELMATE.

Pelagodroma, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelagonema, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 58
 Pelagothuria, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 54
 Pelandor, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pelarachne, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Pelarganax, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelargides, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelargoerex, *Milne-Edwards*, '93, Aves 30
 Pelargodes, *Lydekker*, '92, Aves; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 477
 Pelargopappus, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Pelargopsis, *Milne-Edwards*, '67, Aves; [R.]
 Pelasgie, *Geoffroy*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelasgis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263
 Pelatachina, *Meade*, '94, Ins. 342
 Pelates, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36
 Pelayo, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 32
 Pelea, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pelecanichthys, *Gilbert & Cramer*, '96, Pisces 30
 Pelecomalium, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 122
 Pelecopsis, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 196
 Pelecostoma, *Reibisch*, '92, Moll. 63
 Pelecphora, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Pelecynthis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Peleyodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Peleyornis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 33
 Pelecanas, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelema, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288
 Pelenosomus, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 144
 Pelia, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Pelichnibothrium, *Monticelli*, '89, Vermes 31
 Pelicinus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Pelida, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Pelidida, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17
 Pelinobius, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Peliochicha, *Cabanis*, '82, Aves 26
 Pelioderma, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 305
 Peliperdix, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelitnus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 19
 Pellegrina, *Gregorio*, '86, Mamm. 51
 Pellilitorina, *Martens & Pfeffer*, '87, Moll. 72
 Pellita, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 359
 Pelmatellus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 30

PELMATI.—PELU.

Pelmatia, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History Jamaica p. 450
 Pelmatochromis, *Steindachner*, '94, Pisces 29
 Pelmatomyia, *Brauer & Bergeustamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Pelmatopla, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41
 Pelmatosilpha, *Dohrn*, '87, Ins. 317
 Pelobatochelys, *Seeley*, '75, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Pelobrochis, *Lucas*, '92, Ins. 244
 Pelochrus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France, Vésiculifères p. 188
 Pelocomastes, *De Vis*, '97, Rept.; [Field]
 Pelodrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30
 Pelodryas, *Günther*, '58, Rept.; Cat. Batr. Sal. p. 119
 Pelodytes, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Pelodytopsis, *Nikolski*, '96, Rept. 36
 Pelomyia, *Williston*, '93, Ins. 321
 Pelonectes, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Peloneutes, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 17
 Pelonides, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153
 Peloperdix, *Blyth*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelopides, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Pelops, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutsch. Crust. 2, 15
 Pelopsia, *Facciola*, '83, Pisces 33
 Pelora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1118
 Peloriadapis, *Granddidier*, '99, Mamm. 24
 Peloridium, *Breddlin*, '97, Ins. 274
 Pelorinus, *Vauviger*, '00, Ins. 162
 Peloropeodes, *Wheeler*, '90, Ins. 279
 Pelosaurus, *Credner*, '82, Rept. 28
 Peltaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 72
 Peltastes, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]
 Pelophilus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Peltoceras, *Brasil*, '99, Moll. 58
 Peltochelys, *Dollo*, '84, Rept. 6
 Peltodoris, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 67
 Peltohyas, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 40
 Peltonia, *Gray*, '72, Chelon.; [B.]
 Peltophora, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Peltopterus, *Guérin*, '43, Hem.; Rev. Zool. [Kirkaldy]
 Peltorhynchus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32
 Peltorrhinus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206
 Peltoschema, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 39
 Peltotrupes, *Blanchard*, '88, Ins. 113
 Peltoxys, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Peltura, *Perugia*, '92, Pisces 26
 Pelturagonia, *Mocquard*, '90, Rept. 9
 Pelus, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x

PELY.—PENTAG.

Pelycietis, *Cope*, '96, Mamm. 25
Pelycorapis, *Cope*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pelycorhamphus, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38
Pemelus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 106
Pemmatiles, *Dunikowski*, '88, Spong. 7
Pemmatodiscus, *Monticelli*, '96, Verm. 49
Pemon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Pempheromima, *Heller*, '98, Ins. 155
Pempteuryx, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
Pemptolasius, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 163
Pena, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 130
Penæopsis, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 23
Pencillaria, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 527
Pendulinus, *Thunberg*, '22, Hem.; [Kir-kaldy]
Penelopides, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Penelopina, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Penelops, *Kaup*, '29, Aves; [F. W.]
Penelopsis, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Penestola, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 264
Penetopteryx, *Lunel*, '81, Pisces 25
Pinguinus, *Brünnich*, 1772, Aves; [F. W.]
Penhammus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
Peniagone, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 9
Penichrotes, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 319
Penichrus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 102
Penictis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
Penion, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 39
Pennapoda, *Townsend*, '97, Ins. 264
Penoa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Penolanguria, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 161
Penopus, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28
Penora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 821
Pensacola, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 83
Pentacantha, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 201
Pentaceropsis, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20
Pentacerus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 176
Pentacitrotus, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 179
Pentacnemus, *Howard*, '92, Ins. 207
Pentacodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
Pentacricia, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 250
Pentactæa, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 133
Pentaetinia, *Carlgren*, '00, Coel. 19
Pentactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Pentadactyla, *Hutton*, '80, Ech. 10
Pentagonolepsis, *Lohest*, '90, Pisces 17
Pentagramma, *Duzee*, '98, Ins. 265

PENTAL.—PENTHOP.

Pentalacorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Pentalastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Pentalonia, *Coquerel*, '59, Hom.; Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. vii p. 259
Pentameria, *Friedenreich*, '83, Ins. 118
Pentamerocera, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262
Pentameroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
Pentamyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
Pentandra, *Lendenfeld*, '84, Cœl. 13
Pentaperdita, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 170
Pentaphis, *Horváth*, '96, Ins. 301
Pentaphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Pentaplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Pentarthrinus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 155
Pentarthrum, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 158
Pentarthrum, *Riley*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
Pentaspyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Pentastichus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 240
Pentastira, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Berg-roth]
Pentastiridius, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
Pentathemis, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312
Pentatoma, *Schneider*, 1792, Col.; [Berg-roth]
Pentatomites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
Pentecamenta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116
Pentelia, *Brenske*, '91, Ins. 115
Pentelicus, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 260
Pentephylum, *Houghton*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
Penthaleus, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. I, 12
Penthalodes, *Murray*, '77, Acari; Econom. Ent. Apt. p. 117
Pentheria, *Lichtenstein*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Penthesilea, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 264
Penthétria, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Penthetria, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 175
Penthetriopsis, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 46
Penthicinus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 146
Penthicodes, *Blanchard*, '49, Hom.; D'Orbigny Dict. Hist. Nat. ix p. 575
Penthicoides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146
Penthima, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 121
Penthimidia, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 252
Penthirus, *Blanchard*, '40, Hom.; Castelnau Hist. Nat. Ins. iii p. 171
Penthocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 193
Pentholæa, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Penthophlebia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
Penthoplophora, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 330

PENTHOS.—PEREG.

Penthosia, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 318
 Pentilasmus, *Browne*, 1756, Cirripeda; History Jamaica p. 416
 Pentinastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Pentophiastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Penzancia, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 25
 Peodes, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 319
 Peoria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Pepasmenoptera, *Gumpenberg*, '93, Ins. 286
 Pephriacaris, *Clarke*, '98; [Field]
 Pephysena, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281
 Peploglyptus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 38
 Peplometns, *Simon*, '00, Araehn. 27
 Peplorhina, *Cope*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Peponocranium, *Simon*, '85, Araehn. 17
 Peracca, *Griffini*, '97, Ins. 297
 Peraceras, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 21
 Peragalea, *Gray*, '41, Mamm.; [Waite]
 Peralopex, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; Arch. Naturg. p. 82
 Peramys, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Peranabrus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Perania, *Thorell*, '90, Araehn. 8
 Perathereutes, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 55
 Peratogonus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34
 Peratophyga, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Peratophyga, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 315
 Peratostega, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Peratotoma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 75
 Percalabrax, *Temminck*, '50, Pisces; Faun. Japon. p. 2
 Perenobapta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Perenopis, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Perenoptilota, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
 Pereolaus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 31
 Percolestus, *Sloane*, '92, Ins. 96
 Percosteropus, *Ganglbauer*, '96, Ins. 107
 Percostoma, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Percote, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 492
 Perdicideus, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Perdicopelia, *Van der Hoeven*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Perdicus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 134
 Perditella, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 170
 Perditomorpha, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
 Perdortyx, *Montersus*, '86, Aves 64
 Perdrix, *Brünnich*, 1772, Aves; [F. W.]
 Perealates, *Ramsay & Douglas-Ogilvy*, '87, Pisces 14
 Peregrinella, *Chlert*, '87, Brach. 4

PEREN.—PERIEC.

Perenon, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Perenopterus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 129
 Perenopterus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Perenthis, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 144
 Pergadopsis, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245
 Pergamidia, *Bittner*, '91, Moll. 102
 Pergandiella, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
 Pergensella, *Gregory*, '99, Bry. 5
 Pergensia, *Walford*, '94, Bry. 6
 Pergesa, *Walker*, 56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 149
 Pergetus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Periacna, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 330
 Periamma, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Periamma, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 61
 Perianthophila, *Doumerc*, '60, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Perianthosuta, *Doumerc*, '60, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Periarachuium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Periatrum, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 161
 Periaulax, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
 Peribolaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Peribona, *Snellen*, '95, Ins. 323
 Peribrissus, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 59
 Peribrosca, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Peribyssus, *Puton*, '88, Ins. 297
 Pericharax, *Poléjaeff*, '84, Spong. 7
 Perichilus, *Quedenfeldt*, '85, Ins. 105
 Periclistista, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
 Periclistoptera, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Periclitopa, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116
 Periclymenobius, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins. 179
 Periclystus, *Gerstaecker*, '88, Ins. 311
 Perienemis, *Selys*, '63, Neur.; [K.]
 Pericolpa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
 Pericometes, *Schneider*, '87, Prot. 16
 Pericordus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 110
 Pericypta, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
 Perieulodes, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26
 Perieyma, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '45, Lep.; Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. ii p. 429
 Pericyphops, *Hilgendorf*, '93, Crust. 30
 Peridela, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Perideriopsis, *Putzeys*, '98, Moll. 61
 Peridrepana, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 242
 Peridrome, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 444
 Peridromus, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Periechusa, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N.T. p. xi

PERIEG.—PERIPR.

Periegops, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Periergus, *Gießl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Periga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1197
 Perigaster, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 144
 Perigenes, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Periglischrus, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; SB. Ak. Wien xxxiii. p. 78
 Periglyptoerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 121
 Perigonica, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 246
 Perilasius, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 84
 Perilla, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Perillissus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Periloculina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '85, Prot. 13
 Perimedea, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302
 Perimeles, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Perimylops, *Müller*, '84, Ins. 85
 Perimys, *Ameighino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Perina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 966
 Peringueyella, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321
 Peringueyimyia, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 306
 Perinthus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 98
 Perioptera, *Gießl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Peripalma, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
 Peripanarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Peripanartus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Peripanicium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Periparus, *Selys-Longchamps*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Peripatagus, *Koehler*, '95, Ech. 46
 Peripatoides, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 29
 Peripatopsis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 29
 Peripetoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Periphanes, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 91
 Periphanesthes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 52
 Periphima, *Jakowleff*, '90, Ins. 294
 Periphobus, *Peringuey*, '96, Ins. 107
 Periphagnis, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Periphyllopsis, *Vanhöffen*, '00, Cœl. 14
 Periplecta, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Periplectus, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 108
 Peripleurites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Periplomya, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 76
 Periplusia, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296
 Peripolus, *Martinez*, '98, Ins. 294
 Peripopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140
 Periporphyrus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Peripristis, *St. John*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]

PERIPT.—PERIX.

Periptychus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Peripyctus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226
 Peripyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Periscepsia, *Gießl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Perischocidaris, *Neumayr*, '81, Ech. 6
 Periscopus, *Breddin*, '96, Ins. 296
 Periserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 127
 Perisesarma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 32
 Perisiphonia, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 19
 Perispira, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Perispongidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Perispuda, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Perispyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Perissectis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 237
 Perisseretma, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 323
 Perissias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 32
 Perissobasis, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 311
 Perissoblemma, *Cambridge*, '81, Arachn. 17
 Perissocephalus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 71
 Perissodus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Perissogaster, *Fletcher*, '87, Vermes 31
 Perissophila, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286
 Perissoneura, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 290
 Perissopneumon, *Newstead*, '00, Ins. 335
 Perissopterus, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 260
 Perissopteryx, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Perissornis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 55
 Perissospiza, *Oberholser*, '00, Aves 60
 Perissura, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Peristegus, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 295
 Peristhenes, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174
 Peristichia, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 84
 Perisynstrocha, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 324
 Peritænius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Peritapnia, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 193
 Periteichisma, *Ostrooumoff*, '86, Pol. 9
 Peritelinus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 146
 Peritelodes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 145
 Peritelomus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Perithelphusa, *De Man*, '99, Crust. 20
 Perithrix, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 89
 Peritmetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 155
 Peritoruenta, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 292
 Peritreaus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Peritropis, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
 Perittia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 177
 Perittopus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Peritymbia, *Westwood*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Perixera, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 275

PERIZ.—PERSIC.

Perizoma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Perkinsia, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 31
 Perknaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Perlinella, *Baileya*, '00, Ins. 340
 Permia, *Stuckenbergs*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Permocidaris, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 102
 Perna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1127
 Perocephalus, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41
 Perochirus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 10
 Perochthes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Perodipus, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Perochthius, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Perola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 920
 Peroma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1022
 Peromaptera, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Peromelissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Peromyia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Peromyscus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; Arch. Naturges. p. 95
 Peronæmis, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 130
 Peronanthus, *Hiles*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Peronedys, *Steindachner*, '84, Pisces 25
 Peronetis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Peronia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Peroniaster, *Günther*, '87, Ech. 11
 Peronidia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Peronina, *Plate*, '93, Moll. 57
 Peronocnemis, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 165
 Peronopora, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11
 Peronura, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Peropodium, *Bocourt*, '82, Oph.; [B.]
 Peropyrrhicia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306
 Perosis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Perostylus, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 69
 Perplectrus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 153
 Perriera, *Vaillant*, '89, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Perrierella, *Cherreux* & *Bouvier*, '92, Crust. 25
 Perrierina, *Bernard*, '98, Moll. 75
 Perrieromys, *Croizet*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Perrinellus, *Buysson*, '99, Ins. 127
 Perrinia, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Perrisonsta, *Conrad*, '70, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 98
 Perseis, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174
 Perseis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 264
 Persephonaster, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '91, Ech. 77
 Persicoptera, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Persicoptilia, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 295

PERSIT.—PETRIA

Persites, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 175
 Pertinacides, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Peruda, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 298
 Perula, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 281
 Peruvia, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 319
 Peryphidium, *Tschitschérine*, '95, Ins. 119
 Pescennius, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79
 Pescolinus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Pesiocetus, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique viii p. 239
 Pessida, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1641
 Pessocosma, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Petalanthes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Petalastrum, *Gregorio*, '95, Ech. 55
 Petalia, *Gray*, '38, Mamm.; [T.]
 Petalia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 457
 Petalidium, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 24
 Petaloerinus, *Weller* & *Davidson*, '97, Ech. 121
 Petalodera, *Horváth*, '83, Ins. 278
 Petalodontia, *Pocta*, '90, Moll. 63
 Petalodopsis, *Barkas*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Petalodopsis, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 13
 Petalodoris, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 59
 Petalognathus, *Dumeril*, '53, Oph.; [B.]
 Petalolyma, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
 Petalope, *Pocta*, '83, Spong. 11
 Petalopleura, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 236
 Petaloscelis, *Gorham*, '96, Ins. 181
 Petalotricha, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
 Petalotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Petaluma, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Petascelisca, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 285
 Petauroides, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 62
 Peteinura, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Peteria, *Hay*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Petersius, *Hilgendorf*, '94, Pisces 33
 Petilampa, *Aurivillius*, '90, Lep.; [St.]
 Petinocrinus, *Hall*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
 Petinops, *Brauer* & *Bergenstanin*, '92, Ins. 299
 Petinopus, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 127
 Petissius, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Petitia, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 72
 Petovia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 559
 Peträites, *Ogilby*, '85, Pisces 26
 Petrarela, *Fowler*, '89, Crust. 20
 Petrella, *Bartram*, 1792, Aves; Travels through Carolina p. 293
 Petria, *Semenow*, '96, Ins. 150

PETRIC.—PHACOC.

Petrieus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Petrobius, *Brulle*, '32; Exp. Morée, Ent.
 iii p. 202
 Petrocharis, *Ehlers*, '84, Ins. 31
 Petrochromis, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Petrocinella, *Venzia*, '98, Aves 54
 Petrodava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1656
 Petrodymou, *Krefft*, '65, Oph.; [B.]
 Petromiea, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Petrophora, *Hübner*, '06; Tentamen
 Petrosaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 13
 Petrostoma, *Döderlein*, '92, Spong. 16
 Petrusa, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 69
 Petta, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 323
 Petteriana, *Brazier*, '96, Moll. 51
 Pettersenia, *Scherbakow*, '98, Ins. 281
 Pettigramma, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 297
 Pencela, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
 Pexienemidia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 270
 Pixinola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Pexodorus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Pexomyia, *Brauer* & *Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 298
 Pexopsis, *Brauer* & *Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 283
 Peyritschia, *Brauer* & *Bergenstamm*, '90.
 Ins. 286
 Pezantia, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 51
 Pezerpes, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
 Pezionyx, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat.
 Araignées p. 68
 Pezoloehus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Pezopetes, *Cabanis*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pezophaps, *Strickland*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pezoporus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

Pfeifferella, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
 Pfeifferia, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 29

Phablectryo, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phabotypus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phacelias, *Heine*, '90, Aves 59
 Phacelodomus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Phacelozona, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87
 Phacelodomus, *Sclater*, '90, Aves 63
 Phacelophora, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 219
 Phacelopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Phachthia, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 30
 p. 979
 Phacoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58

PHACOD.—PHÆNOTH.

Phaeodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Phaeodus, *Cope*, '69, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Phacodus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Phacopteron, *Buckton*, '95, Ins. 361
 Phacostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Phaeostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Phaeotriactis, *Sutton*, '96, Prot. 18
 Phacusa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 pp. 150, 175
 Phacussa, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 64
 Phæacius, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 27
 Phæaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 125
 Phæax, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Phæca, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun.
 Seand. i p. 64
 Phæcadophora, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 286
 Phædima, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 9
 Phædolus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302
 Phædria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1501
 Phædrias, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Phædroctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phædroides, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Phædropsis, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 264
 Phædrotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
 Phædrus, *Gisl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Phælota, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Phænarcte, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 240
 Phænaulax, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 108
 Phæniodrilus, *Eisen*, '95, Vermes 37
 Phænicophilus, *Strickland*, '51, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Phænæna, *Claus*, '63, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Phænnis, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 162
 Phænobolus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132
 Phænochilus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 229
 Phænocestes, *Gurley*, '94, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Phænoderus, *Péringuay*, '92, Ins. 156
 Phænodesmia, *Bittner*, '94, Moll. 86
 Phænoidespus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Phænodon, *Love*, '50, Pisces; P.Z.S. p. 250
 Phænogyra, *Mulsant*, '71. Col.; Col. France,
 Brévipennes p. 76
 Phænolis, *Gorham*, '80, Ins. 60
 Phænolobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phænonotum, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Phænopepla, *Baird*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phænopoma, *Simon*, '83, Arachn.; [S.]
 Phænopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218
 Phænopyrus, *Olivier*, '85, Ins. 94
 Phænoschisma, *Etheridge*, '82, Ech.; [L.]
 Phænosemus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phænothcle, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13

PHÆNOTO.—PHALAC.

Phænotoma, *Ashmead*, Hym.: [D.]
 Phænotrichus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 108
 Phænotypus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 106 ✓
 Phæobalia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
 Phæocedus, nec Phœoceedus, *Simon*, '93,
 Arachn. 20
 Phæocephalus, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Phæoclita, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Phæocoris, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 300
 Phæocyclotomus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153
 Phæogala, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146
 Phæomychus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 178
 Phæopharis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Phæophlebosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Phæornis, *Slater*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phæosaces, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Phæosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Phæosphecia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Phæospiza, *Bocage*, '88, Aves; J. Sci. Lisb.
 xii p. 148
 Phæoura, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
 Phæoxantha, *Chandoir*, '50, Col.; Bull.
 Moseou xxiii p. 7
 Phæstus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Phæstus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 172
 Phæstus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Phæsyle, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
 p. 254
 Phætoticus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Phaganthus, *Mulsant*, '80, Ins. 32
 Phagesorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Phaio, *Neumoegen*, '94, Ins. 281
 Phaiomys, *Blyth*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phaionerpes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Phaiopicus, *Mallerbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phalaera, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1638
 Phalaera, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258
 Phalacrechinus, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 102
 Phalacrinus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 104
 Phalacrognathus, *Macleay*, '85, Ins. 82
 Phalacroma, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Phalacropedina, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 102
 Phalacropsis, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 108
 Phalacropsis, *Swinhoe*, '95, Ins. 297
 Phalacrostemma, *Marenzeller*, '95, Vermes
 33
 Phalacrothyrus, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 207
 Phalacroturon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Phalaerus, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]

PHALÆ.—PHANIO.

Phalæa, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Phalæoptilus, *Ridgway*, '80, Aves 39
 Phalainesthes, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 251
 Phalangacris, *Bolivar*, '95, Ins. 381
 Phalangillum, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 16
 Phalangonyx, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 120
 Phalangopora, *Kirkpatrick*, '87, Cœl. 11
 Phalangosoma, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 65
 Phalanna, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 218
 Phalantha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Phalaria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phalaseusa, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 284
 Phaleidon, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 301
 Phaleidona, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31
 p. 135
 Phalespoides, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Phalga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Phallosoma, *Levinsen*, '84, Vermes 9
 Phaloësia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 359
 Phamisulus, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 101
 Phanacis, *Foerster*, '69, Hym.; Verh. Ges.
 Wien xix p. 332
 Phanasora, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 77
 Phanauta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
 Phaner, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phaneraster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 46
 Phaneresthes, *Kraatz*, '94, Ins. 142
 Phanerocerus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325
 Phanerochila, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132
 Phaneronta, *Tschitscherine*, '94, Ins. 114
 Phanerogaster, *Wesmael*, '38, Hym.; [D.]
 Phaneromeryx, *Schlosser*, '86, Mamm. 55
 Phaneropsis, *Fischer*, '81, Rept. 9
 Phaneropus, *Simroth*, '88, Moll. 59
 Phaneropseustis, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 207
 Phaneropsolus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Phaneroptyxis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Phaneropus, *Simroth*, '90, Moll. 32
 Phanerosteon, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr.
 R. Soc. Edinbro. xxx p. 39
 Phanerothyris, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Phanerotis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 25
 Phanerotomella, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 210
 Phanerotus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366
 Phaneta, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Phaneta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1382
 Phanetta, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 14
 Phaniomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstam*, '90,
 Ins. 288

PHANIS—PHASI.

Phanis, Fairmaire, '93, Ins. 182
 Phanis, Godman, '00, Ins. 232
 Phannotea, Simon, '96, Arachn. 11
 Phanoecerus, Sharp, '82, Ins. 62
 Phanocles, Kuwert, '98, Ins. 122
 Phanogona, Cook & Collins, '95, Myr. 23
 Phanolinus, Sharp, '84, Ins. 40
 Phanomys, Ameghino, '87, Mamm. 37
 Phanophilus, Sharp, '86, Ins. 116
 Phanothærus, Ameghino, '89, Mamm. 45
 Phaonia, Gistl, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. ix
 Phaos, Walker, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 627
 Phapiseus, Sundevall, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phapitron, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pbara, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 321
 Pharaonia, Bourguignet, '86, Moll. 96
 Pharaphodius, Reitter, '93, Ins. 125
 Pharciceras, Hyatt, '00, Moll. 55
 Pharcidella, Dall, '92, Moll. 84
 Pharcisinus, Guillebeau, '94, Ins. 126
 Pharga, Walker, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 200
 Pharmacophagus, Haase, '92, Ins. 213
 Pharmacus, Pictet & Saussure, '91, Ins. 307
 Pharomacrus, De la Llave, '32, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Pharopsis, Casey, '99, Ins. 164
 Pharsophorus, Ameghino, '97, Mamm. 36
 Pharta, Thorell, '91, Arachn. 16
 Pharyngella, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 15
 Pharyngodictyon, Herdman, '86, Tun. 7
 Pharyngosphæra, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 14
 Phascolagus, Owen, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phascolestes, Owen, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phascolonus, Owen, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phasces, Lefèvre, '84, Ins. 113
 Phasga, Walker, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 127
 Phasganocaris, Novák, '87, Crust. 25
 Phasganus, Agassiz, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Phasgonophora, Westwood, '32, Hom.;
 Griffith Anim. Kingd. ii p. 432
 Phasieneucus, Butler, '94, Ins. 281
 Phasioclista, Townsend, '91, Ins. 272
 Phasiophana, Brauer & Bergenstamm, '92,
 Ins. 301
 Phasiops, Coquillet, '99, Ins. 238
 Phasiopteryx, Brauer & Bergenstamm, '90,
 Ins. 288
 Phasis, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 312

PHASM.—PHENACAR.

Phasmatopsis, Rochebrune, '84, Moll. 37
 Phasmomantis, Saussure, '72, Orth.; Mitt.
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 57
 Phassa, Heine, '90, Aves 25
 Phastia, Walker, '62, Lep.; Trans. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i p. 258
 Phatages, Fitzinger, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phatnacantha, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 20
 Phatnaera, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
 Phatnaspis, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 20
 Phatnoma, Fieber, '44, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Phauda, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 256
 Phaudopsis, Hampson, '00, Ins. 247
 Phaulacridium, Brunner, '93, Ins. 370
 Phaulaspis, Leonardi, '98, Ins. 273
 Phaulernis, Meyrick, '95, Ins. 328
 Phaulocentrus, Fowler, '96, Ins. 299
 Phauloixodes, Berlese, '89, Acari; Ac.
 Myr. Scorp. Ital. 55, 7
 Phaulomytilus, Leonardi, '98, Ins. 273
 Phaulosia, Hampson, '00, Ins. 247
 Phaulostathma, Warren, '00, Ins. 272
 Phaulotettix, Scudder, '97, Ins. 300
 Phaulothrix, Berthkau, '85, Arachn. 20
 Phaulotrodes, Faust, '98, Ins. 155
 Phaulotypus, Burr, '99, Ins. 275
 Phavaræa, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 315
 Phayllus, Champion, '86, Ins. 159
 Phazaca, Walker, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 20
 Phecada, Walker, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1752
 Phedina, Bonaparte, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phedius, Champion, '88, Ins. 140
 Phedomenus, Candèze, '89, Ins. 130
 Phegca, Gistl, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Pheia, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 146
 Phelerosus, Sharp, '84, Ins. 35
 Phelliopsis, Verrill, '99, Cœl. 18
 Phelloderma, Ridley & Dendy, '86, Spong.
 17
 Phelloë, Walker, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 320
 Phelotis, Meyrick, '89, Ins. 260
 Phemida, Faust, '98, Ins. 155
 Phemonoe, Edwards, '82, Ins. 184
 Phemus, Broun, '93, Ins. 168
 Phenacapsis, Cockerell, '00, Ins. 335
 Phenacarion, Cockerell, '91, Moll. 66

PHENACAS.—PHILARC.

Phenacaspis, *Cooly & Cockerell*, '99,
Coccidae; Bull. Illinois Lab. p. 398
Phenacharopa, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52
Phenacisma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 315
Phenacistes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
[F. W.]
Phenacoccus, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 345
Phenacolechia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
Phenacolepas, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 97
Phenacomya, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 73
Phenacomys, *Merriam*, '89, Mamm. 32
Phenareta, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Phengaris, *Doherty*, '91, Ins. 205
Phengommatæa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
Phera, *Stål*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Pheræus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
Pherecardia, *Horst*, '86, Vermes 14
Pherecydes, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
Pherenice, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 27
Pheres, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
Pherne, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
Pherocladus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 60
Pherocoris, *Thomson*, '58, Col.; Arch. Ent.
ii p. 42
Pherodes, *Fowler*, '99, Ins. 252
Pheronema, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 17
Pheroryctes, *Rapp*, '49, Vermes; [Ti.]
Pherterus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
Pheucticus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
[F. W.]
Pheugonius, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 134
Phialactis, *Fowler*, '88, Cœl. 31
Phialia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
p. 1736
Phialis, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
Phialodoris, *Bergh*, '90, Moll. 39
Phialoides, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
Phialosphæra, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
Phiara, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117
Phiditia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 193
Phidotricha, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
Phidyle, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
Phila, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117
Philacalyx, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
Philacelota, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 142
Philacta, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 74
Philænia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 245
Philagraula, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
Philagria, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 245
Philalanka, *Godwin-Austen*, '98, Moll. 55
Philanglaus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 197
Philanthocephalus, *Cameron*, '90, Ins. 186
Philaretus, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198

PHILARE.—PHILOMAC.

Philareta, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232
Philaster, *Fubre-Domergue*, '85, Prot. 14
Philates, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 27
Philatis, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
Handl. iii p. 68
Philautus, *Gisl*, '48; N. T. p. x
Philbertia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72
Philecia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
p. 1188
Phileciton, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 119
Philedia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
Philemon, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 189
Philemonopsis, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37
Philenor, *Gisl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
Philephedra, *Cockerell*, '98, Hom.; Ann.
Nat. Hist. p. 24
Phileremulus, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 236
Philesius, *Simon*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
Philetærius, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99
Philharmostes, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 121
Philhedonus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 157
Philhelena, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 51
Philicus, *Pascœ*, '83, Ins. 113
Philipsis, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 109
Philippiella, *Martens & Pfeffer*, '87, Moll.
83
Philippinella, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 63
Philippius, *Germain*, '95, Ins.; An. Univ.
Chile xc p. 315
Philiris, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 223
Philisca, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
Phillipsinella, *Novák*, '86, Crust. 44
Phillyra, *Hentz*, '50, Arachn.; Boston J.
N. H. vi p. 25
Philobata, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
Philobia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
p. 221
Philochortus, *Matschie*, '93, Rept. 22
Philocleon, *Sendder*, '97, Ins. 300
Philocompus, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
Philocryphus, *Fletcher*, '93, Rept. 36
Philocryptus, *Wasmann*, '95, Ins. 226
Philocryptus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 161
Philoctetes, *Buysson*, '87, Ins. 191
Philodamia, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 47
Philodoxa, *Gisl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi
Philodromus, *Jenyns*, '31, Acari; Louden
Mag. N. H. iv p. 538
Philogæus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
Philoganga, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
Philogeus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
Philolutra, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
Philomachus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 285

PHILOMAS.—PHIR.

Philomastix, *Froggatt*, '90, Ins. 203
Philomeces, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
Philomecyna, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
Philomela, *Linck*, '06, Aves; [R.]
Philomyces, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 114
Philomyrmex, *Sahlberg*, '48, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Philoma, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 456
Philonesia, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 60
Philonicus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
Philonygmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Philonympha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
Philonyx, *Fitch*, '59, Hym.: 5th Rept. N. York Mus.
Philophleus, *Germain*, '55, Col.; [Bergroth]
Philophleus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148
Philophthalmus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
Philoponus, *Kohl*, '89, Ins. 185
Philoponous, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
Philopseudes, *Gistl*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
Philopsia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
Philorchemon, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Philornis, *Meinert*, '90, Ins. 282
Philoxos, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 283
Philortyx, *Gould*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Philoseaphus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90
Philoseirtus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
Philostoma, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras. malad. paras. p. 145
Philotarsus, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
Philotelma, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 292
Philotherma, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 240
Philotherus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 30
Philotia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522
Philotis, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
Philotoxymma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Philoxanthus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 178
Philto, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
Philtræa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
Philudoria, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 245
Philusina, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 104
Phimoerinus, *Schultze*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
Phimophorus, *Bergroth*, '86, Ins. 315
Phineca, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1746
Phintia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 306
Phirdana, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Phireza, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13

PHIS.—PHOBEZO.

Phisis, *Stål*, '60, Orth.; Eug. Resa p. 324
Phitrus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326
Philaurocentrum, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
Phlebarachnium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Phlebodica, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 240
Phleboëis, *Christoph*, '87, Ins. 249
Phlebohecta, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 245
Phlebonotus, *Saussure*, '62, Orth.; Mem. Soc. Genève xvii p. 141
Phlegmacera, *Packard*, '84, Arachn. 7
Phlegmodoris, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 58
Phlegoena, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Phlegopsis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Phleocryptes, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
Phloeteis, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133
Phloeobiopsis, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206
Phloeodictyon, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 18
Phloeoides, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 432
Phloeomyzus, *Horváth*, '96, Ins. 301
Phloeonotas, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 323
Phleophagoïdes, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 184 and Corrigenda
Phloeophorba, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253
Phloeopola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
Phlogillus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21
Phlogiodes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 21
Phlogius, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
Phlogothauma, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 184
Philoioceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
Phloromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
Phlorus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Phlossa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1673
Phlothrus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Phlugis, *Stål*, '60, Grylliidae; Eugenies Resa p. 324
Phlyaconetta, *Brandt*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Phlyaria, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 281
Phlyarus, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
Phlyctenaspis, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (3) vii p. 144
Phlyctenius, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 13
Phlyctenominyas, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 15
Phlyctaina, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250
Phlyctenophora, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 50
Phlyctiderma, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
Phlyctidola, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
Phlyctis, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 75
Phlydæna, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
Phoebeotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40

PHOBER.—PHOLA.

Phoberodema, *Braunesik*, '97, Ins. 297
 Phoberopus, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97, Ins. 297
 Phobers, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 21
 Phobetes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Phobetus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Phobetus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidskr. i p. 263
 Phobetria; [Hoyle]
 Phobetus, *Thomson*, '89, Ins. 195
 Phobocampa, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Phobocampe, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phocanella, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm. [T.]
 Phocasoma, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 104
 Phocoderma, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 260
 Phocosaurus, *Seeley*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.];
 Phoderacanthus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 15
 Phodilus, *Geoffroy*, '30, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phoebastria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœbetria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Nat. Syst. Vögel p. v
 Phœbophilus, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 244
 Phœdinus, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 265
 Phœnicella, *Mik & Wachtl*, '95, Ins. 312
 Phœnicocampa, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Phœnicococcus, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
 Phœnicodrilus, *Eisen*, '95, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Phœnicomanes, *Sharpe*, '74, Aves; P.Z.S. p. 427
 Phœniconaias, *Gray*, '69, Aves; Ibis p. 410
 Phœnicoparrus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœnicoprocta, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Phœnicops, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
 Phœnicorodias, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœnicurus, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [R.]
 Phœniocichla, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœniostacta, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Phœnisoma, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœnissa, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 219
 Phœnix, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 165
 Phœnocalpis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Phœnolobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phœnoseenium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Phœocedus, *Simon*, sec Phœocedus
 Phœochridius, *Lansberge*, '87, Ins. 122
 Phœophanus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 100
 Phœostolus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 146
 Phœtaliothes, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
 Phola, *Weise*, '90, Ins. 174
 Pholadomyocardia, *Szajnoche*, '89, Moll. 76

PHOLC.—PHORONA.

Pholephora, *Banks*, '96, Arachn. 15
 Pholia, *Reichenow*, '00, Aves 50
 Pholidapus, *Bean*, '96, Pisces 24
 Pholidaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Pholidobolus, *Peters*, '62, Rept.; Abh. Ak. Berlin p. 195
 Pholidochris, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Pholidocoma, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pholidophalus, *Elliot*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pholidoptera, *Wesmael*, '38, Orth.; [K.]
 Pholidornis, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pholidostrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '93, Brach. 6
 Pholidotoma, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 62
 Pholidurus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 10
 Phomalus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Phona, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Phonapate, *Lesne*, '95, Ins. 170
 Phoneyusa, *Karsch*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Phonias, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 109
 Phonicercus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
 Phonicocleptes, *Arribalzaga*, '81, Ins. 243
 Phoniocosia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11
 Phonipara, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phonoedromus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 47
 Phonognatha, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Phonomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '91, Ins. 344
 Phorastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322
 Phorbantus, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. viii
 Phorbas, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218
 Phorcorrhaphis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Phorecellulus, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69
 Phoreculus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
 Phorica, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1732
 Phoriospongia, *Marshall*, '80, Spong. 14
 Phorma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 240
 Phormedites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Phormingochilus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27
 Phormio, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124
 Phormobatrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Phormocampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Phormocytis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Phormonotus, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10
 Phormopora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10
 Phormosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Phormospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Phoronæosomus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Phoronastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 320

PHORONC.—PHRICOC.

Phoroneidia, *Westwood*, '34, Arachn.; *Zool. J.* v p. 452
Phororhacos, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 32
Phorstichus, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 100
Phorticium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Phorticea, *Sauvage*, '83, Ins. 272
Phortus, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 160
Phorusrachos, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
Phosphia, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
Phosphorosaurus, *Dollo*, '89, Rept. 9
Phothydraena, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96
Photodrilus, *Gard*, '87, Vermes 31
Photopsis, *Blake*, '86, Ins. 204
Photoscotia, *Warren*, '88, Ins. 259
Photostomias, *Collett*, '89, Pisces 27
Photyna, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117
Phoxaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
Phoxocephalus, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
Phoxogenys, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 173
Phoxomeloides, *Schoch*, '98, Ins. 131
Phoxophrys, *Hubrecht*, '81, Rept. 6
Phoxoteles, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 168
Phoxyx, *Stejneger*, '87, Aves 66
Phraetacantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Phractaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Phractopelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Phractura, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 25
Phradis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Phradonoma, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France, *Scuticollis* p. 132
Phragelliorhynchus, *Herrick*, '84, Prot. 16
Phragmaticola, *Jerdon*, '44, Aves; [F.W.]
Phragmatocia, *Newman*, Lep.; [St.]
Phragmorisma, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 81
Phraortes, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
Phraotes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 111
Phrataria, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1742
Phrealcia, *Chretien*, '00, Ins. 292
Phreaticopsis, *Spencer & Hall*, '97, Crust. 29
Phreatoicoides, *Sayce*, '00, Crust. 38
Phreatoicopsis, *Spencer & Hall*, '96, Crust. 28
Phreatoicus, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 20
Phreatura, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
Phregatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
Phrenocodon, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Phrenopus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Phreodrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30
Phricanthes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Phriecocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107

PHRICOD.—PHTHIN.

Phricodoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
Phriconyma, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
Phricotelus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
Phrieta, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 330
Phriktetypus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 289
Phricus, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 23
Phrirocystis, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 59
Phriescia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
Phrissonodus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
Phriissolaus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
Phriosoceles, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
Phrixgnathus, *Hutton*, '83, Moll. 80
Phrixoenemis, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 385
Phrixosoma, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147
Phromnia, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; *Svenska. Ak.* Handl. iii p. 68
Phronira, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 168
Phroso, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 32
Phrudocentra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
Phrudochorda, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232
Phrudopamera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
Phrudoplaga, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
Phrudus, *Bridgman*, '86, Ins. 214
Phrudus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Phryctena, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 172
Phrydiuchus, *Des Gozis*, '85, Ins. 120
Phryganeopsis, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228
Phryganeutis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 246
Phryganopteryx, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 208
Phryganostola, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 179
Phrygena, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
Phrygion, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131
Phrynarachne, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; *Acta Soc. Upsal.* vii p. 37
Phrynella, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 31
Phrynetoides, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 156
Phrynetopsis, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 183
Phryníxalus, *Boettger*, '94, Rept. 39
Phrynocara, *Peters*, '83, Rept. 20
Phrynoderma, *Boulenger*, '93, Rept. 35
Phrynoïdes, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 121
Phrynidius, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149
Phrynpopsis, *Pfeffer*, '93, Rept. 35
Phrynpopsis, *Pocoel*, '95, Arachn. 24
Phrynotettix, *Sauvage*, '84, Ins. 293
Phryxioschema, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
Phryxotrichus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
Phtegnomus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
Phthanocoris, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 288
Phthartomierus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 108
Phthinocola, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
Phthinocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84

PHTHIR.—PHYLLA.

Phthiracarus, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. xii
 Phthiracarus, *Perty*, '41, Acari; Allg. Naturges. p. 874
 Phthoa, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285
 Phthonandria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Phthonerodes, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
 Phthonoloba, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Phthonosema, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Phthoramys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phthorarcha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
 Phthorima, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phthoropœa, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276
 Phtisica, *Slabber*, 1769, Crust.; Phys. Belust. Wasserk. Land-Thier. p. 79
 Phugatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phuphena, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1845
 Phusiana, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; J. Liun. Soc. vi p. 141
 Phyia, *Druce*, '87, Ins. 242
 Phycidicera, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Phycidimorpha, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 270
 Phycidopsis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 271
 Phycilopsis, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Phycobius, *Canestrini*, '88, Acari; Tiroglidi p. 5
 Phycocus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 69
 Phycograptus, *Gurley*, '96, Cœl. 12
 Phycopsis, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8
 Phydanis, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 174
 Phyde, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '93, Crust. 28
 Phygas, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Phygas, *Weise*, '88, Ins. 165
 Phygasoma, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 168
 Phygotoxeuma, *Brenskie*, '97, Ins. 117
 Phylacastus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133
 Phylacc, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
 Phylacinus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146
 Phylacteophaga, *Froggatt*, '99, Ins. 187
 Phylacter, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Phylactocephalus, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 31
 Phylacus, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 64
 Phylanticus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 155
 Phylarchus, *Sinon*, '88, Arachn.; [S.]
 Phylidea, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Phyllabraxas, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 237
 Phyllalia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1494
 Phyllanthus, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phyllax, *Brulle*, '32, Col.; Exp. Morée, Ent. iii p. 209

PHYLLE.—PHYLLON.

Phyllercus, *Amerling*, '57, Acari; Lotos.
 Phyllergates, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 25
 Phyllocephala, *Blakburn*, '90, Ins. 126
 Phyllis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Phyllobates, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 25
 Phyllobrocticella, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 205
 Phyllocharis, *Schütz*, '87, Ins. 211
 Phyllocharoides, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 205
 Phyllocheilus, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 140
 Phyllochoreia, *Westwood*, '39, Orth.; Mag. Nat. Hist. n.s. iii p. 495
 Phylloclypeus, *Loriol*, '80, Ech.; [L.]
 Phyllocnema, *Thomson*, '60, Col.; [M.]
 Phyllocnemida, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 151
 Phyllocola, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Phyllocoptes, *Nalepa*, '89, Arachn. 23
 Phyllocraspedum, *Bergroth*, '86, Ins. 315
 Phyllocriinus, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.; [L.]
 Phyllodina, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Phyllodinus, *Duzee*, '98, Ins. 265
 Phyllodiscus, *Kwietniewski*, '98, Col. 29
 Phyllodistomum, *Braun*, '99, Vermes 42
 Phyllodoce, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Phyllodonta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Phyllodrepaidea, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
 Phyllodromus, *Espada*, '75, Batr.; Viaj. Pacif. Batr. pl. 3
 Phyllodytes, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Phyllodytes, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 168
 Phylloeca, *Dahl*, '85, Arachn. 14
 Phyllofrancia, *Marsson*, '87, Poll. 11
 Phyllogaster, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 250
 Phyllognathopus, *Mrázek*, '93, Crust. 34
 Phyllogyra, *Tomes*, '83, Cœl. 14
 Phylloicus, *Müller*, '80, Ins. 203
 Phyllolais, *Hartlaub*, '81, Aves 32
 Phyllolytus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 152
 Phyllomanes, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phyllomanes, *Gistl*, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Phylmomantis, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326
 Phylmomima, *Bedel*, '99, Col.; Faune Col. Seine v p. 200
 Phylmominyas, *Andres*, '81, Cœl. 15
 Phylomonas, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Phylomydas, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 188
 Phylloonias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 89
 Phylloonereis, *Hansen*, '82, Vermes 13
 Phylloonorycter, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Phyllontochila, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]

PHYLLOP.—PHYSC.

Phyllopezus, Sharpe, '96, Aves 39
Phyllophanes, Turner, '96, Ins. 276
Phyllophilophis, Garman, '83, Oph.; [B.]
Phyllopodium, Schoch, '95, Ins. 149
Phyllops, Peters, '76, Mamm.; [T.]
Phyllopseuste, Meyer, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Phyllopus, Brady, '83, Crust. 26
Phyllorhynchus, Stejneger, '90, Rept. 11
Phylloserica, Brenske, '00, Ins. 142
Phylloseris, Tomes, '83, Cœl. 13
Phyllosmilia, Fromentel, '62, Cœl.; [Du.]
Phyllosphingia, Sciuhoer, '97, Ins. 203
Phyllostoma, Kramer, '76, Acari; Arch.
 Naturges. xii p. 39
Phyllosyllis, Ehlers, '97, Vermes 34
Phylloteras, Ashmead, '97, Ins. 186
Phyllotocidium, Blackburn, '98, Ins. 127
Phyllotribonia, Pictet & Saussure, '92,
 Ins. 330
Phylloxerexenus, Ashmead, '94, Ins. 240
Phyllozelus, Pictet & Saussure, '92, Ins.
 330
Phyllurga, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Phylogephyra, Boulenger, '98, Pisces 38
Phylomictis, Meyrick, '90, Ins. 270
Phylosiphonia, Lendenfeld, '87, Spong. 13
Phyma, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
Phymæus, Pascoe, '83, Ins. 91
Phymaptera, Bolivar, '84, Ins. 294
Phymatoblepharns, Reichenbach, '54,
 Aves; [F. W.]
Phymatoecoris, Stål, '53, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Phymatoctenus, Simon, '97, Arachn. 33
Phymatogyrus, Kolbe, '93, Ins. 183
Phymatophosus, Faust, '96, Ins. 163
Phymatopsis, Skuse, '90, Ins. 277
Phymechus, Sennu, '94, Ins. 182
Phymosomum, Quatrefages, '65, Annelida;
 Hist. Nat. Annelés ii p. 621
Phyrama, Karsch, '88, Ins. 319
Phrytus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Physa, Raffray, '90, Ins. 112
Physacarus, Trybom, '93, Arachn. 33
Physachæus, Alcock, '95, Crust. 29
Physapus, De Geer, 1744, Thysanopt.;
 [C. & G.]
Physastra, Tapp.-Canefri, '83, Moll. 82
Physeaphora, Hauitsch, '95, Spong. 17
Physcius, Champion, '89, Ins. 146
Physeoa, Thorell, '95, Arachn. 44
Physecon, Nicéville, '98, Ins. 204
Physeosoma, Selenka, '97, Vermes 30
Physcus, Howard, '95, Ins. 260

PHYSE.—PHYZ.

Physeterula, Van Beneden, '77, Mamm.;
 [T.]
Physetica, Meyrick, '87, Ins. 250
Physetobasis, Hampson, '94, Ins. 315
Physetodon, MacCoy, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
Physetonotus, Reuter, '92, Ins. 311
Physetostege, Warrener, '96, Ins. 259
Physiola, Simon, '95, Arachn. 36
Physobrachia, Kent, '93, Cœl. 14
Physocardia, Woehrmann, '94, Moll. 83
Physocleora, Warren, '97, Ins. 237
Physocorypha, Karsch, '96, Ins. 320
Physocyclus, Simon, '93, Arachn. 26
Physodoceras, Hyatt, '99, Moll. 58
Physodon, Gerrais, '72, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
Physogyra, Quelch, '84, Cœl. 15
Physolagria, Fairmaire, '96, Ins. 151
Physomerus, Chaudoir, '82, Ins. 28
Physomonas, Kent, '80, Prot. 19
Physopalpus, Heyden, '99, Ins. 119
Physophrynum, Fairmaire, '82, Ins. 87
Physophyllia, Duncan, '84, Cœl. 15
Physoplatys, Simon, '95, Arachn. 48
Physoplectus, Reitter, '84, Ins. 48
Physopleurella, Reuter, '85, Ins. 236
Physopneumon, Costa, '64, Moll.; [Berg-
 roth]
Physornis, Ameghino, '95, Aves 32
Physoronia, Reitter, '84, Ins. 56
Physostegania, Warren, '94, Ins. 315
Physosterna, Allard, '85, Col.; Ann. Soc.
 ent. France (6) v. p. 156
Physotherium, Portis, '86, Mamm. 59
Physothorax, Mayr, '85, Ins. 164
Phystolyma, Scott, '82, Ins. 288
Physulodes, Warren, '89, Ins. 258
Physunio, Simpson, '00, Moll. 89
Phythelios, Frenzel, '91, Prot. 10
Phytilea, Brown, '93, Ins. 157
Phytobdella, Blanchard, '94, Vermes 36
Phytocoptes, Donnadiet, '75, 'Acari;
 Rech. Tetranych. p. 30
Phytocoptes, Nalepa, '91, Arachn. 22
Phytolinus, Sharp, '89, Ins. 99
Phytolyma, Scott, '82, Ins. 288
Phytometra, Haworth, '09, Lep.; Lep.
 Brit. p. 254
Phytorus, Jacoby, '84, Ins. 113
Phytotoma, Molina, 1782, Aves; [F. W.]
Phyxelida, Simon, '95, Arachn. 28
Phyxiroschema, Simon, '89, Arachn. 13
Phyzelus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195

PIAD.—PILH.

Piada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1746
 Piagetia, *Picaglia*, '85, Ins. 248
 Piala, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1766
 Piarosoma, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 245
 Piasus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Piasus, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 180
 Picazurus, *Lesson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Piccarda, *Grote*, '00, Ins. 222
 Pichipilus, *Ameghino*, '90, Mamm. 51
 Pichleria, *Bittner*, '94, Moll. 85
 Picicorvus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pieonoramphus, *Rosenberg*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
 Picobia, *Haller*, '78, Acari; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxx p. 81
 Picroceroides, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 29
 Picronotus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 22
 Picrogama, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 245
 Picrogyné, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 124
 Picroscopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Picroscytus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Picrostigeus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Picrostigeus, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 181
 Picrotus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130
 Pictetia, *Bronniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Picumnoides, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pidorus, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 424
 Piersigia, *Protz*, '96, Arachn. 17
 Piesigaster, *Seoane*, '80, Rept. 8
 Piesocalus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Piestocephalus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
 Piestoneus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 102
 Piestopleura, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Piezocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Piezodorus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Piezotettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 321
 Pigiopsis, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 219
 Pigiphila, *Bucheccher*, '78, Neur.; [K.]
 Pilacolaspis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 185.
 Pilanaphora, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 254
 Pilargis, *Saint-Joseph*, '99, Vermes 27
 Pilaria, *Sintenis*, '89, Ins. 281
 Pilea, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pilema, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
 Pilemia, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214
 Pilemophis, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Pilemostoma, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 180
 Piletosoma, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 237
 Pilherodius, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]

PILI.—PIND.

Pilidion, *Dum. & Bibr.*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Piliger, *Thunberg*, '25, Orth.; [Bergroth]
 Pilinopyga, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 124
 Piliocolobus, *Rochebrune*, '87, Mamm. 22
 Pilochrota, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Pilocystis, *Koninck*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Pilodeudorix, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205
 Pilolebertia, *Thor*, '00, Acari; [Ti.]
 Pilopius, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 103
 Piloprepes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Piloptila, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 324
 Pilornus, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Pilosocurus, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 231
 Pilostibes, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
 Piloxys, *Fairmuire*, '95, Ins. 173
 Pilsbrya, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Pilsbryoconcha, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pilula, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 54
 Pilumna, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. ix
 Pilumnus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Pilumnus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pima, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 268
 Pimelata, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 150
 Pimeliopsis, *Champion*, '92, Ins. 138
 Pimelites, *Fucini*, '96, Moll. 37
 Pimelocerus, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 74
 Pimelodella, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23
 Pimelonissus, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; Wien ent. Monatschr. ii p. 6
 Pimelonotus, *Gill*, '58, Pisces; [G.]
 Pimpellies, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
 Pimplema, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 144
 Pimplopterus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Pinacia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 919
 Pinacia, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.; Zütr. Saml. exot. Schm. iii p. 13
 Pinacodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pinaconota, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 379
 Pinacophyllum, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21
 Pinacopora, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 14
 Pinacotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Pinara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 761
 Pinarocichla, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 36
 Pinarolæma, *Gould*, '80, Aves 39
 Pinaroloxias, *Sharpe*, '85, Aves 37
 Pinax, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Pinconia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 196
 Pindalus, *Gurney*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pindara, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Pindicitora, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 134

PINE.—PISAL.

Pinemys, *Lesson*, '36, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pingasa, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 256
 Pingrasa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 226
 Pinguitia, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 59
 Pinirampus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Pinnaspis, *Cockerell*, '92, Ins. 318
 Pinnotherion, *Giard & Bonnier*, '89, Crust. 16
 Pinodytes, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36
 Pinon, *Gregorio*, '85, Moll. 83
 Pintalia, *Stål*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Pintia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 280
 Piocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107
 Piona, *Koch*, '43, Acari; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. iii p. 13
 Pionacercus, *Piersig*, '95, Arachn. 54
 Pione, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526
 Pionia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 255
 Pionidia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245
 Pionites, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Pionocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38
 Pionodesmotes, *Bonnier*, '98, Crust. 34
 Pionolema, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
 Pionopsis, *Piersig*, '94, Acari; [Ti.]
 Pioprosopus, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 99
 Piotypus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 78
 Pipades, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pipetella, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pipetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pipettaria, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pipistrellus, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
 Pipripicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Piprisoma, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pipromorpha, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Piptomerus, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 26
 Pipus, *Lichtenstein*, 1793, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pirauthus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Pirantillus, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 102
 Piras, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 146
 Pirdana, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 247
 Pirene, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Pirga, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 245
 Pirithous, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Pirocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Echin. 133
 Piroplasma, *Patton*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Pirothous, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Pisalia, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France, Brévipennes p. 226

PISAN.—PITYE.

Pisanianura, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
 Pisaurina, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Piscatrix, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pisciregia, *Abbott*, '99, Pisces 25
 Pisena, *Hovrath*, '00, Ins. 317
 Pisenor, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Pisenorodes, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 16
 Pisenus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 163
 Pisinidea, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230
 Pisinoa, *Desmarest*, '29, Bry.; [J.]
 Pisolia, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 136
 Pisonitus, *Smith*, '69, Hym.; [D.]
 Pisonopsis, *Fox*, '93, Ins. 204
 Pisodonophis, *Kaup*, '60, Pisces; Abh. Ver. Hamburg iv p. 14
 Pisoraca, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 / p. 1078
 ✓ Pissonotus, *Duzee*, '98, Ins. 265
 Pistor, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Pisynolymnas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Pitacanda, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 283
 Pitacota, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227
 Pitalia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 524
 Pitama, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262
 Pitane, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 462
 Pitane, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 531
 Pitara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1663
 Pithanomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Pitharatus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Pithauriopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 230
 Pithea, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1701
 Pithecanthropus, *Dubois*, '94, Mamm. 24
 Pithechir, *Jentink*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pithecodon, *Lorenz-Liburnau*, '00, Mamm. 24
 Pithecophaga, *Grant*, '96, Aves 43
 Pithecerithium, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Pithodella, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 13
 Pitholaus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Pithopus, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3
 Pithotomus, *Kriechbaumer*, '88, Ins. 188
 Pitrus, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 84
 Pitrassa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Pitthea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 463
 Pituipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pityeja, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23 p. 828

PITYO.—PLAGIOL.

Pityocera, *Giglio-Tos*, '96, Ins. 283
 Pityogenes, *Bedel*, '87, Ins. 159
 Pityomma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pityriopsis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pixodarus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 160
 Placentula, *Jones*, '86, Crust 40
 Placerton, *Schafleef*, '92, Crust. 22
 Placilla, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Placinolopha, *Topsent*, '97, Spong. 13
 Placobdella, *Blanchard*, '93, Vermes 46
 Placocephalus, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41
 Placochalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Placocharis, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 65
 Placocesma, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Placocystis, *Koninek*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Plaeodes, *Attens*, '99, Myr. 10
 Plaeodiadema, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Plaeodidus, *Peringuey*, '00, Ins. 145
 Plaeodium, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 109
 Placogorgia, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Col. 22
 Placohelia, *Poelt*, '88, Col. 27
 Placonia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Placonycha, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 56
 Placopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76
 Placophoropsis, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 77
 Placoptila, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
 Placopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Placosaris, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 245
 Placosaurus, *Gerrais*, '48, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Placostola, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 277
 Placotome, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Placoziphius, *Van Beneden*, '66, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xxii p. 107
 Plæsiocraerus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Plæsiomys, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Plæsiorthinus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 168
 Plæsioserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Plagiarthrus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plagiceetus, *Anmeghino*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plagiobothrus, *Karsh*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Plagiocampa, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Plagiocardium, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Plagiocarpa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plagioccephalus, *Fieber*, '44, Orth.; [Bergroth]
 Plagiochæta, *Benham*, '92, Vermes 51
 Plagioctenium, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77
 Plagiodon, *Alston*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plagiogencion, *Forbes*, '91, Pisces 11
 Plagiogrammus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25
 Plagiolophus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]

PLAGIOM.—PLANID.

Plagiometrioma, *Spaeth*, '99, Ins. 160
 Plagiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Plagiomonas, *Grassi*, '83, Prot. 2
 Plagiomus, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 159
 Plagionotulus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 194
 Plagiopalpus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 27
 Plagioperga, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245
 Plagiophilis, *Bouleenger*, '92, Rept. 27
 Plagioplatus, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 122
 Plagiopora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Plagiopsis, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 291
 Plagiopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Plagiopygus, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 78
 Plagiorchis, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 42
 Plagiosarus, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Plagioscella, *Hompson*, '97, Ins. 215
 Plagiospiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
 Plagiota, *Plehn*, '96, Vermes 41
 Plagiothyra, *Whidborne*, '91, Moll. 93
 Plagiotricha, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Plagiotriptus, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 319
 Plagiotorchus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
 Plagiotypes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Plagiotalys, *Scott*, '74, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Plagiprospherysa, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
 Plagochilus, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 145
 Plagoglypta, *Sharp & Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 81
 Plagonidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plagoniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Plagonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plakarthrium, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 21
 Plakina, *Schulze*, '80, Spong. 15
 Plakinastrella, *Schulze*, '80, Spong. 17
 Plakortis, *Schulze*, '80, Spong. 16
 Plamius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146
 Plana, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 359
 Planadecta, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Planæchna, *McLachlan*, '96, Ins. 311
 Planatella, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 67
 Plancinus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Planctoceras, *Schroeder*, '91, Moll. 57
 Planctoplana, *Graff*, '92, Vermes 72
 Plaucus, *Rajinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Planes, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Planesox, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Plancteros, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 79
 Planctica, *Saussure*, '62, Orth.; Mém. Soc. Genève xvii p. 164;
 Plangiopsis, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Plangus, *Sundevall*, '75, Aves; [F. W.]
 Planidia, *Kerremans*, '99, Ins. 124

PLANIK.—PLATIP.

Planikellia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 89
Planimodiola, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 91
Planismus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 118
Planispirina, *Seguenza*, '80, Prot. 16
Planktomya, *Simroth*, '96, Moll. 58
Planktonemertes, *Woodworth*, '99, Vermes 33
Planobdella, *Blanchard*, '94, Vermes 36
Planocephalus, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 97
Planoceropis, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 55
Planodus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
Planolocha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
Planops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
Planospirina, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]
Planoventer, *Hilgendorf*, '99, Vermes 48
Pharynx, *Girard*, '56, Pisces; [G.]
Plasmodium, *Marchiafava*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
Plasmoporella, *Kiär*, '99, Cœl. 23
Plastococcus, *Gorham*, '98, Ins. 171
Plastocorypha, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
Plastonothus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
Plastor, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. x
Plastosciara, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 232
Plastoscrysta, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
Plastremys, *Owen*, '81, Rept.; [R. L.]
Plastron, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 126
Platacantha, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '44, Hem.; [Bergrath]
Platacodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
Plateomys, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
Platagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 246
Platamartus, *Reitter*, '92, Ins. 108
Platamon, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
Platamphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Platandria, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 104
Platanista, *Cuvier*, '24, Mamm.; [T.]
Plataphodes, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 93
Platastraea, *Tomes*, '85, Cœl. 5
Platatherium, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 49
Platea, *Steindachner*, '98, Pisces 31
Platebema, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
Platedelosis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
Plateibis, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Platencha, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergrath]
Platenia, *Dohrn*, '88, Ins. 319
Plateopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 270
Platerosia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
Platemeta, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 183
Platinglisia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
Platipidia, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 117

PLATIS.—PLATYCO.

Platischista, *Otto*, '35, Mamm.; [T.]
Platoberus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
Platoceticus, *Packard*, '69, Lep.; Guide p. 191
Platonica, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
Platophrymyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 292
Platopis, *Whitfield*, '91, Moll. 107
Platops, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
Plator, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17
Platorineus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Platyacanthus, *M'Coy*, '48, Pisces; [S. W.]
Platyacus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 156
Platyarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 14
Platyaspis, *Koenen*, '95, Pisces 39
Platybostryx, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
Platybothrium, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46
Platybothrus, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 294
Platybracon, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 210
Platybrissus, *Grube*, '65, Ech.; [L.]
Platybursa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Platycalemma, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 313
Platycaulus, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 23
Platycelia, *Dahlbom*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
Platycepha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190
Platycephalus, *Cuvier*, 1799, Col.; [Bergroth]
Platyceps, *Stephens*, '87, Rept. 34
Platycerhynchus, *Costa*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
Platycerota, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 287
Platychasma, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 184
Platychelius, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 91
Platychelipus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 56
Platychilina, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 85
Platychilus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64
Platychirograpsus, *De Man*, '96, Crust. 24
Platychœrops, *Charlesworth*, '55, Mamm.; [Bergrath]
Platychœrops, *Klunzinger*, '80, Pisces 16
Platycholeus, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36
Platychorodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 57
Platycladoxena, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 162
Platycleidus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 156
Platyclymenia, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
Platycœnia, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 23
Platycœnia, *Strobl*, '94, Ins. 343
Platycola, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
Platycolpus, *Donald*, '00, Moll. 74
Platycoma, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 58
Platyeoris, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149
Platycotylus, *Olliff*, '83, Ins. 61

PLATYCR.—PLATYOD.

Platyceranion, *Jan.*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Platycyphalus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Platycetus, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 18
 Platycyathus, *Fromentel*, '61, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Platycystis, *Léger*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Platycystis, *Müller*, '89, Ech.; [L.]
 Platydæne, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 168
 Platydactylus, *Eichhoff*, '86, Ins. 177
 Platydædalus, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T.
 p. viii
 Platydasy, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 258
 Platydelphis, *Du Bus*, '72, Mamm.; Bull.
 Ac. Belgique xxxiv p. 498
 Platydemus, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41
 Platyderes, *Guérin*, '44, Hym.; [D.]
 Platidesmus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 124
 Platydius, *Westwood*, '35, Hem.; Tr. Eut.
 Soc. London [Kirkaldy]
 Platydome, *Gaulgauer*, '95, Ins. 129
 Platydanax, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Platydorina, *Kofoid*, '99, Prot. 25
 Platydrilus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Platydra, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328
 Platygaster, *Dum. & Bibr.*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Platygennys, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Platygomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
 Platygerris, *White*, '83, Ins. 288
 Platyglena, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Platygynathus, *Kröyer*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Platylhelia, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Platylhyla, *Boulenger*, '89, Rept. 21
 Platylischnopus, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 18
 Platylæmus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Platylæmus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 104
 Platylates, *Storms*, '87, Pisces 14
 Platylenticeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Platylesches, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227
 Platylister, *Levis*, '92, Ins. 105
 Platylistrum, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 37
 Platlyra, *Seudder*, '98, Ins. 289
 Platymaia, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28
 Platymedon, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 100
 Platymorpha, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 168
 Platymymilla, *André*, '00, Ins. 195
 Platynectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Platynema, *Ritsema*, '85, Ins. 78
 Platynocnema, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Platynocnemis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49
 Platynorrhynchus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206
 Platynoscelis, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 88
 Platynota, *Clemens*, '60, Lep.; P. Ac.
 Philad. p. 347
 Platynodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]

PLATYOI.—PLATYSP.

Platyoides, *Cambridge*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
 Platycopisthen, *Roelofs*, '92, Ins. 156
 Platyposaurus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 28
 Platypops, *Twelvetrees*, '80, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Platypedia, *Uhler*, '88, Ins. 305
 Platypelis, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21
 Platypepla, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
 Platypeplus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 273
 Platyperiga, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 296
 Platypetasus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Platypharodon, *Herzenstein*, '91, Pisces 27
 Platyphasia, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Platypheoëa, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 798
 Platypolis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 8
 Platypolis, *Dugès*, '91, Rept. 9
 Platophyllum, *Lindstrom*, '82, Col. 20
 Platophyma, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orth.
 Europ. p. 373
 Platypilumnus, *Alecock*, '95, Crust. 31
 Platypłax, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 295
 Platypodosaurus, *Owen*, '80, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Platyporopterus, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 156
 Platyporus, *Renter*, '90, Ins. 298
 Platyprepia, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 213
 Platyprosopos, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 52
 Platptyceræna, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Platptycteryx, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Platypus, *Faxon*, '78, Acari; Bull. Mus.
 Harvard. v p. 13
 Platyrhamphus, *Billberg*, '28, Aves;
 Synops. Faun. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 172
 Platyrhamphus, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 109
 Platyrhinoïdis, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 7
 Platyrhynchus, *Cherrolat*, '82, Ins. 97
 Platyrhytida, *Cockerell*, '95, Moll. 55
 Platyrutela, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 118
 Platysaeus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Platysamia, *Packard*, '72, Lep.; [Moore]
 Platyseselus, *Wallengren*, '94, Ins. 374
 Platysesestrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Platysiagon, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Platysiagum, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Platysmurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Platysoma, *Provancher*, '85, Ins. 162
 Platysomaticichthys, *Günther*, '62, Pisces;
 [G.]
 Platysomus, *Schneider*, 1791, Col.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Platyspartus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 156
 Platysphærites, *Trenkner*, '68, Ech.; [L.]

PLATYST.—PLECTROC.

Platystoma, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
 Platystomus, *Fischer*, '03, Mamm.; [T.]
 Platytatus, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 305
 Platytelphusa, *Milne-Edwards*, '87, Crust. 20
 Platytheba, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58
 Platythorax, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90
 Platynorus, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353
 Platynthrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Platthyra, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U. S. i p. 429
 Platytrichotus, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21
 Platysa, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 65
 Platyperres, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133
 Platyxystodus, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 42
 Platzyanthus, *Kent*, '93, Cœl. 15
 Platyzonium, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Platzygæna, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 245
 Plautus, *Brünnich*, 1772, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plaxes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121
 Plaxaphlus, *Aneghino*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plecodus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Plecoglossus, *Schlegel*, '50, Pisces; [G.]
 Plectaniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Plectantium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plectaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Plectenlota, *Moellendorff*, '92, Moll. 60
 Plectobranchus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23
 Plectoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Plectocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Plectocyclus, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '98, Moll. 6
 Plectogaster, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 92
 Plectogona, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
 Plectomorphus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Plectoneura, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
 Plectonotum, *Gorham*, '91, Ins. 129
 Plectonotus, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]
 Plectophila, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
 Plectophora, *Gray*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plectophora, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plectops, *Coquillet*, '97, Ins. 264
 Plectoptera, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Plectopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plectorthis, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Plectosolen, *Conrad*, '66, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 103
 Plectospyris, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 11
 Plectoteuthis, *Owen*, '81, Moll. 36
 Plectotripus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Plectreurus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Plectroboarmia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Plectroctena, *Suellen*, '81, Ins. 214

PLECTROM.—PLESIE.

Plectromodes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 196
 Plectromus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 22
 Plectrona, *Sellen*, '95, Ins. 323
 Plectroninia, *Hinde*, '00, Spong. 26
 Plectronotus, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353
 Plectronyx, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plectoperdix, *Heine*, '90, Aves 24
 Plectrophenax, *Stejneger*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plectrophorus, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 251
 Plectropoda, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350
 Plectropygus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162
 Plectroscapus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 164
 Plectrostoma, *Gisl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Plectrotetix, *McNeill*, '97, Ins. 300
 Plectrura, *Gisl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Plectusodes, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Plegapterus, *Martinez*, '98, Ins. 294
 Plegmatium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plegmatoptera, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Plegmosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Pleiomerus, *Ratzeburg*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Pleionocentra, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232
 Pleionogaster, *Michaelsen*, '92, Vermes 15
 Pleioplectron, *Hutton*, '97, Ins. 297
 Pleiopleura, *Seidlitz*, '93, Ins. 149
 Pleistodontes, *Saunders*, '83, Ins. 145
 Pleistophora, *Gurley*, '93, Prot. 32
 Plemmeles, *Gisl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
 Plemyiopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Plenoculus, *Fox*, '93, Ins. 204
 Pleonaraius, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 13
 Pleonectoides, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 250
 Pleospora, *Crivelli*, '70, Prot. [Ti.]
 Pleptera, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pleretes, *Lederer*, '53, Lep.; Verh. Ges. Wien ii p. 77
 Pleroma, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10
 Pleroma, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 231
 Pleroneura, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188
 Plerophyllum, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 22
 Pleroticus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108
 Plesianthus, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Plesiaretomys, *Bravard*, '50, Mamm.; Gervais Zool. Pal. Fr. exp. pl. xlvi
 Plesiastarte, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 82
 Plesicrærus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Plesidacrytherium, *Filhol*, '86, Mamm. 55
 Plesidissacus, *Lemoine*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plesicsthonyx, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47

PLESIG.—PLEURAR.

Plesignathus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Plesiobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 156
 Plesiobuthus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 16
 Plesiocera, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 209
 Plesiocerithium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 72
 Plesiocetus, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Plesiochactas, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 16
 Plesiochelys, *Rütimeyer*, '73, Rept. ; [R. L.]
 Plesiocis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
 Plesiocyon, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 32
 Plesioeyprina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 83
 Plesiodimylus, *Galliard*, '97, Mamm. 30
 Plesiodus, *Wagner*, '63, Pisces ; [S. W.]
 Plesiogale, *Pomel*, '46, Mamm. ; Bull. Soc. Geol. France p. 385
 Plesiolampas, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
 Plesiomma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Plesiommatata, *Provancher*, '89, Ins. 297
 Plesiomorpha, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232
 Plesionika, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Plesiopecten, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95
 Plesiopeltis, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 78
 Plesiophrictus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 21
 Plesiophthalmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Plesiorycterus, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 38
 Plesioseris, *Duncan*, '83, Cœl. 14
 Plesiosorex, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm. ; Arch. Phys. Nat. Genève p. 162
 Plesiotigma, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Plesiosuchus, *Owen*, '84, Rept. ; [R. L.]
 Plesiothyreus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 60
 Plesiotisotia, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49
 Plesiotortrix, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 17
 Plesiphenacodus, *Lemoine*, '96, Mamm. 30
 Plesispermophilus, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 36
 Plestia, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 226
 Plestyta, *Gistl*, '48, Col. ; N. T. p. xi
 Plesydaerytherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 26
 Plethælurus, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 29
 Plethes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Plethobasus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Plethocardia, *Ulrich*, '92, Moll. 92
 Plethodontohyla, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21
 Pletholax, *Cope*, '64, Rept. ; P. Ac. Philad. p. 229
 Pletholophus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Plethospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Plethus, *Hagen*, '87, Ins. 311
 Pleuraltica, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 188
 Pleurarmadillidium, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 37

PLEURAS.—PLEX.

Pleuraspidothorinum, *Lemoine*, '78, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Pleuraspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Pleurasympieza, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 246
 Pleurohomus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 43
 Pleurobranchillus, *Bergh*, '92, Moll. 70
 Pleurobranchopsis, *Verrill*, '00, Moll. 70
 Pleurocælodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Pleurocarpa, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 8
 Pleurochæta, *Beddoe*, '83, Vermes ; [Ti.]
 Pleurochila, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Pleurociona, *Roule*, '81, Tun. 4
 Pleuroccelus, *Marsh*, '88, Rept. 18
 Pleurocoptes, *Wallengren*, '96, Prot. 23
 Pleurocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pleurocyathus, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12
 Pleuroderes, *Gray*, '70, Chelon. ; [B.]
 Pleurodon, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept. ; [R. L.]
 Pleurodus, *Gürich*, '86, Rept. 11
 Pleurodutes, *Régimbart*, '99, Ins. 102
 Plenrogomphus, *Morris*, '62, Pisces ; [S. W.]
 Pleurograpta, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348
 Pleurolytoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Pleuromamma, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98, Crust. 34
 Pleurona, *Walker*, '66, Lep. ; List pt. 35 p. 1564
 Pleuronectes, *Olliff*, '91, Ins. 106
 Pleuroneurophion, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Pleuronota, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 121
 Pleuropachydiscus, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Pleurophlebs, *Vaillant*, '90, Vermes ; [Ti.]
 Pleurophysa, *Fewkes*, '90, Cœl. 15
 Pleuroplax, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 8
 Pleuroploca, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 41
 Pleuropodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pleuropoma, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 69
 Pleuropoma, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 68
 Pleuroprucha, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 254
 Pleuroptya, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 264
 Pleurostigma, *Karsch*, '79, Acari ; Zeitschr. Naturw. p. 836
 Pleurostylodon, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Pleurothorax, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Pleurothysis, *Love*, '60, Pisces ; Fishes Madeira p. 64
 Pleuroxia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Pleurozyga, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12
 Plexaurooides, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 23
 Plexechinus, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 90
 Plexochœrus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52

PLIC.—PLUSIOC.

Plicatodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plicobulla, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65
 Plicodus, *Winkler*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Plicolumna, *Cooper*, '95, Moll. 59
 Plicopora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Plinthochrous, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 134
 Plinthopieus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pliocathaica, *Andreae*, '00, Moll. 64
 Pliohylobates, *Dubois*, '97, Mamm. 23
 Pliohyrax, *Osborn*, '99, Mamm. 34
 Pliolagostomus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Pliolampas, *Pomel*, '88, Ech. 13
 Pliomorphus, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
 Plioplarchus, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 20
 Plioplatecarpus, *Dollo*, '82, Rept. 10
 Plioprion, *Cope*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pliotropis, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 63
 Plissolophus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plistophyma, *Peron*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Plocamis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Plocedera, *Blyth*, '54, Rept.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xxiii p. 738
 Ploeella, *Oates*, '82, Aves 34
 Ploceolus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plochilia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 127
 Plochiocoris, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
 Plochionocerus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Plococeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Plocophyllia, *Reuss*, Coel.; [Du.]
 Plocostoma, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 95
 Plocucha, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Ploephysa, *Fewkes*, '88, Coel. 25
 Plosesoma, *Herrick*, '86, Vermes 9
 Pletzia, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 197
 Plophophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plioariodes, *White*, '81, Ins. 292
 Plioariopsis, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 261
 Ploneta, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 247
 Plonisa, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
 Plotheia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1108
 Plotheia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 460
 Plotina, *Lewis*, '96, Ins. 182
 Plotinus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 168
 Plotoenide, *Wagner*, '85, Coel. 10
 Plotopuserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Plototor, *Schiödte*, '81, Crust. 31
 Plumaria, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 138
 Plumaster, *Wright*, Ech.; [L.]
 Plumipalpia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 226
 Plusilla, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258
 Plusiocalpe, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296

PLUSIOG.—PODISM.

Plusiogonodesmus, *Silvestri*, '99, Myr. 13
 Plusiogramma, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 297
 Plusiomyia, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Plusiopalpa, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296
 Plusioporodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Plusioporus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 27
 Plusioserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Plusiotricha, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296
 Platelloptera, *Chambers*, '80, Ins. 179
 Plutonaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Plutonium, *Cavanna*, '81, Myr. 4
 Pluviorhynchus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyctolophus, *Vieillot*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plynteria, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236

 Pneumabranchus, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces;
 ~~Calculta~~ J. Nat. Hist. v p. 175
 Pneumophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 25
 Pnigeacanthus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 10
 Pnigodes, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 266

 Poanopsis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Poascirtus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 272
 Pocadienemis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Pocadiodes, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 110
 Pocadiopsis, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147
 Pocadiopsis, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 119
 Pocadites, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Pochazina, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266
 Pocillon, *Topsent*, '91, Spong. 30
 Pocobletus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Pocockia, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 24
 Pocodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 15
 Podabrinus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 140
 Podabrus, *Gould*, '45, Mamm.; [Waite]
 Podager, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Podalia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1714
 Podalia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 106
 Podalonia, *Spinola*, '53, Hym.; [D.]
 Podanomalus, *Waite*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Podapion, *Riley*, '83, Ins. 103
 Podapolipus, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 19
 Podapolipus, *Rovelli & Grassi*, '88, Aeari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. xx p. 59
 Podarecella, *Giard*, '87, Prot. 20
 Podaspis, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22
 Podasterias, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Podanchenius, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Podiasa, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 292
 Podismopsis, *Zubowsky*, '00, Ins. 353

PODISU.—PŒCILOBD.

Podisus, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Hem.; [Durrant]
 Podobacia, *Milne-Edwards*, '49, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Podobeus, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Podobursa, *Wisnioski*, '88, Prot. 13
 Podocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Podocapsa, *Rüst*, '84, Prot. 8
 Podocataetes, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 20
 Podoces, *Péringuey*, '88, Ins. 134
 Podocesus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Podochætes, *Selater*, '66, Aves; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 135
 Podocinum, *Berlese*, '82, Arachn. 30
 Podocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Podoctis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Podocyathus, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 3
 Pododexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Pododrilus, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 12
 Pododula, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Podogomphus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312
 Podogryllus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 363
 Podohuenia, *Cano*, '89, Crust. 14
 Podohuenia, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 24
 Podolælaps, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Podolampas, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Podomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Podoneura, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 283
 Podontinus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 150
 Podophthalma, *Brito Capello*, '66, Arachn.; Mem. Ac. Lisboa iv
 Podopriionella, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 42
 Podopteryx, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Podosphæra, *Archer*, '68, Prot.; Quart. J. Mier. Sci. xvi
 Podotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Pœas, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 338
 Pœbrotherium, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 26
 Pœcilarcis, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 287
 Pœcilarturnus, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 160
 Pœcilarleys, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Pœcilasthena, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Pœciliomon, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 225
 Pœciolides, *Steindachner*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Pœciliips, *Schaufuss*, '97, Ins. 147
 Pœcilipta, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37
 Pœcillastra, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 7
 Pœcillimitis, *Butler*, '99, Ins. 197
 Pœcilibdella, *Blanchard*, '93, Vermes 46

PŒCILOBL.—PŒDERA.

Pœciliblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 379
 Pœcilibombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Pœcilocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 25
 Pœcilocephala, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Pœcilocirus, *Canestrini*, '84, Arachn. 3
 Pœcilocroa, *Westring*, '74, Arachn.; Goteborgs Vetensk. Handl. xiv
 Pœcilocroma, *Brancisik*, '97, Ins. 300
 Pœcilodiseus, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 145
 Pœcilogale, *Thomas*, '83, Mamm. 30
 Pœcilogaster, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 196
 Pœcilogramma, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 318
 Pœcilogramma, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 259
 Pœcilioidea, *Tschitschérine*, '91, Ins. 93
 Pœciliojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
 Pœcilmallus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 166
 Pœcilmorphus, *Buckman*, '89, Moll. 38
 Pœciloneta, *Kuleszynski*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Pœcilonola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Pœcilonotus, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272
 Pœciliopachys, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Pœciliophana, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 149
 Pœciliopharis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Pœciliophila, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 130
 Pœciliophilides, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 131
 Pœciliophoca, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Pœciliopora, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 17
 Pœciliops, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pœciliopsetta, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18
 Pœciliopsyra, *Dohrn*, '92, Ins. 330
 Pœcilioptera, *Pagenstecher*, '85, Ins. 200
 Pœciliopternis, *Kaup*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pœciliopteryx, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pœcilorhynchus, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pœcilosphodrus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 304
 Pœcilsticta, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 118
 Pœcilstiella, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Pœcilstola, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 71
 Pœcilstolus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 194
 Pœcilstomidea, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Pœcilstylus, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Pœcilotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
 Pœcilotheria, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 4
 Pœcilotomis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Pœcilotriops, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Pœcilotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Pœcilotriceus, *Berlepsch*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pœciliozonites, *Sandberger*, '84, Moll. 71
 Pœciltoides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147
 Pœderallus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67

PŒDERO.—POLION.

Pœderomimus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 66
 Pœlopatides, *Theel*, '86, Ech. 7
 Pœna, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Pœoptera, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Poëphila, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 223
 Pœsula, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1841
 Pogonarthron, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 175
 Pogonaspis, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 31
 Pogonidium, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 94
 Pogonillus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Pogoniotarsus, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Pogonites, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Pogonites, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
 Pogonitis, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 208
 Pogonochlala, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pogonodaptus, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 29
 Pogonodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 15
 Pogonogya, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
 Pogononeura, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Pogonopygia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Pogonorhamphus, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Pogonothraupis, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves;
 Schomburgk Reisen Guiana iii p. 669
 Pogonotrophus, *Sauber*, '99, Ins. 225
 Pogonoxenus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 135
 Pogophthalmus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Poialirius, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Poiretia, *Succo*, '97, Moll. 50
 Pokornya, *Strobl*, '93, Ins. 318
 Polejna, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 13
 Polemaëtus, *Heine*, '86, Aves; Nomen.
 Mus. Hein. p. 270
 Polemistes, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291
 Polemistus, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 193
 Polemon, *Giraud*, '63, Hym.; [D.]
 Polenivora, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Polia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Poliemus, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Poliaspis, *Maskell*, '80, Ins. 237
 Polichnodes, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 289
 Polichus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 17
 Polidaenis, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Polioaëtus, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Poliocephalus, *Selby*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Poliochrus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Poliodule, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Poliolinnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Polionetta, *Oates*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Polionota, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 240

POLIOP.—POLYCLIS.

Poliopastea, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Poliopsar, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 59
 Poliopsis, *Joubin*, '90, Vermes 17
 Poliopentus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261
 Poliorcetes, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
 Polioschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Poliosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Poliospiza, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Polisma, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Polititapes, *Chiamenti*, '00, Moll. 84
 Pollanisus, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 114
 Poloma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 858
 Poloniella, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
 Polopeustis, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 298
 Polyacanthella, *Schaffer*, '97, Ins. 290
 Polyacanthopus, *Kuicert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Polyacme, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Polyacrodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Polyacrodus, *Jaekel*, '89, Pisces 8
 Polyagra, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Polyaloxus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Polyamma, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 232
 Polyangæus, *Doune*, '00, Ins. 300
 Polyaspis, *Berlese*, '82, Arachn. 30
 Polyaspis, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Polyaulax, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 121
 Polyaulon, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Polybæa, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 38
 Polybetes, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Polybranchia, *Pease*, '60, Moll.; P. Zool.
 Soc. London p. 141
 Polycæna, *Standinger*, '86, Ins. 245
 Polycampsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 270
 Polycarpoides, *Pizon*, '99, Tun. 6
 Polycerella, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 60
 Polychærus, *Mark*, '92, Vermes 72
 Polychætus, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27
 Polychorista, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 270
 Polychromatiuum, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Polychronia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Polychrosis, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 327
 Polycidarlis, *Quenstedt*, '58, Ech.; [L.]
 Polycinetis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Polycinetus, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Polyeirus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 79
 Polycladus, *Croiz. & Job*, '28, Mamm.; [T.]
 Polyclemus, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 22
 Polycleptis, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 307
 Polycelinoides, *Drusche*, '84, Tun. 4
 Polycelinopsis, *Gottschaldt*, '94, Tun. 8
 Polyclistus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194

POLYCLO.—POLYOMM.

Polyclonus, Kirby, '82, Ins. 147
 Polyeopsis, Müller, '95, Crust. 51
 Polyctoris, Warren, '96, Ins. 270
 Polycrasta, Warren, '96, Ins. 260
 Polydamna, Thorell, '81, Arachn. 16
 Polydatus, Gistl, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 105
 Polydecta, Gistl, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Polydesmorrhachis, Pocock, '97, Myr. 14
 Polydolops, Ameghino, '97, Mamm. 35
 Polydomia, Thomson, '80, Ins. 49
 Polydon, Hodgson, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Polydontoscelis, Ashmead, '89, Ins. 297
 Polydora, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Polyechinogaster, Verhoeff, '99, Myr. 8
 Polyelasma, Cossmann, '97, Moll. 70
 Polyernus, Scudder, '85, Ins. 242
 Polyeunoa, McIntosh, '85, Vermes 15
 Polygaster, Wulp, '90, Ins. 282
 Polygaster, Horst, '96, Vermes 34
 Polyglochin, Karsch, '90, Ins. 317
 Polyglyptodes, Fowler, '95, Ins. 359
 Polygonosphaerites, Römer, '81, Prot. 25
 Polygrapha, Schütz, '88, Ins. 215
 Polygraphodes, Warren, '97, Ins. 237
 Polygraphus, Erichson, '36, Col.; [Holland]
 Polyidus, Champion, '88, Ins. 140
 Polyipnus, Günther, '87, Pisces 29
 Polyclipsis, Böllman, '93, Myr. 8
 Polylobarthron, Semenow, '00, Ins. 175
 Polylophodes, Warren, '96, Ins. 260
 Polylophus, Schulze, '85, Spong. 7
 Polymastix, Bütschli, '84, Prot. 15
 Polymastodon, Kraatz, '82, Mamm. 39
 Polymazus, Gerstaecker, '92, Ins. 310
 Polymela, Lohmann, 1901, Acari; [Ti.]
 Polymierus, Faust, '92, Ins. 156
 Polymitus, Danilewsky, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Polyniella, Verrill, '00, Vermes 28
 Polymona, Walker, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 768
 Polymona, Walker, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1421
 Polymorphis, Roth, '98, Mamm. 35
 Polymorphomyia, Snod, '93, Ins. 322
 Polynesia, Turner, '98, Ins. 241
 Polynesia, Swinhoe, '92, Ins. 271
 Polynoëlla, McIntosh, '85, Vermes 15
 Polyocellaria, Imhof, '00, Ins. 332
 Polyocha, Zeller, '48, Lep.; [Moore]
 Polyodontophis, Boulenger, '90, Rept. 14
 Polyceca, Kent, '80, Prot. 20
 Polyomma, Standing, '94, Ins. 316

POLYOMO.—POLYS.

Polyomorus, Kriechbaumer, '94, Ins. 232
 Polyoneus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
 Polyophas, Schulze, '86, Spong. 12
 Polyopis, Hertwig, '82, Cœl. 17
 Polyorchis, Styles, '94, Vermes 39
 Polyparium, Korotneff, '86, Cœl. 5
 Polypetta, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 15
 Polyphemus, Attems, '99, Myr. 10
 Polyphænis, Walker, '57, Lep.; List pt.
 11 p. 547
 Polypholis, Duncan, '80, Ech. 9
 Polyphone, Gistl, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Polyphyes, Haeckel, '88, Cœl. 23
 Polyplagia, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 15
 Polyplaneta, Heine, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Polyplastus, Janson, '88, Ins. 124
 Polyplocodus, Pander, '60, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Polypodium, Ussow, '85, Cœl. 10
 Polypœtes, Druce, '85, Ins. 186
 Polyponus, Gistl, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
 Polyporogaster, Verhoeff, '99, Myr. 8
 Polyporus, Plehn, '97, Vermes 42
 Polyposes, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Polypostia, Bergendal, '92, Vermes 72
 Polypsephis, Hay, '99, Pisces 39
 Polypystis, Foerster, '88, Ins. 196
 Polyrabdina, Mingazzini, '91, Prot. 11
 Polyrhabdotus, Faust, '96, Ins. 163
 Polyrhabdus, Schulze, '86, Spong. 12
 Polyrhembia, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
 Polyrhysia, Foerster, '88, Ins. 196
 Polysarcus, Looss, '99, Vermes 42
 Polyscelis, Dalla Torre, '97, Ins. 184
 Polyschides, Pilsbry & Sharp, '98, Moll.
 72
 Polyscia, Warren, '96, Ins. 260
 Polysiphonia, Hertwig, '82, Cœl. 16
 Polysiphonitomorpha, Ashmead, '00, Ins.
 206
 Polypyris, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
 Polystalactica, Cope, '82, Ins. 70
 Polystepha, Kieffer, '98, Ins. 243
 Polysternon, Portis, '83, Rept. 7
 Polystichia, Pantanelli, '80, Prot. 15
 Polystichophagus, Ashmead, '98, Ins. 193
 Polystictus, Reichenbach, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Polystigma, Kraatz, '80, Ins. 51
 Polystigma, Godman & Salvin, '86, Ins.
 242
 Polystomidium, Hertwig, '82, Cœl. 16
 Polystroma, Warren, '97, Ins. 237
 Polysyneraton, Nott, '92, Tun. 6

POLYT.—PONTH.

Polytaxia, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
Polyterus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Polythlipta, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
Polythrix, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
Polythysana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List. pt. 6 p. 1314
Polytodes, *Horráth*, '93, Ins. 327
Polytoechia, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
Polytorentus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes 20
Polytoxus, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Polytrema, *D'Orbigny*, Bry.; [J.]
Polytrera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Polytretus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 183
Polytribax, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Polytropalicus, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
Polytrophus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120
Polytus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 196
Polyzelus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
Polyzonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Polyzygia, *Gurich*, '96 [Field]
Pomachilioides, *Candèze*, '96, Ins. 137
Pomachilioides, *Schwartz*, '00, Ins. 153
Pomaphraactus, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pomarea, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Pomareopsis, *Oustalet*, '80, Aves 33
Pomatochelidon, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29
Pomelia, *Loriol*, '00, Ech. 104
Pometon, *Fleutiaux*, '99, Ins. 96
Pomocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
Pomodon, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 23
Pomognathus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pomonites, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
Pomosphaera, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
Pompelon, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 413
Pompholyxia, *Fabre-Domergue*, '86, Prot. 18
Pompilioides, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
Pompilioides, *Radoszkowski*, '87, Ins. 184
Pompiopsis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
Ponda, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
Ponerodon, *Alecock*, '90, Pisces 20
Pousonbya, *Ancey*, '91, Moll. 85
Pontacarus, *Lohmann*, 1901, Acari; [Ti.]
Pontalmyra, *Stefanescu*, '96, Moll. 56
Pontalomata, *Cusey*, '85, Ins. 65
Pontarachna, *Filippi*, '40, Acari; Arch. Naturges. xlvi p. 191
Pontaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
Pontellopsis, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 27
Pontharpinia, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 31

PONTI.—PORODE.

Pontianacus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
Pontigulasia, *Rhumbler*, '95, Prot. 24
Pontiothauma, *Smith*, '95, Moll. 67
Pontistes, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
Pontivaga, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 48
Pontocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
Pontocypria, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50
Pontociella, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 46
Pontognide, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 178
Pontomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21
Pontomyxa, *Topsent*, '92, Prot. 18
Pontoplanodes, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 48
Pontoporia, *Gray*, '46, Cetacea; Voy. Erebus & Terror p. 45
Pontopsyllus, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 46
Poutosaurus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '92, Rept. 25
Pontostratiotes, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28
Ponyalis, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 157
Poocetes, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Poospiza, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Poospizopsis, *Berlepsch*, '93, Aves 42
Popanoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
Popelia, *Bezzi*, '94, Ins. 343
Popella, *Richard*, '88, Crust. 23
Populaster, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Poraniomorpha, *Danielssen*, Ech.; [L.]
Poraniopsis, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 13
Poratia, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 20
Poratia, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 23
Poratophilus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18
Porceillanaster, *Thomson*, Ech.; [L.]
Porcellanides, *Czerniavsky*, '86, Crust. 29
Porcellanopagurus, *Filhol*, '85, Crust. 6
Porcinolus, *Mulsant*, '69, Col.; Col. France Piluliformes p. 128
Porecupinia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 81
Porela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 772
Porella, *Cleve*, '99, Prot. 26
Porhostaspis, *Müller*, '60, Acari; Jahressber. Schlesisch. Ges. p. 159
Poriodogaster, *Gray*, '63, Lacert.; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 154
Poriskina, *Druce*, '95, Ins. 281
Pornotrips, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
Poroblattina, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261
Porocallus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97
Porocapsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Porochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 97
Poroclinus, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 23
Porococcus, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 273
Poroderus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 53

PORODI.—POTAMA.

Porodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Porodon, *Ehrenberg*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
Poregadus, *Goode & Bean*, '85, Pisces 28
Porohylobius, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 196
Poroleda, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 86
Porolepis, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 35
Poromera, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 11
Poromitra, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 14
Poromnius, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
Poropteroides, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 156
Porosagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 246
Porpalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
Porpax, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 311
Porpema, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
Porphyreicephalus, *Reichenow*, '83, Aves; [R.]
Porphyriornis, *Allen*, '92, Aves 31
Porphyrobapta, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 124
Porphyrocephalus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 40
Porphyrogenes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
Porphyroœma, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Porphyromma, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
Porphyrospiza, *Sclater*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
Porphyruula, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Porphyrus, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 130
Porpitella, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
Porpomiris, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
Porponia, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17
Porpostoma, *Möbius*, '88, Prot. 16
Porrulaeetus, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132
Porrhomma, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19
Porrhothele, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
Porrima, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
Porrolagria, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 92
Porrotha, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. viii
Porrothus, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. viii
Porsica, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1823
Portunicepon, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
Portunion, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
Porzauula, *Frohawk*, '92, Aves 30
Posides, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79
Postalia, *Oppenheim*, '96, Moll. 52 & 54
Postalausa, *Hilgendorf*, '99, Vermes 48
Postprorocentrum, *Gourret*, '84, Prot. 15
Posus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 315
Potamanax, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 77
Potamanax, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
Potamarcha, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306
Potamarchus, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]

POTAMI.—PRAOLE.

Potamis, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 171
Potamis, *Ehlers*, '88, Vermes 22
Potamius, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
Potamobates, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 260
Potamochelidon, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [F. W.]
Potamocheirus, *Gray*, '52, Mamm.; [T.]
Potamodytes, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 119
Potamogale, *Du Chaillu*, '60, Mamm.; P. Boston Soc. vii p. 361
Potamoichetor, *Herrick*, '82, Crust.; [Ti.]
Potamolepis, *Marshall*, '83, Spong. 8
Potamolithus, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 51
Potamometra, *Bianchi*, '96, Ins. 295
Potamomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21
Potamonautes, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 25
Potamophilinus, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 119
Potamophilus, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 119
Potamophylax, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 318
Potamopsar, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Potanothemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
Potamotragus, *Gray*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]
Potamyia, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 337
Potaninia, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 172
Poteschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
Potua, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 321
Poujadia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
Pourtalosmilia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
Poweria, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 73
Pozziella, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 15

Prabhasa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 282
Practor, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
Pradatta, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
Pradiota, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1572
Præeutatus, *Ameghino*, see *Præcutatus*
Prælinotarsia, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 119
Præochralea, *Duvivier*, '85, Ins. 149
Præsos, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 409
Præsphæoceras, *Levi*, '96; [Field]
Præstilbia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259
Pragmopholas, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 81
Praia, *Wankowicz*, '80, Ins. 119
Praina, *Schaus*, '98, Ins. 226
Pramadea, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 261
Pramasa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Pramesta, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Pranopis, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 10
Praobdella, *Blanchard*, '96, Vermes 35
Praodes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
Praogolofa, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 118
Praolepra, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 74

PRAOLI.—PRIMNOID.

Praolia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Praonethida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 194
 Praostetha, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133
 Prasinochrysa, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
 Prasinocyma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237
 Prasinoxena, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
 Prasonesis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 261
 Prasonica, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Prasopora, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11
 Pratapa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
 Pratincola, *Degland*, '49, Aves; [R.]
 Pratzia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Praxillinicola, *McIntosh*, '85, Crust. 27
 Praxillusa, *Verrill*, '80, Vermes 14
 Precopia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
 Prcia, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 138
 Premnopus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch.
 Naturg. xiii p. 1 p. 339
 Premnodrilus, *Smith*, '00, Vermes 33
 Premnoplex, *Cherrie*, '91, Aves 69
 Premusia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1780
 Preneopogon, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271
 Prenes, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Prepanorthus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 46
 Prepiella, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Prepotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Preptos, *Schau*, '92, Ins. 246
 Presbistus, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317
 Presbytes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
 Pressodonts, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Presteronyx, *Milner*, '58, Crust.; Anim.
 Animal. Parasit. p. 30
 Pretoria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 298
 Pretorius, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256
 Preussia, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
 Preussia, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes 30
 Preussiella, *Michaelsen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Priacodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 55
 Priamphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Prianos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 520
 Priapina, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174
 Priapismus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 291
 Priapodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Priasilpha, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 117
 Priateles, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 43
 Priatelus, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 58
 Priates, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 58
 Priconodon, *Marsh*, '88, Rept. 18
 Prilonotus, *Kaup*, '54, Pisces; [G.]
 Primella, *Cooper*, '91, Moll. 110
 Primitiella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 38
 Primnoides, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 22

PRIMNOIS.—PRIONOS.

Primnoisis, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 21
 Primolius, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Primospes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Primospina, *Eigenmann & Beeson*, '93,
 Pisces 22
 Prinecephora, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Priochirus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 103
 Priocnemiooides, *Radoszkowski*, '88, Ins.
 184
 Priodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 17
 Priodiscus, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 52
 Priodontes, *Cuvier*, '22, Mamm.; [T.]
 Priodontura, *Fischer*, '99, Moll. 66
 Prionacus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 172
 Prionaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 72
 Prionella, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Prionellus, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Prionistius, *Bean*, '84, Pisces 24
 Prionites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Prionoblemma, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 160
 Prionobrachium, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 168
 Prionocanthus, *Pander*, '56, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Prionoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Prionochæta, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36
 Prionochilus, *Dallas*, '49, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Prionochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Prionocenemis, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
 Prionocenemis, *Selys*, '86, Ins. 325
 Prionocenemis, *Schiödte*, '37, Hym.; [D.]
 Prionocnemoides, *Radoszkowski*, '88,
 Hym.; [D.]
 Prionocompastes, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317
 Prionocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '96,
 Crust. 38
 Prionodactylus, *O'Shaughnessy*, '81, La-
 cert.; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 231
 Prionodonta, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 287
 Prionodos, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prionodura, *De Vis*, '81, Aves 24
 Prionogenys, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 249
 Prionolæma, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Prionolepis, *Egerton*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Prionolobus, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Prionomelia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Prionopalrys, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 277
 Prionopeltis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 21
 Prionopleurus, *Fischer*, '52, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Prionopsis, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 181
 Prionornis, *Salvin*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Prionosceles, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147
 Prionoscirtes, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 126

PRIONOT.—PRISTON.

Prionota, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 221
 Prionota, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Prionotelus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Prionotetracis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Prionotoma, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 194
 Prionomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245 ✓ O
 Prioscelides, *Kolbe*, '89, Ins. 143
 Priosinus, *Hombron*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Priostomus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
 Priotoma, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 153
 Priotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63
 Prioxystus, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 196
 Priscillina, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Priscificus, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 100
 Priscomaiia, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 10
 Prisopcedatus, *Schlumberger*, '90, Ech. 20
 Priscophyseter, *Portis*, '86, Mamm. 59
 Priscula, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Prisma, *Simroth*, '92, Moll. 66
 Prismatidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Prismatolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Prismodietya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 30
 Prismosticta, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 151
 Prismozoon, *Burchardt*, '00, Prot.; Jena. Zeitschr. xxxiv p. 787
 Pristacantha, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pristartrhria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 298
 Pristaulacus, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 211
 Prister, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Pristerognathus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36
 Pristes, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Pristichampsia, *Gervais*, '53, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Pristigloma, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 92
 Pristiloma, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63 ✓ O
 Pristina, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 63
 Pristinocetus, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm. 34
 Pristinotus, *Gravenhorst*, '38, Rept.; Acta. Ac. German. xviii 2 p. 738
 Pristisomus, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 15
 Pristocera, *Klug*, '10, Hym.; [D.]
 Pristocera, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 298
 Pristoceræa, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 297
 Pristocorypha, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Pristocyphus, *Firmaire*, '98, Ins. 146
 Pristolycus, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 80
 Pristomeridia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Pristomyrmex, *Mayr*, '66, Formicidae; Verh. Ges. Wien p. 903
 Pristoneura, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 312

PRISTOP.—PROB.

Pristopera, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 272
 Pristophora, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271
 Pristoptera, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pristopus, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 34
 Pristosilo, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Pristostegania, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237
 Privesa, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 70
 Proacrodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Proadianthus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Proadinotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 35
 Proalurus, *Filhol*, '79, Mamm.; Ann. Soc. Géol. x p. 192
 Proagoderus, *Lansberge*, '83, Ins. 66
 Proales, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Vermes 8
 Proalligator, *Ambrosetti*, '92, Rept. 32
 Proantigonia, *Kramberger*, '82, Pisces 16
 Proarcestes, *Mojisiorics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Proastrapotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Proavites, *Arthaber*, '95, Moll. 50
 Proba, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Probalaena, *Van Beneden*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Probalintha, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 504
 Proballostomus, *Cope*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Probarbus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 21
 Probatieus, *Seidlitz*, '95, Ins. 173
 Probatrisus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Probiloceras, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]
 Probiscidoris, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306
 Probithia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Problepsidis, *Humpson*, '95, Ins. 298
 Prolepsiodes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 220
 Prolepsis, *Lederer*, '52, Lep.; [St.]
 Problies, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Probletomus, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Probolæa, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Proboleus, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 281
 Proboloptera, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
 Proboloseles, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Probolosternus, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 133
 Probopyrus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '88, Crust. 16
 Proborhyæna, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 36
 Proboscæles, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 237
 Proboscælla, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 10
 Proboscidella, *Ehler*, '87, Brach. 4
 Proboscidocoris, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306
 Proboscidophora, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 250
 Proboscimyia, *Bigot*, '83, Ins. 249

PROCA.—PROCTOC.

Procalistes, *Lankester*, '84, Moll. 37
 Procampta, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 225
 Procampylaspis, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 27
 Procanella, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 799
 Procanthia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Procapra, *Hodgson*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
 Procardia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 33
 Procardiatherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.
 40
 Procavia, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40
 Procellarus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Procelsterna, *Lafresnaye*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Procerastea, *Langerhans*, '84, Vermes
 12
 Procerates, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 295
 Proceratia, *Hampson*, '98, Lep.; [St.]
 Proceratopyge, *Wallerius*, '96, Crust. 42
 Procerites, *Siemiradzki*, '98, Moll. 51
 Procharagma, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
 Procharybdis, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
 Prochasma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
 Prochelidon, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Prochærodes, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 215
 Prochoristis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 264
 Prociconia, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves; Revist.
 Argent. i. p. 445
 Procinetus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Procladius, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281
 Procleobis, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Procles, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
 Procleticus, *Berg*, '91, Ins. 279
 Proclerotema, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 108
 Propletus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108
 Proclitus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Proclivocrinus, *Ringueberg*, '89, Ech. 19
 Procnaster, *Perrier*, '91, Ech. 77
 Procodeca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 812
 Procolobus, *Rochebrune*, '87, Mamm. 22
 Procometis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
 Proconica, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 237
 Proconus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 108
 Procopius, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 28
 Procoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Procos, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172
 Procridia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248
 Procriimima, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248
 Procrophius, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Procryptocerus, *Emery*, '87, Ins. 189
 Proctammodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 113
 Proctenius, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142
 Proctoceras, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145

PROCTOP.—PROGONOD.

Proctophyllodes, *Robin*, '68, Acari; C. R.
 Ac. Sci. lxvi p. 787
 Proctostoma, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 62
 Proctotropis, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p.
 143
 Procyanea, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Procyclolites, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21
 Procyclotus, *Fischer*, '92, Moll. 81
 Procydnus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Procynietis, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Procypha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
 Prodalia, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 11
 Prodalma, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
 Prodasyenemis, *Warreus*, '92, Ins. 277
 Prodasyapus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prodaticus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Prodolphinus, *Gervais*, '80, Mamm. 18
 Prodicus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 10
 Prodidelphys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Prodomitia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 195
 Prodonestis, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 259
 Prodoretus, *Brenske*, '93, Ins. 127
 Prodoticus, *Sundevall*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Prodoxus, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 179
 Prodreissenia, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 76
 Prodysdera, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Proechidna, *Gervais*, '77, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Proechimys, *Allen*, '99, Mamm. 31
 Proëdrium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 35
 Proëdrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Proëgmena, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177
 Proërnus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 28
 Proëuphractus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 61
 P्रœutatus, *nec* Praeutatus, *Ameghino*,
 '91, Mamm. 53
 Profernax, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132
 Proganochelys, *Baur*, '87, Rept. 24
 Proganosaurus, *Portis*, '91, Rept. 7
 Progaster, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52
 Progenetta, *Deperet*, '92, Mamm. 29
 Progenius, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166
 Progeutes, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 151
 Prognaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 47
 Prognathodus, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Prognathogryllus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 381
 Prognathosaurus, *Dollo*, '89, Rept. 9
 Prognurus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 27
 Progona, *Berg*, '82, Ins. 188
 Prognechinus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
 Progonia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
 Progonodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238

PROGONOL.—PROMI.

Progonolampas, *Bittner*, '93, Ech. 74
 Progonostola, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 220
 Progonus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Prographularia, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 22
 Progymnodon, *Dames*, '83, Pisces 40
 Prohalecites, *Deecke*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Prohalicore, *Flot*, '87, Mamm. 48
 Prohegetotherium, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm.
 33
 Proheliolites, *Kiär*, '99, Cœl. 23
 Proherodius, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 41
 Proholaster, *Gauthier*, '97, Ech. 78
 Prohophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Prohyæna, *Schlosser*, '90, Mamm. 29
 Prohyracodon, *Koch*, '97, Mamm. 32
 Proiguana, *Filhol*, '77, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Projapyx, *Cook*, '99, Ins. 266
 Projovellania, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Prolabrus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133
 Prolagostomus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Prolagus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. méth.
 Vert. foss. p. 43
 Prolasius, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 200
 Prolates, *Priem*, '99, Pisces 18
 Prolatobia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 259
 Prolebias, *Sauvage*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Prolemur, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prolepidotus, *Michael*, '94, Pisces 38
 Prolibythea, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82
 Prolimacodes, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 241
 Prolobella, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74
 Prolochus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Prolophota, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
 Prolucina, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
 Proluta, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 231
 Prolygaeus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Promachoteuthis, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 61
 Promachus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Promachus, *Ashmead*, '83, Hym.; [D.]
 Promalacocelemys, *Reinach*, '00, Rept. 23
 Promeca, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Promecosoma, *Jakowleff*, '85, Ins. 232
 Promecotarsus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 156
 Promegatherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.
 55
 Promecles, *Zittel*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Promesostoma, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 4
 Promethes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Promethichthys, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23
 Prometheus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 197
 Promilesia, *Arribalzaga*, '92, Ins. 292
 Prominatherium, *Teller*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prominea, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 231

PROMO.—PROPHAL.

Promops, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Promorphocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Promylacris, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 260
 Promylæa, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 226
 Promylea, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Promyliobatis, *Jaekel*, '94, Pisces 43
 Promyllantor, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 33
 Promylodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 55
 Pronaidites, *Küsta*, '87, Vermes 30
 Pronaonota, *Saussure* & *Zehntner*, '96,
 Ins. 379
 Pronax, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526
 Pronax, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 536
 Proneca, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 235
 Pronematus, *Caenestrini*, '86, Arachn. 18
 Pronemobius, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 92
 Pronemobius, *Bolívar*, '98, Ins. 286
 Proneomenia, *Hubrecht*, '80, Moll. 70
 Pronesodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Proneura, *Selys*, '89, Ins. 308
 Proneurotes, *Montgomery*, '97, Vermes 40
 Pronocephalus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Pronoctiluca, *Fabre-Domergue*, '89, Prot.
 10
 Pronoetua, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 297
 Pronoella, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 83
 Pronola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248
 Pronophaea, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Pronopyge, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Pronotacantha, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 329
 Pronotacanthus, *Woodward*, '00, Pisces 22
 Pronoterus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36
 Pronous, *Keyserling*, '81, Arachn. 14
 Prontella, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Proœdema, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Proömphe, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Propachynolophus, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. ;
 [T.]
 Propachyrukos, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Propachyrukos, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Propalæhoplophorus, *Ameghino*, '87,
 Mamm. 52
 Propalæomeryx, *Lydekker*, '83, Mamm. 48
 Propalæonisces, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces ; Cat.
 méth. Vert. foss. p. 133
 Propappus, *Seeley*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Propedesis, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 286
 Propelargus, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 42
 Properca, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Proprietychus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Prophaethon, *Andrews*, '99, Aves 46
 Prothalangopsis, *Wallcer*, '71, Orth.;
 Cat. Derm. Salt. v Suppl. p. 116

PROPHAN.—PROSEI.

Prophantis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271
 Prophilus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Prophoca, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 801
 Prophtasia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271
 Prophylactis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 254
 Prophymosoma, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 77
 and Vermes p. 22
 Propinacoceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Propitheca, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 220
 Proplecotrema, *Degrange-Touzin*, '93,
 Moll. 58
 Proplectus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Proplesictis, *Filhol*, '81, Mamm. 17
 Propodinema, *Ambrosetti*, '92, Rept. 23
 Propolydesmus, *Verhoef*, '95, Myr. 20
 Propoma, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 7
 Propostira, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Propraopus, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Propristis, *Dames*, '83, Pisces 13
 Propseudopus, *Hilgendorf*, '83, Rept. 11
 Propteticus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Proptychites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 51
 Proputorius, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 30
 Propyria, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Prorachthes, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 319
 Prorastomus, *Owen*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prorhexius, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Prorhinia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 287
 Prorhynchium, *Saussure*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Prorhynchops, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 300
 Prorhyzaena, *Rütimeyer*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prorocopis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 221
 Prorocorys, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 220
 Prorodes, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 325
 Proropera, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271
 Prorophora, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271
 Prosadenophorus, *Joubin*, '90, Vermes 17
 Prosalpia, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 318
 Prosapis, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 186
 Prosaris, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
 Prosarthria, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 320
 Prosauropsis, *Sauvage*, '94, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Proscapanus, *Gaillard*, '99, Mamm. 26
 Proscheimus, *Desbrochers*, '82, Ins. 88
 Proscus, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194
 Proscutum, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Prosecius, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Prosecogryllus, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 364
 Prosecris, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x
 Prosecusa, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Proseinetes, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x

PROSEL.—PROST.

Proscleena, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 222
 Prosenoides, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Prosheliomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 300
 Prosigera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Prosinopa, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm.; Cat.
 Mamm. p. 68
 Prosmorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Prosobonia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Prosochasma, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 79
 Prosoclitus, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133
 Prosoestus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148
 Prosoleptus, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 83
 Prosopalpus, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227
 Prosoparia, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 215
 Prosopeia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Prosopodectes, *Canestrini*, '00, Arachn. 37
 Prosopodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 284
 Prosoponcus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Prosopophora, *Douglas*, '92, Ins. 318
 Prosoporella, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 17
 Prosopotheca, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Prosopothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Prosopotropis, *Abeille*, '98, Ins. 135
 Prosops, *Buckton*, '93, Ins. 340
 Prosotas, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205
 Prosotherium, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Prosotocus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Prosotropis, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 357
 Prospalta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1114
 Prospalta, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 240
 Prospasta, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
 Prospheona, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 295
 Prospherysa, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282
 Prospoietus, *Cabanis*, '91, Aves 68
 Prosqualodon, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42
 Prostemmaidea, *Reuter*, '93, Ins. 332
 Prosthephanus, *Lesne*, '97, Ins. 130
 Prosternidia, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 215
 Prostethes, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x
 Prosthaptus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 157
 Prostheclina, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Prosthecocotyle, *Monticelli*, '92, Vermes 65
 Prosthenodon, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 77
 Prosthogonimus, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 42
 Prostomaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Prostominia, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 112
 Prostrepisceros, *F.-Major*, '92, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Prostylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33

PROSU.—PROTEOPE.

Prosuberites, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 19
 Prosympiestus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 353
 Prosynapta, *Spandel*, '98, Ech. 48
 Protacanthodes, *Gill*, '88, Pisces 29
 Protacanthus, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces 36
 Protacanthus, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 329
 Protadia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 19
 Protætiophana, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 128
 Protagriochoerus, *Scott*, '99, Mamm. 33
 Protagnion, *Bronniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Protalebra, *Buker*, '99, Ins. 252
 Protalges, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 28
 Protalges, *Mégnin*, '83, Acari; C. R. Ac.
 Sci. xvii p. 1319
 Protalima, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 218
 Protalmus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Protalpa, *Filhol*, '86, Manum. 48
 Protamœba, *Korotneff*, '80, Prot. 20
 Protamœba, *Häckel*, '68, Prot.; Jena
 Zeitschr. Naturw. iv p. 130
 Protamphora, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Protamussium, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76
 Protanctylus, *Surasin*, '97, Moll. 57
 Protandrena, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 186
 Protankyla, *Ostergren*, '98, Ech. 48
 Protanthea, *Carlgren*, '91, Cœl. 12
 Protapanteles, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183
 Protaphidius, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Protarchus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Protariphins, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 118
 Protasis, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Protasteracanthion, *Stürz*, Ech.; [L.]
 Protauchenia, *Branco*, '83, Mamm. 48
 Protaulaca, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 243
 Protaulacis, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 226
 Protaulopsis, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Protechimys, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protechinus, *Noetling*, '97, Ech. 78
 Proteinia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Proteinidium, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 166
 Proteleia, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 1
 Protellopsis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Protelops, *Laube*, '85, Pisces 33
 Proteotherium, *Osborn*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protengonoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Proteocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Proteodes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Proteodidelphys, *Ameghino*, '00, Mamm.
 36
 Proteola, *Czerniarsky*, '81, Vermes 5
 Proteolepas, *Darwin*, Crust.; [Bergroth]
 Proteopecten, *Monterosato*, '99, Moll. 86

PROTEOPH.—PROTOCAP.

Proteopharmacis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Proteopteryx, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 224
 Proteosoma, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 29
 Proteostrenia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Proteoteras, *Riley*, '82, Ins. 227
 Proternia, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Proteroblastus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 69
 Proterocetus, *Ameghino*, '99, Mamm. 35
 Proterocosma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 295
 Proteroeca, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Proteroiulus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 16
 Proteromicta, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276
 Proteromonas, *Kunsler*, '84, Prot. 15
 Proterorhinus, *Smitt*, '99, Pisces 24
 Proteroschiza, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117
 Proterospongia, *Kent*, '82, Inf.; Man.
 Infusoria ii p. 858
 Proterotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 47
 Proterozeuxis, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 226
 Proteropia, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Proterus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
 Protethmos, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Protetragonites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Proteuryale, *Müller*, '55, Ech.; [L.]
 Proteus, *Gistl*, '48, Prot.; N. T. p. 186
 Prothelidomus, *Oppenheim*, '90, Moll. 34
 Prothelmins, *Linstow*, '88, Vermes 27
 Prothelinthus, *Jourdain*, '80, Vermes 15
 Prothelymna, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 227
 Protheosodon, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Prothylacinus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 55
 Prothymallus, *Laube*, 1901, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Prothyracodon, *Scott & Osborn*, '87,
 Mamm. 41
 Prothysana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt.
 5 p. 1175
 Protibis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 42
 Proticerya, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 366
 Proticneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 232
 Protinodes, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 98
 Protis, *Ehlers*, '88, Vermes 22
 Protithona, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 227
 Protoadapis, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Probabactrites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Probabalæna, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull.
 Ac. Belgique xxiv p. 573
 Probabalanus, *Whitfield*, '89, Crust. 20
 Probabalistum, *De Zigno*, '85, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Probibracharthron, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 105
 Protocalliphora, *Hough*, '99, Ins. 238
 Protocapnia, *Bronniart*, '85, Ins. 246

PROTOCAR.—PROTOME.

Protocarobia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14
 Protocatostomus, *Whitfield*, '90, Pisces 29
 Protocaulon, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 22
 Protoceras, *Marsh*, '91, Mamm. 44
 Protoceratium, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 30
 Protochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Protochersis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Protochordeuma, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
 Protochriacus, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Protochrysopa, *Kolbe*, '88, Ins. 313
 Protocidaris, *Whidborne*, '99, Ech. 65
 Protocimex, *Moberg*, '92, Ins. 83
 Protoclepsine, *Moore*, '98, Vermes 46
 Protocolletis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 263
 Protocrisina, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Protocyamus, *Gregory*, '00, Ech. 104
 Protocycloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Protocystis, *Hicks*, '72, Ech.; [L.]
 Protodiamphipnoa, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Protodiaspis, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 273
 Protodiceras, *Boehm*, '91, Moll. 109
 Protodichobune, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Protodrilus, *Hatschek*, '80, Vermes 11
 Protodrilus, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 11
 Protodus, *Woodward*, '92, Pisces 37
 Protodynerus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Protogaleus, *Molin*, '60, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Protogaulus, *Riggs*, '99, Mamm. 29
 Protopenes, *Häckel*, '65, Prot.; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xv p. 360
 Protopenes, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 219
 Protoglyptodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
 Protoglyptus, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 55
 Protoponia, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Protoponodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 32
 Protogryllacris, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263
 Protohydra, *Greef*, '70, Cœl.; [Hoyle]
 Protoindris, *Lorenz-Liburnau*, '00, Mamm. 24
 Protekollaria, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Protolachesis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Protolambda, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Protolestes, *Foerster*, '99, Ins. 265
 Protolichus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 35
 Protolindenia, *Deichmüller*, '88, Ins. 80
 Protolobus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 169
 Protolophus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 30
 Protolycosa, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Protomacha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Protomeceras, *Rebel*, Lep.; [St.]
 Protomelus, *Hogg*, '41, Pisces; [G.]
 Protomeryx, *Schlosser*, '86, Mamm. 55

PROTOMI.—PROTOSI.

Protomicroplitis, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183
 Protomicropolitis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Protomocerus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162
 Protomonas, *Haeckel*, '68, Prot.; Jena Zeitschr. Naturw. iv p. 131
 Protomystides, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14
 Protomyxomycetes, *Cunningham*, '81, Prot. 31
 Protonemura, *Kempny*, '98, Ins. 276
 Protonerita, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79
 Protonoceras, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 264
 Protonotaria, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Protopalyntha, *Verrill*, '00, Cœl. 20
 Protoparnus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 64
 Protopaussus, *Gestro*, '92, Ins. 103
 Protopelargus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Protopelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Protoperidinium, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 30
 Protoperla, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 247
 Protophiceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 28
 Protophormus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 168
 Protophragmoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Protophrynus, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 131
 Protopirata, *Trautschold*, '89, Pisces 9
 Protoplectron, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 275
 Protoplectus, *Rafraij*, '98, Ins. 114
 Protoproviverra, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Protoproviverra, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 55
 Protopsalis, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 18
 Protoptychus, *Scott*, '95, Mamm. 32
 Protopolvinaria, *Cockerell*, '94, Ins. 367
 Protorecula, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 Protoreodon, *Scott & Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 46
 Protorhea, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 32
 Protorhynchus, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Protorma, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 83
 Protornis, *v. Meyer*, '44, Aves; [R.]
 Protorohippus, *Wortman*, '96, Mamm. 30
 Protorthemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Protorthis, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Protortonia, *Townsend*, '98, Ins. 273
 Protoryx, *F.-Major*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protoscalaphus, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 247
 Protoscalidion, *Schaufuss*, '88, Ins. 79
 Protoselene, *Matthew*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Protosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248
 Protosiphon, *Matthew*, '97, Brach. 5

PROTOSK.—PRYMI.

Protoskiusa, *Bernhauer*, '00, Ins. 128
 Protosmia, *Ducke*, '00, Ins. 191
 Protosorex, *Scott*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protosphæra, *Cayeux*, '97, Prot. 18
 Protosphargis, *Capellini*, '84, Rept. 7
 Protospongia, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Protosquilla, *Brooks*, '86, Crust. 32
 Protostelis, *Friese*, '95, Ins. 236
 Protosternum, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 107
 Protosticta, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 257
 Protosynæma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Protototalpa, *Filhol*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prototettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Protothea, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 172
 Prototheclepus, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 28
 Prototherium, *Ziguo*, '87; Bull. Soc. geol. France xv
 Protothyreopus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Prototiara, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 78
 Protowarthia; *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Protoxæa, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 170
 Protoxerus, *F.-Major*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protoxodon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 39
 Protrachyceras, *Mojisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Protragelephus, *Dames*, '83, Mamm. 49
 Protragoceros, *Weithofer*, '88, Mamm. 51
 Protrichia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245
 Protrigonia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Protulides, *Webster*, '84, Vermes 13
 Protylopus, *Wortman*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Protympanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Protypotherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prototypus, *Walcott*, '86, Crust. 44
 Protzia, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
 Proutia, *Chapman*, '00, Ins. 248
 Provancheria, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Provermicularia, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]
 Propipera, *Kinkelin*, '92, Rept. 30
 Provocator, *Watson*, '82, Moll. 44
 Provortex, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 5
 Proxyrodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 156
 Proxys, *Spinola*, '37, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Prozœdius, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 52
 Prumala, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 241
 Prunocarpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Prunoeytis, *Forbes*, '48, Ech.; [L.]
 Prunopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Prunosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Prunulum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Prusias, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 15
 Prymira, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 99

PRYMN.—PSAMMOI.

Prymnopriion, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Pyrtanes, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Pyteria, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 190
 Przewalskia, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 150
 Psaeleonotus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 307
 Psacadoptera, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70
 Psacaphora, *Herrick-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Psalidoma, *Spaeth*, '99, Ins. 160
 Psalidomyrnex, *André*, '90, Ins. 191
 Psalidopus, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '92, Crust. 24
 Psalidorhamphos, *Ranzani*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psalis, *Hübner*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Psalistops, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Psalmopæus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27
 Psalobrenthus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203
 Psalter, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psaltria, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Psaltricephus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psaltriparus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psaltrites, *Cabanis*, '81, Aves 33
 Psamathia, *Hartlaub*, '68, Aves; P. Z. S. p. 5
 Psamathia, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23 p. 829
 Psamathiomyia, *Deby*, '89, Ins. 281
 Psammacoma, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 81
 Psammoplidium, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Psammascus, *Marshall*, '80, Spong. 11
 Psammastra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Psammatha, *Shuckard*, '37, Hym.; [D.]
 Psammatodendron, *Brady*, '81, Prot. 22
 Psammeces, *Zeller*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Psammella, *Ledenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Psammina, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Psammobatis, *Günther*, '70, Pisces; [G.]
 Psammobius, *Levinson*, '84, Vermes 15
 Psammochares, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Psammochelys, *Quenstedt*, '89, Rept. 16
 Psammocinia, *Ledenfeldt*, '89, Spong. 19
 Psammoclema, *Marshall*, '80, Spong. 11
 Psammoex, *Oustalet*, '86, Aves 65
 Psammodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 14
 Psammodesmus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84
 Psammophysis, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 135
 Psammœnas, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psammohelia, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Psammoica, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84

PSAMMOL.—PSET.

Psammoleon, Banks, '99, Ins. 261
 Psammonyx, Döderlein, '92, Prot. 20
 Psammopemma, Marshall, '80, Spong. 12
 Psammopessa, Lendenfeld, '87, Spong. 12
 Psammophyllum, Haeckel, '89, Spong. 16
 Psammoryssus, Kolbe, '86, Ins. 155
 Psammosmilia, Fromentel, '63, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Psammosphærita, Jousseaume, '94, Moll. 83
 Psammotæna, Dall, '00, Moll. 85
 Psammotellina, '87, Fischer, Moll. 84
 Psammotreta, Dall, '00, Moll. 85
 Psaphara, Walker, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11
 p. 607
 Psapharacis, Turner, '99, Ins. 207
 Psaphis, Walker, '54, Lep.; List p. 2
 p. 433
 Psaralector, Reichenbach, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Psibida, Jordan, '94, Ins. 195
 Pssecacra, Bigot, '80, Ins. 192
 Psecadia, Weise, '00, Ins. 183
 Pssecadiooides, Butler, '81, Ins. 229
 Psccas, Weise, '99, Ins. 160
 Psectrodes, Ragonot, '90, Ins. 264
 Psectrogaster, Eigenmann, '89, Pisces 26
 Psednoserica, Breuske, '00, Ins. 142
 Psedöön, Simpson, '00, Moll. 89
 Psclactus, Broun, '86, Ins. 176
 Psclaphephila, Becker, '94, Ins. 345
 Psclaphischinus, Raffray, '97, Ins. 103
 Psclaphocerus, Raffray, '87, Ins. 104
 Psclaphophus, Raffray, '90, Ins. 112
 Psclaphoptrus, Reitter, '91, Ins. 101
 Psclaphoxys, Raffray, '90, Ins. 112
 Pselaphoxys, Tschitschérine, '97, Ins. 98
 Pselaptrichus, Brendel, '89, Ins. 113
 Pselaptus, Leconte, '80, Ins. 33
 Pslephon, Gray, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pscliastis, Meyrick, '97, Ins. 254
 Pselioceras, Hyatt, '00, Moll. 58
 Pselliopus, Simon, '92, Arachn. 28
 Pselliophora, Osten-Sacken, '86, Ins. 302
 Pselliophorus, Ridgway, '98, Aves 48
 Psellocoptus, Simon, '97, Arachn. 37
 Psellonus, Simon, '97, Arachn. 41
 Pselnophorus, Wallengren, '81, Ins. 232
 Psenobolus, Reinhard, '85, Ins. 163
 Psenulus, Kohl, '96, Ins. 190
 Psephenops, Gouvelle, '98, Ins. 121
 Psephoboragus, Broun, '93, Ins. 100
 Psepholacipus, Lea, '00, Ins. 169
 Psephosaurus, Fraas, '97, Rept. 27
 Psettylis, Alcock, '90, Pisces 27

PSEUDAB.—PSEUDANAL.

Pseudabax, Kraatz, '80, Ins. 65
 Pseudabirus, Fairmaire, '97, Ins. 160
 Pseudablubes, Boulenger, '96, Rept. 26
 Pseudabris, Fairmaire, '94, Ins. 168
 Pseudacalles, Fairmaire, '83, Ins. 105
 Pseudacerus, Raffray, '95, Ins. 132
 Pseudachlamys, Duvivier, '92, Ins. 132
 Pseudacidalia, Hampson, '94, Ins. 297
 Pseudaclees, Faust, '92, Ins. 156
 Pseudacœnites, Kriechbaumer, '92, Ins. 204
 Pseudacontia, Smith, '83, Ins. 207
 Pseudacontias, Bocage, '89, Rept. 9
 Pseudacropsilus, Strobl, '99, Ins. 235
 Pseudacrossus, Reitter, '93, Ins. 125
 Pseudactenodes, Kerremans, '90, Ins. 130
 Pseudadelosia, Tschitschérine, '89, Ins. 93
 Pseudadelphus, Arrow, '99, Ins. 121
 Pseudadimonia, Duvivier, '91, Ins. 166
 Pseudadoretus, Semenow, '90, Ins. 126
 Pseudadormitor, Fairmaire, '85, Ins. 147
 Pseudadrus, Fairmaire, '97, Ins. 133
 Pscudæga, Thomson, '83, Crust. 21
 Pseudægeria, Walsingham, '89, Ins. 276
 Pseudæginella, Bovallius, '90, Crust. 14
 Pseudægus, Heller, '00, Ins. 139
 Pseudagathis, Kriechbaumer, '94, Ins. 235
 Pseudagenciosns, Bleeker, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Pseudagenia, Kohl, '84, Ins. 138
 Pseudagriotes, Schwarz, '96, Ins. 137
 Pseudalæmon, Lort Phillips, '98, Aves 50
 Pseudalaria, Huddleston, '89, Moll. 55
 Pseudalcis, Warren, '97, Ins. 238
 Pseudaleatis, Druce, '88, Ins. 222
 Pseudaleucus, Butler, '82, Ins. 215
 Pseudalges, Trouessart, '85, Acari; Bull.
 Soc. Angers p. 75
 Pseudallonyx, Casey, '95, Ins. 167
 Pseudallopes, Mégnin, '83, Acari; C. R.
 Ac. Sci. xvii p. 1319
 Pseudalloptes, Trouessart, '84, Arachn. 10
 Pseudalophora, Portschinsky, '82, Ins. 248
 Pseudalphestes, Boulenger, '94, Pisces 23
 Pseudalus, Schaus, '96, Ins. 241
 Pseudamathusia, Honruth, '86, Ins. 236
 Pseudamblyteles, Ashmead, '00, Ins. 206
 Pseudambrysus, Montandon, '97, Ins. 274
 Pseudamnicola, Paulucci, '84, Moll. 51
 Pseudamphicyon, Schlosser, '88, Mamm. 31
 Pseudamphimonas, de Bruyne, '89, Prot.

11

Pseudampullaria, Aneey, '98, Moll. 67
 Pseudamyces, Simon, '85, Arachn. 7
 Pseudanalthes, Warren, '90, Ins. 264

PSEUDANAN.—PSEUDAV.

Pseudananca, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 157
 Pseudanaphora, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Pseudanatona, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 150
 Pseudanchialus, *Caullery*, '96, Crust. 26
 Pseudanchonus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 157
 Pseudancistrus, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 291
 Pseudaneitea, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 69
 Pseudangerona, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Pseudauhammas, *Ritsema*, '89, Ins. 165
 Pseudantalis, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 82
 Pseudantheræa, *Weymer*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pseudanthessius, *Claus*, '89, Crust. 20
 Pseudanthoecia, *Smith*, '83, Ins. 207
 Pseudanthonomus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 149
 Pseudanthophilus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Pseudanthracophora, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 132
 Pseudantiora, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pseudanurus, *Garbowksi*, '96, Crust. 31
 Pseudaonidia, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
 Pseudapanteles, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183
 Pseudapharina, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Pseudaphelia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pseudapiconoma, *Aurivillius*, '81, Ins. 177
 Pseudapis, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 195
 Pseudapistocalamus, *Lönnberg*, '00, Rept. 22
 Pseudaplasta, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 132
 Pseudaplosonyx, *Duvivier*, '84, Ins. 121
 Pseudaplysia, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 46
 Pseudapoecypha, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 161
 Pseudaptoryx, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 34
 Pseudarbacia, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 79
 Pseudarchaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Pseudarctos, *Schlosser*, '99, Mamm. 27
 Pseudargynnis, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 218
 Pseudaria, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 220
 Pseudariotus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Pseudaristus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 122
 Pseudartemon, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 56
 Pseudarthromerus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 34
 Pseudasbolia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pseudasida, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173
 Pseudaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7
 Pseudasterostoma, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Pseudasthenia, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 258
 Pseudastur, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pseudathyma, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 198
 Pseudathyma, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 259
 Pseudatractocera, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
 Pseudaustenia, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 62
 Pseudavena, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 59
 Pseudavicula, *Jack & Etheridge*, '92, Moll. 94

PSEUDAV.—PSEUDIO.

Pseudavicula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pseudaxine, *Parona & Perugia*, '91, Vermes 48
 Pseudaxis, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pseuderaspidea, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 226
 Pseudebulea, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 214
 Pseudedmondia, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84
 Pseudedusia, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169
 Pseudelissa, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 144
 Pseudelydina, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297
 Pseudemodesa, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 207
 Pseudempusa, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
 Pseudencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Pseudenyo, *Holland*, '89, Ins. 231
 Pseudepeolus, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201
 Pseudephysa, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 285
 Pseudepipona, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Pseudepixanthus, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Pseudepunda, *Butler*, '90, Ins. 246
 Pseuderchia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pseuderemias, *Boettger*, '83, Lacert.; [B.]
 Pseuderiphia, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 15
 Pseuderos, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 183
 Pseuderythra, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 316
 Pseudethas, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 144
 Pseudetroplus, *Bleeker*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
 Pseudeuchlora, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 316
 Pseudeugalta, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Pseudieglenes, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 136
 Pseudeugonotes, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169
 Pseudemolpus, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 66
 Pseudeumolpus, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 193
 Pseudeuncema, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 81
 Pseudeuryomia, *Kraatz*, '94, Ins. 143
 Pseudeustetha, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 160
 Pseudeutropius, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pseufustiger, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Pseudhammus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 195
 Pseudhalopals, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Pseudharpoceras, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 51
 Pseudhelicarion, *Moellendorff*, '98, Moll. 54
 Pseudhenoticus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Pseudhormomyia, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296
 Pseudhypsa, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pseudhyria, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 282
 Pseudicius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Pseudiconus, *Caudèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Pseudictis, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 33
 Pseudidiops, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Pseudinca, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 52
 Pseudinglisia, *Newsteul*, '93, Ins. 345
 Pseudione, *Kossmann*, '81, Crust. 32

PSEUDIS.—PSEUDOCERA.

Pseudischnaspis, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 335
 Pseudisotima, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 289
 Pseudispella, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 160
 Pseudivongius, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 160
 Pseudixodes, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 31
 Pseudobalainus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 156
 Pseudobaphia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pseudobarbus, *Bielz*, '53, Pisces; [G.]
 Pseudobaris, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 145
 Pseudobarynotus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 157
 Pseudobendis, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 248
 Pseudoberyx, *Pictet*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pseudoblennius, *Jenkins & Evermann*, '89, Pisces 18
 Pseudoboodon, *Peracca*, '97, Rept. 22
 Pseudobraca, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Pseudobranchellion, *Apáthy*, '91, Vermes 33
 Pseudobroscus, *Semenow*, '88, Ins. 90
 Pseudobryocoris, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 306
 Pseudobucco, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pseudobursa, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75
 Pseudobuthus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 14
 Pseudocædius, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 141
 Pseudocalaspidæa, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 160
 Pseudocalliprason, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 84
 Pseudocallophysus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Pseudocalpe, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 246
 Pseudocalpe, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297
 Pseudocomptodes, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 116
 Pseudocampylæa, *Hesse*, '84, Moll. 69
 Pseudocaninia, *Stuckenber*, '88, Cœl. 26
 Pseudocanthon, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 118
 Pseudocaprina, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 292
 Pseudocardia, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 103
 Pseudocarnus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Pseudocassida, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 180
 Pseudocastalia, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 130
 Pseudocatopygus, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95, Ech. 47
 Pseudocavonus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 126
 Pseudococcus, *Reichenbach*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pseudococles, *Bolivar*, '99, Ins. 275
 Pseudoceltites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Pseudoceneus, *Tschitscherine*, '91, Ins. 94
 Pseudocephenium, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 57
 Pseudocera, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 116
 Pseudocerastes, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 28

PSEUDOCERO.—PSEUDOCRANIA

Pseudoceros, *Leng*, '84, Vermes 4
 Pseudocrura, *Buller*, '82, Ins. 192
 Pseudocerylon, *Grouvelle*, '97, Ins. 109
 Pseudochaeta, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 342
 Pseudochalcis, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Pseudochalcothea, *Ritsema*, '82, Ins. 69
 Pseudochamæleon, *Fitzinger*, '43, Lacert.; Syst. Rept. p. 63
 Pseudocharidea, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 241
 Pseudocharis, *Druce*, '84, Ins. 204
 Pseudochelylus, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 22
 Pseudochilus, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Pseudochloris, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53
 Pseudochoreutes, *Shellen*, '80, Ins. 167
 Pseudochoris, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 175
 Pseudochrysalis, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 Pseudochthonius, *Balzan*, '92, Arachn. 31
 Pseudociliissa, *Rodoszkowski*, '91, Ins. 174
 Pseudocistela, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Pseudoclanis, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 268
 Pseudoclataria, *Dendy*, '97, Spong. 15
 Pseudoclavella, *Bassett-Smith*, '98, Crust. 34
 Pseudocleobis, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 32
 Pseudoclynteria, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
 Pseudoclinus, *Schlegel*, '50, Pisces; [G.]
 Pseudoclis, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 10
 Pseudoclista, *Brauer & Bergenstam*, '94, Ins. 344
 Pseudoclitodes, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 34
 Pseudoclytia, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 11
 Pseudocochlearia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 76
 Pseudocoelosoma, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 38
 Pseudocolaptes, *Reichenbach*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pseudocolenis, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 74
 Pseudocollix, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Pseudocolotes, *Abeille*, '00, Ins. 157
 Pseudoconchoëcia, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
 Pseudoconchylis, *Walsingham*, '84, Ins. 243
 Pseudoconomys, *Rhoads*, '96, Mamm. 26
 Pseudocophora, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Pseudocoptolabrus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Pseudocorbula, *Philippi*, '98, Moll. 74
 Pseudocorymbites, *Fiori*, '99, Ins. 127
 Pseudocorynopoma, *Perugia*, '91, Pisces 28
 Pseudocossyphus, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pseudocossyphus, *Fischer*, '84, Aves 35
 Pseudocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Pseudocranae, *Bolívar*, '98, Ins. 294
 Pseudocrania, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 180

PSEUDOCRANIO.—PSEUDOFOR.

Pseudocranion, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Pseudoerapedosoma, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
 Pseudocryptops, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3
 Pseudoeryptus, *Kriechbaumer*, '93, Ins. 213
 Pseudoeubus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Pseudocyclophis, *Boettger*, '88, Rept. 13
 Pseudocyclopia, *Scott*, '92, Crust.; [T.]
 Pseudocyclotus, *Thiele*, '94, Moll. 77
 Pseudocymbium, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 73
 Pseudocyphagonus, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins.
 157
 Pseudocyphona, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Pseudocyptera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '94, Ins. 344
 Pseudodaenis, *Sclater*, '87, Aves 43
 Pseudodanubites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Pseudodaphnella, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 67
 Pseudodelma, *Fischer*, '82, Rept. 12
 Pseudoderopeltis, *Krauss*, '91, Ins. 299
 Pseudoderus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 92
 Pseudodesmus, *Pocock*, '87, Myr. 11
 Pseudodoxia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Pseudodiabrotica, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 180
 Pseudodiaptomus, *Herrick*, '84, Crust. 30
 Pseudodiaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
 Pseudodibolia, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 166
 Pseudodichthadia, *André*, '86, Ins. 208
 Pseudodiloma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
 Pseudodinarites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Pseudodinera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Pseudodineura, *Konow*, '85, Ins. 168
 Pseudodiptera, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 175
 Pseudodiplaxis, *Nonfried*, '94, Ins. 138
 Pseudodipsas, *Peters*, '60, Oph.; [B.]
 Pseudodiscus, *Sonsino*, '95, Vermes 41
 Pseudodolbina, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 269
 Pseudodoxia, *Durrant*, '95, Ins. 328
 Pseudodynerus, *Saussure*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Pseudecistes, *Stenoos*, '98, Vermes 59
 Pseudeconesus, *McLachlan*, '94, Ins. 369
 Pseudecophora, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 230
 Pseudoëeginus, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Pseudeöpitrix, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Pseudoeuryurus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51
 Pseudoferania, *Ogilby*, '90, Rept. 16
 Pseudoferreola, *Radoszkowski*, '88, Ins. 184
 Pseudoficimia, *Bocourt*, '83, Rept. 15
 Pseudoflustra, *Bidenkap*, '97, Bry. 4
 Pseudoformosia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 287

PSEUDOFOS.—PSEUDOKE.

Pseudofossarus, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92,
 Moll. 78
 Pseudofringilla, *Hume*, '73, Aves; Stray
 Feath. i p. 314
 Pseudofusus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 73
 Pseudogaleus, *Jaekel*, '94, Pisces 42
 Pseudogalleria, *Ragonot*, '84, Ins. 243
 Pseudogelocus, *Schlosser*, '90, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pseudogena, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 135
 Pseudogenes, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 195
 Pseudogeranus, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
 Pseudogermaria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 299
 Pseudogibbula, *Dautzenberg*, '90, Moll. 49
 Pseudoglessula, *Boettger*, '92, Moll. 66
 Pseudoglomeris, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 359
 Pseudoglomus, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 79
 Pseudoglottis, *Stejneger*, '84, Aves; [R.]
 Pseudognophos, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 272
 Pseudogomphus, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 308
 Pseudogonata, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 147
 Pseudogonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 285
 Pseudogonitis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297
 Pseudogyps, *Sharpe*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pseudohadena, *Alphéraky*, '89, Ins. 250
 Pseudohaimea, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 60
 Pseudohalichondria, *Carter*, '86, Spong. 24
 Pseudohamotus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Pseudohaploceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Pseudohaptoderus, *Tschitscherine*, '88,
 Ins. 92
 Pseudohelioryctes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Pseudohelotes, *Guimarães*, '83, Pisces 18
 Pseudohemiceras, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 246
 Pseudohemisus, *Mocquard*, '95, Rept. 33
 Pseudohercynella, *Kaunhowen*, '98, Moll.
 63
 Pseudoheterouyx, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 116
 Pseudohippopsis, *Gestro*, '95, Ins. 214
 Pseudoholopogon, *Strobl*, '98, Ins. 246
 Pseudohoplia, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 125
 Pseudohydrobius, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 110
 Pseudohydrophilus, *Deichmüller*, '88, Ins.
 79
 Pseudohystericia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 287
 Pseudoides, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 181
 Pseudoipo, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Teutamen
 Pseudois, *Hodgson*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pseudeischæna, *Grouvelle*, '97, Ins. 108
 Pseudejana, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pseudokermes, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 366

PSEUDOKI.—PSEUDOMAN.

Pseudokingena, *Böse & Schlosser*, '00, Brach. 6
 Pseudolacon, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 134
 Pseudolampra, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 359
 Pseudolampsis, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 172
 Pseudolaophonte, *Scott*, '96, Crust. 35
 Pseudolarra, *Reed*, '94, Hym.; [D.]
 Pseudolarus, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91 Aves 39
 Pseudolasius, *Emery*, '87, Ins. 186
 Pseudolates, *Priem*, '98, Pisces 22
 Pseudolatirus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73
 Pseudolebertia, *Thor*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
 Pseudolecanium, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 304
 Pseudoleistes, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pseudoleon, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
 Pseudoleptaxis, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58
 Pseudoleptopus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 79
 Pseudolestes, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 342
 Pseudolesteva, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 97
 Pseudolesteva, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 104
 Pseudolestodon, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 55
 Pseudoleucania, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 212
 Pseudolfersia, *Coquilletti*, '99, Ins. 241
 Pseudolibrus, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 109
 Pseudoligia, *Staudinger*, Lep.; [St.]
 Pseudolignyodes, *Pic*, '99, Ins. 148
 Pseudolumnaeum, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 93
 Pseudolina, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 180
 Pseudolioceras, *Buckman*, '89, Moll. 38
 Pseudoliotia, *Tate*, '98, Moll. 71
 Pseudoloeastræ, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 250
 Pseudolontha, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 117
 Pseudolor, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pseudolowia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Pseudoloxoconcha, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Pseudolopus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 113
 Pseudolumbriculus, *Dieffenbach*, '86, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Pseudolus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 123
 Pseudolybas, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171
 Pseudolycodon, *Peters*, '76, Oph.; [B.]
 Pseudolyprops, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 90
 Pseudomacetes, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 180
 Pseudamacromia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Pseudomalaiia, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 118
 Pseudomalaxis, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 87
 Pseudomalegia, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 160
 Pseudomaniola, *Weymer*, '90, Ins. 213
 Pseudomaniola, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 220
 Pseudomantis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56

PSEUDOMAR.—PSEUDON.

Pseudomarginella, *Maltzan*, '80, Moll. 51
 Pseudomarica, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn. 26
 Pseudomeira, *Stierlin*, '81, Ins. 78
 Pseudomelampus, *Pallary*, '00, Moll. 68
 Pseudomennis, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
 Pseudomesa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 923
 Pseudomesalia, *Ganglbauer*, '00, Ins. 138
 Pseudometagea, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 184
 Pseudometaxis, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 183
 Pseudometocha, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 190
 Pseudometopius, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 181
 Pseudometoptoma, *Huene*, '99, Brach. 7
 Pseudometrypa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 318
 Pseudomezium, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 129
 Pseudomicra, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 259
 Pseudomieronia, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 258
 Pseudomilax, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 63
 Pseudominla, *Oates*, '94, Aves; [R.]
 Pseudomintho, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Pseudomiza, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 259
 Pseudomolius, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85
 Pseudomonops, *Claus*, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Pseudomorinia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 273
 Pseudomphalus, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
 Pseudomurchisonia, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 51
 Pseudomutela, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pseudomutilla, *Costa*, '84, Ins. 143
 Pseudomyiobius, *Salvadori & Festa*, '99, Aves 70
 Pseudomyothuria, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
 Pseudomyrina, *Druce*, '95, Ins. 282
 Pseudomyrmecion, *Bedel*, '85, Ins. 129
 Pseudomyysis, *Sars*, '81, Crust. 24
 Pseudonannolene, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 24
 Pseudonauutes, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 150
 Pseudonematon, *Hubrecht*, '83, Vermes 1
 Pseudonecoremys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Pseudoneptis, *Snellen*, '82, Ins. 171
 Pseudoneptunea, *Kobelt*, '82, Moll. 42
 Pseudonerinea, *Loriol & Koby*, '90, Moll. 49
 Pseudonestor, *Rothschild*, '93, Aves 41
 Pseudonica, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 226
 Pseudonina, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69
 Pseudoniptus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 78
 Pseudonomismoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Pseudonomus, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 84
 Pseudonosederma, *v. Heyden*, '85, Ins. 82
 Pseudonotis, *Druce*, '94, Ins. 262
 Pseudonotodonta, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 236
 Pseudonus, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28

PSEUDOON.—PSEUDOPLES.

Pseundoon, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pseudopachygnathus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Pseudopachystylum, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 273
 Pseudopalasterina, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 117
 Pseudopallenis, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 140
 Pseudopamera, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281
 Pseudopanurgus, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 167
 Pseudopareas, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 28
 Pseudoparlatoria, *Cockerell*, '92, Ins. 319
 Pseudoparopsis, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 161
 Pseudopasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 958
 Pseudopasilia, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
 Pseudopatrum, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 161
 Pseudopeas, *Putzeys*, '99, Moll. 69
 Pseudopedius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 92
 Pseudoperga, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Pseudoperichaeta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Pseudoperna, *Logan*, '99; [Field]
 Pseudophæa, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Pseudophanias, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Pseudophasma, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 318
 Pseudophasma, *Bolivar*, '96, Ins. 318
 Pseudophellia, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Pseudophilippia, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
 Pseudophilomedes, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50
 Pseudophilus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 183
 Pseudophiops, *Jerdon*, '70, Lacert.; [B.]
 Pseudopholis, *Davivier*, '92, Ins. 116
 Pseudophorocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Pseudophotopsis, *André*, '96, Ins. 190
 Pseudophthalmus, *Joseph*, '82, Arachn. 19
 Pseudophyllites, *Kossmat*, '95, Moll. 51
 Pseudophylloceros, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 132
 Pseudophytobius, *Desbrochers*, '85, Ins. 108
 Pseudopidonia, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 176
 Pseudopieris, *Godman & Salvin*, '90, Ins. 207
 Pseudopilus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153
 Pseudopimelopus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 121
 Pseudopinnixa, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 33
 Pseudopinnixa, *Ortmann*, '95, Crust. 33
 Pseudopiomera, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 181
 Pseudoplacunopsis, *Bittner*, '97, Moll. 76
 Pseudoplatychora, *Grouvelle*, '90, Ins. 117
 Pseudoplatyura, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
 Pseudoplectrurus, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 13
 Pseudoplectus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39
 Pseudoplesiops, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 26

PSEUDOPLEX.—PSEUDORHI.

Pseudoplexa, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 23
 Pseudoplitus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Pseudopolybia, *Ihering*, '97, Ins. 168
 Pseudopolybia, *Saussure*, '63, Hym.; [D.]
 Pseudopolydesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14
 Pseudopomala, *Morse*, '96, Ins. 323
 Pseudopomatias, *Möllendorf*, '85, Moll. 91
 Pseudopomilia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 218
 Pseudopomilus, *Costa*, '87, Hym.; [D.]
 Pseudopomyza, *Strobl*, '93, Ins. 322
 Pseudoponsila, *Montandon*, '95, Ins. 348
 Pseudopontella, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Pseudopontia, *Claus*, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Pseudopopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140
 Pseudoporopterus, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 156
 Pseudoporrhopis, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12
 Pseudoporus, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 104
 Pseudopotamis, *Brot*, '94, Moll. 73
 Pseudoprion, *Coues*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pseudoprionus, *Pic*, '99, Ins. 154
 Pseudopristipoma, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 7
 Pseudoprocris, *Druce*, '84, Ins. 204
 Pseudoprotætia, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70
 Pseudoprotasis, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 254
 Pseudopsectra, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 261
 Pseudopscus, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Pseudopsolus, *Ludwig*, '98, Ech. 48
 Pseudopsyche, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 191
 Pseudopterodon, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm. 23
 Pseudoptinus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 77
 Pseudopulvinaria, *Atkinson*, '89, Ins. 299
 Pseudopycanum, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279
 Pseudopygora, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 120
 Pseudopyrellia, *Girschner*, '93, Ins. 318
 Pseudopyrrhizia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 307
 Pseudorbis, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 76
 Pseudorca, *Reinhardt*, '62, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Pseudorchesia, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 86
 Pseudorchesites, *Bedel*, '94, Ins. 177
 Pseudoreaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 73
 Pseudoreda, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 169
 Pseudoredtenbacheria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Pseudorhabditis, *Perroncito*, '81, Vermes 7
 Pseudorhadinaæ, *Boettger*, '98, Rept. 19
 Pseudorhaetus, *Planet*, '99, Ins. 116
 Pseudorhaphitoma, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 67
 Pseudorhinolophus, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm. 30
 Pseudorhipidius, *Chobaut*, '95, Ins. 182
 Pseudorhiza, *Lendenfeld*, '82, Cœl. 9

PSEUDORHO.—PSEUDOSTOL.

Pseudorhodea, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 59
 Pseudorhynchocyon, *Filhol*, '92, Mamm.
 27
 Pseudorhynchus, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 4
 Pseudorpisia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 335
 Pseudorissina, *Tate & May*, '00, Moll. 79
 Pseudorites, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 94
 Pseudorthemis, *Foerster*, '99, Ins. 265
 Pseudortygion, *Streubel*, '42, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Pseudorupilia, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 193
 Pseudorychodes, *Seuna*, '94, Ins. 182
 Pseudoryctes, *Linell*, '98, Ins. 129
 Pseudosaga, *Branczik*, '97, Ins. 297
 Pseudosageceras, *Diener*, '95, Moll. 51
 Pseudosalpis, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 220
 Pseudosarbia, *Berg*, '97, Ins. 202
 Pseudoscalites, *Kittl*, '92, Moll. 75
 Pseudoscaphirhynchus, *Nikolshi*, '00,
 Pisces 30
 Pseudoscelida, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 206
 Pseudosciara, *Kieffer*, '98, Ins. 243
 Pseudoscopelus, *Lüthken*, '92, Pisces 23
 Pseudoseisura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Pseudoselenophorus, *Peringuey*, '96, Ins.
 108
 Pseudosemmus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 183
 Pseudosetra, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Pseudosetia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50
 Pseudosida, *Herrick*, '84, Crust. 28
 Pseudosinghala, *Heller*, '91, Ins. 117
 Pseudosiobla, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Pseudosiona, *Butler*, '93, Ins. 287
 Pseudosira, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 376
 Pseudosylus, *Gouuelle*, '00, Ins. 135
 Pseudopatha, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pseudospherodon, *Noetling*, '85, Pisces 22
 Pseudosphargis, *Dames*, '94, Rept. 34
 Pseudospilophorus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 123
 Pseudospingus, *Berlepsch & Stolzmann*,
 '96, Aves 51
 Pseudospiris, *Butler*, '95, Ins. 298
 Pseudospiza, *Sharpe*, '76, Aves; Rowley
 Ornith. Miscell. i p. 207
 Pseudostauronotus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
 Pseudostegania, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 208
 Pseudostegophilus, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces
 23
 Pseudosterma, *Mercerat*, '97, Aves 33
 Pseudosterha, *Warren*, '88, Ins. 257
 Pseudostichopus, *Theel*, '86, Ech. 7
 Pseudostola, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 161

PSEUDOSTOR.—PSEUDOTYR.

Pseudostoreus, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 149
 Pseudostreptostyla, *Nevill*, '80, Moll. 85
 Pseudostrongylum, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 66
 Pseudostruthus, *Oustalet*, '90, Aves 49
 Pseudosubulina, *Strebel*, '82, Moll. 62
 Pseudosyagrus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 186
 Pseudosyngnathus, *Kner*, '63, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Pseudotagma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 271
 Pseudotalara, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 189
 Pseudotamila, *Smith*, '83, Ins. 207
 Pseudotanais, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29
 Pseudotantalus, *Ridgway*, '83, Aves 42
 Pseudotaphrus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57
 Pseudotephraea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70
 Pseudoterus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 109
 Pseudotetracha, *Fleutiaux*, '94, Ins. 109
 Pseudothalera, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Pseudothalestris, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28
 Pseudotharrhaleus, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '95.
 Aves 50
 Pseudothcca, *Redlich*, '99, Moll. 86
 Pseudothecosmilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 28
 Pseudothemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
 Pseudotheribus, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 169
 Pseudothericles, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 275
 Pseudothincoccia, *Bernhauer*, '99, Ins. 104
 Pseudothomisus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Pseudothrissops, *Sauvage*, '75, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Pseudothryptodus, *Loomis*, '00, Pisces 29
 Pseudothyas, *Thor*, '99, Arachn. 30
 Pseudotissotia, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49
 Pseudotocerus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 138
 Pseudotomodon, *Koslowsky*, '97, Rept. 24
 Pseudotomus, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pseudotortrix, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 292
 Pseudototanus, *Hume*, '78, Aves; Stray
 Feath. vii p. 489
 Pseudotoxonon, *Moreno*, '89, Mamm. 37
 Pseudotoxotus, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 167
 Pseudotribax, *Kraatz*, '84, Ins. 23
 Pseudotriccus, *Taczanowski*, '85, Aves 35
 Pseudotrimium, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Pseudotrionyx, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 8
 Pseudotritoma, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 173
 Pseudotriton, *Cherreux*, '95, Crust. 42
 Pseudotrochalns, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 65
 Pseudotrochus, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]
 Pseudotropites, *Waehner*, '94, Moll. 53
 Pseudotryphosa, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15
 Pseudotychus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
 Pseudotyrus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113

PSEUDOV.—PSILOPT.

Pseudovates, *Sauvage*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 53
 Pseudovespa, *Schmideknecht*, '81, Hym.; [D.]
 Pseudovipio, *Szépligeti*, '96, Ins. 203
 Pseudovipsania, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 218
 Pseudoviviania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Pseudovomer, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pseudoxenicus, *Finsch*, '00, Aves 52
 Pseudoxenodon, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 15
 Pseudoxyrhopus, *Günther*, '81, Oph.; [B.]
 Pseudozygia, *Pic*, '98, Ins. 138
 Pseudomieronyx, *Dietz*, '94, Ins. 177
 Pseudoluma, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 150
 Pseuduria, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves 42
 Pseustoplaca, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Psiadosporus, *Wallengren*, '91, Trichoptera; Svenska Ak. Handl. xxiv p. 70
 Psida, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Psilacabaria, *Ridley*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Psilacanthus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Psilalecis, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 288
 Psilaspilates, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Psilaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Psilinus, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 234
 Psilocambogia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 288
 Psilocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Psilocerea, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 165
 Psilochorus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Psilocladia, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 233
 Psilocladiscites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Psilocnemis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psiloconcha, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74
 Psilocramum, *MacLeay*, '84, Pisces 20
 Psilosdasy, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 184
 Psiloderes, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 23
 Psilodonta, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 145
 Psiloglossa, *Saunder*, '73, Hym.; [D.]
 Psilognathus, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Psilogrammurus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Psilomelissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Psilomycter, *Hartert*, '99, Aves 51
 Psilonaxa, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 288
 Psilonothus, *Sloane*, '00, Ins. 122
 Psilopepla, *Turuer*, '99, Ins. 208
 Psilopleura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 218
 Psilopodinus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
 Psilopora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
 Psilopterus, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves

PSILOPU.—PSYC.

Psilopus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [R.]
 Psilosage, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Psiloscoops, *Coues*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Psilosoma, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Psiloticha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
 Psilotomum, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Psilotagma, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Psilotaphria, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Psilothorax, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Psilothra, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Psilotissota, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Psilotretu, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Psilotrix, *Gourret & Röser*, '88, Prot. 15
 Psilotrogus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 124
 Psilunio, *Stefanescu*, '96, Moll. 57
 Psinada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1827
 Psitamphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psithyrcedus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psittacotherium, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 29
 Psittacotherium, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 26
 Psittinus, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psocathropos, *Ribaga*, '00, Ins. 339
 Psocinella, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 339
 Psolidium, *Ludwig*, '86, Ech. 8
 Psolocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Psomophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Psomus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157
 Psopheticus, *Alecock*, '95, Crust. 32
 Psophociehla, *Cabanis*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psoralgæ, *Trouessart*, '96, Arachn. 18
 Psorergates, *Tyrrell*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Psorieoptera, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 100
 Psoridus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psorochroa, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 77
 Psoroniaas, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 89
 Psoroptes, *Gervais*, '41, Acari; Ann. Sci. Nat. xv p. 19
 Psorosa, *Zeller*, '46, Lep.; [St.]
 Psorosoma, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 260
 Psychagrapha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 957
 Psychanisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 958
 Psychomaster, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 17
 Psychomorpha, *Harris*, '39, Lep.; [Holland]
 Psychomorpha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 386
 Psychropotes, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 10
 Psychrotrephes, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 9

PSYL.—PTEROCYO.

Psyllæphagus, Ashmead, '00, Ins. 214
Psyollo, Thorell, '00, Arachn. 28
Psyra, Walker, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 482
Psyra, Hutton, '84, Moll. 66

Pteleon, Jacoby, '88, Ins. 168
Ptemoblast, Karsch, '96, Ins. 323
Ptenidiophyes, Reuter, '94, Ins. 356
Ptenoceras, Hyatt, '94, Moll. 32
Ptenodactylus, Gray, '45, Lacert.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 224
Ptenodaetulus, Stranach, '87, Rept. 9
Ptenomela, Bates, '88, Ins. 119
Ptenopoda, Hulst, '96, Ins. 260
Ptenorya, Cook, '97, Myr. 9
Pteracmes, Raffray, '90, Ins. 113
Pteraëtus, Kaup, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Pteralloptes, Méglin, '83, Acari; C. R. Ac. Sci. xvii p. 1319
Pteralopex, Thomas, '88, Mamm. 35
Pteranodon, Fischer, '86, Moll. 96
Pterapion, Faust, '89, Ins. 154
Pteraspis, Kner, '47, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pterelas, Simon, '99, Arachn. 21
Pterellipis, Coquillet, '99, Ins. 241
Ptericephalina, Lioy, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pteridomonas, Penard, '90, Prot. 10
Pteridophora, Meyer, '94, Aves 40
Pterinoblettina, Scudder, '85, Ins. 261
Pterinochilus, Pocock, '97, Arachn. 21
Pterinopsis, Stuckenberg, '98, Moll. 77
Pterinopsyllus, Brady, '80, Crust. 54
Pterna, Seidlitz, '96, Ins. 150
Pternes, Gloger, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Pternodus, Gurman, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pternodus, Owen, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pternohyla, Boulenger, '82, Rept. 24
Pternoscirta, Saussure, '84, Ins. 293
Pternura, Kaup, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
Pterocephalus, Schneider, '87, Prot. 16
Pterocephalus, Linstow, '99, Vermes 46
Pterochæta, Holland, '00, Ins. 260
Pterochalinus, Gloger, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Pterocelurus, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Pterocnemia, Gray, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
Pterocolus, Haller, '82, Arachn. 33
Pterocorax, Kaup, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Pterocormus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Pterocorys, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Pterocorythium, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Pterocyclophora, Hampson, '93, Ins. 271
Pterocyon, Peters, '60, Mamm.; [T.]

PTEROCYR.—PTEROP.

Pterocytidium, Bütschli, '81, Prot. 25
Pterodectes, Robin, '68, Acari; C. R. Ac. Sci. lxvi p. 787
Pterodela, Kolbe, '80, Ins. 212
Pteroleres, Germain, '94, Ins.; Ann. Univ. Chile lxxxvii p. 446
Pteroderma, Gervais, '59, Mamm.; [T.]
Pterodiscus, Pilsbry, '93, Moll. 52
Pterodracon, Lydekker, '88, Rept. 17
Pterodrilus, Moore, '94, Vermes 36
Pterodroma, Bonaparte, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Pteroessa, Hudson & Gosse, '86, Vermes 8
Pterogastenes, Peale & Green, '30, Lacert.; J. Ac. Phil. vi p. 234
Pteroglyphus, Moellendorff, '94, Moll. 74
Pterogonia, Swinhoe, '91, Ins. 231
Pterograpthus, Holm, '81, Cœl. 9
Pteroidonus, Günther, '87, Pisces 23
Pterolebias, Garman, '95, Pisces 32
Pterolichus, Robin, '68, Acari; C. R. Ac. Sci. lxvi p. 787
Pterolocera, Walker, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 883
Pterolyceus, Ratzeburg, '48, Hym.; [D.]
Pteroma, Hampson, '93, Ins. 259
Pteroma, Stuwlinger, '00, Ins. 248
Pteromalites, Heer, '65, Hym.; [D.]
Pteronarcella, Banks, '00, Ins. 340
Pteronetta, Salvadori, '95, Aves; [R.]
Pteronyssus, Robin, '68, Acari; C. R. Ac. Sci. lxvi p. 787
Pteropathes, Brooks, '89, Cœl. 17
Pteropelyx, Cope, '90, Rept. 17
Pteropera, Karsch, '91, Ins. 310
Pteroperidium, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Pterophagus, Méglin, '77, Acari; J. Anat. Physiol. xxi p. 392
Pterophora, Hübner, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Pterophylla, Harris, '35, Orth.; [Bergroth]
Pterophysa, Fewkes, '86, Cœl. 3
Pteropilum, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 18
Pteropilum, Haeckel, '81, Prot. 19
Pteropilum, Haeckel, '87, Prot. 15
Pteroplectus, Raffray, '98, Ins. 114
Pteropodocys, Gould, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Pteropodus, Eigenmann & Beeson, '93, Pisces 22
Pteropontius, Giesbrecht, '95, Crust. 46
Pteroporus, Fairmaire, '81, Ins. 85
Pteroprista, Warren, '89, Ins. 258
Pteropterus, Dufour, '32, Acari; Ann. Sci. Nat. xxvi p. 98

PTEROR.—PTILOC.

Pterorhinus, *Swinhoe*, '68, Aves; *Ibis* iv p. 60
 Pterorthochætes, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 124
 Pteroscenium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Pterosphenus, *Lucas*, '98, Rept. 19
 Pterospira, *Harrie*, '97, Moll. 61
 Pterospora, *Labbe & Racovitz*, '97, Prot. 19
 Pterostigma, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296
 Pterostylarides, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Verm. 71
 Pterotaea, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 260
 Pteroteinon, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
 Pterottetix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Pterothorax, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 169
 Pterothrix, *Ragouot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Pterothysanus, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 401
 Pterotiltus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 370
 Pterocera, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 216
 Pterotomus, *Quedensfeldt*, '88, Ins. 148
 Pterotrix, *Walker*, '39, Hym.; [D.]
 Pteroxyz, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
 Pteroxyz, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 259
 Pterycodes, *Matthews*, '84, Ins. 54
 Pterycollasaurus, *Dollo*, '82, Rept. 10
 Pterycolobus, *Rochebrune*, '87, Mamm. 22
 Pterydrias, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 167
 Pterygioteuthis, *Fischer*, '96, Moll. 36
 Pterygisus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 281
 Pterygocys, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Pterygophorinus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Pteryopterus, *Kner*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pterygosoma, *Peters*, '49, Acari; SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin
 Pterygosquilla, *Hilgendorf*, '90, Crust. 13
 Pterygotheca, *Novák*, '92, Moll. 70
 Pterygotrigla, *Waite*, '99, Pisces 23
 Pteryturex, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
 Pteryngium, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 114
 Ptesomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Ptetica, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Ptiladelia, *Hombron*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ptilæola, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Ptilichthys, *Bean*, '81, Pisces 14
 Ptiliodes, *Matthews*, '82, Ins. 57
 Ptilolum, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106
 Ptilobaphus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ptiloaulis, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8
 Ptilocera, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
 Ptilochares, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 277
 Ptilocorys, *Madarász*, '99, Aves 59

PTILOD.—PTYCHA.

Ptilodegeeria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Ptilodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Ptilodon, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen Ptilodus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 31
 Ptilolæmus, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '92, Aves 42
 Ptilomacra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1098
 Ptilomyia, *Coquillet*, '00, Ins. 310
 Ptilona, *Van der Wulp*, '80, Ins. 192
 Ptiloneura, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
 Ptilonyssus, *Berlese*, '89, Acari; Bull. Soc. Angers; [Oudemans]
 Ptilopareia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Ptilopodiscus, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ptiloprora, *De Vis*, '94, Aves; [R.]
 Ptilopsocus, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
 Ptilopterium, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Ptilopyga, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 27
 Ptiloscelys, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ptilosclera, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ptiloskelos, *Tiehell*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ptilostomis, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera; Mem. Soc. Moscou xi p. 149
 Ptilostylomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Ptilotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Ptilothyris, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 254
 Ptilotoceræus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 172
 Ptilotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Ptiloxena, *Chapman*, '92, Aves 51
 Ptilozeuxia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Ptilura, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 260
 Ptinobius, *Ashmead*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Ptocas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Ptocasius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 7
 Ptochophyle, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Ptochoryctis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
 Ptochostola, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Ptoleys, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Ptomas, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]
 Ptorhocera, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 138
 Ptorhodius, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
 Ptyalistes, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 162
 Ptychalæa, *Boettger*, '89, Moll. 45
 Ptychamorbia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 254
 Ptychandra, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
 Ptycharceastes, *Mojssisovics*, '00, Moll. 56

PTYCHE.—PTYONOD.

Ptychemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 431
 Ptycheulimella, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
 Ptychmetopus, *Schmidt*, '95, Crust. 52
 Ptychobranchus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Ptychocaris, *Novák*, '86, Crust. 39
 Ptychocerithium, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Ptychochilus, *Boettger*, '80, Moll. 87
 Ptychochromis, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 17
 Ptychoechilis, *Simpson*, '94, Moll. 76
 Ptychoerinus, *Wachsmuth*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Ptychoeylindrites, *Cossmaun*, '95, Moll. 65
 Ptychoeylis, *Brandt*, '96, Prot. 23
 Ptychodactis, *Appellöf*, '95, Cœl. 26
 Ptychoderma, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Ptychodes, *Buckton*, '81, Ins. 301
 Ptychodesthes, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71
 Ptychodus, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Ptychogaster, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32
 Ptychogaster, *Pomel*, '47, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Ptychoglossus, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 10
 Ptychogonimus, *Lühe*, '00, Vermes, 44
 Ptychomelania, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 71
 Ptychomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Ptychoneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Ptychopatula, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 41
 Ptychopoma, *Möllendorf*, '85, Moll. 91
 Ptychopseustis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 268
 Ptychoptera, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 209
 Ptychopterus, *Broun*, '83, 112
 Ptychoptes, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 Ptychorhina, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]
 Ptychorhynchus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Ptychorrhœ, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 273
 Ptychosiagum, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 22
 Ptychospira, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Ptychostylus, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Ptychotrichos, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 282
 Ptychotrichus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Ptyctonotus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149
 Ptymatophora, *Günppenberg*, '87, Ins. 260
 Ptyux, *Blyth*, '40, Aves; Cuvier Anim. Kingd. p. 175
 Ptyobranchus, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. N. H. v. p. 176
 Ptyocerus, *Thunberg*, '06; [Bergroth]
 Ptyodactylus, *Gray*, '25, Lacert.; [B.]
 Ptyoiulus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 26
 Ptyonodus, *Cope*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]

PTYONOT.—PUSTULA.

Ptyonota, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297
 Ptyonotus, *Günther*, '60, Pisces; Cat. Fishes ii. p. 175
 Ptyonura, *Cubanis*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ptyophora, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Ptyopterota, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 283
 Ptyorhyncha, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 305
 Ptyrticus, *Hartlaub*, '83, Aves 27
 Ptysmaphora, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113
 Ptyssoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Ptysphorus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32
 Pucherania, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pudicitia, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 286
 Pudorina, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. xi
 Pudua, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Puella, *Brulle*, '32, Neur.; Exp. Morée p. 104
 Puellina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Puer, *Ortmann*, '92, Crust. 22
 Puguax, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Pugnellia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 74
 Pugnus, *Hedley*, '95, Moll. 65
 Puiggaria, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Pulcheria, *Alphéraky*, '87, Ins. 251
 Pulchriphyllum, *Griffini*, '98, Ins. 285
 Pulchripitta, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Puliciphora, *Dahl*, '97, Ins. 262
 Pulion, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 128
 Pullea, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 33
 Pulmobranchia, *Pelseneer*, '94, Moll. 66
 Pulsatella, *Geddes*, '81, Prot. 31
 Pulsatrix, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pulvinaria, *Targioni-Tozzetti*, '68, Hom.; [Holland]
 Pulvinella, *Hempel*, '99, Ins. 258
 Pumex, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P. Z. S. p. 544
 Punanetta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Punctiscala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61
 Pungtungia, *Herzenstein*, '92, Pisces 27
 Pupopsis, *Sturany*, '00, Moll. 66
 Puranius, *Germain*, '00, Ins. 169
 Purbia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Purius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 719
 Purlisa, *Moore & Distant*, '81, Ins. 165; and *Distant*, '85, Ins. 181
 Purpureipitta, *Elliot*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Purussaurus, *Rodrigues*, '95, Rept. 28
 Pusillina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 76
 Pusio, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Pustularia, *Wohrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 77

PUSTULI.—PYCNOSTE.

Pustulifer, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74
 Pusula, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Putlia, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Putoniella, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Putoniella, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 271
 Putoniola, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 262
 Putoriodus, *Gervais*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Putsnia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Putzeysia, *Siliotti*, '89, Moll. 64

Pycinus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Pyena, *Amyot*, '43, Hist. Nat. Ins. Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Pyena, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 163
 Pyenacanthus, *Fischer*, '52, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pyenanthus, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
 Pyenaster, *Sladen*, '91, Ech. 77
 Pyenaxis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Pyenobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157
 Pyenocephalus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Pyenocephalus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 137
 Pyenocera, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276
 Pyenoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Pyenochirus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 156
 Pyenoclavella, *Gurstang*, '91, Tun. 5
 Pyenocnemus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Pyenocraspedum, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 21
 Pyenocrinus, *Miller*, '83, Ech. 8
 Pyenogeusteria, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 185
 Pyenolithus, *Lindström*, '99, Cœl. 23
 Pyenomerodes, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 130
 Pyenomeroplesius, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 111
 Pyenoneura, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Pyenopegma, *Rauff*, '95, Spong. 16
 Pyenopera, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 237
 Pyenophilus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 149
 Pyenophion, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Pyenophlebia, *Deichmüller*, '88, Ins. 80
 Pyenophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Pyenoplectus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 103
 Pyenopodia, *Stimpson*, Ech.; [L.]
 Pyenoporus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Pyenoptilus, *Gould*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyenoptychia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 60
 Pyenopygius, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37
 Pycnosoma, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245
 Pycnosoma, *Brauer*, '99, Dipt.; SB. Ak. Wien cviii Abt. 1 p. 497
 Pycnosphrys, *Strickland*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyenosterinx, *Heeckel*, '49, Pisces; [S. W.]

PYCNOSTI.—PYRAC.

Pyenostictus, *Saussure*, '81, Ins. 294
 Pyenotrichia, *Foerster*, '69, Hym.; [D.]
 Pyenulia, *Zeller*, '82, Ins. 222
 Pyenuloma, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147
 Pydna, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1753
 Pyelosomum, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Pygacanthus, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pygæus, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 351
 Pygastrides, *Loven*, '88, Ech. 13
 Pygaulus, *Agassiz*, '47, Ech.; [L.]
 Pygeretmus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pygetera, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pygmæochelys, *Laube*, '95, Rept. 29
 Pygmæodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes. 20
 Pygmura, *Anderson*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pygobruehus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 178
 Pygocardia, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 83
 Pygococlis, *Lewis*, '97, Ins. 107
 Pygoderma, *Peters*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pygomenida, *Breddin*, '98, Ins. 256
 Pygoplus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Pygopteryx, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241
 Pygoptosia, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 214
 Pygorchis, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Pygorhytis, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]
 Pygoropsis, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 128
 Pygospatangus, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 13
 Pygostolus, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Pygotenucha, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 190
 Pygotheca, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 86
 Pygovalgus, *Kolbe*, '84, Ins. 68
 Pygoxyon, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 33
 Pygurostoma, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95, Ech. 47
 Pyla, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 223
 Pyla, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Pyladia, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 187
 Pylartes, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 121
 Pylarus, *Hentz*, '42, Arachn.; [S.]
 Pyleus, *Gisl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Pylobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pylocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Pylocheles, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 29
 Pylodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pylolena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pylonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Pylopagurus, *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*, '95, Crust. 35
 Pylospira, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pyracoderus, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 107

PYRAL.—PYROSO.

Pyralis, *Browne*, '756, Col.; *Hist. Jamaica* p. 431
 Pyramarista, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 248
 Pyramidophorus, *Tischbein*, '82, Ins. 135
 Pyramocera, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 149
 Pyranthe, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127
 Pyrapractus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 91
 Pyraustodes, *Rugonot*, '90, Ins. 265
 Pyrazisinus, *Heilprin*, '87, Moll. 70
 Pyrenaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 73
 Pyrcs, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Pyrgia, *Greeff*, '82, Moll. 75
 Pyrgidium, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Pyrgion, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Pyrgiseulus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79
 Pyrgisoma, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrgitoenae, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrgitopsis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrgodesmus, *Pocock*, '92, Myr. 5
 Pyrgodomus, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 81
 Pyrgolampros, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
 Pyrgolidium, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79
 Pyrgophorus, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 72
 Pyrgophylax, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 308
 Pyrgopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Pyrgoptila, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276
 Pyrgostelis, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79
 Pyrgostylus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79
 Pyrgotis, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Pyrgulopsis, *Call & Pilsbry*, '86, Moll. 84
 Pyriglena, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrilia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrinioides, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 199
 Pyritis, *Hunter*, '97, Ins. 261
 Pyritocephalus, *Fritsch*, '94, Pisces 38
 Pyrus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 15
 Pyrobola, *Gistl*, '48, Coel.; N. T. p. ix
 Pyrocelia, *Gorham*, '80, Ins. 60
 Pyrochilus, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 58
 Pyrochlora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Pyrocyparis, *Müller*, '90, Crust. 16
 Pyroderces, *Zeller*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Pyroderes, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149
 Pyrophacus, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Pyrophanes, *Olivier*, '85, Ins. 94
 Pyrophorus, *Blanchard*, '61, Hom.; D'Orbigny Dict. Atlas ii Hem. pl. 3
 Pyrophylla, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Pyropotosia, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 123
 Pyrosis, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 190
 Pyrosoma, *Smith & Kilborne*, '93, Prot.; [Ti.]

PYROSP.—QUADRA.

Pyrospongia, *Zahálka*, '00, Spong. 35
 Pyrotherium, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pyrotrogon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyroupicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrha, *Cabanis*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrha, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66
 Pyrrhobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Pyrrhocheira, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhococyx, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; Schomburgk Reisen Brit. Guiana iii p. 713
 Pyrrhodiglossa, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhomelecta, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
 Pyrrhomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Pyrrhona, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 105
 Pyrrhipicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhopoda, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Pyrrhorachis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Pyrrhorhynchus, *Lafresnaye*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhospiza, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhostigmantium, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130
 Pyrrhotes, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope ii p. 6
 Pyrrhulagra, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhuloides, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhularhynchus, *Giglioli*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhuloxia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrotachys, *Sloane*, '96, Ins. 108
 Pytheas, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15
 Pythinella, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
 Pythodora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 275
 Pythonaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Pythoniscus, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Pythonopsis, *Peters*, '71, Oph.; [B.]
 Pyticroides, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153
 Pytna, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 105
 Pyxilemnys, *Gray*, '63, Chelon.; [B.]
 Pyxicola, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 1
 Pyxidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
 Pyxidoerinus, *Müller*, Ech.; [L.]
 Pyxidognathus, *Milne-Edwards*, '83, Crust. 15
 Pyxites, *Schmidt*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]

QUADRASIA, *Crosse*, '86, Moll. 81
 Quadrasiella, *Quadras & Moellendorff*, '94, Moll. 77

Quadraster, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 92

QUADRI.—RADE.

Quadrigana, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 181
 Quadrilonche, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Quadrina, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 188
 Quadriodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Quadrula, *Pandelle*, '98, Ins. 250
 Quartinia, *André*, '84, Ins. 136
 Quasimus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 145
 Quassiremus, *Jordau*, '92, Pisces 31
 Quaxotus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Queda, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
 Quedenfeldtia, *Boettger*, '83, Rept. 10
 Quediomaerns, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 39
 Quedionuchus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 39
 Quelea, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Quercytherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 17
 Querelea, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Querimana, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 27
 Querquedula, *Gisl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
 Quintilia, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Quiroguesia, *Brulle*, '86, Ins. 329
 Quiroguesia, *Bolívar*, '86, Orth.; Ann.
 Soc. Espana xv p. 515

RAAPIA, *Fleutiaux*, '98, Ins. 135
 Rabdacanthus, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rabdotorhinus, *Desbrochers*, '93, Ins. 169
 Rabidus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 30
 Rabienus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Re-
 posit. xv p. 299
 Rabila, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 507
 Rabula, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Rabyxis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Racasta, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23
 p. 830
 Rachela, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 260
 Racheolopha, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 273
 Rachianectes, *Cope*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rachias, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Rachidiscus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 169
 Rachiodon, *Jourdan*, '33, Oph.; [B.]
 Rachitrema, *Sauvage*, '83, Rept. 6
 Raconda, *Gray*, '31, Pisces; Zool. Miscell.
 p. 9
 Racotis, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 256
 Racovitzia, *Dollo*, '00, Pisces 20
 Radama, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 55
 Radamides, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 104
 Raddea, *Alphéaky*, '92, Ins. 259
 Radena, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 134

RADI.—RAMPHAN.

Radiauthus, *Kwietniewski*, '96, Cœl. 13
 Radiaster, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
 Radiatula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Radicipes, *Stearns*, '83, Cœl. 15
 Radinogoes, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 266
 Radinotatum, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P.
 Davenport Ac. vi p. 199
 Radinus, *Guillebaud*, '93, Ins. 116
 Radiocavaria, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Radioconeja, *Conrad*, '70, Pelecypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. v p. 47
 Radioeyphus, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 12
 Radiolaria, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
 Radiopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 502
 Radiorista, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271
 Radjah, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Radsiella, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 89
 Radulius, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 21
 Radulphius, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 20
 Raeius, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 33
 Rætella, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 75
 Rætina, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 75
 Raffraya, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 61
 Raffrayia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Rafinesquiellus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 17
 Rafinesquina, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Rafonus, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 110
 Ragactis, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
 Ragana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 260
 Raghuva, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Ragliodes, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 233
 Ragonotia, *Grote*, '88, Ins. 270
 Ragonotia, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 260
 Rahinda, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 158
 Raizero, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 21
 Rajonchocotyle, *Cerfontaine*, '99, Vermes
 43
 Rakovnicia, *Kusta*, '85, Arachn. 26
 Rama, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 75
 Rambara, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 258
 Ramecia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 110
 Ramesa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1016
 Ramilia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Ramnes, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 15
 Rainona, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 118
 Ramphalalecyon, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Ramphalax, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphanodus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]

RAMPHAO.—RASA.

Ramphaoratus, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphastoides, *Cassin*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphimatus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphisma, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
 Ramphomelus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphonotus, *Norman*, '94, Bry. 6
 Ramphoxanthus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramularia, *Jordan & Erermann*, '98, Pisces 32
 Ranaja, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Ranavala, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Ranavus, *Portis*, '85, Rept. 23
 Rancora, *Smith*, '92, Ins. 259
 Raneoleucus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Randomia, *Matthew*, '00, Moll. 82
 Rangasa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195
 Rangbia, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Rangianella, *Conrad*, '67, Pelecyopoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii App. p. 30
 Rangifer, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Raninops, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 30
 Ranoidea, *Tschudi*, '66, Batr. S.; [B.]
 Ranzovius, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 338
 Rapala, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
 Raparna, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Raphactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Raphidiophrys, *Archer*, '67, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Raphidognathus, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 200
 Raphidorus, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Raphidospora, *Léger*, '00, Prot. 26
 Raphipeza, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 150
 Raphiptera, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 324
 Raphismia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Raphistomella, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 95
 Raphistomina, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Raphitreus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 54
 Raphonotus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 25
 Rapidophorus, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18
 Rapnus, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 115
 Rapoona, *Hedemann*, '94, Ins. 325
 Rappia, *Vaillant*, '89, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Raptor, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Raptor, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Rarirubia, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 21
 Rasalia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194

RASI.—REITH.

Rasicota, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 233
 Rasuma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Rathbunia, *Nobili*, '96, Crust. 25
 Rathinda, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Rathora, *Moore*, '00, Ins. 226
 Rathouisia, *Heude*, '83, Moll. 81
 Rathymus, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x
 Ratiara, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23 p. 827
 Ratnadvipia, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll. 63
 Rauffella, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
 Rauffia, *Zeize*, '97, Spong. 12
 Ravadeba, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Ravonoa, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Rawasia, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 81
 Rebelia, *Heylaerts*, '00, Ins. 248
 Rebilus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 15
 Rechota, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Rectidens, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Rectipalpula, *Joannis*, '00, Ins. 261
 Rectirostrum, *Reichenow*, '93, Aves 45
 Recurvaria, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 547
 Recurvaria, *Herrick-Schäffer*, '45, Lep.; Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. ii p. 374
 Recyntus, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 58
 Redfieldius, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 39
 Redoa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 826
 Regadrella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Regema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1079
 Regerhinus, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; Mus. Senck- enb. iii p. 262
 Regillus, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Reginella, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Regnosaurus, *Mantell*, '48, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Reguloides, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rehumius, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 150
 Reichardia, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 309
 Reicheiodes, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 94
 Reiflingites, *Von Arthaber*, '96; [Field]
 Reinwardtia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289
 Reinwardtoena, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Reithrodontomys, *Giglioli*, '73, Mamm.; [Bergrøth]
 Reithrodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Reithronycteris, *Miller*, '98, Mamm. 24

REITT.—RETIC.

Reitterella, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 134
 Reitteria, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 155
 Reitteronymus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Rema, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 261
 Remaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 48
 Remelana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Remelceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Remigulus, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 34
 Remornis, *Lemoine*, '81, Aves; Rech.
 Ois. foss. Reims ii p. 158
 Remiza, *Stejneger*, '86, Aves 50
 Remmius, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Renada, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 771
 Renania, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 176
 Renea, *Nevill*, '80, Moll. 96
 Reneus, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 96
 Renia, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Reniera, *Nardo*, '33, Spong.; [Z.]
 Reniera, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spongiens
 Adriatisch. Meeres p. 72
 Reninus, *Lewis*, '89, Ins. 108
 Renocera, *Hendel*, '00, Ins. 310
 Renocila, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 47
 Renocis, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 177
 Renodæus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 333
 Repa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1898
 Repena, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 799
 Reptadeonella, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 13
 Reptoceritites, *Gregory*, '99, Bry. 5
 Reptomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 18
 Rescula, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis, p.
 620
 Resupinata, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 60
 Retanisia, *Cameron*, '86, Ins. 212
 Retaster, *Perrier*, '78, Ech.; [L.]
 Reteporella, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 9
 Reteporella, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5
 Reteporidea, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 500.
 Reteporidra, *Nickles & Bassler*, '00, Bry. 5
 Reteporina, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501
 Rethma, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1570
 Rethona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1042
 Rethrax, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 187
 Reticisina, *Gregory*, '99, Bry. 5
 Reticulipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501

RETIN.—RHABDOR.

Retina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 433
 Retocomus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Retortamonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Retowskia, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 73
 Retroculus, *Eigenmann & Bray*, '93,
 Pisces 26
 Retropluma, *Gill*, '95, Crust. 32
 Retrotortina, *Chaster*, '96, Moll. 50
 Renussia, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Renussina, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Reuteria, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Reuteriella, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Reuttiia, *Hofmann*, '97, Ins. 254
 Revoilia, *Bourguignat*, '81, Moll. 85
 Rexithærns, *Tyron*, '68, Pelecypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. iv App. p. 104
 Reymondia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 89
 Rezia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Rhabderæmia, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15
 Rhabdiodus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 41
 Rhabdobrissus, *Cotteau*, '89, Ech. 18
 Rhabdochalyptus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Rhabdochlamys, *Oustalet*, '97, Aves 52
 Rhabdocemis, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 197
 Rhabdocolius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Rhabdoecora, *Fromentel*, '72, Ccel.; [Du.]
 Rhabdocyntia, *Herdman*, '91, Tun. 5
 Rhabdoderma, *Reis*, '88, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhabdodietyon, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Rhabdonodon, *Entz*, '84, Prot. 16
 Rhabdodryas, *Godman & Salvin*, '89, Ins.
 210
 Rhabdoides, *Scudder*, '89, Ins. 230
 Rhabdalimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Rhabdomantis, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227
 Rhabdomastix, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Rhabdonotus, *Milne-Edwards*, '83, Crust.
 14
 Rhabdophera, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 221
 Rhabdophidium, *Boulenger*, '94, Rept. 30
 Rhabdophlebus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Rhabdoplea, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 370
 Rhabdoplectella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Rhabdopleurus, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 75
 Rhabdops, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 27
 Rhabdopselaphus, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 306
 Rhabdopterus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Rhabdoptilus, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Rhabdornis, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]

RHABDOS.—RHAD.

Rhabdosispongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00,
Spong. 31
Rhabdosoma, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
Rhabdospira, *Donald*, '98, Moll. 66
Rhabdospora, *Laguesse*, '95, Prot.; [Ti.]
Rhabdostauridium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
Rhabdostyla, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
Rhabdotakra, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69
Rhabdotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
Rhabdotis, *Burmeister*, '42, Col.; [M.]
Rhabdotocarabus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 88
Rhabdotocephalus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
Rhabdotorrhinus, *Meyer & Wiglesworth*,
'98, Aves 41
Rhabdotricha, *Greef*, '89, Prot. 11
Rhabdozoum, *Hincks*, '82, Moll. 111
Rhabdus, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 72
Rhabinopteryx, *Christoph*, '89, Ins. 251
Rhachella, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
Rhachicephalodon, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
Rhachiocephalus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
Rhachocaris, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 21
Rhachodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 17
Rhacius, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
Rhacognathus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-
roth]
Rhacostoma, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 119
Rhadamista, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N.T. p. viii
Rhadicoleptus, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348
Rhadina, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops.
Faun. Scand. i. p. 54
Rhadina, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Rhadina, *Kowarz*, '93, Ins. 318
Rhadinacanthus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 11
Rhadinastis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 254
Rhadinatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.
40
Rhadine, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13
Rhadinichthys, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces;
Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxxiii p. 559
Rhadinobrochus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
Rhadinocera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Rhadinoceraea, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
Rhadinoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
Rhadinoerinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 67
Rhadinocyba, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 155
Rhadinomerus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 157
Rhadinopasa, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 211
Rhadinopus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 197
Rhadinotenia, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 145
Rhadinotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.;
[T.]
Rhadiurgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

RHÆ.—RHAPHIDOPH.

Rhæbo, *Cope*, '62, Batr.; P. Ac. Phil.
xiv p. 357
Rhæbobates, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 16
Rhæboctesis, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
Rhæcus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279
Rhæsena, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
p. 1973
Rhæstes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Rhætidia, *Bittner*, '97, Moll. 77
Rhætites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
Rhagadulus, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 108
Rhagastoma, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 10
Rhagatherium, *Pictet*, '55, Mamm.;
[Bergroth]
Rhagiops, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162
Rhagobonus, *Heine*, '85, Aves; Nomen.
Mus. Heine p. 229
Rhagoborus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
Rhagodes, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]
Rhagodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
Rhagola, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262
Rhagorhina, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
Rhamidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
p. 1568
Rhammatopoda, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 330
Rhamnosa, *Fixsen*, '87, Ins. 243
Rhampharida, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 370
Rhamphichthys, *Müller*, '45, Pisces; [G.]
Rhamphinia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
Rhamphobrachium, *Ehlers*, '88, Verm. 12
Rhamphocephalus, *Seeley*, '80, Rept.;
[R. L.]
Rhamphocolus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157
Rhamphodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
Rhamphophasma, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
Rhamphornimia, *Costa*, '57, Pisces;
[S. W.]
Rhamphostomella, *Lorenz*, '86, Pol. 12
Rhamphosuchus, *Lylekher*, '96, Rept. 10
Rhamphoteron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
Rhangena, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 286
Rhantaticus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
Rhapactor, *Puton*, '87, Ins. 305
Raphanocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '85, Ech.;
[L.]
Raphiceropsis, *Sharpe*, '94, Ins. 259
Raphidiella, *Maltzan*, '86, Moll. 73
Raphidiopsis, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112
Raphidochila, *Kerrenius*, '00, Ins. 148
Raphidodemas, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
Raphidohelix, *Möbius*, '80, Prot. 12
Raphidophora, *Serville*, '39, Orth.; Ins.
Orth. p. 389

RHAPHIDOPA.—RHEXIDE.

Rhaphidopora, *Nicholson & Ford*, '86, Cœl. 7
 Rhaphidornis, *Reichenow*, '97, Aves 48
 Rhaphidoscenc, *Jennings*, '95, Prot. 27
 Rhaphidospæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Rhaphidothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Rhaphidura, *Oates*, '83, Aves 36
 Rhaphiglossa, *Saunders*, '50, Hym.; [D.]
 Rhaphiochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Rhaphis, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 227
 Rhaphisia, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 19
 Raphotiththa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Rhipidophorus, *Edwards*, '91, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Rhapidoscone, *Jennings*, '96, Prot. 18
 Rhasis, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 338
 Rhathimomyia, *Arribálzaga*, '82, Ins. 242
 Rhatta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 763
 Rhebasia, *Jullien*, '81, Pol.; Bull. Soc. Zool. France vi p. 285
 Rhechosticha, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Rheetoceraspeda, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 277
 Rheetopicheia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Rheetopsammia, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Rilectothyris, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 265
 Rhegaster, *Sladen*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Rhegma, *Jordan & Evermann*, '00, Pisces 18
 Rhematohina, *Ridgway*, '88, Aves 67
 Rhematophila, *Standfuss*, '88, Ins. 238
 Rhematopoda, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 308
 Rhemmatophina, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhenopsis, *Cope*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rheinhardius, *Oustalet*, '82, Aves 42
 Rheithrosciuirus, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhembobius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Rhenea, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 214
 Rhenea, *Hutton*, '93, Moll. 50
 Rhipocoris, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Rhesala, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1776
 Rheumaptera, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Rheumatobates, *Riley & Howard*, '93, Ins. 334
 Rhexana, *Schiödte*, '83, Crust. 22
 Rhexidermus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

RHEXIDI.—RHINOMO.

Rhexidius, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 108
 Rhexincura, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Rhexinia, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Rhianus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158
 Rhianus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 12
 Rhichnoderma, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 319
 Rhienoda, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 360
 Rhicnodus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 138
 Rhicnophleea, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Rhigelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Rhigocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Rhigonema, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54
 Rhimpahalea, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Rhimpahalea, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30
 Rhimpahliodes, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 298
 Rhimpoctona, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Rhinacosmus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 150
 Rhinanisus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 108
 Rhinastria, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 286
 Rhinaxina, *Berg*, '82, Ins. 196
 Rhinocalanus, *Dana*, '52, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Rhinebothrium, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46
 Rhiniopsis, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 303
 Rhinoplocephalus, *Müller*, '85, Oph.; [B.]
 Rhinippus, *Burmeister*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhinobolus, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 170
 Rhinocalamus, *Günther*, '88, Rept. 22
 Rhinocapsus, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 283
 Rhinocephalus, *Müller*, '85, Rept. 20
 Rhinocerophis, *Günther*, '81, Oph.; [B.]
 Rhinochelys, *Seeley*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Rhinochœrus, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. 83
 Rhinochrosis, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 157
 Rhinocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 26
 Rhinocoryne, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 74
 Rhinocericus, *Karsch*, '81, Myr. 5
 Rhinocryptis, *Peters*, '44, Pisces; [G.]
 Rhinodontus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 155
 Rhinœstrus, *Brauer*, '86, Ins. 307
 Rhinognathus, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 9
 Rhinogobius, *Gill*, '68, Pisces; Poey, Repert. fisico-nat. Cuba ii p. 394
 Rhinogryphus, *Ridgway*, '74, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rhinogryphus, *Roelofs*, '93, Ins. 169
 Rhinoligia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Rhinomacquartia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Rhinometopia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Rhinomias, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 177
 Rhinomorinia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287

RHINOMU.—RHIZOH.

Rhinomuræna, *Garman*, '89, Pisces 29
 Rhinomyrmex, *Forel*, '86, Ins. 206
 Rhinophloeus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Rhinopithecus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Mamm. [Bergroth]
 Rhinoplax, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhinopraora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Rhinopsylla, *Riley*, '84, Ins. 313
 Rhinoptilus, *Strickland*, '50, Aves; P.Z.S. p. 220
 Rhinorhynchus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 102
 Rhinornis, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Rhinorthra, *Schiödte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Rhinosciurus, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhinoscopelus, *Lütken*, '92, Pisces 26
 Rhinosecythropus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 197
 Rhinosomphus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 163
 Rhinopathus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 197
 Rhinostictus, *Sclater*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhinostodes, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xxv p. 629
 Rhinostrix, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; *Isis* p. 770
 Rhinotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Rhinotorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Rhinotropis, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 89
 Rhinotus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Rhinthon, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Rhipha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 273
 Rhipidaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Rhipidioceros, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188
 Rhipidocrinus, *Zittel*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
 Rhipidolepis, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhipidomys, *Ehler*, '87, Brach. 4
 Rhipidophorus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
 Rhipidopora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9
 Rhipidornis, *Salvadori*, '76, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhipidothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Rhipipallus, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
 Rhipocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Rhiscosoma, *Latzel*, '84, Myr. 3
 Rhithrogena, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265
 Rhitymna, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Rhiza, *Staudinger*, '89, Ins. 250
 Rhizagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 247
 Rhizaxinella, *Keller*, '80, Spong. 13
 Rhizoctonus, *Mokrzecky*, '96, Ins. 301
 Rhizodrilus, *Smith*, '00, Vermes 33
 Rhizoglyphus, *Claparède*, '68, Acari; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xviii p. 506
 Rhizohydra, *Cope*, '83, Cœl. 4

RHIZOI.—RHODOS.

Rhizoiketicus, *Vaillant*, '93, Pisces 27
 Rhizomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Rhizomyia, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296
 Rhizomyrma, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 210
 Rhizoplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Rhizoprotectus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Rhizorhina, *Hansen*, '92, Crust. 31
 Rhizothrix, *Brady*, '75, Crust.; [Z].
 Rhobonda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 424
 Rhobonda, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 29 p. 802
 Rhochmogaster, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 310
 Rhoda, *Meinert*, '86, Myr. 6
 Rhodacanthis, *Rothschild*, '92, Aves 52
 Rhodalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Rhodareas, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Rhode, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Rhodeoides, *Thominot*, '84, Pisces 33
 Rhodia, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 25
 Rhodina, *De Morgan*, '85, Moll. 72
 Rhodinia, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Rhodobates, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328
 Rhodobomus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Rhodocalix, *Trenkner*, '68, Ech.; [L.]
 Rhodocephalus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhodochlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
 Rhododactyla, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Rhododrilus, *Beddard*, '89, Vermes 28
 Rhodogonia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 246
 Rhodographa, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248
 Rhodometra, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
 Rhodomonas, *Karsten*, '98, Prot. 21
 Rhodonessa, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhodoneura, *Guenée*, '57, Lep.; [St.]
 Rhodopechys, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhodophila, *Jerdon*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhodophoneus, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhodophtitus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 165
 Rhodopteryx, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Rhodopyga, *Heuglin*, '68, Aves; J. Ornith. p. 13
 Rhodopygia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Rhodornis, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 56
 Rhodorripis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Rhodosea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Rhodosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Rhodospingus, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53
 Rhodospiza, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53
 Rhodospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

RHODOT.—RHOPOG.

Rhodothraupis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Rhodymenichthys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 28
 Rhoeocoris, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 348
 Rhoenanthus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Rhoestus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151
 Rhogogaster, *Konow*, '84, Ins. 161
 Rhoicinus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Rhomaleocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Rhombifera, *Zittel*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
 Rhombocladia, *Rogers*, '00, Bry. 6
 Rhombocytus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23
 Rhombodus, *Dames*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhombognathus, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Rhomboidella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 91
 Rhombophryne, *Boettger*, '80, Rept. 12
 Rhomboptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Rhomboptila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
 Rhomborista, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
 Rhombosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Rhombothyria, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 273
 Rhombura, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Rhonchus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhoophilus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
 Rhopalactratus, *Haeckel*, '81, Ins. 19
 Rhopalias, *Styles & Hassall*, '98, Verm. 49
 Rhopalizida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 195
 Rhopalobates, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147
 Rhopalocanum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Rhopalocephalia, *Railliet*, '93, Vermes 48
 Rhopalocephalus, *Korotneff*, '93, Prot. 32
 Rhopaloceras, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Rhopalocerus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 151
 Rhopaloconus, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21
 Rhopalodictya, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Rhopalogona, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
 Rhopalomastix, *Forel*, '00, Ins. 200
 Rhopalomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75
 Rhopalomorpha, *Dallas*, '51, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Rhopalomyia, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins. 284
 Rhopalomyia, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 345
 Rhopalonia, *Léger*, '94, Prot. 29
 Rhopalopone, *Emery*, '97, Ins. 175
 Rhopalopsis, *Herdman*, '90, Tun. 6
 Rhopalosyrphus, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 268
 Rhopatista, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
 Phophitoides, *Schenek*, '59, Hym.; [D.]
 Rhopilema, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
 Rhopocichla, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
 Rhopocichla, *Allen*, '91, Aves 69
 Rhopographus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 187

RHOPOI.—RHYNCHOGA.

Rhopoideus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189
 Rhopolocera, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
 Rhopotera, *Des Murs*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhoptotrichia, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 231
 Rhoptria, *Gumpenberg*, '92, Ins. 271
 Rhoptrocentrus, *Marshall*, '97, Ins. 183
 Rhoptroceros, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 193
 Rhopturus, *Karsch*, '86, Arachn. 10
 Rhorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Rhosaces, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147
 Rhosus, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 359
 Rhubuna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1820
 Rhuda, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 621
 Rhuma, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 483
 Rhycornis, *Blanford*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhymbocochlias, *Moellendorf*, '95, Moll. 57
 Rhymodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhynchaceros, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhynchagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 247
 Rhynchastatus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhynchelaps, *Boulenger*, '96, Oph.; [B.]
 Rhyncheros, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 60
 Rhynchetera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Rhynchias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '88, Pisces 31
 Rhynchiodesia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Rhynchippus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Rhynchitobius, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156
 Rhynchobanchus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 232
 Rhynchobapta, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 317
 Rhynchocephala, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 71
 Rhynchocephalus, *Owen*, '45, Chelon.; [B.]
 Rhynchoscerus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Rhynchochasmae, *Herman*, '04, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhynchocheilus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99
 Rhynchoelaviger, *Wasmann*, '91, Ins. 101
 Rhyncoeyon, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. ix
 Rhynchoeypræa, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 65
 Rhynchoeypris, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 24
 Rhynchodinera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Rhynchodonia, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 112
 Rhynchoedura, *Günther*, '67, Lacert.; Ann. Nat. Hist. xx p. 50
 Rhynchogale, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 28

RHYNCHOGN.—RHYSOP.

Rhynchognatha, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Rhynchogonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Rhynchogromia, *Rhumbler*, '94, Prot. 31
 Rhyncholobus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 170
 Rhynchomonas, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Rhynchomys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31
 Rhynchomyzon, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 46
 Rhynchoncodes, *Costa*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhynchoneus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203
 Rhynchopalpus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 260
 Rhynchophanes, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhynhopimpla, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 232
 Rhynchopis, *Mocquard*, '97, Rept. 23
 Rhynchopithecus, *Dahlbom*, '56, Mamm.; [Bergrøth]
 Rhynchopora, *Hincks*, '80, Pol.; Brit. Mar. Pol. p. 385
 Rhynchoporina, *Ehlers*, '87, Brach. 4
 Rhynchopriion, *Hermann*, '04, Acari; Mem. Aptérol. p. 69
 Rhynchoprotus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 27
 Rhynchosalis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhynchositta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhynchosyllus, *Haller*, '80, Ins. 194
 Rhynchopygia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Rhynchorina, *Ehlers*, '87, Brach. 5
 Rhynchorix, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '93, Aves 21
 Rhynchosaccus, *Rhumbler*, '94, Prot. 31
 Rhynchosciara, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 335
 Rhynchosimus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30
 Rhynchospiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49 ✓
 Rhynchostruthus, *Sclater*, '81, Aves 39 ✓
 Rhynchosuchus, *Huxley*, '59, Rept. ✓ [R. L.]
 Rhynchothyrens, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Rhynchotmetus, *Horráth*, '00, Ins. 318
 Rhynchotrichops, *Schnabl*, '89, Ins. 286
 Rhynchotrochus, *Moellendorff*, '95, Moll. 56
 Rhynehotus, *Holland*, '57, Pisces; [G.]
 Rhynecognus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 111
 Rhynchetos, *Verreaux*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhyparobia, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 326
 Rhyparotonus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 157
 Rhypax, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 124
 Rhypodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 14
 Rhypodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Rhypteira, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 260
 Rhyseotus, *Budde-Lund*, '85, Crust. 2
 Rhysodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 22
 Rhysopaussus, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 142

RHYSOS.—RIMA.

Rhysosphodrus, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 100
 Rhysosternum, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Rhysotina, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Rhyssemodes, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 125
 Rhyssemorphus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 140
 Rhyssonota, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 198
 Rhysstopsis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Rhythmonotus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Rhyticeros, *Reichenbuch*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhycoris, *Costa*, '63, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Rhytidaspis, *Redtenbächer*, '91, Ins. 308
 Rhytidiculus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Rhytidocerus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153
 Rhytidoglymma, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164
 Rhytidophyllum, *Lindstrom*, '83, Cœl. 16
 Rhytidopilus, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 62
 Rhytidoponera, *Mayr*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Rhytidopsis, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
 Rhytidosteus, *Owen*, '84, Rept. 19
 Rhytidothorax, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Rhytidura, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Rhytidodus, *Lartet*, '66, Mamm.; Bull. Soc. géol. France xxiii p. 673
 Rhytipterna, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhyzodiastes, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 137
 Rhyzopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 504
 Riama, *Gray*, '58, Lacert.; P.Z.S. p. 415
 Rianus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ribodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 43
 Ricanocephalus, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266
 Ricanopsis, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266
 Ricanoptera, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266
 Richardina, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Crust. 23
 Richiardia, *Bassett-Smith*, '99, Crust. 32
 Richmondia, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169
 Ricine, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 824
 Ricinus, *Contarini*, '43, Acari; Venez. lagune ii
 Rienodon, *Fritsch*, '83, Rept. 23
 Ridgwayia, *Stejneger*, '83, Aves 21
 Ridleia, *Dendy*, '88, Spong. 7
 Riebeckia, *Martens*, '83, Moll. 76
 Rigoon, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. x
 Rileya, *Howard*, '88, Ins. 199
 Rileya, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Rileyonymus, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 145
 Rimator, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]

RIMU.—ROEM.

Rimulia, *Schalmüller*, '91, Ins. 231
 Rinaea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1274
 Rincopogon, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rineoptyx, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rinocortus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rindahara, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
 Rinecera, *Butler*, '84, Ins. 238
 Ringiculella, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 60
 Ringiculina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
 Ringiculocosta, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 60
 Ringiculospongia, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 60
 Riulus, *Mulsant*, '72, Col.; Col. France Uncifères p. 29
 Riparia, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [R.]
 Ripedastes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Ridophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Ripisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1082
 Ripistes, *Dujardin*, '42, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Risibia, *Horváth*, '88, Ins. 297
 Risoba, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 191
 Ristra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1842
 Ritra, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 220
 Ritteria, *Kramer*, '77, Acari: Arch. Naturges. p. 228
 Riverina, *Castelnau*, '72, Pisces; [G.]
 Rivobates, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 38
 Rivula, *Guenée*, '46, Lep.; [St.]
 Rivularia, *Heude*, '92, Moll. 79
 Rizoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Rizzolia, *Trinchesi*, '80, Moll. 70

Robecchia, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 294
 Robertsonia, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 55
 Robicia, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 63
 Robillardia, *Smith*, '89, Moll. 41
 Rocca, *Mitchell*, '14, Pisces; [G.]
 Rochebrunia, *Bourgnignat*, '81, Moll. 85
 Roehrosoma, *Reed*, '99, Ins. 244
 Rodaba, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260
 Radiotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Rodonograptus, *Poeta*, '95, Cœl. 25
 Roeboides, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus. v p. 345
 Roederia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
 Roelofsiia, *Ritsema*, '91, Ins. 149
 Roemeraster, *Stürtz*, Echi.; [L.]
 Roemerella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Roemerispongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 32

ROES.—ROTHP.

Roeseliodes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 251
 Roestes, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus. v p. 345
 Rogmocrypta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 28
 Rognacia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 74
 Rohana, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 137
 Rolandia, *Lacaze-Duthiers*, '99, Cœl. 16
 Rolepa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 770
 Rollaudia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rolleia, *Crosse*, '91, Moll. 87
 Romaleon, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
 Romaleosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Romancheinia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11
 Romanchella, *Mésnil & Caullery*, '97, Vermes 35
 Romanoffia, *Heylaerts*, '84, Ins. 220
 Rombergia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85
 Romerolagus, *Merriam*, '96, Mamm. 28
 Romosa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1114
 Roncador, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 11
 Roncania, *Gregorio*, '96, Moll. 58
 Ronchifex, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Rondeletia, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 35
 Rondotia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 194
 Ropalactis, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
 Roperia, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 65
 Ropronia, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
 Rosalia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522
 Rosama, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1066
 Rosario, *Frenzel*, '93, Prot. 26
 Rosaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 48
 Rosca, *Schiölte*, '81, Crust. 31
 Rosema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1168
 Rosenbergia, *Ritsema*, '81, Ins. 94
 Rossiteria, *Brazier*, '95, Moll. 76
 Rossophyllum, *Stuckenbergs*, '88, Cœl. 29
 Rostranteris, *Gemmellaro*, '98, Brach. 5
 Rostrata, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rostripalpus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Rostrocaris, *Kinnear*, '87, Crust. 25
 Rostornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 44
 Rotania, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 31
 Rotellorbis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64
 Rotheubuhleria, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 9
 Rothneyia, *Cameron*, '96, Ins. 201
 Rothpletzella, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76
 Rothpletzia, *Simonelli*, '91, Moll. 87

ROTHS.—RUSP.

Rothschildia, *Grote*, '96, Lep.; Verh. Ges. deutsch. Naturf. lxviii p. 204
 Rothschildia, *Perkins*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Rothus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Rotuloidea, *Etheridge*, '72, Ech.; [L.]
 Roudairea, *Piton & Reuter*, '86, Ins. 316
 Rougetius, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rousettus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 299
 Rousselia, *Douville*, '98, Moll. 74
 Roxamella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
 Rozonia, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 133
 Rubigula, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rubis, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 ✓ ◎ Rubria, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Rubricapilla, *Brehm*, '44, Aves; [R.]
 Rubsaamenia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Rucuma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 441
 Rudtitapes, *Chiamenti*, '00, Moll. 85
 Rudolphia, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169
 Rudra, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 76
 Ruellania, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 104
 Rues, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 138
 Rufibrenta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rufilla, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54
 Rufirallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rufospira, *Möllendorf*, '83, Moll. 78
 Rugifera, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Rulula, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rumella, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 92
 Ruuciniopsis, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 16
 Runeca, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 255
 Runula, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 18
 Rupicola, *Bogdanow*, '84, Aves; [R.]
 Rupornis, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; Mus. Senckenb. iii p. 260
 Ruppelia, *Castelnau*, '73, Pisces; [G.]
 Ruscarius, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 24
 Ruscina, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 264
 Ruscino, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 563
 Ruscinomys, *Decpreet*, '90, Mamm. 39
 Rusculus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 154
 Rusetria, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 38
 Rushia, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 153
 Rusicada, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1006
 Rusidrina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259
 Ruspolia, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 289

RUST.—SACF.

Rustia, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19
 Rutelisca, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 119
 Rutiderma, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38
 Rutidoderes, *Westwood*, '37, Orth.; [K.]
 Ruttelerona, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 317
 Rybakowia, *Jacobsohn*, '92, Ins. 181
 Rybaxis, *Saulcy*, '83, Ins. 54
 Rygehopsalia, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rynchænus, *Clairville*, 1798, Col.; Ent. Helvet. p. 70
 Rystheus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 169
 Rytidolepis, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rytinotus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 40
 SAALMULLERIA, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 238
 Sabalassa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Sabalia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 547
 Sabania, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Sabanosa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Sabaria, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 492
 Sabatinca, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 511
 Sabatoga, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 196
 Sabbaia, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 74
 Sabellarites, *Dawson*, '90, Vermes 16
 Sabellochares, *Sars*, Crust.; [Z.]
 Sabienus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 27
 Sabinella, *Monterosato*, '90, Moll. 54
 Saborma, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Sabulicola, *Verloeff*, '90, Ins. 182
 Saburra, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Ibis p. 620
 Sacatia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 123
 Saccamoeba, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Saccharissa, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 220
 Saccocalyx, *Schulze*, '96, Spong. 13
 Saccocealyx, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 127
 Saccodonus, *Rainbow*, '00, Arachn. 28
 Saccogaster, *Alecock*, '89, Pisces 21
 Saccoia, *Brusina*, '93, Moll. 66
 Saccopleura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 265
 Saccosoma, *Danielssen*, '80, Vermes 9
 Saccosponia, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
 Saccostoma, *Sauvage*, '82, Pisces 18
 Saceurus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 318
 Sacesphorus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Sacfa, *Hodgson*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

SACH.—SALARIA

Sachalinobia, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 154
 Sacina, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 196
 Sackeniella, *Meunier*, '94, Ins. 100
 Sackeniella, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 281
 Sactoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Sactopus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
 Sadala, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17
 Sadala, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 9
 Sadarga, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Sadarsa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Sadocus, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Saffordia, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 72
 Saga, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Sagabassa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 5
 Sagana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1234
 Sagana, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54
 Sagariphora, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
 Sagaris, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 313
 Sagartiomorpha, *Kwietniewski*, '98, Cœl.
 29
 Sagdellina, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 62
 Sagena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sagenichthys, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 22
 Sagenodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Sagephora, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274
 Sagephorus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Sagittifer, *Bourjot St. Hilaire*, '37, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Sagmarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sagmidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sagolonus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Sagoplemma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sagoseena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sagospæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sahlbergella, *Haglund*, '95, Ins. 355
 Sainia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 165
 Saintiopsis, *Sacco*, '98, Moll. 77
 Saissetia, *Ancey*, '00, Moll. 62
 Sakuntala, *Lameere*, '90, Ins. 165
 Salacia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 28
 Salacus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Salacus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 149
 Salagena, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 590
 Salaminia, *Heller*, '98, Ins. 170
 Salangana, *Streubel*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Salanoia, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]
 Salapola, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 525
 Salaria, *Forskål*, 1775, Pisces; [Bergrøth]

SALARIG.—SAMEO.

Salarigobius, *Pfeffer*, '93, Pisces 24
 Salassia, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Salassia, *Getaz*, '93, Arachn.; [S.]
 Salassina, *Simon*, '96, Arachn.; [S.]
 Salativea, *Moore*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Salatura, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
 Salax, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
 Saleedia, *Fairmaire*, 99, Ins. 100
 Salebius, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 136
 Salebria, *Zeller*, '46, Lep.; [St.]
 Salenskia, *Giard & Bonnier*, '93, Crust. 34
 Saletara, *Distant*, '85, Ins. 174
 Salia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Salifer, *Blanchard*, '97, Vermes 38
 Salilota, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 23
 Salina, *MacGillivray*, '94, Ins. 376
 Salinaria, *Staudinger*, 1901, Lep.; [St.]
 Salinator, *Hedley*, '00, Moll. 68
 Salinella, *Frenzel*, '91, Vermes 50
 Salistethus, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 190
 Salltius, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 119
 Sallumia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 145
 Salma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 107
 Salmacopsis, *Döderlein*, '85, Ech. 5
 Salmites, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158
 Salobreña, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 28 p. 446
 Saloninus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 141
 Salpicola, *Richardi*, '80, Crust. 58
 Salpicola, *Bargoni*, '94, Prot. 28
 Salpidema, *Alluaud*, '95, Ins. 175
 Salpinetes, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Salpingocapsa, *Rüst*, '84, Prot. 18
 Salpis, *Mabille*, '85, Ins. 204
 Salpizusa, *Heine*, '90, Aves 23
 Salsula, *Simon*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]
 Salteraster, *McCoy*, Ech.; [L.]
 Saltonella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Saltuinns, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Saluda, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Saluria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Salvadorina, *Rothschild*, '94, Aves 31
 Salvatoria, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 16
 Samana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 197
 Samanta, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Samaria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Samaris, *Gray*, '31, Pisces; [G.]
 Samboides, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 149
 Sameova, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 435
 Sameodes, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168

SAMER.—SAPHA.

Samera, *Wallegren*, '86, Ins. 256
 Samla, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 69
 Samoa, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Samospongia, *Beede*, '99, Spong. 12
 Samotherium, *Forsyth-Major*, '88, Mamm.
 52
 Sampsa, *Rafraij*, '98, Ins. 115
 Sampsonocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 67
 Samundra, *Moore*, '91, Ins. 201
 Samuza, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 21
 Samythopsis, *McIntosh*, '89, Vermes 19
 Sancho, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 31
 Sanckia, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 167
 Sancus, *Nicerville*, '91, Ins. 210
 Sandahlia, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 63
 Sandalodes, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Sandalolitha, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Sandava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1623
 Sandbergeoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Sandehana, *Distant*, '90, Ins. 294
 Sanderia, *Goette*, '86, Cœl. 4
 Sandrabatis, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Sandytes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Sauega, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1085
 Sangala, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 384
 Sangalopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Sangata, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 265
 Sangatissa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 200
 Sanglingites, *Mojisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Sanguesa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 440
 Sanidastrella, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 17
 Saniderus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 129
 Sanidophyllum, *Etheridge*, '99, [Field]
 Sanitherium, *Meyer*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sannina, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 63
 Sanninoidea, *Beutenmüller*, '96, Ins. 230
 Sansaptera, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 241
 Santaremia, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Saophris, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 22
 Saotis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Saotus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151
 Saparona, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195
 Saparns, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 294
 Sape, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 210
 Saperdirhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Saphanidus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 195
 Saphara, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 168

SAPHE.—SARCOMA.

Sapheopipo, *Hargitt*, '90, Aves 42
 Saphiens, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 175
 Saphirella, *Scott*, '95, Crust 46
 Saphocallus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97
 Saphoglossa, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Saphophagus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130
 Saphorhynchus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 101
 Saphyrus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34
 Sapinella, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247
 Sapintus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Sapline, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526
 Sapotes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 147
 Sapphir, *Car*, '90, Crust. 17
 Saprinodes, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 104
 Saprobia, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 110
 Saproglyphus, *Berlese*, '90, Arachn. 17
 Sapsophis, *Beddome*, '70, Rept.; Madras
 J. Med. Sci.
 Saptine, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 156
 Sapygina, *Costa*, '86, Ins. 204
 Sarachus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Saraglossa, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Saragossa, *Standinger*, '00, Ins. 261
 Sarakka, *Danielssen*, '87, Cœl. 13
 Sarama, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260
 Sarandonyx, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 72
 Sarangesa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Sarapus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 760
 Sarascelis, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Sarasota, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 282
 Sarata, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Sarathropezus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 184
 Sarax, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 14
 Sarbaria, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 165
 Sarbia, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 242
 Sarcistis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 246
 Sarcobotrylloides, *Drasche*, '83, Moll. 102
 Sarcoclista, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
 Sarcocornea, *Carter*, '85, Spong. 12
 Sarcocystis, *Lankester*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Sarcodermatodects, *Delafond*, '62, Acari;
 Mem. Sav. Etrang. xvi p. 293
 Sarcodexia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
 Sarcoideomoides, *Oka & Willey*, '92,
 Tun. 6
 Sarcogenys, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sarcogeranus, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
 Sarcogrammus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Sarcogyps, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Sarcolestes, *Lydekker*, '93, Rept. 29
 Sarcomacronychia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297

SARCOMU.—SASS.

Sarcomus, *Fol.*, '90, Spong. 15
 Sarconissus, *Kolenati*, '56, Acari; Paras.
 Chiropt. p. 21
 Sarcophagula, *Wulp*, '87, Ins. 293
 Sarcophilodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Sarcophorus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24
 Sarcopogon, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sarcops, *Wallen*, '75, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sarcopteron, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 271
 Sarcorychus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Sarcotachina, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248
 Sarcotachinella, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
 Sarcothraustes, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 19
 Sardiocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Sardoïdes, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 224
 Sarella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Sarganura, *De Vis*, '98, Aves 51
 Saridoscelis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
 Sarillus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
 Sariuda, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 18
 Sarmalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1945
 Sarmentoia, *Berg*, '97, Ins. 202
 Sarobia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Saron, *Thallowitz*, '91, Crust. 15
 Saronaga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 191
 Saronomus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Sarophorus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Saropla, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Sarosa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List. pt. 1 p. 151
 Saroscelis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
 Sarotesius, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 24
 Sarothroceras, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 256
 Sarothromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Sarothrura, *Heine*, '88, Aves; Nomen. Mus. Heine p. 319
 Saroxenus, *Cook*, '96, Myr. 7
 Sarpedon, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Sarromyia, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 319
 Sarsella, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Sarsina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 800
 Sartetellus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298
 Sartha, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 231
 Sarvena, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 542
 Sasakia, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 219
 Saserna, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Sason, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Sasonichus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 28
 Sassacus, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 31

SAST.—SCALABO.

Sastracella, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 161
 Sastroides, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Sasunaga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Satadra, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Satanasta, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 265
 Satanga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Satelia, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 177
 Satellus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sathropterus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Satilatlas, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 14
 Satoa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Satrapa, *Strickland*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Satraparchis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 255
 Satrapes, *Schmidt*, '85, Ins. 76
 Satrapia, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Satricum, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Saturnalis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Saturnalium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Saturninus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Saturnulus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Satzicus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Saulister, *Peringuey*, '88, Ins. 106
 Saundersiella, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298
 Sauraeris, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 354
 Saurida, *Cuvier*, '49, Pisces; [G.]
 Sauridis, *Tschudi*, '45, Lacert.; [B.]
 Saurocetus, *Agassiz*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Saurodelphis, *Burneister*, '91, Mamm. 48
 Saurodesmus, *Seeley*, '91, Rept. 15
 Saurohypnus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Sauromorus, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 126
 Sauromurænesox, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 28
 Saurorhynchus, *Reis*, '92, Pisces 33
 Saurus, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History Jamaica p. 452
 Saussureana, *Haller*, '80, Crust. 45
 Saussurella, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Sauvagesia, *Bayle*, '66, Moll.; [Sherborn]
 Savaglia, *Nardo*, '43, Cœl.; [Bergroth]
 Savatieria, *Rochebrune*, '85, Moll. 82
 Savignyaraea, *Jousseaume*, '91, Moll. 104
 Sayella, *Dall*, '85, Moll. 76
 Sayornis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sbenaphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Scaeodora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Scaeorrhynchus, *Wilson*, '81, Arachn. 26
 Scaeorrhynchus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
 Scæother, nec Scœother, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 172
 Scalabotes, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 6

SCALABR.—SCAPH.

Sealabrinia, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 37
 Sealabrinitherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.
 43
 Scalarituba, *Weller*, '99, Vermes 28
 Scalator, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
 Scaldia, *Le Hon*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Scaldicetus, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull.
 Ac. Belgique xxiv p. 568
 Sealenarthrus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 33
 Sealenus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Sealenus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Scaletomerus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Scalidognathus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Scalidomia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 259
 Scalasetosus, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 15
 Scallama, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 182
 Seallasis, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Sealmicauda, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 260
 Sealmophorus, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361
 Sculptia, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Scambocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Scamboneura, *Osten-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 240
 Scambula, *Conrad*, '70, Pelecyopoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. v p. 48
 Seamillus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Scaniornis, *Dames*, '90, Aves; [R.]
 Scantilla, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 227
 Scantilla, *Johnson*, '99, Spong. 11
 Scanylus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Scapanea, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Scapanorhynchus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces
 9
 Scapanus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch.
 Sci. Nat. Genève ix p. 247
 Seaphaspis, *Lankester*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Scaphaster, *Loriol*, '99, Ech. 73
 Scaphegyna, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285
 Scaphengis, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 172
 Scapheutes, *Handlirsch*, '87, Ins. 182
 Scaphiella, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Scaphiodonichthys, *Vinciguerra*, '90,
 Pisces 29
 Scaphiomerus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 132
 Scaphiophryne, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21
 Scaphischema, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 37
 Scaphocea, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 212
 Scaphodus, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 16
 Scaphognathus, *Wagner*, '61, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
 ○ Scaphoideus, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 286
 Scaphops, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Scaphorina, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 65
 Scaphridiotis, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 208

SCAPI.—SCELIDOP.

Scapia, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; P.Z.S. p. 167
 Scaptelytra, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 134
 Scaptes, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 156
 Scaptesyle, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt.
 2 p. 378
 Scaptesylia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 298
 Scaptia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 376
 Scaptius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 642
 Scaptobdella, *Blanchard*, '97, Vermes 38
 Scaptodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 16
 Scaptodiadema, *Loriol*, '91, Ech. 68
 Scaptogale, *Trouessart*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Scaptognathus, *Trouessart*, '89, Arachn.
 24
 Scaptomoræa, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Scaptophryne, *Fitzinger*, '61, Batr.;
 SB. Ak. Wien xlvi p. 416
 Scaptopoda, *Arribalzaga*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Scapularia, *Gistl*, '37, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Scaradon, *Schlegel*, '50, Pisces; [G.]
 Seardafella, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Seardamyetes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Seardiniopsis, *Jäckel*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Scaria, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Scariates, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 195
 Scaris, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Scaritoderus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 33
 Scaritodes, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Scarpanta, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 69
 Scarposa, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 358
 Scartella, *Jordan*, '86, Pisces 16
 Scartichthys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 28
 Scartor, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Scarturus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Seatophila, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 292
 Seaumenacia, *Traquair*, '93, Pisces 36
 Seea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p.
 293
 Seedros, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 316
 Seedrosa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31
 137
 Scelescepon, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250
 Sceletophorus, *Fritsch*, '94, Pisces 38
 Scelidacantha, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Scelidodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Scelidomachus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 22
 Scelidopsis, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167

SCELIDOS.—SCHISTOMYS

Scelidosaurus, *Owen*, '59, Rept.; [R. L.]
Sceliomorpha, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 219
Seelodolichus, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 174
Seeloglaux, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
Seeloletthus, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 113
Seelotephia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
Seelopleura, *Milne-Edwards*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
Seelorthus, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 292
Scelostrix, *Kaup*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Scelotrichia, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
Scena, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 263
Scenedra, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
Scenopaeetes, *Coues*, '91, Aves 57
Scenoploca, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
Scoparnodon, *Owen*, '83, Mamm. 58
Scepsis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 285
Sceptobius, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
Sceptrintus, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
Schænicola, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Schæniscoscelis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
Schafferia, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345
Schafthautlia, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 74
Schastasaurus, *Merriam*, '95, Rept. 29
Schatzia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 215
Schaudinnia, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 27
Schaufussia, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 53
Schauginslandia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
Schausia, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 298
Schedoaceromonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
Schedoleiodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 11
Schedophilopsis, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces 11
Schedypodusmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
Schematizella, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
Schenyloides, *Attems*, '97, Myr. 9
Schenkia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Schiffornis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Schilus, *Krynicki*, '32, Pisces; [G.]
Schinostethus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 56
Schioldella, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
Schiosia, *Boehm*, '92, Moll. 91
Schismoporella, *Gregory*, '93, Bry. 6
Schismotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51
Schistoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
Schistoceros, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 142
Schistochlamys, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Schistodactylus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 55
Schistomitra, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 174
Schistomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37

SCHISTOMYSI.—SCHIZOTHEM.

Schistomysis, *Norman*, '92, Crust. 24
Schistoneura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 265
Schistonyx, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 184
Schistophila, *Chretien*, '99, Ins. 230
Schistophleps, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 216
Schistophyle, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261
Schistophylloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
Schistopselaphus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 155
Schistorhynx, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 226
Schistosalius, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 194
Schistospiza, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53
Schistotænia, *Cohn*, '00, Vermes 41
Schistotheca, *Ragonot*, '82, Ins. 222
Schisturella, *Norman*, '00, Crust. 39
Schizillus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 135
Schizocardium, *Spengel*, '91, Vermes 40
Schizocerca, *Daday*, '84, Vermes 9
Schizochlamidia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
Schizoctopus, *Steenstrup*, '86, Moll. 63
Schizocystis, *Juel*, '95, Ech. 69
Schizodelphis, *Gervais*, '61, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Schizodentalium, *Sowerby*, '94, Moll. 81
Schizodiscus, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 95
Schizogenes, *Moniez*, '86, Prot. 17
Schizoglossa, *Hedley*, '93, Moll. 50
Schizolopha, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
Schizometopus, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349
Schizomus, *Cook*, '99, Arachn. 15
Schizomyia, *Kieffer*, '89, Ins. 279
Schizoneuroides, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296
Schizonotus, *Thorell*, '88, Arachn. 13
Schizonotus, *Ratzeburg*, '52, Chalcid.; [D.]
Schizonotus, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 312
Schizonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157
Schizonyx, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
Schizopathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17
Schizophyllum, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26
Schizophytum, *Studer*, '91, Cœl. 14
Schizopila, see *Schizopilia*
Schizopilia, *Saussure*, '64, Orth.; Orth. Amér. Moyenne p. 217
Schizopoma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Schizoporellopsis, *Maplestone*, '98, Bry. 5
Schizoptera, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Schizopygopsis, *Steindachner*, '66, Pisces; [G.]
Schizorhynchus, *Hallez*, '94, Vermes 41
Schizosiphon, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
Schizosmilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 28
Schizotænia, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
Schizothemis, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 342

SCHIZOTHER.—SCIOB.

Schizotherium, Gaudry, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
Schizotricha, Allman, '83, Cœl. 5
Schizura, Cubanis, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Schlechtendalia, Lichtenstein, '83, Ins. 296
Schlittererius, Ashmead, '00, Ins. 211
Schmackeria, Poppe & Richard, '90, Crust. 17
Schmardaella, Michaelson, '00, Vermes 33
Schmardanella, McIntosh, '85, Vermes 19
Schmiedeknechtia, Fricse, '96, Ins. 186
Schneideria, Léger, '93, Prot. 32
Schochia, Brunner, '95, Ins. 386
Schochidia, Berg, '98, Ins. 132
Schoenaster, Meek, Ech.; [L.]
Schoenbergia, Pagenstecher, '93, Ins. 225
Schoenfeldtia, Senna, '93, Ins. 173
Schoenherria, Lepeletier, '41, Hym.; [D.]
Schoeniulus, Forster, '17, Aves; [R.]
Schoenobates, Simon, '73, Arachn.; [S.]
Schoenobius, Duponchel, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 312
Schoenocoris, Reuter, '90, Ins. 298
Schoeyenia, Aurivillius, '83, Ins. 206
Scholastica, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
Schottella, Schäffer, '97, Ins. 290
Schoturus, MacGillivray, '93, Ins. 353
Schuchertia, Gregory, '99, Ech. 73
Schultzia, Gruff, '82, Vermes 5
Schumanua, Champion, '98, Ins. 262
Schylus, Broun, '95, Ins. 198
Schyzops, Spinola, '37, Hem.; [Kir-kal'dy]
Sciabregma, Scudder, '94, Ins. 99
Sciacaris, Bate, '88, Crust. 14
Sciacharis, Broun, '93, Ins. 111
Sciadocides, Eigenmann, '88, Pisces 23
Sciadion, Hübner, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Sciadonus, Garman, '99, Pisces 29
Sciadriophora, Labbe, '99, Prot. 25
Sciagraphia, Hulst, '96, Ins. 261
Sciamps, Ameghino, '87, Mamm. 36
Sciantees, Alcock, '90, Pisces 28
Sciasma, Coquillett, '97, Ins. 264
Scieropepla, Meyrick, '86, Ins. 292
Scina, Stebbing, '88, Crust. 21
Scinacopus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Scincosaurus, Fritsch, '75, Rept.; [R. L.]
Scinipher, Trol, '28, Lep.; [Durrant]
Scintharista, Saussure, '84, Ins. 293
Scintillorbis, Dall, '99, Moll. 85
Scintillula, Jousseaume, '88, Moll. 81
Scioberetia, Bernard, '95, Moll. 81

SCIOC.—SCLERON.

Sciocaris, Arribalzaga, '84, Ins. 43
Scioglyptis, Meyrick, '92, Ins. 271
Sciopetris, Meyrick, '91, Ins. 260
Sciophagus, Sharp, '85, Ins. 103
Scioporus, Sharp, '86, Ins. 118
Scioptera, Rambür, '66, Lep.; [St.]
Sciophilus, Sharp, '91, Ins. 149
Sciopista, Warren, '90, Ins. 265
Sciota, Hulst, '88, Ins. 269
Scirotrogus, Sharp, '87, Ins. 102
Sciphoides, Karpelles, '91, Acari; Verh. Ges. Wien p. 303
Scirpearella, Wright & Studer, '89, Cœl. 23
Seirtetellus, Reuter, '94, Ins. 358
Seirtetes, Hartig, '38, Hym.; [D.]
Seirtotica, Saussure, '84, Ins. 294
Seirtobænus, Puntel, '86, Ins. 329
Seirtotypus, Brunner, '98, Ins. 295
Seirula, Berlese, '87, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 45, 4
Seirus, Hermann, '04, Acari; Mém. Aptérol. p. 62
Scissula, Dall, '00, Moll. 85
Seiton, Blackburn, '92, Ins. 117
Seirella, Allman, '83, Cœl. 5
Sciurodon, Schlosser, '84, Mamm. 44
Sciuroïdes, F.-Major, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
Sciuromyys, Schlosser, '84, Mamm. 44
Sclateria, Oberholser, '99, Aves 72
Sclerasterias, Perrier, '91, Ech. 77
Sclerobia, Ragouot, '93, Ins. 299
Sclerocalyptus, Ameghino, '91, Mamm. 53
Scleroconia, Meyrick, '90, Ins. 265
Sclerocottus, Fischer, '85, Pisces 24
Sclerorangon, Sars, '82, Crust. 21
Sclerocrinus, Jaekel, '91, Ech. 89
Sclerocyphon, Blackburn, '92, Ins. 129
Scleroderma, Blanchard, '49, Hym.; [D.]
Scleroderma, Klug, '10, Proct.; [D.]
Sclerodontus, Faust, '99, Ins. 149
Sclerogibba, Riggio & De Stefani, '88, Ins. 202
Sclerohelia, Milne-Edwards & Haime, '50, Cœl.; [Du.]
Scleroides, Fairmaire, '83, Ins. 89
Sclerolips, Faust, '95, Ins. 198
Sclerolophus, Faust, '89, Ins. 154
Scleromys, Ameghino, '87, Mamm. 36
Scleromystax, Günther, '64, Pisces; Cat. v p. 225
Scleronephthya, Wright & Studer, '89, Cœl. 20

SCLEROP.—SCOMBRA.

Scleropactes, *Budde-Lund*, '86, Crust. 36
Scleropactus, *Budde-Lund*, '85, Crust. 2
Scleropax, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 22
Sclerophædon, *Weise*, '84, Ins. 116
Scleroplegma, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 17
Scleroptera, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Scleropteridins, *Otto*, '97, Ins. 145
Scleroptila, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Scleroptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 23
Sclerorhynchus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 7
Sclerosimilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 28
Sclerosolencaulon, *Gernanos*, '95, Cœl. 31
Scobina, *Lepcletier*, '25, Hym.; [D.]
Scobura, *Elvès & Edwards*, '97, Ins. 292
Scodiomiima, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 272
Scodiomyx, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 273
Scœdisa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1007
Scœother, see *Scœother*.
Scolangia, *Woods*, '80, Cœl.; [Du.]
Scolecithrix, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26
Scolecomorphus, *Boulenger*, '83, Rept. 23
Scolecosaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Lacert.; [B.]
Scolecotheres, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Scolenchelys, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 28
Scoliacma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
Scolianodou, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 89
Scoliaphleps, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
Seoliaula, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328
Scoliocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 67
Scoliocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 99
Scoliomima, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 184
Scolioneara, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
Scoliopelta, *Williston*, '85, Ins. 222
Scoliopisthen, *Hartmann*, '00, Ins. 170
Scolioplecta, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Scocolystis, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 184
Scoloderus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
Scolodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21
Scolopthalmus, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 28
Scolymia, *Haimé*, Cœl.; [Du.]
Scolytocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147
Scolytomimus, *Blandford*, '95, Ins. 201
Scolytoplatypus, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 151
Scolytoproctus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198
Scolytopsis, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166
Scomerodon, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]
Scombramphodon, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces; [S. W.]

SCOMBRE.—SCOTOGL.

Sombresox, *Lucépède*, '03, Pisces; [S. W.]
Sembrinus, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces; [S. W.]
Scombocypris, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 25
Scopædora, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117
Scopæomcrus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 117
Scopanta, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 184
Scoparches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Scoparia, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; Lep. Brit.
 p. 498
Scopas, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384
Scopelarchus, *Alecock*, '96, Pisces 32
Scopelogadus, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 16
Scopelogenys, *Alecock*, '90, Pisces 29
Scopeloides, *Wettstein*, '87, Pisces 26
Scopesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Scopiorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Scopiphora, *Pickering*, '41, Crust.; [Ti.]
Scopocera, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260
Scopocira, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 28
Scopophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106
Scopotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
Scopticus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
Scopulifer, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132
Scoriaderma, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 163
Scoriodyta, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 273
Scorpaenobdella, *Whitman*, '86, Vermes 16
Scorpaenoides, *Priem*, '99, Pisces; [S. W.]
Scorpaenopterus, *Steindachner*, '59, Pisces; [S. W.]
Scorpiodina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 12
Scorpiops, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
Scorpiopsis, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 331
Scorpiolecia, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185
Scotæops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
Scoteinus, *Dobson*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]
Scotœumys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
Scotha, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust. 18
Scotias, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Scotinesthes, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173
Scotinochroa, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 242
Scotinœcus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
Scotinotylus, *Simou*, '85, Arachn. 16
Scotioneurus, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
Scotoanassa, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 9
Scotobleps, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27
Scotocampa, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 246
Scotocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
Scotocoremia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
Scotodeima, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 55
Scotodonina, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 120
Scotoglaux, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]

SCOTOGRA.—SCYMNOB.

Scotogramma, *Smith*, '87, Ins. 249
Scotolathys, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
Scotomenia, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
Scotomera, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 214
Scotomerodes, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 324
Scotomphales, *Vachal*, '00, Ins. 196
Scotonycteris, *Matschie*, '94, Mamm. 26
Scotopelia, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Scotophaeus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
Scotophilus, *Hesse*, '81, Crust. 35
Scotoplanes, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 9
Scotorythra, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 215
Scotoscopus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 88
Scotoscymnus, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 186
Scotospilus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12
Scotospiza, *Sundevall*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
Scotoheres, *Heine*, '90, Aves 36
Scotochorus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 70
Scottocheres, *Giesbrecht*, '97, Crust. 37
Scottomyzon, *Giesbrecht*, '97, Crust. 37
Scotura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 524
Scotussa, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384
Scotussa, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17
Seotynotylus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
Seramatus, *Fuirmaire*, '99, Ins. 154
Serancia, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 260
Scapteroides, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 214
Scraptogetus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 155
Scraptopoda, *Arribalzaga*, '80, Ins. 107
Scrobiculina, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85
Scrobigeria, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 242
Scrofa, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
Serofaria, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
Scropha, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
Scudderia, *Brongniart*, '90, Ins. 92
Scudderia, *Kusta*, '89, Arachn. 18
Scudderella, *Meunier*, '94, Ins. 99
Scurria, *Koch*, '42, Arachn.; [S.]
Scutacarus, *Gros*, '45, Acari; Bull. Soc. Moscou xi p. 397
Scutellaster, *Cragin*, '95, Ech. 48
Scutica, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 38
Scutigerella, *Ryder*, '82, Myr. 5
Scutinoblattina, *Scudler*, '85, Ins. 261
Scutotribonia, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 331
Scutuloidea, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 21
Seybalista, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
Scylax, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 299
Scylax, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 10
Scymnillus, *Horn*, '95, Ins. 229
Scymnobius, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164

SCYMNOD.—SEF.

Scymnodes, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 181
Seymmorpha, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 185
Seymmorphus, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 162
Seynax, *Wagler*, '30, Batr.; Syst. Amph. p. 201
Scyphidia, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergrøth]
Scyphidium, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 27
Scyphiodes, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; Acari dannosi piante colt. p. 16
Scyphocephalus, *Riggenbach*, '98, Vermes 47
Scyphomya, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 73
Scyramathia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 19
Scyronis, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
Seytalecrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
Seytalichthys, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
Scytalina, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 18
Scytalisus, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 30
Seytaulopteryx, *Ritsema*, '90, Ins. 235
Seythinus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
Seythodonta, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 148
Seythrodes, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 138
Seythroleus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
Seythropo, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
Seythropesthes, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
Seytocera, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 308
Seytodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
Seytodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
Seytophorus, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17
Seytosoma, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 173
Seabrookia, *Brady*, '90, Prot. 9
Sebaga, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
Sebargasia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
Sebastea, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247
Sebastia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
Sebastonyma, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 242
Sebastosema, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261
Sebunta, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 77
Sectator, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 22
Seetilumen, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 60
Seenusio, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 558
Sedasta, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
Seboldia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
Seeleya, *Fritsch*, '83, Rept. 23
Seelya, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
Seena, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Sefrania, *Chobaut*, '99, Ins. 115

SEG.—SEMANTI.

Segellia, *Kursch*, '91, Ins. 311
 Segenina, *Chapman*, '00, Prot. 21
 Segestrioides, *Keyserling*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]
 Segmentaria, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Seguenziceras, *Leri*, '97, Moll. 50
 Seidlitzia, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 157
 Seiodes, *Bcrlese*, '87, Arachn. 21
 Seiriola, *Hanitsch*, '89, Spong. 14
 Seirodonta, *Grote*, '82, Lep.; New Check List N. Amer. Moths p. 19
 Seiulus, *Berlese*, '87, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 41, 3
 Sejus, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 4, 17
 Selachidea, *Quenstedt*, '52, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Selambina, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1796
 Selaophora, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Selaserica, *Breuske*, '98, Ins. 127
 Selaspheurus, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Selatherium, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Selenacodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Selenaspidus, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 282
 Selencia, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Selenegyra, *Ogilvie*, '98, Cœl. 35
 Selenichum, *Giard*, '84, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Selenidium, *Caulley & Mesnil*, '99, Prot. 25
 Seleniopsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
 Selenochlamys, *Boettger*, '83, Moll. 60
 Selenocosmia, *Ausserer*, '71, Arachn.; [S.]
 Selenodera, *Horváth*, '89, Ins. 291
 Selenogyrus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21
 Selenomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Selenotypus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27
 Selenymenum, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349
 Seleucia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Selicanis, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 261
 Selinda, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Selomothus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 116
 Selousia, *Péringney*, '96, Ins. 108
 Selvadius, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164
 Selysioneura, *Foerster*, '00, Ins. 342
 Selysiothemis, *Ris*, '97, Ins. 288
 Semacia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 176
 Semalea, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227
 Semanga, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Semantidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Semantis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Semantiseus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15

SEMANTR.—SENEC.

Semantrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sematethmos, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Sematocera, *Durrant*, '92, Ins. 281
 Sematoneura, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Semelina, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85
 Semenowia, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 172
 Semiaucteon, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69
 Semiauricula, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 67
 Semibuliminus, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 68
 Semichnoodes, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 185
 Semiclaviger, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 110
 Semiclinea, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162
 Semicypeus, *Mayer-Eymar*, '98, Ech. 62
 Semidonta, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [S.]
 Semifusus, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 39
 Semilabeo, *Peters*, '80, Pisces 21
 Semileptotettix, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Semimodiola, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 91
 Seminatrix, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23
 Seminolus, *Mulsant*, '69, Col.; Col. France Piluliformes p. 50
 Semioceros, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Semiocosma, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Semiophygas, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Semioptila, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 233
 Semiotopsis, *Candèze*, '87, Ins. 133
 Semiotoscles, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Semiplotus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Semirossia, *Steenstrup*, '87, Moll. 54
 Semisinus, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 86
 Semisulcospira, *Boettger*, '86, Moll. 83
 Semitachina, *Portschinsky*, '84, Ins. 263
 Semiterebellum, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Semivertagus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Semmiona, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 142
 Semniomima, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Semnocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Semnodiceras, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
 Semnopharns, *Pol*, '86, Ins. 143
 Semnophrys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Semnorhynchus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164
 Semornis, *Richmond*, '00, Aves 46
 Semonia, *Plehn*, '96, Vermes 41
 Semora, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 18
 Semperia, *Lampert*, '85, Ech. 8
 Sempronia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Semuta, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 546
 Semyra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1130
 Semyrilla, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 208
 Senadipa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195
 Seneca, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 265

SENER.—SERM.

Seneratia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Senex, *Pfeffer*, '81, Crust. 20
 Senex, *Ortmann*, '92, Crust. 22
 Seniculus, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 60
 Seniocebus, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Senodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Senodonia, *Castelnau*, '36, Col.; Silberm.
 Rev. Ent. iv p. 12
 Sentica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 507
 Senurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sepa, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 286
 Sepacontias, *Günther*, '80, Rept. 7
 Sepalospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sepharia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 178
 Sepiadarium, *Steenstrup*, '81, Moll. 37
 Sepidiacis, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 83
 Sepidiopsis, *Gestro*, '92, Ins. 138
 Sepidiostenus, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 83
 Sepiomus, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 158
 Sepophis, *Boulenger*, '87, Lacert.; [B.]
 Sepsisoma, *Johnson*, '00, Ins. 311
 Septameroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Septiola, *Bittner*, '97, Moll. 76
 Serangium, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 181
 Serangodes, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14
 Sergiolus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 11
 Seriatula, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 515
 Sericaria, *Gisl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Sericocoris, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 308
 Sericocrambus, *Wallengren*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Sericolius, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sericouyeteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Sericopelia, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sericophara, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 208
 Sericopholus, *Desbrochers*, '03, Ins. 169
 Sericoplaga, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Sericops, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 240
 Sericoptila, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sericosema, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Sericosomus, *Sundevall*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sericospilus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 66
 Sericossypha, *Leeson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Seriefascigera, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Serina, *Gredler*, '98, Moll. 60
 Serinopsis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
 Seriopora, *Pocta*, '94, Bry. 4
 Seripha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 441
 Sermyla, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 461
 Sermyloides, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Sermysatus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 198

SERO.—SETHOD.

Seroloniscus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '95, Crust.
 39
 Serpusia, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 311
 Serraca, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 256
 Serranellus, *Jordan*, '90, Pisces; [G.]
 Serranichthys, *Bleeker*, '59, Pisces; [G.]
 Serraphula, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 160
 Serraria, *Gilbert*, '84, Pisces 16
 Serrarius, *Michael*, '85, Arachn. 30
 Serratocerithium, *Vignal*, '97, Moll. 62
 Serratodus, *De Koninck*, '78, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Serrator, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras.
 Malad. Paras. p. 138
 Serrator, *Sprungli*, 1784, Aves; [R.]
 Serratula, *Schulze*, 1765, Col.; Dresdnisch.
 Mag. ii p. 460
 Serridens, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
 Serritermes, *Wussmann*, '97, Ins. 286
 Serrivomer, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 39
 Serolepis, *Quenstedt*, '52, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Sertularella, *Gray*, '48, Rad.; List
 Anim. Brit. Mus. p. 68
 Serumsporidium, *Pfeiffer*, '95, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Seryda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1598
 Ses, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Sesapa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 547
 Sesha, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 299
 Sesia, *Blanford*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sesia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Sesieutes, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Sesiomorpha, *Snellen*, '85, Ins. 215
 Sesiophaga, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 301
 Sesiura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 218
 Sesquiptera, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261
 Sesteria, *Bourguignat*, '84, Moll. 73
 Sestertius, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Sestra, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1750
 Sestropodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sestrornithium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Setagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 247
 Setalimorphus, *Sloane*, '94, Ins. 115
 Setaphis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Setaria, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sethamphora, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sethocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethochytris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Sethocyrtis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sethodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18

SETHOD.—SICC.

Sethodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Sethomelissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Sethopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethoperidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethopilum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Sethopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Sethosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Sethostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Setida, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1853
 Setiodes, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '66, Lep.; Corresp.-Blatt. Ver. Regensb. xx p. 106
 Setirundo, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Setogyps, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Setonyx, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Setora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1069
 Setoura, *Browne*, 1756, Thysanur.; History Jamaica p. 425
 Sevandra, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Severiniella, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349
 Severus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Sevia, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Sewa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 273
 Sezeris, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 509
 Sharpia, *Bronn*, '80, Ins. 67
 Sheldonia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Shelleya, *Schrammen*, '99, Spong. 12
 Shepheardella, *Siddall*, '80, Prot. 12
 Shepheardia, *Siddall*, '80, Prot. 12
 Shingala, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Shira, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13
 Shistodesmus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
 Shoguna, *Lewis*, '89, Ins. 111
 Shuckardia, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 249
 Shumardocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 67
 Siamanga, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Siavana, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1009
 Sibirakoffia, *Holmgren*, '81, Ins. 123
 Sibotes, *Lejèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Sibyllites, *Mojssisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Sica, *Lydekker*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sicalis, *Boie*, '28, Aves; Isis p. 324
 Sicitanites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Sicardia, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 122
 Siccia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 539

SICH.—SIGMOD.

Sicharbas, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
 Sichelria, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Sicinus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
 Siculifer, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 242
 Siculodopsis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
 Sieyobius, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88
 Sieyodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
 Sieyonis, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17
 Sieyosus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 27
 Sidama, *Paresi*, '95, Arachn. 52
 Sidana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1087
 Sidemia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259
 Sideractis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 16
 Sideriaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 73
 Sideroderma, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]
 Sideroderma, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 17
 Sideropis, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sidis, *Mulsant*, '51, Col.; Col. France Securipalp. p. 975
 Sidonops, *Sollas*, '89, Spong. 14
 Sidusa, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 31
 Sidyma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1686
 Sidyma, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Sieberella, *Ehler*, '87, Brach. 4
 Siedleckia, *Cauillery & Mésnil*, '98, Prot. 25
 Siemiradzka, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Sierola, *Camerou*, '81, Ins. 128
 Sieversia, *Ganglbauer*, '86, Ins. 180
 Sigaloeceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Sigaloëssa, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit. Spiders ii p. 198
 Siganorosis, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 228
 Sigaretopsis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82
 Sigaretotrema, *Succo*, '90, Moll. 54
 Sigaus, *Hutton*, '98, Ins. 295
 Sigela, *Hulst*, 96, Ins. 261
 Sigelus, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Siglophora, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 247
 Sigmarthria, *Rugonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Sigmatella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 16
 Sigmathyris, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Sigmatidium, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 34
 Sigmaxinella, *Dendy*, '97, Spong. 15
 Sigmites, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Sigmodontomys, *Allen*, '97, Mamm. 29
 Sigmodota, *Ostergren*, '97, Ech. 62
 Sigmodus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]

SIGMOG.—SIMOCE.

Sigmogomphius, *Merriam*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sigmoilina, *Schlumberger*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sigmops, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 37
 Sigmurus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 24
 Signalosa, *Evermann & Kendall*, '98, Pisces 38
 Signiphora, *Ashmead*, '80, Ins. 116
 Signoretia, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 308
 Signoretiella, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 289
 Sigodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
 Sigrioma, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 162
 Sikkima, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 167
 Sikorius, *Kwert*, '93, Ins. 140
 Silabraxas, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 274
 Silacida, *Semper*, '00, Ins. 261
 Silbomyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 227
 Silda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 131
 Silene, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 137
 Silenia, *Smith*, '85, Moll. 106
 Siler, *Hasselt*, '88, Arachn. 8
 Silia, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Silidius, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 81
 Sillibano, *Gerrais*, '44, Acari; Hist. Ins. Apt. iii p. 254
 Sillus, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 29
 Silotrachelus, *Solsky*, '82, Ins. 80
 Silphoides, *Pallas*, 1781, Col.; [Bergrøth]
 Silphoides, *Herbst*, 1783, Col.; Füessly Arch. iv p. 41
 Silphotelus, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 133
 Siluboura, *Gray*, '45, Oph.; [B.]
 Silurnus, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 184
 Silurodes, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Silvanophilcus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Silvanopsis, *Grouelle*, '92, Ins. 109
 Silvestria, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 24
 Silybura, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
 Simachus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 172
 Simacia, *Poeta*, '90, Moll. 62
 Simætha, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 19
 Simæthistis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Simalio, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Simena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1728
 Simicha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Similonyx, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F.W.]
 Simiskina, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 239
 Smocephalus, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; Cat. Columbrine Snakes p. 194
 Smocephalus, *Schrödler*, '58, Brach.

SIMOCH.—SINUA.

Simochilus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 93
 Simochromis, *Bouleenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Simodera, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 308
 Simoderus, *Abcille*, '91, Ins. 129
 Simognathus, *Trouessart*, '89, Arachn. 24
 Simomactra, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83
 Simonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 90
 Simonella, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 45
 Simonellia, *Vinassa*, '97; [Field]
 Simophilus, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 6
 Simophorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 158
 Simopone, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 200
 Simopteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
 Simoreus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Simorrhima, *Kraatz*, '86, Ins. 141
 Simoselaps, *Jan*, '59, Oph.; [B.]
 Simosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Simotes, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Simotricha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
 Simous, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 28
 Simplona, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 104
 Simrothiella, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 79
 Simus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Sinaga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 855
 Sinaloa, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
 Sinameda, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 3181
 Sinamorus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit. Spiders ii p. 198
 Sincana, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. Ind. iii p. 13
 Sincara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 61
 Sinchula, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 221
 Sindia, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 160
 Sindolus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Sinella, *Brook*, '82, Ins. 259
 Singamia, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214
 Singidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1551
 Singiliomimus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108
 Singotypa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Sinicola, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 67
 Sinimia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Sinis, *Loman*, '93, Arachn. 30
 Sinnamora, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Sinophorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Sinoxyloides, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 142
 Sinthusa, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Sintula, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20
 Sinuaria, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 149

PROPERTY OF
Z. P. METCALF

SINUL.—SIRR.

Sinularia, *May*, '99, Cœl. 16
 Siopornis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sista, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1687
 Siovata, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1837
 Sipaloeyon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
 Sipalolasma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Siphanta, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 69
 Siphateles, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 35
 Siphocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Siphocampium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Siphoclytia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298
 Siphocyprea, *Heilprin*, '87, Moll. 70
 Siphomyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 292
 Siphonella, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Siphonia, *Blainville*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]
 Siphoniectara, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 8
 Siphoniomyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Siphoniulus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 16
 Siphonocetus, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38
 Siphonochalinopsis, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong.
 12
 Siphonoerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '88,
 Ech. 15
 Siphonoeryptus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 16
 Siphonocylus, *Moellendorff*, '00, Moll. 78
 Siphonogaster, *Levinsen*, '90, Vermes 20
 Siphonolaimus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 59
 Siphonophoroides, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296
 Siphonophyla, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 70
 Siphonoporella, *Hincks*, '80, Moll. 117
 Siphonorhinus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 15
 Siphonostoma, *Kaup*, '56, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Siphonostyla, *Kobelt*, '97, Moll. 66
 Siphophyto, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298
 Siphoplagia, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 273
 Siphosturmia, *Coquilletti*, '97, Ins. 264
 Sipirocus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 148
 Sipolisia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 146
 Sippahara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt.
 35 p. 1821
 Siptornis, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F.W.]
 Sipunculus, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. xi
 Sipyloidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Sirdena, *Gistl*, '48, Vermes; N. T. p. viii
 Sirenites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Sirinopteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214
 Sirinx, *Desmarest*, '29, Bry.; [J.]
 Sirius, *Hedley*, '00, Moll. 74
 Sirodes, *Schäffer*, '00, Ins. 345
 Sirhas, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 153

SIRY.—SMICROPL.

Sirycetes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31
 Sisamnes, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Sisenes, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 147
 Sisenna, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54
 Sisenna, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Sisputa, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250
 Sissantobius, *Ritsema*, '89, Ins. 117
 Sissirostrum, *Gray*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sistrurus, *Garman*, '83, Rept. 17
 Sisyracera, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 265
 Sisyraphora, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Sisyropa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins.
 284
 Sisyrophanus, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 306
 Sisyrophyta, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 220
 Sisyrostolus, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 255
 Sitagra, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sitalia, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 133
 Sitarobrachys, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 95
 Sitaromorpha, *Dolhtoureff*, '90, Ins. 145
 Siticus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Sitina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 854
 Sitiphus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 135
 Sitocorax, *Bietz*, '53, Aves; Verh. Siebenb.
 Ver. iv p. 55
 Sitomys, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sitophaga, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Sitotroga, *Heinemann*, '70, Lep.; [St.]
 Sittacodes, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sittiparus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
 Sittiparus, *Selys-Longchamps*, '84, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Sivameryx, *Lydekker*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sizeris, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Skenella, *Martens & Pfeffer*, '87, Moll. 73
 Skorpisthes, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 274
 Skotiomimus, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Slavina, *Vejdovsky*, '84, Vermes 15
 Slossonia, *Halst*, '98, Ins. 233
 Sluiteria, *Van Beneden*, '87, Tun. 5
 Smaragdesthes, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Smaragditis, *Reichenbach*, '49 Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Smerdalea, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Smeringopus, *Simon*, '90, Arachn. 8
 Smerinthulus, *Huve*, '95, Ins. 288
 Smermisia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Smicrophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106
 Smicroplectus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150

SMICROPOU.—SOLENOPHA.

Smicropus, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
Smicrorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
Smicornis, *Gould*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Smilasterias, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
Smiloperdon, *Dawson*, '82, Rept. 27
Smilia, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 170
Smilisca, *Cope*, '65, Batr. S.; [B.]
Smilocampus, *Gervais*, '49, Mamm.; [Bergrøth]
Smilophyllia, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
Sminthopsis, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 62
Sminthurides, *Börner*, '00, Ins. 345
Sminyothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 374
Smithia, *Maltzan*, '83, Moll. 46
Smithia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72
Smithiglaux, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Smithornis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Smittipora, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109
Smodicinus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
Smyra, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158

Snellenia, *Walsingham*, '89, Ins. 276
Snellenius, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138
Snowia, *Neumoegeen*, '84, Ins. 234
Snowia, *Williston*, '93, Ins. 308

Sobara, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
Sobas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Socarnioides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
Socora, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
Soemias, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79
Sognorus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 38
Solanderia, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62
Solangia, *Woods*, '80, Cœl.; [D.]
Solatia, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68
Soleilletia, *Bourgnignat*, '85, Moll. 104
Solena, *Broune*, 1756, Moll.; History Jamaica p. 412
Solenaspis, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 246
Solenaspis, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
Solenia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
Solenobathys, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198
Solenobia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 258
Solenoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
Solenococcus, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 336
Solenodon, *Kramberger*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
Solenogaster, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300
Solenognathus, *Kaup*, '56, Pisces; [G.]
Solenolaimus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 59
Solenopalpa, *Pérez*, '97, Ins. 167
Solenopharynx, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 5

SOLENOPHO.—SONORE.

Solenophora, *Maskell*, '90, Ins. 306
Solenophragma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 13
Solenopsis, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 184
Solenoptera, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 134
Solenosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Solenospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
Solenothele, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 9
Solenotichus, *Martin*, '97, Ins. 269
Solenozopheria, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204
Solenysa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
Soleotalpa, *Günther*, '62, Pisces; Cat. iv p. 489
Solindenia, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 146
Soliusa, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 128
Sollasia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
Solmorineus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Solobrachis, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 150
Soloë, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 557
Solowetia, *Ssolowiew*, '99, Vermes 28
Solskyia, *Solsky*, '82, Ins. 85
Solubea, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279
Solutofusus, *Pritchard*, '98, Moll. 65
Solyma, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 75
Somabrachys, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247
Somalia, *Hough*, '98, Ins. 251
Somalibia, *Lansberge*, '82, Ins. 69
Somara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1125
Somatania, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 266
Somatopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261
Somatolophia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
Somatoserica, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 119
Somatoxus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
Somatrichia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247
Somena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1734
Somera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 882
Somnius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Somocælia, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 88
Somoleptus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
Somospongia, *Beede*, '99, Spong. 12
Somotrichus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 89
Somphophora, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 7
Somphospongia, *Beede*, '00, Spong. 25
Sonagara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
Sonepisa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195
Sonoma, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 125
Sonorella, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 64

SONORI.—SOW.

Sonorina, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Sontia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1641
 Sophaga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Sophax, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 521
 Sophista, *Plötz*, '82, Ins. 179
 Sophona, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 60
 Sophrobes, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 142
 Sophronia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 211
 Sophronobius, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 153
 Sophronomerus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164
 Sophronopterus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 158
 Sophrops, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 125
 Sophrosyne, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Sophta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1758
 Sorama, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1034
 Sorella, *Hartlaub*, '80, Aves 34
 Sorema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1064
 Soreuma, *Haekel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Soreumidium, *Haekel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Sorglana, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322
 Sorictis, *Pomel*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Soridus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 165
 Soritia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 435
 Sormida, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 189
 Sorocaba, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 185
 Sorocerus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 154
 Sorocostia, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 210
 Sorolarcus, *Haekel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Sorophila, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Soroplex, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sosgenes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 170
 Sosibilla, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 180
 Sosilaus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Sosiolytes, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 93
 Sosippus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Sosius, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 248
 Sossor, *Candèze*, '83, Ins. 77
 Sosthenes, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 144
 Sostrata, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 296
 Sotalia, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sotigena, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 250
 Sotira, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 129
 Sovimanga, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sowerbyceras, *Purona & Bonarelli*, '95. Moll. 50

SPAD.—SPATHIC.

Spadella, *Langerhans*, '80, Vermes 11
 Spadera, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 31
 Spaethia, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 161
 Spalacomimus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
 Spalacomyrmex, *Emery*, '90, Ins. 191
 Spalyria, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 219
 Spanagonicus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
 Spanioconnus, *Gauglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116
 Spaniolepis, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 139
 Spaniomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Spanionema, *Whidborne*, '91, Moll. 83
 Spanionyx, *Sauvage*, '94, Ins. 380
 Spaniophænus, *Reitter*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Spaniophlebia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Spaniophilis, *Mocquard*, '97, Rept. 23
 Spaniopicoides, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spaniplon, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15
 Spanioptila, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 255
 Spaniorinus, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
 Spanius, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Spanolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 196
 Spanoteenus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Spanotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 47
 Sparætodon, *Rochebrune*, '80, Pisces 10
 Sparagmites, *Fritsch*, '85, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Sparedropsis, *v. Heyden*, '86, Ins. 165
 Sparellina, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 41
 Sparganophilus, *Benham*, '92, Vermes 51
 Sparianthis, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 15
 Spariolenus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Sparoides, *Probst*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Sparosoma, *Sauvage*, '83, Pisces 21
 Sparosomus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 22
 Sparsicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '54, Bry.; Pal. franç. crét. v p. 948
 Spartacus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Spartæus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Spartinia, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 67
 Spartocentrum, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 60
 Spasornis, *Van der Hooren*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spatagodesma, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 62
 Spatala, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 34
 Spatangomorpha, *Böhme*, '82, Ech.; [L.]
 Spathalium, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294
 Spathæapsis, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 273
 Spathophilus, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 346
 Spatherodia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spathicera, *Corti*, '95, Ins. 337
 Spathichira, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279

SPATHID.—SPHAERAS.

Spathidiopsis, *Fabre-Domergue*, '89, Prot. 11
 Spathidium, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Spathidosepion, *Roechebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Spathiopsilopus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
 Spathipheromyia, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 265
 Spathitarsus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
 Spathiurus, *Woodward*, '87, Pisces 12
 Spathizus, *Leconte*, '85, Ins. 94
 Spathocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Spathocrates, *Montandon*, '93, Ins. 327
 Spathodus, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 23
 Spathophora, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 85
 Spathopsis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
 Spathopterus, *North*, '95, Aves 39
 Spathoscalabotes, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 10
 Spatulicraspeda, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 261
 Spatulipalpia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Spectrophysa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 261
 Spectrotrota, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 251
 Spekia, *Bourguignat*, '80, Moll. 59
 Spelaeoblatta, *Bolivar*, '97, Ins. 293
 Spelaeodromus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Spelaiorrhina, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 140
 Speluncarius, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 109
 Spencerella, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Spencerhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Speorifera, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Speotyo, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sperchonopsis, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
 Spergo, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 67
 Spermatobium, *Eisen*, '95, Prot. 30
 Spermatophagus, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
 Spermo, *Gumpenberg*, '93, Ins. 289
 Spermodenops, *Abeille*, '81, Ins. 65
 Spermologa, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops.
 Faun. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 28
 Spermophilopsis, *Blasius*, '84, Mamm. 43
 Spermophilopsis, *Rothschild*, '95, Aves 43
 Spermophora, *Hentz*, '32, Arachn.; Amer.
 J. Sci. xli p. 116
 Spermopipes, *Cabanis*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sperosoma, *Koehler*, '97, Echin. 83
 Sphacophilus, *Provancher*, '88, Ins. 205
 Sphaenhydracna, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96
 Sphaenops, *Wagler*, '30, Lacert.; Nat.
 Syst. Amph. p. 161
 Sphaeraeus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198
 Sphaeramys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
 Sphaerarthra, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 181
 Sphaerarthrum, *Waterhouse*, '84, Ins. 76
 Sphaeraspis, *Giard*, '94, Ins. 367
 Sphaeraster, *Quenstedt*, Ech.; [L.]

SPHAERAT.—SPHAEROTE.

Sphaeratrix, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190
 Sphaerina, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 283
 Sphaerionillum, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Sphaerites, *Arthaber*, '95, Moll. 51
 Sphaerites, *Quenstedt*, Ech.; [L.]
 Sphaerobius, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 332
 Sphaeroacapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Sphaerocarcinus, *Zehntner*, '95, Crust. 31
 Sphaerocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Sphaerocephalus, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sphaerochilus, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 71
 Sphaerochthobius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Sphaerocircus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sphaerocopsis, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
 Sphaerococcus, *Maskell*, '92, Ins. 319
 Sphaerocoelia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
 Sphaerocomus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sphaerocoryne, *Pictet*, '93, Cœl. 11
 Sphaerocystis, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
 Sphaerodes, *Chaudoir*, '83, Ins. 35
 Sphaerodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong.
 33
 Sphaerodoma, *Keyes*, '89, Moll. 56
 Sphaerodromia, *Alcock*, '99, Crust. 22
 Sphaeroeca, *Lauterborn*, '94, Prot. 29
 Sphaeroeca, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 327
 Sphaerogyna, *Laboulbène* & *Mégnin*,
 '85, Arachn. 32
 Sphaerolaryngus, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Sphaeromantis, *Schlüthess*, '98, Ins. 284
 Sphaeromatis, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 135
 Sphaeromela, *Bedel*, '98, Ins. 170
 Sphaeromelania, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
 Sphaeromides, *Dollfus*, '97, Crust. 29
 Sphaeromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sphaeromyxa, *Thelohan*, '92, Prot. 29
 Sphaeronassa, *Watson*, '86, Moll. 80
 Sphaeronella, *Salensky*, '68, Crust.; [Z.]
 Sphaeronycteris, *Peters*, '82, Mamm. 24
 Sphaeropleura, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Sphaeropora, *Haswell*, '80, Moll. 122
 Sphaerops, *Gray*, '45, Lacert.; [B.]
 Sphaeropsis, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Sphaeropsocus, *Hagen*, '82, Ins. 263
 Sphaeropyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Sphaeropyle, *Rüst*, '92, Prot. 25
 Sphaerorhynchus, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
 Sphaerospora, *Thelohan*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Sphaerospyris, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sphaerostoma, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
 Sphaerostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sphaeroteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186

SPHAEROTH.—SPHENOTH.

Sphaerotheca, *Günther*, '58, Batr. S.; Cat. Batr. p. 20

Sphaerothuria, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 55

Sphaerothylacus, *Sluiter*, '84, Crust. 32

Sphaerotrypes, *Blanford*, '94, Ins. 181

Sphaerozetes, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. p. 127

Sphaerula, *Fewkes*, '81, Coel. 8

Sphagnodela, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 289

Sphagoeme, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 184

Sphalerosticha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 246

Sphalerostoma, *Girard*, '94, Moll. 63

Sphallonycha, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95

Sphecciospongia, *Marshall*, '92, Spong. 22

Sphecodes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

Sphecodogastra, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170

Sphecodoptera, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228

Sphecomorpha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

Sphecocephobus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]

Sphecoptera, *Broun*, '85, Ins. 246

Sphecoserica, *Breuske*, '99, Ins. 119

Sphecotypus, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 39

Sphegocephala, *Sauvage*, '91, Ins. 174

Spicromyrmex, *Imhoff*, '52, Hym.; [D.]

Sphenacris, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 295

Sphenæna, *Bonaparte*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]

Sphenarches, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 296

Sphenexia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323

Spheniscosomus, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 129

Sphenocalamus, *Fischer*, '83, Rept. 15

Sphenocichla, *Godiciu-Austen*, '75, Aves; Ibis p. 250

Sphenocoelus, *Osborn*, '95, Mamm. 35

Sphenodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18

Sphenodon, *Gray*, '31, Chelon.; [B.]

Sphenogaster, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 156

Sphenomerides, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26

Sphenomorpha, *Behrens*, '87, Ins. 151

Sphenonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 90

Sphenophorina, *Breitfuss*, '98, Spong. 15

Sphenophorus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 13

Sphenophyllia, *Mosely*, '79, Coel.; [Du.]

Sphenopsilus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136

Sphenopyga, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]

Sphenorhina, *Hallowell*, '57, Larcert.; P. Ac. Philad. p. 52

Sphenosomus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 157

Sphenospondylus, *Seeley*, '83, Rept. 5

Sphenotelus, *Baird*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]

Sphenotherus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51

SPHENOTR.—SPILOM.

Sphenoteron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

Spherocephalus, *Schneider*, '86, Prot.; [Ti.]

Spheroides, *Hope*, '38, Col.; Col. Man. ii p. 168

Sphictostethus, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 138

Spliggomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37

Sphincterchila, *Aucey*, '88, Moll. 63

Sphinctoeca, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 246

Sphinctocoris, *Mayr*, '65, Hem.; [Bergroth]

Sphinctonotus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 401

Sphinditeles, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 66

Sphinginus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France Vésiculifères p. 180

Sphingius, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 12

Sphingolabis, *Bormans*, '89, Ins. 309

Sphingomima, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 220

Sphingulus, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 231

Sphodromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37

Sphodropsis, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 93

Sphodrotes, *Kohl*, '89, Ins. 187

Sphodroxia, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 125

Sphoenicola, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]

Sphondyla, *Ulliger*, '05, Col.; [Bergroth]

Sphragidium, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 236

Sphragidophorus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147

Sphragifera, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259

Sphragiopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7

Sphyradoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58

Sphyrapus, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 30

Sphyrapus, *Norman*, '86, Crust. 34

Sphyrelata, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232

Sphyrocera, *Buzzi*, '94, Ins. 343

Sphyromyia, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 263

Sphyrorrhina, *Nickerl*, '90, Ins. 128

Sphyrotinus, *Simou*, '95, Arachn. 44

Spica, *Sciuhoe*, '89, Ins. 259

Spica, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84

Spiciferus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

Spilaptera, *Broun*, '85, Ins. 262

Spilarctia, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 215

Spilasma, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36

Spilobattina, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261

Spilobotys, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 267

Spilocephalus, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 169

Spilocircus, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]

Spilocraspeda, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316

Spilostenia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239

Spilocucus, *Gray*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]

Spilomorphus, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 149

SPILOP.—SPIROCYA.

Spilopera, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 289
 Spilopopillia, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 118
 Spiloprionus, *Aurivillius*, '97, Ins. 153
 SpiLOPTERA, *Blyth*, '62, Aves; [R.]
 Spilorhombus, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 131
 Spilosmylus, *Kolbe*, '97, Neur.; Deutsch-Ost-Africa iv p. 34
 Spilospiza, *Salvadori*, '75, Aves; [R.]
 Spilotaulius, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291
 Spilote, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen Spiloterorum, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spilura, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spinacites, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Spinectotropis, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 207
 Spinellia, *D'Achiardi*, '68, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Spineoterebra, *Sacco*, '91, Moll. 74
 Spinigera, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Spinigymnopleurus, *Shipp*, '97, Ins. 114
 Spinipalpa, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 259
 Spinitectus, *Fourment*, '84, Vermes 7
 Spinitermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 286
 Spinivomer, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 39
 Spinocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Spinolarius, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 141
 Spinolia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Spinoliella, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
 Spinoza, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 132
 Spintharidius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Spintharina, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 201
 Spintherops, *Boisduval*, '40, Lep.; [St.]
 Spinularia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522
 Spio, *Brady*, '75, Crust.; [Z.]
 Spionides, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32
 Spiralaria, *Busk*, '61, Bry.; Quart. J. Micr. Sci. i p. 153
 Spiralina, *Chaster*, '00, Moll. 79
 Spiratropis, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '00, Moll. 78
 Spireuma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spiridmonea, *Hennig*, '96, Bry. 5
 Spirillipora, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
 Spirinchus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 36
 Spirobolellus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 30
 SpiroboLINUS, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 15
 SpirocAMPe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Spirocapsa, *Rüst*, '92, Prot. 25
 SpirocERAMUS, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 60
 SpirocHRYsalis, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 SpiroCTENUS, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 SpirocYATHUS, *Hinde*, '89, Cœl. 19

SPIROCYC.—SPONGODRУ.

Spirocyclina, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 70
 SpirocYRTIS, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Spirodentalium, *Walcott*, '91, Moll. 98
 Spirodinium, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 10
 Spirofascigera, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Spironema, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Spironium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spiropolpus, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Spirophora, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Spiropoma, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '00, Moll. 78
 Spiroperma, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes 11
 Spirostemma, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 60
 Spirostoma, *Heude*, '85, Moll. 91
 Spirostomina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16
 Spirostylns, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 Spiroxya, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 14
 Spirulirostrina, *Canarari*, '92, Moll. 54
 Spithobates, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 144
 Spixia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 58
 Spixoconcha, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 90
 Spizalauda, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spizampelis, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spiziastur, *Sharpe*, '74, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spizixos, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Splonia, *Signoret*, '91, Ins. 286
 Spodesilaura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spodiopsar, *Sharpe*, '89, Aves 50
 Spodiornis, *Sclater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spododes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Spodolepis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Spodoptera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Spodotenia, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 108
 Spodotribus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Spongactratus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongechirus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongelia, *Nardo*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]
 Spongelites, *Rothpletz*, '00, Spong. 53
 Spongellipsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongia, *Ogilvie*, '92, Spong. 24
 Spongifera, *Serville*, '31, Orth.; Ann. Sci. Nat. xxii p. 31
 Spongiomma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongiomorpha, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21
 Spongioradsia, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87
 Spongobrachium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongocerus, *Blandford*, '93, Ins. 172
 Spongocladium, *Jüderholm*, '96, Cœl. 10
 Spongocælia, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 21
 Spongocore, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongodruppa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

SPONGODRY.—STACHE.

Spongodrymus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongolareus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongolena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongoliva, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongomelissa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Spongophacus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongophortis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongophylloides, *Meyer*, '82, Cœl. 19
 Spongopila, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongoplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongoprunum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Spongopyramis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Spongisorites, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 14
 Spongosphærium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongospira, *Stöhr*, '80, Prot. 15
 Spongostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongostylinum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongothamnus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongotripus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongoxiphus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Sponidium, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 147
 Sponsorinus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 149
 Sporades, *Fauvel*, '82, Ins. 33
 Sporadoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Sporasterias, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Sporathraupis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Sporetodus, *Cope*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Sporetolepis, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 209
 Sporopipes, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sporothlastes, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spudaea, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Spudaeus, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. xi
 Spudaeus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151
 Spudastea, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Spuleria, *Hofmann*, '97, Ins. 255
 Spuma, *Miklucho-Maclay*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]
 Spyridibotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Spyridoerinus, *Ehler*, '91, Ech. 89
 Spyrocephalus, *Murray*, '62, Mamm.; [T.]
 Spyrocera, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58

Squalonchocotyle, *Cerfontaine*, '99, Vermes 43

Squamata, *Logan*, '97, Crust. 41
 Squamaster, *Ringuetberg*, '97; [Field]
 Squamura, *Heyluerts*, '90, Ins. 238

Staberius, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Stabrobates, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194
 Stacheoceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53

STACHY.—STATHMON.

Stachygraphus, *Horn*, '83, Ins. 51
 Stachyodes, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 21
 Stachyptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 22
 Stachyridopsis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
 Stachyriynchus, *Hume*, '76, Aves [F. W.]
 Staetobia, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 201
 Staetocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 26
 Stadna, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 261
 Staeba, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Stauberinus, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 229
 Staga, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 261
 Stagetillus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 7
 Stagmatophora, *Herrick-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [Moore]
 Stagnomantis, *Saussure*, '72. Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56
 Stagodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Stagonopleura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Staianus, *Simon*, '88, Araehn. 7
 Staius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 151
 Staja, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 63
 Stajus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Stalagmopygus, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
 Stalagmostethus, *Stål*, '68, Hem.; Svenska Ak. Handl. vii No. 11 p. 72
 Staliastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322
 Staliopsis, *Rzebiak*, '93, Moll. 66
 Stamnoderus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 120
 Stamoderes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 144
 Stanicula, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 282
 Stanleya, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 88
 Stanarium, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Stanneoclavis, *Butler*, '73, Araehn.; [S.]
 Stannoma, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Stannophyllum, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Stantira, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 76
 Staphylaea, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Staphylinites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 79
 Staphylinochrous, *Butler*, '93, Ins. 261
 Staphylornis, *Mercerat*, '97, Aves 35
 Staphylus, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 227
 Stasiasmus, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198
 Stasiastes, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198
 Stasiasticus, *Hartert*, '96, Aves 57
 Stasimopus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Stasioidis, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 166
 Stasiotes, *Jau*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Stathmodera, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 165
 Stathmonotus, *Bean*, '85, Pisces 26
 Stathmonyma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270

STATHMOP.—STAUROT.

Stathmopoda, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 227
 Stathmorrhopa, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 272
 Statina, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Stationomanes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Statira, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Staudingeria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Staudingeria, *Dyar*, '96, Lep.; P. Boston Soc. xxvii p. 145
 Staferia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Stauracantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stauracontium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stauractis, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
 Stauractura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stauralastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Stauranistra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stauraspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurobelone, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurocalyptus, *Ijima*, '97, Spong. 12
 Staurocaryum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Staurocoecura, *Sutton*, '96, Prot. 19
 Staurocromyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurocyclia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Staurodictya, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurodiscus, *Neviani*, '00, Prot. 24
 Staurodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Staurodoras, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurodoris, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 58
 Staurodruppa, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 22
 Staurois, *Cope*, '65, Batr. S.; [B.]
 Staurolithium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Staurolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurolonchidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Stauronereis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 28
 Stauronotus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 351
 Stauropelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurophrya, *Zacharias*, '93, Prot. 33
 Stauroplegma, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
 Stauropoctonus, *Brauns*, '91, Ins. 185
 Stauroptera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurorhectus, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 300
 Staurosoma, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Staurospheira, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Staurostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Staurotheca, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 20
 Staurotholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Staurotholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

STAUXOX.—STELECHOD.

Stauroxiphos, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Steatocranus, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 27
 Steatogenys, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 39
 Stebbingella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Stebbingia, *Pfeffer*, '88, Crust. 19
 Steenstrupia, *Kirk*, '82, Moll. 36
 Steenustrupiola, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63
 Steeriana, *Jousseaume*, '00, Moll. 66
 Steganus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Steganoblastus, *Whiteaves*, '98, Ech. 73
 Steganodactyla, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261
 Steganodictyum, *McCoy*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Steganomma, *Mackay*, '87, Ins. 91
 Steganomphalus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 92
 Steganops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Stegaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stegaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]
 Stegastris, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 320
 Steginoporella, *Smitt*, '73, Bry.; Svenska Ac. Handl. xi pt. 2, p. 15
 Stegmaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Stegocephala, *Sauvage*, '91, Hym.; [D.]
 Stegocephaloides, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Stegocephalus, *Nicola*, '55, Acari; Arch. Mus. Paris vii p. 387
 Stegochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Stegochilum, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Stegomma, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231
 Stegomus, *Marsh*, '96, Rept. 31
 Stegosoma, *Chun*, '88, Tun. 4
 Stegotheca, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274
 Stegotharium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Steindachnerella, *Eigenmann*, '97, Pisces 24
 Steindachneria, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23
 Steindachneria, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 29
 Steinegeria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '86, Pisces 14
 Steinegeria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 21
 Steinia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Steinella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 251
 Steinmaunites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Steiria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1135
 Steiromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Steiophora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
 Steleochladia, *Pocta*, '95, Cœl. 25
 Stelechodes, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149

STELECHOP.—STENH.

Stelechopus, *Graff*, '84, Vermes 16
 Stclocheta, *Becker*, '87, Ins. 288
 Stelgidillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 68
 Stelgidopteryx, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stelgidostomus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Stelgidistrum, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 26
 Stelidiactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 16
 Stelidopteryx, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stelidoseris, *Tomes*, '93, Cœl. 16
 Stellaria, *Bonaparte*, '38, Aves; Comp.
 List Birds Eur. & N. Am. p. 57
 Stellenigris, *Meunier*, '88, Ins. 179
 Stelletha, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spongien
 Adriatisch. Meeres p. 46
 Stelicarens, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 24
 Stelligera, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 545
 Stelliosaurus, *Fritsch*, '76, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Stellogeodia, *Czerniavsky*, '80, Spong. 15
 Stematosoma, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 112
 Stematumenia, *Bowerbank*, '58, Spong.;
 [Z.]
 Stemmaphora, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 247
 Stemmatias, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 42
 Stemmatophora, *Guenée*, '54, Lep.; [St.]
 Stemmops, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Stemonoceras, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 299
 Stenacropteryx, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Stenactyla, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 139
 Stenadonta, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 299
 Stenagenia, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 194
 Stenagria, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Stenaleidia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
 Stenamblyphyllum, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Stenamma, *Westwood*, '40, Hym.; [D.]
 Stenampyx, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
 Stenanevulus, *Cusey*, '92, Ins. 158
 Stenaphorura, *Absolou*, '00, Ins. 345
 Stenarcha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Stenarctia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 209
 Stenarus, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Stenasellus, *Dollfus*, '97, Crust. 29
 Stenaulis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Stenecephora, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113
 Stenelc, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 356
 Stenelytrana, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 132
 Steneryx, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142
 Stenetrium, *Haswell*, '81, Crust. 33
 Steneucyrtus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 148
 Stenhypena, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 301

STENI.—STENOLAB.

Stenianthe, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 144
 Stenichneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 232
 Stenicula, *Suelle*, '00, Ins. 282
 Stenobaris, *Linell*, '97, Ins. 145
 Stenobothrus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orth.
 Europ. p. 313
 Stenobrium, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 184
 Stenocephalus, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Stenoceroides, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Chalc.;
 [D.]
 Stenocharta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262
 Stenochilo, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 325
 Stenochirus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 14
 Stenochonus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Stenochora, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Stenochoromus, *Miller*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Stenocnemis, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 265
 Stenococcus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 230
 Stenocopsis, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 282
 Stenocoptus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185
 Stenocoris, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Stenocabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Stenocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Stenocerus, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 18
 Stenocysta, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 270
 Stenodeiros, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Stenodelphis, *Gervais*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]
 Stenodema, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 115
 Stenodexia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 273
 Stenodeza, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 29
 Stenodiptya, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Stenodina, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 171
 Stenodina, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 29
 Stenodiplosis, *Reuter*, '96, Ins. 280
 Stenodon, *Van Beneden*, '65, Mamm.;
 [Bergroth]
 Stenodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
 Stenodontherium, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Stenodynerus, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Stenogale, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 33
 Stenogaster, *Blanchard*, '45, Col.; Hist.
 Ins. ii p. 149
 Stenogena, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173
 Stenogenium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Stenoglossa, *Kruatz*, '58, Col.; [M.]
 Stenogomphus, *Scudder*, '92, Odonata;
 Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 13
 Stenogorgia, *Verrill*, '83, Cœl. 16
 Stenogrypa, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stenogrypopsis, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 68
 Stenola, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 230
 Stenolabis, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 232

STENOLAN.—STENORH.

Stenolanguria, *Fowler*, '85, Ins. 152
 Stenolechia, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
 Stenolepis, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 10
 Stenoletta, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93
 Stenolestes, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112
 Stenoleuca, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318
 Stenoloba, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Stenolocris, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113
 Stenolomaptera, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 132
 Stenolonche, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
 Stenomacidius, *Seidlitz*, '95, Ins. 174
 Stenomacrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Stenomacrus, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 181
 Stenomelanis, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 86
 Stenomeles, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Stenomicra, *Coquilletti*, '00, Ins. 311
 Stenomormyrus, *Bleeker*, '74, Pisces; Versl.
 Ak. Amsterdam (2) viii p. 368
 Stenomutilla, *André*, '96, Ins. 191
 Stenonabis, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
 Stenoneura, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Stenoniodes, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 14
 Stenonota, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 123
 Stenoonops, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Stenopamera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Stenopelta, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Stenophanes, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183
 Stenophida, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 175
 Stenophis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26
 Stenophora, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
 Stenophragma, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274
 Stenophthalmicus, *Costa*, '75, Hem.;
 [Bergroth]
 Stenophylloides, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 248
 Stenophyllum, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 17
 Stenophysa, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 63
 Stenopilema, *Sauvage & Zehntner*, '95,
 Ins. 379
 Stenopis, *Mabille*, '80, Ins. 158
 Stenopla, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274
 Stenoplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Stenoplestis, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 16
 Stenopleura, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Stenopleura, *Poeta*, '90, Moll. 62
 Stenopleustes, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
 Stenopodius, *Horn*, '83, Ins. 120
 Stenopterodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9
 Stenoptochus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 145
 Stenopus, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 89
 Stenopus, *Schwartz*, '00, Ins. 154
 Stenopusculus, *Richter*, '80, Crust. 37
 Stenopyga, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326
 Stenorhina, *Duméril*, '53, Oph.; [B.]

STENORR.—STEPHANO CYA.

Stenorhæus, *McLachlan*, '86, Ins. 323
 Stenorhöö, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274
 Stenorhumia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 318
 Stenoscapha, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 103
 Stenoscapnia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Stenoscelidea, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat.
 Hem. coll. Hope ii p. 4
 Stenoscepa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Stenoschema, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Stenosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Stenosmilia, *Fromentel*, '70, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stenostephanos, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Stenosternum, *Kramer*, '98, Arachn. 38
 Stenosternus, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 49
 Stenostoma, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Stenostomaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Stenotænia, *McLachlan*, '85, Ins. 245
 Stenotarsoïdes, *Csiki*, '00, Ins. 185
 Stenotatus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 52
 Stenotephanus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 57
 Stenoteras, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 233
 Stenoterommata, *Holmberg*, '81, Arachn. 8
 Stenothocheres, *Hausen*, '97, Crust. 38
 Stenothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 374
 Stenovalgus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 121
 Stenovelia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Stenoxenus, *Coquilletti*, '99, Ins. 232
 Stenoxotus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 172
 Stenozygum, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Stenuroena, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Stenygrocercus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Stephanalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Stephanactis, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16
 Stephanamphora, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Stephanastræa, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stephanella, *Hinde*, '91, Spong. 26
 Stephania, *White*, '83, Ins. 288
 Stephanibyx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Stephanidium, *Hertwig*, '88, Cœl. 33
 Stephaniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Stephanites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 51
 Stephanium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Stephanoberyx, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 21
 Stephanochasmus, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 45
 Stephanocircus, *Skuse*, '94, Ins. 346
 Stephanocosmia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74
 Stephanocrates, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 121
 Stephanocyathus, *Seguenza*, '62, Cœl.;
 [Du.]

STEPHANOCYS.—STEREOR.

Stephanocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Stephanodesma, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Stephanodus, *v. Zittel*, '88, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Stephanolepas, *Fischer*, '87, Crust. 26
 Stephanomorpha, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Stephanoon, *Scheviakoff*, '92, Prot. 31
 Stephanopachys, *Waterhouse*, '00, Ins. 160
 Stephanophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Stephanophilis, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124
 Stephanophora, see Stephanopora.
 Stephanophora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
 Stephanophyes, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Stephanophyllia, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 13
 Stephanopogon, *Entz*, '84, Prot. 16
 Stephanopoides, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 13
 Stephanopora, *Kirkpatrick*, nec Stephanophora, '88, Pol. 9
 Stephanopsis, *Bedot*, '96, Cœl. 12
 Stephanopsis, *Cambridge*, '69, Arachn.; [S.]
 Stephanopsis, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 108
 Stephanornis, *Mercerat*, '93, Aves; [R.]
 Stephanosmilia, *Fromentel*, '62, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stephanosmilia, *Reuss*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stephanospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stephanostoma, *Danielssen*, '80, Verm. 10
 Stephanostomum, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Stephanotrochus, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12
 Stephanoxis, *Simon*, '97, Aves; [R.]
 Stephoceras, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
 Stephanalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Stephos, *Scott*, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Steraster, *Müller*, Ech.; [L.]
 Sterces, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 141
 Stercutus, *Michelsen*, '88, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Sterechinus, *Koehler*, '00, Ech. 108
 Stereobates, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203
 Stereocephalus, *Arribalzaga*, '84, Ins. 43
 Stereochilus, *Cope*, '69, Batr. G.; [B.]
 Stereocidaris, Ech.; [L.]
 Stereocopa, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 208
 Stereodelphis, *Gervais*, '49, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Stereodus, *Owen*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Stereolepis, *Ayres*, '59, Pisces; [G.]
 Stereonotus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149
 Stereopoma, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69
 Stereophachis, *Gaudry*, '83, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Stereornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves

STEREOS.—STHENARI.

Stercosoma, *Hickson*, '95, Cœl. 31
 Stereosternum, *Cope*, '86, Rept. 24
 Stergamataea, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Stergusa, *Hasselt*, '88, Arachn. 8
 Sterictopsis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 233
 Steringomyia, *Pokorny*, '89, Ins. 285
 Steriphodon, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 166
 Steriphonotrochus, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Steriphopus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Sterkia, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 60
 Sternangustum, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 196
 Sternocælis, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 106
 Sternodes, *Stefani*, '91, Ins. 187
 Sternolabus, *Jekel*, '60, Col.; Ins. Saund. p. 194
 Sternoplax, *Frivaldszky*, '90, Ins. 141
 Sternoplus, *Mulsant*, '64, Col.; Col. France, Térédiles p. 264
 Sternopriscus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Sternoptychides, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '88, Pisces 27
 Sternosternus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Sternostoma, *Berlese*, '89, Acari; [Oudemans]
 Sternotaxis, *Lambert*, '93, Ech. 78
 Steropanus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 91
 Sterope, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Steropoides, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Steropomorpha, *Tschitscherine*, '91, Ins. 95
 Sterotrichus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Sterparola, *Bonaparte*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sternhochrotus, *Simon*, '92, Arachu. 29
 Sternhosoma, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18
 Sterromonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Stesichora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 276
 Stethacanthus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 17
 Stethaulax, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279
 Stethelasma, *Frivaldszky*, '84, Ins. 97
 Stetheophyma, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 359
 Stethidea, *Baly*, '90, Ins. 176
 Stethopathus, *Wandolleck*, '98, Ins. 248
 Stethoparma, *Lameere*, '85, Ins. 136
 Stethophyma, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orth. Europ. p. xix
 Stethopoma, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 7
 Stethorrhagus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
 Stethotrix, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 230
 Steueroberas, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Stevenia, *Lepeletier*, '46, Hym.; [D.]
 Sthelenus, *Buquet*, '59, Col.; [M.]
 Sthelota, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Sthenaridea, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 306

STHENARO.—STICHOP.

Sthenarocera, *Bronniart*, '85, Ins. 263
 Sthenaropoda, *Bronniart*, '85, Ins. 263
 Sthenaropoda, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 331
 Sthenelides, *Stejneger*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sthenelus, *Stejneger*, '82, Aves 47
 Sthenistis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
 Sthenoboea, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Sthenoboea, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
 Sthenocephalus, *Koehler*, '98, Ech. 69
 Sthenocranion, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 108
 Sthenomerus, *De Vis*, '83, Mamm. 58
 Sthenorytis, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 259
 Sthenoteuthis, *Verrill*, '80, Moll. 41
 Sthenurus, *Owen*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Stiamus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 168
 Stibæna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1814
 Stibæra, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 608
 Stibaractis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318
 Stibaroma, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 272
 Stibarostoma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262
 Stibastræa, *Etallon*, '58, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stibeutes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Stiboria, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stiboriopsis, *Vaughan*, '99, Cœl. 20
 Stiboscopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Stichacanthus, *Koninck*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Stichius, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 10
 Stichobasis, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 248
 Stichocados, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 17
 Stichocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichocotyle, *Cunningham*, '87, Vermes 27
 Stichoeyritis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichocystis, *Jaeckel*, '99, Ech. 99
 Stichodactis, *Kwietniewski*, '98, Cœl. 29
 Stichomitra, *Cayeux*, '97, Prot. 18
 Stichomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Stichopathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 16
 Stichopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichopilidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Stichopilum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichoplastus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Stichopodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichopterygium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichoptilum, *Grieg*, '87, Cœl. 13

STICHOS.—STILBOPSA.

Stichospira, *Sterki*, '97, Prot. 22
 Stichostemma, *Montgomery*, '94, Vermes 39
 Stichothyrea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70
 Stictane, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Stictippus, *Scudder*, '92, Ins. 332
 Stictobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 158
 Stictodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 12
 Stictodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Stictodora, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Stictœnas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stictognathus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Stictolimnas, *Büttikofer*, '93, Aves 25
 Stictomela, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 198
 Stictomela, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 170
 Stictomischus, *Thomson*, '76, Chalc.; [D.]
 Stictomyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 229
 Stictonaclia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 219
 Stictopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stictopus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stictopisthus, *Thomson*, '86, Ins. 214
 Stictoponera, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 187
 Stictoptera, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stictosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Stictospiza, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 47
 Stictospora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
 Stictoxena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Stictus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Stierlinius, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 151
 Stigma, *Alphéraky*, '83, Ins. 215
 Stigmacoccus, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 336
 Stigmædis, *Canestrini*, '89, Arachn. 22
 Stigmatachos, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10
 Stigmatogaster, *Latzel*, '80, Myr. 2
 Stigmatophora, *Staudinger*, '81, Ins. 179
 Stigmatopora, *Hann*, '81, Moll. 107
 Stigmatops, *Gould*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stigmatoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Stigmatura, *Slater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stigmosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Stigmosphærostylus, *Rüst*, '92, Prot. 27
 Stilauchenia, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 44
 Stilbe, *Jeffreys*, '84, Moll. 48
 Stilbina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259
 Stilbiscus, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 28
 Stilbocara, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 170
 Stilbocoris, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 332
 Stilboïdes, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Stilbometopa, *Coquillet*, '99, Ins. 241
 Stilbops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Stilbopsar, *Reichenow*, '93, Aves 39

STILBOPSI.—STOMAC.

Stilbopsis, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 170
 Stilesia, *Railliet*, '93, Vermes 48
 Stilicoides, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 28
 Stilicoderus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 100
 Stilocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
 Stilochirus, *Canestrini*, '84, Arachn. 3
 Stilomedon, *Sharp*, '86, 118
 Stilosoma, *Brown*, '90, Rept. 14
 Stilospirula, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
 Stilostomella, *Guppy*, '95, Prot. 28
 Stilotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54
 Stilpnoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95,
 Ins. 379
 Stilpnodiscus, *Moellendorf*, '99, Moll. 67
 Stilpnothorax, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Stilpnobia, *Westwood*, '42, Lep. [Moore]
 Stiltia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stilus, *Jeffreys*, '85, Moll. 84
 Stimula, *Nicéville*, '98, Ins. 206
 Stinoplus, *Thomson*, '78, Chal.; [D.]
 Stipator, *Rehn*, '00, Ins. 351
 Stiphodon, *Weber*, '95, Pisces 25
 Stiphra, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 320
 Stiphromyias, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stiphronis, *Hartlaub*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stiphrosomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Stiraderes, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Stiraspis, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Stirocorsia, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 186
 Stirophora, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 127
 Stirparia, *Goldstein*, '79, Pol.; [J.]
 Stixis, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 165
 Stizolarra, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 182
 Stizoptera, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 56
 Stizopygora, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Stizorhina, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 69
 Stizosepa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Stobeus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 91
 Stochasmus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Stoëcharthrum, *Caullery & Mésnil*, '99,
 Vermes 49
 Stoëchia, *Kirby*, '98, Ins. 279
 Stoichactis, *Haddon*, '98, Cœl. 30
 Stolasterias, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Stoliczkaria, *Duncan*, '82, Prot. 13
 Stoliczkiella, *Carter*, '88, Cœl. 18
 Stolida, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Stolius, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 184
 Stolleya, *Schrammen*, '00, Spong. 39
 Stolonella, *Hincks*, '83, Moll. 107
 Stolopsyche, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82
 Stoloteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 37
 Stomacortion, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27

STOMAN.—STREBLOP.

Stomanomala, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 118
 Stomaphis, *Buckton*, '81, Ins. 301
 Stomaporus, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 13
 Stomatoceras, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Stomatodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 287
 Stomatodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Stomatodon, *Brot*, '80, Moll. 56
 Stomatomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 285
 Stomatonema, *Fewkes*, '84, Cœl. 13
 Stomatohinus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 37
 Stomatosphæra, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Stomatropa, *Pizon*, '98, Tun. 6
 Stomiopera, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F.W.]
 Stomoporus, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]
 Stomopteryx, *Heinemann*, '70, Lep.; [St.]
 Stomotoca, *Agassiz*, '62, Cœl.; Contrib.
 Nat. Hist. U. States iv p. 346
 Stomylomyia, *Bigot*, '87, Ins. 287
 Stomylotrema, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 45
 Stomylus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Stonyx, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 305
 Storenomorpha, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Storenosoma, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 29
 Storthecoris, *Hovrath*, '83, Ins. 278
 Storthocnemis, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 69
 Storthogaster, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 327
 Storthygophyllum, *Weissermel*, '95, Cœl.
 29
 Stortingoerinus, *Schultze*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
 Stothis, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Strabea, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 298
 Strabena, *Mabille*, '87, Ins. 221
 Strabosodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Stragania, *Stål*, '62, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Strambergia, *Zeise*, '97, Spong. 12
 Stramentum, *Logan*, '97, Crust. 41
 Strata, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52
 Strathocles, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 237
 Straticus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 168
 Stratiderus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 224
 Stratiodrilus, *Haswell*, '00, Vermes 29
 Stratiotes, *Thompson*, '99, Crust. 22
 Stratius, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
 Stratocleis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Stratonice, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Strattis, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
 Streblacanthus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Streblites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Streblodus, *Agassiz*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Streblonia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Streblopyle, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

STREBLOR.—STRIGU.

Strebiorhamphus, *Tate*, '98, Moll. 67
 Streblotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Stremmatopsis, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 56
 Streneoderma, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Strenoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Strenoloma, *Grote*, '80, Ins. 157
 Strephenterus, *Norman*, '61, Pol.; Ann. Nat. Hist. vii p. 112
 Strephocladus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Strephon, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Streplochetus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 44
 Strepsiceros, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Strepsicrates, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 273
 Strepsigonia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 214
 Strepsimallus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Strepsimola, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Strepsinoma, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 246
 Srepsi, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 148
 Strepsodus, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Streptaster, *Hall*, '72, Ech.; [L.]
 Streptocaulus, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 6
 Streptoceryle, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Streptocionella, *Martens & Pfeffer*, '87, Moll. 74
 Streptocitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Streptocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Streptodiscus, *Miller*, '93, Moll. 49
 Streptogaster, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54
 Streptoleberis, *Brady*, '90, Crust. 16
 Streptomonas, *Kelbs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Streptopalpia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 325
 Streptopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Streptoperas, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 299
 Streptophlebia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 219
 Streptopteron, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 272
 Streptospongia, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
 Streptosyllis, *Webster*, '84, Vermes 13
 Strepula, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 41
 Striacteonina, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65
 Striaria, *Bollman*, '88, Myr. 5
 Striatella, *Westerlund*, '84, Moll. 67
 Striatinella, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 67
 Stribalocystites, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 91
 Stricklandia, *MacLeay*, '86, Ins. 105
 Striectchinus, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 78
 Stridula, *Selys-Longchamps*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Striglina, *Guenée*, '77, Lep.; [St.]
 Strigocucus, *Gray*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
 Strigoplus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Strigosella, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69
 Strigulia, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 131

STRIGY.—STROPHI.

Strigymnemipas, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stringonyx, *Gurney*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Strioterebrum, *Sacco*, '91, Moll. 74
 Strioturbanilla, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
 Strobalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Strobiderus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Strobilidium, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Strobilocera, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 130
 Strobilodera, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 70
 Strobilodus, *Wagner*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Strobilœstrus, *Brauer*, '92, Ins. 293
 Strobilops, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 53
 Stroblia, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 319
 Strobliella, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296
 Stroboceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Strogulognathus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 46
 Stromatocystis, *Pompeckj*, '97, Ech. 134
 Stromatopelma, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 8
 Stromatotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Strombidinopsis, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 9
 Stromboceros, *Konow*, '85, Ins. 168
 Stromborhinus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164
 Strombosa, *Gistl*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. xi
 Stronachlachar, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 318
 Strongylacidon, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 15
 Strongyliastrum, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 163
 Strongylocotes, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Strongylogastroidea, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Strongylognathus, *Mayer*, '53, Hym.; Verh. Ges. Wien p. 389
 Strongylognathus, *Lydekker*, '90, Mamm. 46
 Strongylomorpha, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Strongyloneura, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 310
 Strongylonotus, *MacGillivray*, '94, Ins. 376
 Strongylopora, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 8
 Strongylopsalis, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 347
 Strongylopsis, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 201
 Strongylura, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 30
 Strophedra, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Strophiceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Strophidion, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 202
 Strophiolæmus, *Gould*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Strophiops, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 64
 Strophioptyx, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Strophipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Strophius, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 14

STROPHO.—STYGN.

Strophocerus, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195
 Strophocrinus, *Sardeson*, '99, Ech. 92
 Strophogyria, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 59
 Strophomenia, *Pruvet*, '99, Moll. 87
 Strophoptila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
 Strophosoma, *Herrick-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Strophostephanos, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Strotarchus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Stroter, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 209
 Strotes, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
 Strotopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Strotospungia, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20
 Stroudia, *Gribodo*, '91, Ins. 175
 Strumatea, *Baly*, '86, Ins. 194
 Striubus, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History Jamaica p. 404
 Strumiger, *Subowsky*, '96, Ins. 323.
 Struthionanax, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Struthiopappus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Strychnos, *Brehm*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stryphnus, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Stuckenbergia, *Tschernyschew*, '98; [Field]
 Studeria, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Stueria, *Schlumberger*, '88, Ech. 12
 Stugeta, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205
 Stuguopicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stuhlmannia, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes 20
 Stuhlmannia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 51
 Stuhlmannium, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 115
 Stumpffia, *Böttger*, '81, Rept. 14
 Stuarella, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 93
 Sturmella, *Spinola*, '50, Heu.; [Bergroth]
 Sturnoides, *Hombron*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sturnornis, *Legge*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sturtzaster, *Etheridge*, '99, Ech. 73
 Sturtzura, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 98
 Stutchburia, *Etheridge*, '00, Moll. 90
 Styeloides, *Sluiter*, '85, Tun. 7
 Styelopsis, *Traustedt*, '82, Moll. 104
 Styganodon, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 90
 Stygeopetes, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 170
 Stygera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Stygia, *Latreille*, '03, Lep.; Nouv. Dite. Hist. Nat. xxi p. 262
 Stygiochroa, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 325
 Stygochroea, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Stygnohydrus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 100

STYGO.—STYLORHYN.

Stygomorpha, *Thierry-Mieg*, '99, Ins. 221
 Stygophrynx, *Kraepelin*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Stylamœba, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Stylangia, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylangia, *Reuss*, '74, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylarva, *Seebach*, '66, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Styartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Styatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Stylia, *Jousseau*, '81, Moll. 46
 Stylidolon, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185
 Stylinais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Stylinos, *Topsent*, '92, Spong. 23
 Stylocalyx, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 13
 Stylocentrus, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Stylocheiron, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18
 Stylochlamydium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stylochona, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
 Stylocoma, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16
 Stylocora, *Fromentel*, '72, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylocora, *Reuss*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylocromyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Styloeryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147
 Styloctetor, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Styloctonium, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Stylocystis, *Léger*, '99, Prot. 25
 Stylodacna, *Stefanescu*, '96, Moll. 56
 Stylodactylus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 22
 Stylobates, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21
 Stylodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Stylodus, *Sauvage*, '82, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Stylognathus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Stylogymnomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Stylohedra, *Kellicott*, '84, Prot. 16
 Stylohelia, *Fromentel*, '58, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylolemus, *Karsch*, '81, Myr. 4
 Stylolophus, *Leidenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Styломæandra, *Fromentel*, '77, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylomenia, *Pruvet*, '99, Moll. 87
 Styloneuria, *Brauer and Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Stylophyllopsis, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21
 Stylopoda, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 232
 Stylopus, *Fristedt*, '85, Spong. 13
 Stylopyga, *Fischer*, '46, Orth.; Mem. Soc. Moscou viii p. 68
 Stylorhiza, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 14
 Stylorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
 Stylorhynchus, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stylorhynchus, *Martin*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]

STYLORHYN.—SUBUL.

Styloynchus, *Stein*, '48, Prot.; [Ti.]
Stylospongidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Stylostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Stylostichon, *Topsent*, '92, Spong. 23
Stylostoma, *Milne*, '86, Prot. 21
Stylostomum, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4
Styloctector, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
Stylothorax, *Bertkau*, '85, Arachn. 15
Stylocerophora, *Dendy*, '94, Spong. 12
Stylocrochus, *Fromental*, '61, Cœl.; [Du.]
Styloxys, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 122
Stylulus, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 58
Stylura, *Burmeister*, '78, Lep.; Desc.
 Phys. Argent v p. 390
Stylurus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 288
Stymnonotus, *Renter*, '87, Ins. 302
Styngetus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
Styphlochætes, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 150
Styphlodora, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
Styphlolepis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 325
Styphlotelus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 170
Stytiura, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
Stylobasis, *Cope*, '91, Pisces 39
Stylocemus, *Cope*, '86, Oph.; [B.]
Stypondon, *Garman*, '81, Pisces 22
Sty polarcus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Styposis, *Simon*, '95, Arach. 44
Styptes, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. xi
Styptosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Styracaster, *Sladen*, '83, Ech. 6
Styracopterus, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces; Ann.
 Nat. Hist. (6) vi p. 492
Styracopterus, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166
Styrelus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 97
Styrites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
Styx, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 74

Suada, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 286
Suarezius, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 174
Suasa, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 220
Suastus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
Subancistrocerus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
Subclytia, *Pandelle*, '94, Ins. 343
Suberanthus, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 14
Subhyracodon, *Brandt*, Mamm.; [T.]
Sublacuna, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 76
Suborbicularis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
Subretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 500
Subulaomyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 284
Subularia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 80
Subulona, *Martens*, '95, Moll. 61

SUBUN.—SURA.

Subunicuspidens, *Lemoine*, '87, Mamm. 23
Succadana, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
Succingulum, *Pandelle*, '94, Ins. 343
Suchodus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 18
Suctarella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13
Sudalus, *Mulsant*, '70, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
Sudila, *Cameron*, '98, Ins. 178
Sueoceras, *Holm*, '96, Moll. 38
Suemus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
Suensonia, *Brundin*, '98, Cœl. 43
Suessonia, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 45
Suetes, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 167
Sufetula, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 946
Suffrianius, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 224
Suffucia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn.; [S.]
Sugrames, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 135
Suiriria, *Reichenbach*, 50, Aves; [F. W.]
Sukidion, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205
Sularius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Sulciferus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14
Sulcoacteon, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65
Suleobasis, *Tapp-Caneffri*, '83, Moll. 73
Suleocardia, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 76
Suleoglaadius, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 63
Suleopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 499
Sulcoretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501
Sulcosinus, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 68
Sulcosubularia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
Sulcoturbonilla, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
Sulphurina, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 69
Sulsula, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11
Sulydus, *Buysson*, '97, Ins. 183
Sumalia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
Sumatrasia, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
Sumnius, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 185
Suncus, *Ehrenberg*, Mamm.; [T.]
Sunettina, *Jousseaume*, '91, Moll. 110
Suniocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
Suniotrichus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
Sunorfa, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
Sunoxa, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 187
Supercytis, *D'Orbigny*, '54, Pol.; Pale-
 ont. Fr. p. 1060
Supputius, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 291
Supunna, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37
Sura, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 65
Suralaya, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
Surattha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 75

SURE.—SYLLI.

Sureta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1073
Surida, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1145
Susia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
Susica, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1113
Suteria, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 60
Sutroa, *Eisen*, '88, Vermes; [Ti.]

Svastra, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 200
Sveltella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 72
Svelta, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68

Swainia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 17
Swammerdamia, *Hübner*, '18, Lep.; [St.]
Swanka, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; Cat. Tort.
p. 32
Swinhoea, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 298

Syachis, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 135
Sybacades, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 122
Sybota, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
Sybrinus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 176
Sybropis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 136
Sycantha, *Lendenfeld*, '91, Spong. 24
Sychnobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
Sychnoleter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Sychnomerus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
Sychnoportus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Sychnotropis, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69
Sycia, *Léger*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
Sycobiella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 145
Sycocrypta, *Coquerel*, '55, Chalc.; [D.]
Syconycteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
Sycopsis, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J.
Conch. iii p. 184
Sycoryctes, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
Sycoscaptella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 146
Sycoscapter, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 145
Sydates, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 167
Sydatopsis, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 167
Sydiva, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
Syedra, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20
Syennesis, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 154
Syfania, *Oberthür*, '94, Ins. 284
Sygrus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 320
Sykesia, *Gude*, '97, Moll. 54
Syletor, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 100
Syllegoptera, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
Syllegopterula, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 319
Sylligma, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48

SYLLO.—SYMPLECTO.

Syllophodus, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 27
Syllophodus, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
Sylora, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283
Sylphidæna, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F.W.]
Sylphireron, *Verreaux*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]
Sylvania, *Nuttall*, '32, Aves; [F. W.]
Sylvania, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Sylvanus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Sylvicola, *Bogdanow*, '84, Aves; [R.]
Sylviorthorhynchus, *Des Murs*, '47, Aves;
[F. W.]
Symathetus, *Gistl*, '48, Pol.; N. T. p. viii
Symbalophthalmus, *Becker*, '89, Ins. 284
Symbellia, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 276
Symbæthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Symbothynus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 156
Symitha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
p. 1731
Symmachia, *Brenske*, '92, Ins. 117
Symmacra, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262
Symmethus, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T.
p. viii
Symmetroctena, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
Symmetrodes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
Symmoracina, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
Symmorium, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 38
Symmorphomactra, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83
Symmorphorhinus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 199
Symopagia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
Sympages, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
Sympagurus, *Smith*, '83, Crust. 16
Sympagus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
Sympanotus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
Synphemia, *Rafinesque*, '19, Aves; [F.W.]
Symphera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Symphera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
Symphisanodon, *Bleeker*, '80, Pisces 8
Symphleps, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 246
Symphobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Symphocrinus, *Trautschold*, '81, Ech. 9
Symphodioichthys, *Facciola*, '88, Pisces 22
Sympholis, *Cope*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
Symphonia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 272
Symphronoe, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 18
Symphyllus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
Symphysa, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 238
Sympiestus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 109
Sympiezomias, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 151
Sympiodes, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 183
Sympiana, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 285
Symplecis, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 141
Symplectomorpha, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 301
Symplectoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53

SYMPLECTR.—SYNCI.

Symplectroptes, *Raillet*, '85, Acari; Elém. Zool. p. 488
 Symplegma, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Sympleurotis, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Sympleustes, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27
 Symplusia, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 298
 Sympolemon, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 129
 Symposia, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17
 Symposiachrus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sympractor, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Sympratis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Symptosnchus, *Ameghino*, '99, Rept. 24
 Sympyla, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10
 Synacta, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 119
 Synactinomyxon, *Stole*, '00, Prot. 26
 Synadia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1984
 Synæma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Synæma, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]
 Synagrops, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 15
 Synagrypnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Synalissa, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 162
 Synallactes, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 56
 Synallecula, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 92
 Synalpheus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Synalus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Synamphoneura, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 309
 Synanobium, *Schilsky*, '98, Ins. 140
 Synaphe, *Jones & Kirby*, '97, Crust. 40
 Synaphia, *Pagenstecher*, '00, Ins. 294
 Synaphris, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Synapsis, *Bates*, '68, Col.; [M.]
 Synapterpes, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Synapticola, *Voigt*, '92, Crust. 31
 Synaptocephalus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 156
 Synaptocochlea, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 94
 Synaptodus, *De Vis*, '89, Mamm. 52
 Synaptops, *Jekel*, '60, Col.; Ins. Saund. p. 222
 Synaptorhinus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 150
 Synarmadillo, *Dollfuss*, '92, Crust. 28
 Synactractus, *MacLeay*, '87, Ins. 147
 Synaulia, *Poeta*, '83, Spong. 11
 Synaxes, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 20
 Synaxis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Syncerus, *Hodgson*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]
 Synchalinus, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 28
 Synchelidium, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26
 Synchirus, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 21
 Synchortus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36
 Synchroina, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 145
 Syncirsodes, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215

SYNCL.—SYNNE.

Synclavella, *Caullery*, '00, Tun. 5
 Synclitopa, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 117
 Syncodon, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Syncelidium, *Wheeler*, '94, Vermes 41
 Syncelium, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Syncelydium, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109
 Syncordulia, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 268
 Syncosmetus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 108
 Syncosmia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240
 Synetærus, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Syncystis, *Schneider*, '86, Prot.; [T.]
 Syndere, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 196
 Syndesmotus, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]
 Syndetus, *Péringuier*, '96, Ins. 109
 Syndicastis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 267
 Syndipnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Syndromodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240
 Syneches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Synechodus, *Woodward*, '88, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Synecta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240
 Synegiodes, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 272
 Synelys, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Synema, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 433
 Synemon, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 44
 Synergatus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 157
 Synergus, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Synergus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 199
 Syneroerinus, *Jaekel*, '97, Ech. 127
 Synerotus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 351
 Synertha, *Dietz*, '94, Ins. 178
 Syncerius, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Synetærus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Syneunetis, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 228
 Syngamoneura, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 286
 Syngenaspis, *Sulc*, '95, Ins. 367
 Syngenes, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 284
 Syngeneschiza, *Breniske*, '99, Ins. 119
 Synglochis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Sygonorthus, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 272
 Sygonosoma, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Synhaga, *Czerniarsky*, '81, Vermes 5
 Synharmonia, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 164
 Synhomelix, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185
 Synhoria, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 137
 Synis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 120
 Synistoalagus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 120
 Synmysis, *Czerniarsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Synneuria, *Mabille*, '85, Ins. 204
 Synneurodes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221

SYNNO.—SYNY.

Synnoma, *Wulsingham*, '80, Ins. 173
 Synnotum, *Hincks*, '86, Pol. 9
 Synnupserha, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185
 Synobius, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Synobrinn, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185
 Synodites, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Synodites, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 115
 Synodus, *Rutzeburg*, '48, Hym.; [D.]
 Synoecetes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Synoicus, *Gould*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Synolabus, *Jekel*, '60, Col.; Ins. Saund.
 p. 188
 Synolobus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 169
 Synomelix, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Synomila, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Synomotis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Synomus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 111
 Synonchus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 59
 Synophis, *Peracca*, '96, Rept. 24
 Synophrus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Synopoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Synoplotherium, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Synoplus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Synops, *Vosmaer*, '82, Spong. 19
 Synorhopalum, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Synoria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Synotaxus, *Simon*, '94, Arachn.; [S.]
 Synothyreopus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Synpelurga, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Synplasta, *Shuse*, '90, Ins. 274
 Synstrophus, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
 Synsyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 29
 Syntactus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Syntaracta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318
 Syntarucus, *Butler*, '00, Ins. 229
 Syntectodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47
 Syntegmodus, *Loomis*, '00, Pisces 28
 Synthesomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '94, Ins. 344
 Sytomactis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276
 Sytomimorpha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Sytomodora, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
 Sytomoides, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 248
 Sytomopteryx, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 145
 Sytomostylus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Sytona, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 173
 Syntonarcha, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 266
 Syntophoderes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 207
 Syntrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Synute, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16
 Synvaleria, *Butler*, '90, Ins. 247
 Synxenus, *Silvestri*, '00, Myr. 9
 Synyphocrinus, *Trautschold*, Ech.; [L.]

SYO.—SYZYGOC.

Syoplia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
 Syphorbus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Syrastrena, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 219
 Syrbatis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 119
 Syrbatus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52
 Syria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Syrieta, *Baly*, Col.; [M.]
 Syringammina, *Brady*, '83, Prot. 5
 Syringidium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Syringobia, *Tronessart*, '88, Arachn. 22
 Syringoceras, *Hyatt*, '91, Moll. 33
 Syringolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 26
 Syringophilus, *Heller*, '80, Acari; Schmar.
 p. 186; [Oudemans]
 Syringura, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 261
 Syrista, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209
 Syrmocerus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Syrnoptera, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 282
 Syrnolopsis, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 55
 Syrolooma, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 30
 Syrphoctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Syrphophagus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Syrrhizodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240
 Syrrhoites, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 32
 Syscenna, *Harger*, '80, Crust. 47
 Sysinas, *Distunt*, '83, Ins. 284
 Syspastus, *Budde-Lund*, '86, Crust. 36
 Syspira, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 32
 Syssitos, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Sysstema, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221
 Systæchea, *Gorham*, '90, Ins. 178
 Systalopezus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 157
 Systaria, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Systellaspis, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Systellorhina, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 150
 Systemodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 21
 Systemita, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Systemocentrus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Systemope, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 72
 Systemostoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Systole, *Mabille*, '87, Ins. 229
 Systolederus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Systolodes, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 241
 Systolomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Systrepha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Systrophoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Syzeton, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 137
 Syzetonellus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 137
 Syzetoninus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 137
 Syzeuctus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Syzeuxis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 318
 Syzygocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 98

SYZYGON.—TACT.

Syzygonidea, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
Syzygophyllia, *Reuss*, '60, Cœl.; [Du.]

TABADA, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Tabidia, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
Tabula, *Fleutiaux*, '00, Ins. 154
Tabulipora, *Young*, '83, Cœl. 14
Tachardia, *Signoret*, '86, Ins. 320
Tachinæstrus, *Portchinsky*, '87, Ins. 292
Tachinella, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248
Tachinomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
Tachinomyia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298
Tachinophyto, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298
Tachinopsis, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 264
Tachinopsis, *Fanel*, '90, Ins. 105
Tachinoptera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
Tachiona, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
Tachornis, *Gosse*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Tachybaptus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Tachycarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 98
Tachycelia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Tachycolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320
Tachylechriops, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 199
Tachymerops, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Tachynectes, *Von der March*, '63, Pisces; [S. W.]
Tachyophis, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 19
Tachyornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 44
Tachyphyle, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 208
Tachypodiulus, *Verhoef*, '93, Myr. 9
Tachyporthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Tachyptera, *Berge*, '42, Lep.; [Moore]
Tachypterus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 150
Tachyptilia, *Heinemann*, '70, Lep.; Schmett. Deutsch. ii p. 321
Tachysoma, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17
Tachysphex, *Kohl*, '83, Ins. 132
Tachytera, *Gistl*, '48, Ins.; N. T. p. x
Tacilla, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1490
Taemessa, *Burmeister*, '78, Lep.; Desc. Phys. Argent. v p. 504
Tacola, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
Tacoma, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
Tacoræa, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
Taeparia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 233
Tactoderus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 139 and errata

TACZ.—TALAP.

Taczanowskia, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 12
Tadana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 990
Tadema, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1758
Tadius, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
Tadornes, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
Tædia, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285
Tægeria, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 11
Tænheterocerus, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 120
Tænhydræna, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96
Tæniacanthus, *Sumpf*, '83, Crust. 30
Tænidiestes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Tænidesthes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
Tæniesthes, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
Tæniocerus, *Blandford*, '93, Ins. 172
Tæniodictya, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
Tæniodomus, *Krause*, '97, Moll. 63
Tæniodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
Tæniogaster, *Selys*, '54, Neur.; [K.]
Tænioglyptes, *Bedel*, '87, Ins. 159
Tæniolabis, *Cope*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
Tæniolinum, *Pocock*, '93, Myr. 7
Tæniomembras, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 28
Tæniophallus, *Cope*, '95, Oph.; [B.]
Tæniophila, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 240
Tænioporina, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
Tæniptynx, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
Tæniopygia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Tæniophynchus, *Arríbalzaga*, '91, Ins. 264
Tænirosoma, *Bolivar*, '97, Ins. 294
Tæniothrips, *Amyot & Seville*, '43, Thysanopt.; [Bergroth]
Tæniura, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 98
Tagalodes, *Scudder*, '90 Ins. 87
Tagata, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Tagatsia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194
Tagonoides, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 154
Tagulis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49
Taha, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Tainoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
Tajuria, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
Takahashia, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 305
Talainga, *Distant*, '90, Ins. 301
Talamba, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
Talanga, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
Talanites, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
Talantalos, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Talantis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276
Talapius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

TALAR.—TANAOP.

Talara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List. pt. 35 p. 1891
 Talariga, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List. pt. 15 p. 1634
 Talarocera, *Williston*, '87, Ins. 293
 Talarocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Talassocore, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. viii
 Talaus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Talayra, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 176
 Taleitha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Talicada, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Talima, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1120
 Talismania, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 37
 Talitrodes, *Willem*, '98, Crust. 30
 Talitropsis, *Bolivur*, '82, Ins. 274
 Talledega, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Tallonia, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Tallula, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Talmenia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195
 Talmonus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 171
 Talpacotia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Talthybia, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 20
 Talurus, *Lefèvre*, '89, Ins. 170
 Talus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Tama, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13
 Tambana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Tamera, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207
 Tamiasciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Tamiobatis, *Eastman*, '97, Pisces 32
 Tamnosericia, *Breneske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Tamolia, *Hovrath*, '00, Ins. 318
 Tampa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Tampea, *Sellen*, '97, Ins. 214
 Tamphana, *Schaus*, '92, Ins. 248
 Tamraea, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 267
 Tamulus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Tamusida, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1732
 Tamyrodes, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
 Tanada, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List. pt. 7 p. 1745
 Tanaella, *Norman*, '86, Crust. 37
 Tanagridia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Tanaocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 109
 Tanaocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 127
 Tanaoctenia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318
 Tanaognathus, *Wolcott*, '00, Arachn. 38
 Tanaoncura, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 206
 Tanaophysa, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Tanaopsis, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 28

TANAOS.—TAPHROSP.

Tanaostigma, *Howard*, '90, Ins. 200
 Tanaostigmodes, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 206
 Tanaostyla, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240
 Tanaotrichia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 289
 Tanarthropsis, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181
 Tanasus, *Rofinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tanaupodus, *Haller*, '82, Acari; Jahresh. Ver. Württemb. p. 323
 Tanchirus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134
 Tancrea, *Püngeler*, '98, Ins. 209
 Tancrediopsis, *Beushansen*, '95, Moll. 83
 Tanganyicia, *Crosse*, '81, Moll. 50
 Tangidia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 358
 Tangla, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283
 Tanilotes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181
 Taniwhasaurus, *Hector*, '74, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Tannetheira, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205
 Tansima, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 161
 Tantaleus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tantalops, *Coues*, '84, Aves; [R.]
 Tantura, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 248
 Tanycnemus, *Faust*, '82, Ins. 96
 Tanylamia, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 184
 Tanyodes, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 185
 Tanypleurus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Tanypremma, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302
 Tanypus, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Tanystrophæus, *Cope*, '87, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Tanyzonus, *Marshall*, '92, Ins. 207
 Taonidium, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Taonisus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Taonura, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 16
 Taoperdix, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [R.]
 Tapeinus, *Laporte*, '32, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Tapena, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Tapera, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Taphacris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 93
 Taphætus, *De Vis*, '91, Aves 46
 Taphiassa, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 11
 Taphina, *Durivier*, '85, Ins. 149
 Taphinella, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 176
 Taphius, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 160
 Taphridères, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 137
 Taphrinoptes, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 Taphrobothrium, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 37
 Taphrocephala, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 117
 Taphrocomister, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183
 Taphrometopon, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
 Taphrophorus, *Gestro*, '83, Ins. 53
 Taphroscydmus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106
 Taphrosphys, *Cope*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]

TAPHROST.—TARQ.

Taphrostethus, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Taphrostethus, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 51
 Taphus, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32
 Tapinasta, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Tapinattus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 18
 Tapinelytrum, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 170
 Tapinocephalus, *Owen*, '76, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Tapinocyba, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Tapinomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 287
 Tapinophis, *Boulenger*, '93, Rept. 22
 Tapinops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Tapinopus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 35
 Tapinoschema, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Tapinosomus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 150
 Tapinostethus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 179
 Tapinosthenes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 119
 Tapiuothele, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Tapinotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Tapponia, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 13
 Tarachidia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 227
 Tarachomantis, *Braunes*, '93, Ins. 361
 Taractea, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
 ☩ Taracticus, *Bergh*, '81, Ins. 296
 Taragama, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep.
 Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 427
 Taraka, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 220
 Taranga, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 133
 Tarantula, *Browne*, 1756, Arachn.; Hist.
 Jamaica, p. 419
 Taranucenus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19
 Tarastethus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 38
 Tarattia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
 Taraxineura, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274
 Tarchius, *Puscoe*, '85, Ins. 123
 Tarema, *Schau*, '96, Ins. 243
 Targalla, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1007
 Targallodes, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 298
 Targesius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Taricheutes, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T.
 p. viii
 Tarletonbeania, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 19
 Tarodes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 22
 Taromorpha, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 115
 Taron, *Hutton*, '83, Moll. 42
 Tarphiota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105
 Tarphyceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Tarpon, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces
 36
 Tarquinius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Tarquitia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299

TARR.—TAUROTA.

Tarrasius, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R.
 Soc. Edinbro. xxx p. 61
 Tarrocanus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49
 Tarsa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 61
 Tarsalgus, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Tarsalia, *Morawitz*, '95, Ins. 236
 Tarsaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Tarsichthys, *Troschel*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Tarsocera, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 204
 Tarsoctenus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 242
 Tarostenodes, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 159
 Tarostenus, *Motschoulsky*, Col.; [M.]
 Tarrotomus, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Ac. Myr.
 Scorp. Ital. 2, 2
 Tartarisus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 82
 Tarucus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Tasactes, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 199
 Taschenbergia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '88, Ins.
 192
 Tascia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1600
 Tasema, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1597
 Taseopteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 222
 Tasinga, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195
 Tasiocera, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Tasitia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Tasmanica, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 170
 Tasmaniella, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 67
 Tasta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1569
 Tatacantha, *Butler*, '73, Arachn.: [S.]
 Tatea, *Woods*, '80, Moll. 60
 Tatera, *Lataste*, '82, Mamm. 28
 Tathodelta, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Tathorhynchus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 298
 Tatinga, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 233
 Tatisia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
 Tatius, *Kuvcert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Tatobotys, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 168
 Tatocnemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 308
 Tatutor, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 62
 Tauba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1766
 Taumastognathus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 47
 Taurédophilium, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 32
 Tauriphila, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
 Tauroglossus, *Spengel*, '93, Vernes 39
 Tauromyia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 322
 Tauronthophagus, *Shipp*, '95, Ins. 143
 Tauroscopa, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 271
 Taurospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Taurotapes, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 85

TAUROTR.—TEI.

Taurotragus, Wagner, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tantozelus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 196
 Taxaris, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Taxeodonta, Pilsbry, '98, Moll. 54
 Taxocotis, Meyrick, '90, Ins. 255
 Taxes, Champion, '95, Ins. 175
 Taxiarchus, Brunner, '90, Ins. 320
 Taxila, Walker, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 764
 Taxipathes, Brook, '89, Cœl. 17
 Taxodon, Lartet, '51, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Taxophyma, Lambert, '98, Ech. 63

Tealiopsis, Danielssen, '90, Cœl. 17
 Teara, Walker, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 846
 Tearchus, Kraatz, '80, Ins. 65
 Tebalia, Fairmaire, '89, Ins. 174
 Techmessodes, Broun, '93, Ins. 157
 Tecmessa, Cambridge, '82, Arachn. 16
 Tectariopsis, Cossmann, '92, Moll. 86
 Tecticeps, Richardson, '97, Crust. 30
 Tectifusus, Tate, '94, Moll. 70
 Tectocephus, Berles, '97, Araehn. 50
 Tectococcus, Hempel, '00, Ins. 336
 Tecton, Gistl, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. xi
 Tectonatica, Sacco, '90, Moll. 54
 Tectonornis, Sharpe, '91, Aves 56
 Tectopulvinaria, Hempel, '00, Ins. 336
 Tectulipora, Hall, '88, Pol. 7
 Tectuliporella, Simpson, '95, Bry. 5
 Tectusa, Bernhauer, '99, Ins. 105
 Tedania, Gray, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 520
 Tedanione, Wilson, '91, Spong. 32
 Teddia, Burr, '99, Ins. 270
 Tedia, Simon, '82, Arachn. 11
 Tedinus, Casey, '92, Ins. 141
 Tegminula, Jullien, '83, Moll. 110
 Tegonotus, Nalepa, '90, Arachn. 18
 Tegulifera, Saalmüller, '80, Ins. 168
 Tegulifera, Schellwien, '99, Brach. 7
 Tegyrius, Jacoby, '87, Ins. 170
 Tehama, Hulst, '88, Ins. 269
 Teia, Walker, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 803
 Teichobia, Herrich-Schäffer, '53, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Teichopora, Gregory, '93, Bry. 6
 Teichostethus, Sharp, '91, Ins. 106
 Teinobasis, Kirby, '90, Ins. 312
 Teinoptera, Calberla, '91, Ins. 232
 Teinorhinus, Watson, '93, Ins. 242
 Teinorhyncha, Holland, '93, Ins. 262
 Teinotus, Brancsik, '97, Ins. 153

TEK.—TELIPH.

Tekella, Urquhart, '95, Arachn. 44
 Telabis, Casev, '90, Ins. 141
 Telacodon, Marsh, '92, Mamm. 53
 Telala, Jordan, '95, Ins. 207
 Telamona, Fitch, '51, Hom.; Rep. N. York Mus. p. 50
 Telchis, Champion, '86, Ins. 158
 Telchius, Simon, '93, Arachn. 24
 Teldenia, Moore, '83, Ins. 196
 Telebolus, Marshall, '88, Ins. 197
 Telecrates, Meyrick, '90, Ins. 270
 Telegeusis, Horn, '95, Ins. 167
 Teleia, Fieber, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Teleidosaurus, Deslongchamps, '69, Rept [R. L.]
 Teleiocriinus, Wachsmuth, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Telema, Simon, nec Telena, '82, Arachn. 11
 Telemus, Pascoe, '89, Ins. 159
 Teleoceros, Hatcher, '94, Mamm. 38
 Teleochilus, Harris, '97, Moll. 60
 Teleodus, Marsh, '90, Mamm. 42
 Teleogramma, Boulenger, '99, Pisces 26
 Teleonema, Reichenbach, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Teleonemia, Costa, '64, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Teleonyehotenthis, Pfeffer, '00, Moll. 53
 Teleorhinus, Uhler, '91, Ins. 283
 Teleoschistus, Scudder, '90, Ins. 83
 Teleostoma, Harris & Burrows, '91, Moll. 81
 Teleoteuthis, Verrill, '86, Moll. 64
 Telephlebia, Selys, '83, Ins. 266
 Telepholis, Von der Murch, '68, Pisces [S. W.]
 Telephorops, Fairmaire, '86, Ins. 149
 Telephus, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Telesicles, Champion, '88, Ins. 140
 Telesilla, Herrich-Schäffer, '55, Lep.; Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa vi Index p. 47
 Telespyza, Wilson, '90, Aves 49
 Telesus, Canézé, '80, Ins. 54
 Telethrus, Pascoe, '82, Ins. 90
 Teleudrilus, Rosa, '88, Vermes 19
 Teleutæa, Foerster, nec Telutæa, '88, Ins. 194
 Telhyboma, Kolbe, '93, Ins. 125
 Telicota, Moore, '81, Ins. 167
 Telinga, Moore, '80, Ins. 140
 Teliphasa, Moore, '88, Ins. 260

TELIPN.—TEMORA

Telipua, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 282
 Telleria, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 Tellervo, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 192
 Telles, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Tellias, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 176
 Tellidua, *Bolivar*, '93, Ins. 366
 Telmatettix, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 354
 Telmatherina, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 22
 Telmatherium, *Marsh*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Telmatobates, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 261
 Telmatochromis, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Telmatodrilus, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes 11
 Telmatoscius, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Telmatotrechus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Teloganodes, *Eaton*, '82, Ins. 265
 Telon, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 127
 Telones, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Telorchis, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Telorchis, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 43
 Telostegus, *Costa*, '89, Ins. 188
 Telotha, *Schiödte*, '83, Crust. 22
 Telotheta, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274
 Telothyria, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 283
 Telotrochidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
 Telphasia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 116
 Telsimia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164
 Telutaea, see Teleutaea
 Temachia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 110
 Temanella, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
 Tembotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Temecula, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 23
 Temelucha, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Teminius, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; Verh. Ges. Wien xxxvii
 Temnata, *Cameron*, '96, Ins. 206
 Temnelytra, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 360
 Temnes, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139
 Temnida, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 24
 Temnochilodes, *Léveillé*, '90, Ins. 118
 Temnocoris, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 274
 Temnodontosaurus, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 17
 Temnognathus, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Temnopalpus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 141
 Temnophylus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Temnophysa, *Agassiz*, '62, Hydroïdæ; Contrib. N. Hist. U. States iv p. 368
 Temnora, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 104
 Temnoschoita, *Cherrolat*, '85, Ins. 122
 Temnotrogon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Temora, *Baird*, '50, Crust.; [Z.]

TEMORE.—TERATU.

Temorella, *Claus*, '81, Crust. 35
 Temoropia, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 47
 Temsacus, *Gray*, '62, Chelon.; [B.]
 Tenagobia, *Bergroth*, '99, Ins. 249
 Tenagogonus, *Gerstaeker*, '92, Ins. 309
 Tenagomysis, *Thompson*, '00, Crust. 36
 Tenaspis, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 62
 Tenedos, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 42
 Teneritia, *Pilsbry* & *Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 60
 Tenesis, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 139
 Tenillus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 89
 Tenor, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Tenotis, *Rafinesque*, '17, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Tenthecoris, *Scott*, '86, Ins. 316
 Tenuicera, *Pandelle*, '96, Ins. 289
 Tenuicerithium, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Teonoma, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tephraeops, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tephritis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262
 Tephritis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
 Tephrodiglossa, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tephrolæma, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tephrolanius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tephromyia, *Brauer* & *Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Tephronotus, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tephrospiza, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tepilia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1176
 Teragra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1064
 Terambus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Teraserica, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 119
 Teraspiza, *Kaup*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
 Terastiodes, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Teratocranum, *Kertész*, '99, Ins. 240
 Teratodes, *Guenée*, '45, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Teratolethrus, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 135
 Teratolytta, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 168
 Teratomorpha, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276
 Teratomorpha, *Nicerille*, '96, Ins. 272
 Teratopora, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 237
 Teratopsis, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228
 Teratopsocus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 371
 Teratorhombus, *MacLeay*, '81, Pisces 18
 Teratosoma, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Teratotarsa, *Tschitscherine*, '93, Ins. 98
 Teratura, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 308

TERE.—TESSARAD.

Terebrella, *Maltzan*, '86, Moll. 73
 Teredo, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; *Tentamen*
 Teredolæmus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Teredonia, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 143
 Terenotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Teres, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44
 Teretistris, *Cabanis*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Teretropoma, *Rochebrune*, '82, Moll. 49
 Terertrum, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Teretrura, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 229
 Teretrurus, *Beddomi*, '86, Rept. 16
 Tereus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 537
 Tergestia, *Stossich*, '99, Vermes 43
 Terina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 464
 Terinaea, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Teriomima, *Kirby*, '87, Ins. 226
 Termatophylum, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 303
 Termessa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1680
 Termioptycha, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 267
 Termitana, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 105
 Termitobia, *Wasmann*, '91, Ins. 100
 Termitchara, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 105
 Termidotiseus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 105
 Termidotius, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 135
 Termitogaster, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 98
 Termitonimorpha, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 120
 Termitopssyllus, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 277
 Termitopulex, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 105
 Termitotropha, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 105
 Termitoxenia, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 306
 Termitoxenus, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 108
 Termophila, *Grassi*, '87, Ins. 313
 Ternivoluta, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 61
 Terobiella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Teroplas, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73
 Terozoa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Terpandrulus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366
 Terphothrix, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 262
 Terpiphora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Terpne, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; *Tentamen*
 Terpnosia, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313
 Terpone, *Gray*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]
 Terraleus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 100
 Terricola, *Fatio*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Terschellingia, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 26
 Tersesthes, *Townsend*, '93, Ins. 309
 Terulia, *Stål*, '62, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Tervia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 112
 Teslasena, *Fleutiaux*, '92, Ins. 129
 Tesnus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121
 Tessaradoma, *Norman*, '68, Pol.; [J.]

TESSARAS.—TETRACORE.

Tessaraspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Tessarastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Tessaropelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Tessaropyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tesselaria, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 63
 Tesselata, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Tessera, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 9
 Tesseraeme, *Sharp & Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 72
 Tesserantha, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
 Tesseraria, *Boettger*, '80, Moll. 87
 Tesseraria, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
 Tesserastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Testediolum, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 95
 Testudinaria, *Taczanowski*, '80, Arachn. 12
 Testudinella, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Teta, *Browne*, 1756, Aves; History
 Jamaica, p. 469
 Tetanocrinus, *Jaeckel*, '91, Ech. 89
 Tetanola, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Tetanopus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Tetanorhynchus, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 320
 Tetartanus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 153
 Tetartopeus, *Czwalina*, '88, Ins. 99
 Tethea, *Lamarek*, '16, Spong.; [Z.]
 Tethiopsamma, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 10
 Tethyaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20
 Tethylites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21
 Tethyphœna, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 14
 Tethyspira, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 16
 Tetrabalius, *Thorell*, '88, Arachn. 14
 Tetrabelodon, *Cope*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tetrabrachium, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 12
 Tetracannota, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 12
 Tetracantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées p. 285
 Tetracanthagyna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Tetracanthella, *Schött*, '91, Ins. 292
 Tetracapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tetracentosterus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 21
 Tetraceentrnm, *MacLeay*, '83, Pisces 19
 Tetrachæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '95,
 Ins. 343
 Tetrachæta, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 251
 Tetracheilostoma, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Tetrachila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; *Tentamen*
 Tetracladia, *Howard*, '92, Ins. 207
 Tetraclænodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Tetraenemoidea, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189
 Tetraenemopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Tetracona, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Tetraconcha, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
 Tetraconodon, *Falconer*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tetracorethra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18

TETRACORO.—TETRAPHI.

Tetraeornis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tetracyphus, *Chevrolat*, '81, Ins. 85
 Tetradelion, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27
 Tetradiiscus, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 311
 Tetradonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 120
 Tetrædrina, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tetrænura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tetraglossa, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 127
 Tetragonæ, *St. Fargeau*, '25, Hym.; [D.]
 Tetragonaspis, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Tetragonieeps, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 55
 Tetragonites, *Kossmat*, '95, Moll. 51
 Tetragonoceras, *Whiteaves*, '91, Moll. 57
 Tetragonohora, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
 Tetragonodon, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38
 Tetragonorhina, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 128
 Tetraphaga, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Tetralacorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tetralanguroides, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
 Tetralepis, *Boettger*, '92, Rept. 28
 Tetraloniella, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
 Tetralophidea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Tetralophiellus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Tetralophodon, *Falconer*, '57, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tetramastix, *Zacharias*, '98, Vermes 60
 Tetramelia, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
 Tetramerinx, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 251
 Tetramerocera, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 263
 Tetrameroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Tetramerodon, *Rhoads*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tetramerorhinus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 37
 Tetramerotropis, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 324
 Tetramesodon, *Rhoads*, '94, Mamm. 33
 Tetramopria, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 184
 Tetranillus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 135
 Tetranoës, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 172
 Tetranoëta, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Tetranthella, *Lendenfeld*, '93, Spong. 17
 Tetranychopsis, *Canestrini*, '89, Araelin. 22
 Tetraodontonyx, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 196
 Tetrapophasis, *Elliot*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tetrapera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tetraperdita, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 170
 Tetraphana, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Tetraphana, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
 Tetraphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Tetraphis, *Horváth*, '96, Ins. 301

TETRAPHL.—TETTIC.

Tetraphleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 249
 Tetraphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tetraphyllus, *Philippi*, '61, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Tetraplagia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tetraplatypus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 108
 Tetraplecta, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tetrapoda, *Bremi*, '70, Acari; Bach. Wund. Ins. Welt. p. 270
 Tetraprion, *Stejneger*, '91, Rept. 21
 Tetraprosopus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 222
 Tetrapteroma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tetrapus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Tetrapylonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Tetraraens, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Tetrarhabda, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tetrarhabdotis, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71
 Tetrarhanis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 235
 Tetasarus, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Tetrascalis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 278
 Tetrachistis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 246
 Tetraselodonon, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tetrapterus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
 Tetraspheropyx, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 197
 Tetraspis, *Hagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 61
 Tetraspolygonum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tetraspysis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tetraster, *Etheridge*, Eeh.; [L.]
 Tetrastichodes, *Ashmead*, '87, Chalc.; [D.]
 Tetrastylo, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Tetrastylus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52
 Tetrathyra, *Gray*, '65, Chelon.; P.Z.S. p. 323
 Tetratneura, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Tetratoma, *Bütschli*, '84, Prot. 15
 Tetratoma, *Cameron*, '90, Hym.; [D.]
 Tetratopus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Tetraxanthus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
 Tetrernia, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 266
 Tetreurytarsa, *Horn*, '92, Ins. 90
 Tetrias, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
 Tetridia, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 266
 Tetrilus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12
 Tetrodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tetrodontina, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Tetrodontophora, *Reuter*, '82, Ins. 259
 Tetranychoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Tetropiopsis, *Chobaut*, '99, Ins. 154
 Tetroplon, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 154
 Tetroura, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tetrura, *Lichtenstein*, '82, Ins. 291
 Tetticeerus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 354

TETTIG.—THALASSOP.

Tettigetta, *Kolenati*, '57, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Tettigia, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Tettix, *Charpentier*, '41, Orth.; Germar
 Zeitschr. iii p. 315
 Teucer, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 249
 Tenchopora, *Neriani*, '95, Bry 6
 Teudis, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 32
 Teutamus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 12
 Teutana, *Simon*, '81, Arachn.; [S.]
 Teutonia, *Koenike*, '89, Arachn. 24
 Tevales, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105
 Textivenus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85

Thaanumia, *Ancey*, '99, Moll. 69
 Thæodontis, *McClelland*, '46, Pisces;
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 174
 Thagona, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 193
 Thagora, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 205
 Thaida, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 10
 Thairopora, *MacGillivray*, '82, Pol.; Tr.
 R. Soc. Victoria xviii p. 118
 Thalaina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 639
 Thalamarchis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 246
 Thalamocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 68
 Thalamoporella, *Hincks*, '87, Pol. 14
 Thalarothele, *Bertkau*, '80, Arachn. 7

✓ Thalasia, *Germar*, '30, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Thalassarche, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Thalassemys, *Rütimeyer*, '59, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
 Thalassia, *Gistl*, '48, Vermes; N. T. p. 163
 Thalassictis, *Nordmann*, '39, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thalassipora, *Boie*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thalassironus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 26
 Thalassius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 13
 Thalassoalaimus, *De Man*, '93, Vermes 59
 Thalassoceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Thalassœca; [Hoyle]
 Thalassogeron, *Ridgway*, '84, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Thalassogeton, *Behrens*, '87, Ins. 147
 Thalassohelix, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 60
 Thalassoica, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 Nat. Syst. Vögel p. iv
 Thalassoklephites, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N.
 T. p. viii
 Thalassophis, *Schmidt*, '52, Oph.; [B.]
 Thalassophysa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Thalassopila, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

THALASSOR.—THAPS.

Thalassornis, *Eyton*, '38, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thalassoscopia, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T.
 p. 158
 Thalassothia, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 23
 Thalassoxanthium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Thalatta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 996
 Thalattodora, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 170
 Thalerastria, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 221
 Thaleridia, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 258
 Thalerocenemis, *Lohde*, '00, Ins. 159
 Thalerospyrus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265
 Thalerotricha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Thalerura, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 318
 Thalesa, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 243
 Thalessa, *Holmgren*, '59, Ins.; [Holland]
 Thallarcha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Thallocrinus, *Jacikel*, '95, Ech. 68
 Thallophaga, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Thallumetus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Thalpomenus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Thalycerodes, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 107
 Thamastopeus, *Kraatz*, '85, Ins. 87
 Thamastopus, see Thaumastopus
 Thamnaeus, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 23
 Thamnaræa, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Thamnias, *Heine*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thamnobates, *Saussure* & *Pictet*, '98, Ins.
 290
 Thamnocataphus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F.W.]
 Thamnocera, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 262
 Thamnocharis, *Sclater*, '90, Aves 64
 Thamnocelum, *Poeta*, '95, Cœl. 25
 Thamnocoenia, *Tomes*, '85, Cœl. 5
 Thamnodrilus, *Beddard*, '87, Vermes 31
 Thamnodromia, *Mil*, '86, Ins. 307
 Thamnomanes, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F.W.]
 Thamnonema, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 10
 Thamnornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Aves 28
 Thamnosara, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Thaunoseris, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Dn.]
 Thannosophis, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Thannospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Thamnotrizon, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.;
 Orthopt. Europ. p. 261
 Thamphilus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 32
 Thanasmorpha, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 130
 Thanatidius, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Thanatophis, *Posada-Arango*, '89, Rept. 11
 Thanatopsyche, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 191
 Thapsagus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45
 Thapsia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
 Thapsiella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 88

THAPT.—THEAGES

Thaptor, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 85
 Tharasia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
 Thargalea, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Thargelia, *Püngeler*, '99, Lep.; [St.]
 Thargella, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Tharsiella, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 69
 Tharsis, *Jeffreys*, '83, Moll. 53
 Tharyx, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32
 Thaumactis, *Fowler*, '88, Cœl. 33
 Thaumatus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 164
 Thaumasesthes, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 196
 Thaumasioptera, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thaumaspis, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 351
 Thaumasta, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Thaumastax, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 276
 Thaumastella, *Horváth*, '96, Ins. 294
 Thaumastochilus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 42
 Thaumastocœlia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
 Thaumastognathus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thaumastolemur, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 26
 Thaumastoma, *Webster*, '84, Vermes 13
 Thaumastomerus, *Wollaston*, '61, Col.; [M.]
 Thaumastometra, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 246
 Thaumastomias, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 31
 Thaumastopeos, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71
 Thaumastoplaix, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 16
 Thaumastopus, nec *Thamastopus*, *Hartmann*, '99, Ins. 150
 Thaumatacanthus, *Waagen*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Thaumatelia, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Thaumatoerinus, *Carpenter*, '83, Ech. 7
 Thaumatodon, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52
 Thaumatognathus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 47
 Thaumatographa, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 255
 Thaumatogryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 271
 Thaumatomyrmex, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 186
 Thaumatoncus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Thaumatonema, *Lauterborn*, '96, Prot. 20
 Thaumatoneura, *McLachlan*, '97, Ins. 288
 Thaumatopsaltria, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 331
 Thaumatotypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Thaumostochirus, *Hartmann*, '00, Ins. 170
 Thaumuria, *Moore*, '95, Ins. 275
 Thea, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
 Theagenes, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 227
 Theages, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 721

THEAT.—THEL.

Theatetes, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139
 Theatrocopia, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 255
 Thecadiplax, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 264
 Thecagaster, *Selys*, '54, Neur.; [K.]
 Thecidella, *Ehler*, '87, Brach. 5
 Thecidiosis, *Ehler*, '87, Brach. 5
 Thecidiosilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 28
 Theclinesthes, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 224
 Theclopsis, *Godman & Salvin*, '87, Ins. 228
 Thecocarpus, *Nutting*, '00, Cœl. 12
 Thecocytrella, *Bittner*, '92, Brach. 7
 Thecocystis, *Jaeckel*, '99, Ech. 99
 Thecodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 332
 Thecorhinus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 171
 Thecoseris, *Edwardes & Haime*, '69, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Thecosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Thecospondylus, *Seeley*, '82, Rept. 6
 Thecturota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105
 Theelia, *Ludwig*, '91, Ech. 49
 Theganopteryx, *Sauvage*, Orth.; [Bergroth]
 Thegaster, *Pomel*, '88, Ech.; [L.]
 Thegornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 35
 Theila, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 308
 Theila, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283
 Theiopicus, *Bonaparte*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thekes, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 282
 Thelacantha, *Hasselt*, Arachn.; [S.]
 Thelaceros, *Mitchell*, '90, Cœl. 19
 Thelairodies, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 273
 Theleteria, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Thelecoris, nec *Thelecorus*, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 8
 Thelethia, *Dyar*, '93, Ins. 306
 Theleus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26
 Theliotopsis, *Karsch*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Thelidiotethis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Thelidora, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Thelolepis, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Theloris, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Thelosia, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 243
 Thelychaeta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Thelyconychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Thelymorpha, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Thelymyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Thelyphonellus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Thelyterotarus, *Weise*, '82, Ins. 115

THEM.—THERI.

Themelia, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 179
 Themistella, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22
 Themma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 186
 Thenarellus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 30
 Thenaroerinus, *Bather*, '90, Ech. 24
 Thenarotidius, *Sloane*, '98, Ins. 108
 Thenopa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1195
 Theocampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Theocanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theocerus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 104
 Theocladium, *Allman*, '85, Col. 9
 Theoclia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Theoclia, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 12
 Theoconus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Theocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theocytis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Theodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Theodosia, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 47
 Theogama, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121
 Theonoe, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 12
 Theopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theophæna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theophilea, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 215
 Theophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theopilum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theopodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theopropus, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 284
 Theosodon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
 Theosyringium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Thicotima, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Theotinus, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 237
 Theoxena, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Theoxenia, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 275
 Theozoa, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 198
 Thera, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66
 Theraneis, *Spinola*, '37. Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Therapha, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergrøth]
 Therapne, *Rugonot*, '90, Ins. 266
 Therasia, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 65
 Therebiosoma, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 170
 Thereicerix, *Blanford*, '93, Aves 37
 Therescopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Thereutherium, *Filhol*, '77. Mamm.; [T.]
 Thereutis, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 306
 Theridula, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Therimachus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 38
 Theridesmus, *Seeley*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Theriodictis, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 29
 Theristria, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 276

THERM.—THLIM.

Thermeola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Thermobia, *Bergrøth*, '90, Ins. 308
 Thermochoria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Thermoniphas, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 283
 Thermonotus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 158
 Thermorthemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Theromus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36
 Theromyia, *Williston*, '91, Ins. 266
 Theromyias, *Cabanis*, '59. Aves; [F. W.]
 Therosa, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Therosa, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Therospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Therpis, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 184
 Thersandrus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
 Therses, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 176
 Theryus, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 146
 Thesalia, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 167
 Thesiastes, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 110
 Thesium, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 48
 Thespieus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Thestylus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 21
 Thetidites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Thetidos, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 72
 Theuma, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Thia, *Edwards*, '88, Ins. 231
 Thiacidas, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1027
 Thiallela, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 120
 Thibetoides, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 182
 Thicanus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181
 Thilius, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thinalmus, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
 Thinodrilus, *Smith*, nec *Thinnodrilus*, '95, Vermes 38
 Thinopteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214
 Thinotretis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thinusa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105
 Thiodina, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 31
 Thiolliererinus, *Etallon*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
 Thione, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Thiotricha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Thiratoscirtus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Thirmida, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 466
 Thisbites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Thisias, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 146
 Thisoicetrus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 371
 Thisus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Thlaedon, *Cope*, '92, Mamm. 54
 Thlaspida, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 161
 Thlibomenus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Thlimmoschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84

THLIP.—THORAC.

Thliptoblatta, *Saussure* & *Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 380

Thliptolemmus, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 286

Thliptoceras, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 266

Thliptocnemis, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 250

Thliptodon, *Boas*, '86, Moll. 65

Thinetoschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83

Thoatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 18

Thœelia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118

Thœgama, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121

Tholactus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

Tholaster, *Seunes*, '91, Ech. 72

Tholocubus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

Tholoda, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. xi

Tholodes, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

Tholoma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

Tholomiges, *Lederer*, '57, Lep.; [St.]

Tholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

Tholosanus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 244

Tholospira, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

Tholospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

Tholostaurus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

Thomasomys, *Coues*, '84, Mamm. 44

Thomea, *Girard*, '94, Moll. 64

Thomsonia, *Konow*, '84, Ins. 161

✓ o Thomsonicella, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233

Thonalmus, *Bourgeois*, '84, Ins. 73

Thoon, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233

Thoopterus, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25

Thootes, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 176

Thops, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. x

Thoracaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

Thoracaster, *Sladen*, '83, Ech. 6

Thoracistus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316

Thoracites, *Brauer* & *Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300

Thoracites, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 20

Thoracobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126

Thoracocalon, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79

Thoracocincla, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]

Thoracodus, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 16

Thoracon, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

Thoracophelia, *Ehlers*, '97, Vermes 36

Thoracophora, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 12

Thoracophorus, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 56

Thoracopyga, *Saussure* & *Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 380

Thoracopygia, *Saussure* & *Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 316

Thoracotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 53

Thoracotreron, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]

THORAX—THRIX

Thorax, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271

Thorecta, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 18

Thorectandra, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 18

Thorellia, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20

Thortus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 119

Thorunna, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 58

Thosea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1068

Thospia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267

Thouarsitreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

Thrace, *Gistl*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174

Thraciopsis, *Tate* & *May*, '00, Moll. 83

Thrascia, *Gistl*, '48, Vermes; N. p. ix

Thrasychirus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8

Thrasycoma, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 147

Thrasyderes, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 275

Thrasyomus, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 76

Thraulius, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264

Thrausmus, *Buysson*, '00, Ins. 192

Threciscus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322

Threnetria, *Schauer*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]

Threnodes, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 196

Threnœdus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; Hand-Hilf. Naturg. p. 319

Threnosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250

Thrcx, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x

Thria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1111

Thricheetus, *Browne*, 1756, Mamm.; History Jamaica p. 459

Thricomys, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]

Thrigmopoeus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 23

Thrimolus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137

Thrinaconyx, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326

Thrinax, *Konow*, '85, Ins. 168

Thrinchostoma, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 174

Thriniculus, *Porat*, '95, Myr. 30

Thrinophora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223

Thrinotropis, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 276

Thringorhina, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52

Thriothores, *Lesson*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]

Thripadectes, *Slater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]

Thripobrotus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]

Thripophaga, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]

Thriptera, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi

Thrissopater, *Günther*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]

Thrissopterooides, *Von der March*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]

Thrissopterus, *Heckel*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]

Thrix, *Doherty*, '91, Ins. 206

THRIXI.—THYN.

Thrixion, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Throana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 224
 Thrombus, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 19
 Thrylæa, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Thrymnes, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 224
 Thryogenes, *Bedel*, '86, Ins. 171
 Thryolegus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 71
 Thryomanes, *Slater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thryonomys, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thrypticodes, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 203
 Thrypticomyia, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Thryptocerus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Thryptodus, *Loomis*, '00, Pisces 28
 Thulea, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 213
 Thumatha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1901
 Thurania, *Rübsamen*, '99, Ins. 232
 Thuricola, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 9
 Thuriocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 135
 Thurmannia, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Thursius, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 12
 Thwaitesia, *Cambridge*, '81, Arachn. 11
 Thyastes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Thydemus, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 164
 Thydema, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thyellodroma, *Slejneger*, '88, Aves 93
 Thyene, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Thylacodictis, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 29
 Thylacomorphus, *Filhol*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thylacomys, *Owen*, '40, Mamm.; [Waite]
 Thylacomys, *Waite*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Thylacopardus, *Owen*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thylacophora, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
 Thylacopleura, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 294
 Thylacoptera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Thylacoptilia, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 210
 Thylacosceles, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 277
 Thylacosternus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85
 Thylacynus, *Temminck*, '27, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thylakidium, *Scheviakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Thylakomonas, *Scheviakoff*, '92, Prot. 31
 Thylechinus, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Thymaris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Thymipa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 233
 Thymodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 16
 Thymoites, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Thymosia, *Topsent*, '95, Spong. 17
 Thyneotus, *Thorrell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Thynnus, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History Jamaica p. 451

THYO.—THYSANOPS.

Thyone, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 552
 Thyone, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Thyopsis, *Piersig*, '00, Acari; [Ti.]
 Thyrseella, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194
 Thyralia, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 248
 Thyrasia, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 113
 Thyraster, *Ives*, '90, Ech. 23
 Thyreion, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 232
 Thyreobæus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 6
 Thyreocera, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Thyreocerus, *Costa*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
 Thyreocemis, *Costa*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
 Thyreogonia, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 123
 Thyreorhina, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]
 Thyreostenius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Thyretes, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 75
 Thyrgis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 316
 Thyridectis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 275
 Thyridiphora, *Warren*, '88, Ins. 248
 Thyrillus, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 358
 Thyrina, *Jordan & Culver*, '95, Pisces 26
 Thyrinteina, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 255
 Thyris, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen Thyris, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 19
 Thycrotopa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Thyrodorus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Thycrotona, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Thyrolambrus, *Rathbun*, '95, Crust. 30
 Thyrophorella, *Greeff*, '82, Moll. 87
 Thyropœnas, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Thyroproctus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 30
 Thyropygus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 27
 Thysosternum, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U. States i p. 427
 Thystoicta, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Thysopala, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Thysopsocus, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
 Thysoscelis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 254
 Thysus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Thysanocephalum, *Linton*, '89, Vermes 31
 Thysanodesma, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 267
 Thysanodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31
 Thysanoidma, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 251
 Thysanomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Thysanophrys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Thysanoplana, *Plehn*, '96, Vermes 41
 Thysanopsetta, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19

THYSANOPT.—TIMÆ.

Thysanoptyx, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 284
 Thysanopus, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 335
 Thysanoscelis, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Thysanotos, *Mickwitz*, '96, Brach. 4
 Thysdrus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 115
 Thysiotorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

Tiaporus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 23
 Tiaracerithium, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Tiaracrinus, *Schultze*, '67, Ech.; [L.]
 Tiaradendron, *Quenstedt*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Tiarapirenella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Tiarechinus, *Neumayr*, '81, Ech. 6
 Tiarella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Tiarina, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 10
 Tiarophorus, *Schreiner*, '82, Ins. 108
 Tiarospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tiarra, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Tiauspa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 995
 Tiberiola, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 80
 Tiberius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Tibetites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Tibetobia, *Frivaldszky*, '92, Ins. 167
 Tibicina, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Ticera, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 249
 Ticherra, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 228
 Tichobia, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Tichoda, *Müller*, 1773, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Tichodon, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 37
 Tichopora, *Quelch*, '86, Cœl. 8
 Tichoseris, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15

✓ O Ticida, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 266
 Tideus, *Ameghino*, '90, Mamm. 51
 Tifama, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1077
 Tigasis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Tigellinus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Tigidia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Tigrana, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 196
 Tigridemyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Tigrornis, *Sharpe*, '95, Aves 32
 Tilargus, *Cusey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Tilea, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 51
 Tilgida, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 206
 Tilloctylus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Tilonodon, *Thominot*, '81, Pisces 9
 Tiltria, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tima, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 839
 Timæa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 520
 Timæa, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 232

TIMAG.—TIPULA.

Timagma, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Timalides, *Blyth*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Timandra, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Timandra, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 223
 Timania, *Stuckenber*, '96, Cœl. 18
 Tinnarchida, *Ganglbauer*, '97, Ins. 160
 Timarchosoma, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 206
 Timaspis, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 131
 Timea, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 544
 Timelæa, *Lucas*, '83, Ins. 174
 Timema, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 380
 Timeta, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Timion, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. x
 Timiotatus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 150
 Timixos, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Timochares, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 227
 Timochreou, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 228
 Timodora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 294
 Timogenes, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 21
 Timola, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 173
 Timonoë, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 20
 Timoreticus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 172
 Timulia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Timus, *Péringuey*, '92, Ins. 159
 Tinægeria, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 260
 Tinagma, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 261
 Tincleria, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Tindariopsis, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
 Tinemyia, *Hutton*, '00, Ins. 300
 Tineobius, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207
 Tineola, *Herrick-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Tineomima, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 281
 Tineophoctonus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215
 Tiniagora, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Tinodemus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 127
 Tinoglischrus, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; SB. Ak. Wien xxxiii p. 82
 Tinolius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 621
 Tinopus, *Marsh*, '96, Rept. 38
 Tinosoma, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 299
 Tinotus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Tintinnidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 9
 Tipanæa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 522
 Tiphobia, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 55
 Tiphys, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Tipulamima, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 270

TIPULI.—TLA.

Tipulidea, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
 Tiquadra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 519
 Tirachoidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Tiracola, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Tirasia, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 512
 Tiriza, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 29
 p. 790
 Tiro, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Tirodon, *Hay*, '82, Pisces 25
 Tiromerus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Tiroschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Tirumala, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
 Tiruna, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Tirynthia, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Tisactia, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 136
 Tisamenes, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
 Tiso, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Tissa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 513
 Tissotia, *Douville*, '91, Moll. 54
 Titanattus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P.
 Soc. Wisconsin p. 62
 Titanichthys, *Newberry*, '85, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Titanichthys, *Dames*, '87, Pisces 34
 Titanoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Titanoceros, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Titanodamon, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Titanomis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274
 Titanophasma, *Brongniart*, '82, Ins. 273
 Titanopoma, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69
 Titanops, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 42
 Titanoptera, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Titanornis, *Mercerut*, '93, Aves; [R.]
 Tithæus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Tithanis, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 36
 Tithonoceras, *Retowski*, '93, Moll. 49
 Tithraustes, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
 Titidius, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49
 Titiotus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 31
 ✓ Tituria, *Stål*, '65, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Titurius, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Titya, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1427
 Tityobuthus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 14
 Tityolepreus, *Kraepelin*, '91, Arachn. 6
 Tiva, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 29
 p. 821
 Tivelina, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85
 Tlascala, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 266

TLE.—TOMICOB.

Tlemon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Tmesicarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 109
 Tmesiphantes, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Tmetogonus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183
 Tmetonota, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Tmetothrips, *Amyot & Seville*, '43, Thys.;
 [Bergroth]
 Tmetotrogon, *Sunderwall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Toana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 500
 Tobata, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18
 p. 516
 Tobeson, *Keyserling*, '90, Arachn. 7
 Tobias, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49
 Toccolosida, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 27 p. 14
 Toccus, *Strickland*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tochara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Tocotrema, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Todarna, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Todarodes, *Steenstrup*, '80, Moll. 40
 Todaropsis, *Girard*, '90, Moll. 26
 Todarus, *Grassi & Calandruccio*, '96,
 Pisces 38
 Todima, *Grouvelle*, '93, Ins. 118
 Todopsis, *Bouaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tœchastrea, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20
 Tœchomya, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]
 Teeorhychia, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 229
 Tœggeria, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Tœnidiura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Togonius, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185
 Toiana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1732
 Tolima, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Tolmaëtus, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tolmerolestes, *Arribalzaga*, '81, Ins. 243
 Tolmerus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Tolmerus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 163
 Tolmerus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 36
 Tolmesis, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 146
 Tolmodus, *Aneghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Tolmolestes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35
 Tolophus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Tolpia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 419
 Tolypaspis, *Schmidt*, '92, Pisces 35
 Tomasina, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Tomias, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
 Tomieobia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 184

TOMICOM.—TORMO.

Tomicomerus, *Pavesi*, '99, Arachn. 25
Tomicoproctus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 157
Tomiopsis, *Cope*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
Tomistoma, *Müller*, '46, Rept.; [R. L.]
Tomobrachyta, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 155
Tomocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 109
Tomocera, *Howard*, '81, Ins. 127;
Tomocerura, *Wahlgren*, '00, Ins. 345
Tomochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 97
Tomocyrba, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 31
Tomodactylus, *Günther*, '00, Rept. 28
Tomodus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 57
Tomodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
Tomogaster, *Gray*, '49, Oph.; [B.]
Tomolamia, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 185
Tomopagrus, *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*,
 '95, Crust. 35
Tomopeas, *Miller*, '00, Mamm. 25
Tomopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Tomopelta, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 332
Tomopisthes, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
Tomoplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
Tomosteles, *Aucey*, '85, Moll. 65
Tomostethus, *Korow*, '86, Ins. 222
Tomotænia, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
Tomoxena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45
Tomyris, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 250
✓ *O Tonga*, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 328
Tongorina, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 320
Tonibius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 174
Tonkinia, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 64
Tonoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
Toonglasa, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
Toōsa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 64
Topadesa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 272
Topeutis, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '18, Lep.;
 [St.]
Topiris, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 521
Toplithus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 102
Topomesa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1921
Topotrita, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145
Toreculoidella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
Torda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 436
Torellella, *Holm*, '93, Moll. 60
Toreuma, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
Tormeuphorus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 171
Tormissus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 100
Tormocrinus, *Jaeckel*, '91, Ech. 89

TORMU.—TOXID.

Tormus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34
Torna, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 517
Tornaconta, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 262
Tornaria, *Müller*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
Tornaxis, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 61
Tornelasmus, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98,
 Moll. 60
Tornentoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
Tornoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
Tornotes, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
Tornquista, *Reed*, '96, Crust. 42
Tornquistellus, *Berg*, '99, Ech. 68
Torodora, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
Torone, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 5
Torosaurus, *Marsh*, '91, Rept. 14
Torrentaria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96
 Pisces 17
Torrenticola, *Piersig*, '97, Arachn. 50
Tortanus, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98, Crust.
 34
Tortifusus, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. iii p. 187
Tortisipho, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73
Tortisternum, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
Tortoliva, *Conrad*, '65, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. i p. 143
Tortriciforma, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 299
Tortricosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
Tortrix, *Linnaeus*, 1758, Lep.; [Durrant]
Tortula, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
Tortyra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 510
Torynesis, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 204
Tosale, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 447
Tosastes, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 150
Tosaura, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 273
Tospitis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; pt. 28
 p. 426
Tosquinetia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
Totua, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 31
Toumeyella, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 367
Tourterelles, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Tovaria, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 317
Townsendia, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 336
Toxaliba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 516
Toxarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Toxaspis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 29
Toxentotænius, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
Toxicidia, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 210

TOXIT.—TRACHEL.

Toxiades, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 186
 Toxocampellus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 323
 Toxocerus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 113
 Toxochalina, *Ridley*, '84, Spong. 7
 Toxoconcha, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]
 Toxoderopsis, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 314
 Toxoderus, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 129
 Toxodontherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.
 45
 Toxodontophanus, *Moreno*, '82, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Toxodora, *Verrill*, '82, Ech. 8
 Toxoides, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 250
 Toxolimax, *Sinroth*, '99, Moll. 63
 Toxonema, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 71
 Toxoneuron, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J.
 Nat. Hist. i p. 258
 Toxoprnucha, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 248
 Toxopaltes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318
 Toxophleps, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 275
 Toxophyllus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 121
 Toxopoma, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Toxopterus, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 320
 Toxorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Toxotes, *Wallerius*, '96, Crust. 42
 Toxiades, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 196
 Toxotinus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104
 Toxotinus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 186
 Toxotoma, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 164

Trabala, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1785

Trabaloides, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 249
 Trabecula, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 80
 Trabisus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Trachelacanthus, *Fischer*, '50, Pisces;
 [S. W.]

Tracheliastes, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T.
 p. 161

Trachelocamptus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Trachelochetus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 42
 Trachelocyphus, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins.
 122

Trachelomegalus, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 10
 Trachelopachys, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Trachelophyllum, *Lerensen*, '83, Vermes
 13

Trachelorhachis, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Tracheloteuthis, *Steenstrup*, '85, Moll. 63
 Trachelotherium, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T.
 p. 81

Trachelotis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]

TRACHEM.—TRACHYPTERA

Trachemys, *Ayassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.
 Nat. Hist. U. States i p. 434
 Tracheops, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Trachidermus, *Heckel*, '40, Pisces; [G.]
 Trachodius, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 150
 Trachœeus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 70
 Trachoma, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins. 179
 Trachonitis, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Moore]
 Trachosteus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 13
 Trachyacanthidæ, *Jaekel*, '90, Pisces 16
 Trachyrarus, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 185
 Trachyaster, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 63
 Trachybembix, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76
 Trachycarcinus, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 20
 Trachycaulus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Trachycentra, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Trachycephalus, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 37
 Trachycera, *Rugonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Trachyehlænia, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 150
 Trachyecosmus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Trachyecystis, *Pilsbry*, '93, Myr. 53
 Trachydermochelys, *Seely*, '69, Rept.;
 [R. L.]

Trachydesmus, *Daday*, '90, Myr. 3
 Trachydora, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 255
 Trachygnaatha, *Chyzer*, '94, Arachn.; [S.]
 Trachygona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Trachylemus, *Reichenow*, '91, Aves 54
 Trachyleberis, *Brady*, '98, Crust. 36
 Trachylepidia, *Rugonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Trachylophus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 154
 Trachymaia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 19

Trachymetopa, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 161
 Trachymirmex, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 211
 Trachynerala, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79
 Trachynotidus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 135
 Trachynotus, *Kramer*, '76, Acari; Arch.
 Naturg. p. 74

Trachynotus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Trachynotus, *Timotheew*, '99, Myr. 14
 Trachyntis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 277
 Trachyops, *Gray*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]

Trachyops, *Rondanii*, '80, Ins. 192
 Trachypelmus, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; Schom-
 burgh Reisen Brit. Guiana iii p. 749

Trachypepla, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Trachyphilus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 152
 Trachypithecus, *Trouessart*, '79, Mamm.;
 [T.]

Trachypleura, *Jaekel*, '00, Moll. 92
 Trachyptera, *White*, '46, Orth.; [Berg-
 roth]

TRACHYPTERU.—TRAPEZO.

Trachypterus, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Hym.; [D.]
 Trachypteryx, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Trachyrhinus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 165
 Trachyseclida, *Horn*, '93, Ins. 194
 Trachyschenium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Trachysectus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 118
 Trachyserica, *Breneske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Trachysoma, *Penecke*, '94, Ins. 179
 Trachysoma, *Attems*, '98, Myr. 12
 Trachyspira, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 93
 Trachystoma, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '88, Pisces 19
 Trachystreptus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 27
 Trachystyla, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Trachytalis, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 360
 Trachytedania, *Ridley*, '81, Spong. 10
 Trachytetra, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 188
 Trachytherium, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trachytherus, *Ameghino*, '99, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trachytus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 186
 Trachyuropoda, *Berlese*, '88, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. p. 39
 Trachyusida, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France Brévipennes p. 188
 Trachyzulpha, *Dohrn*, '92, Ins. 331
 Tracta, *Saulmüller*, '91, Ins. 233
 Tractolira, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 67
 Trafoia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Tragiuops, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 311
 Tragischium, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Tragiscus, *Thomson*, '57, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Tragogomphus, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 343
 Tragophylloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Tragops, *Hodgson*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tragosis, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 513
 Tragula, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 80
 Tragulotherium, *Croizet*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tragulus, *Ogilby*, '36, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trajanella, *Popovici-Hatzeg*, '99, Moll. 79
 Traminda, *Saulmüller*, '91, Ins. 244
 Tramoria, *Reed*, '99, Crust. 37
 Tranosema, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Transennella, *Dall*, '83, Moll. 95
 Transvaalia, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 308
 Trapezidistes, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
 Trapeziophora, *Wulsingham*, '91, Ins. 260
 Trapezochora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Trapezoideus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90

TRAPEZU.—TRETOP.

Trapezus, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281
 Traquaria, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces 36
 Traspoatherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Trathala, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 182
 Traulotes, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Traulotes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Traumatocerus, *Wöhrmann*, Ech.; [L.]
 Traumatophora, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Traversia, *Rothschild*, '94, Aves 54
 Travisopsis, *Levinsen*, '86, Vermes 14
 Trebania, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 251
 Trechalea, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc. Upsal. vii p. 37
 Treeholemus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 95
 Trechomys, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trechona, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 74
 Trefusia, *Man*, '93, Vermes 59
 Tremacyllus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 35
 Tremarctos, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tremaster, *Verrill*, '80, Ech. 8
 Trematarcha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Tremataspis, *Schmidt*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Tremataster, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 7
 Trematherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51
 Trematina, *Trautschold*, '84, Rept. 5
 Trematobolus, *Matthew*, '92, Brach. 6
 Trematocara, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 26
 Trematocephalus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Trematocystis, *Jaeckel*, '99, Ech. 99
 Trematotrochus, *Woods*, '78, Ccel.; [Du.]
 Tremopora, *Ortmann*, '90, Pol. 8
 Treutonaster, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 119
 Trentonia, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 18
 Trephionus, *Bates*, '83, Ins. 38
 Tropobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 159
 Tropobates, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 353
 Tropobatopsis, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 261
 Tropospira, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 71
 Treptogon, *Bremer*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Treptoplax, *Monticelli*, '93, Vermes 63
 Trestis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Tretechius, *Tornquist*, '97, Ech. 84
 Tretechthus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9
 Tretocalia, *Hinde*, '00, Spong. 26
 Tretocalyx, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 35
 Tretodictyum, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Tretolophus, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10
 Tretomphalus, *Möbius*, '80, Prot. 12
 Tretomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32
 Treptopteryx, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266

TRETOS.—TRICERAS.

Tretospira, *Wochermann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 78
 Tretulias, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38
 Trevoria, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Triacanthagyna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Triacanthella, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 290
 Triacartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Triacetelus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 167
 Triachus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 92
 Triactinomyxon, *Stolc*, '00, Prot. 26
 Triactis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Triacus, *Thunberg*, '04, Col.; [Bergrøth]
 Triadinium, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 10
 Triæga, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Triænobunus, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Triæuocorypha, *Wood-Mason*, '90, Ins. 314
 Triænoneura, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 300
 Triænonyx, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Triænophorichthys, *Gill*, '59, Pisces; [G.]
 Triænurgus, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133
 Triæris, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Triainoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Triangularia, *Frech*, '94, Moll. 80
 Triarius, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Triate, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 549
 Triaulacodus, *Lydekker*, '96, Mamm. 28
 Triballodes, *Schmidt*, '85, Ins. 76
 Tribelosodon, *Bassani*, '88, Rept. 17
 Tribia, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Tribochrysa, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 254
 Triboderus, *Grouelle*, '94, Ins. 130
 Tribodon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Tribolocephalus, *Ristori*, '87, Crust. 20
 Triboloceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Tribolodon, *Sauvage*, '83, Pisces 35
 Tribonium, *Sauvage*, '83, Ins. 271
 Tribonium, *Sauvage*, '83, Ins. 271
 Tribonophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Tribonosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 21
 Tribrachiocrinus, *M'Coy*, '47, Ech.; [L.]
 Tribbranchus, *Peters*, '44, Pisces; [G.]
 Tricamptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Tricantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 293
 Tricaptum, *Bronniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Tricardia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 33
 Tricea, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Triceus, *Cabanis*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tricentes, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 28
 Tricentra, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275
 Triceraspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

TRICERAT.—TRICHOCI.

Triceratia, *Haswell*, '82, Vermes 14
 Triceratops, *Marsh*, '89, Rept. 12
 Trichæta, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 249
 Trichalpus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Trichanancea, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 141
 Trichanarta, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
 Trichaptus, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 70
 Trichapus, *Friedenreich*, '81, Ins. 67
 Trichas, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Trichasius, *Prorancher*, '87, Ins. 201
 Trichasterina, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 27
 Trichasteropsis, *Eck*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
 Trichchaenia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Trichaulax, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Trichaulus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Trichelaspis, *Stelbing*, '95, Crust. 51
 Trichelix, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Trichernis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
 Trichesia, *Provancher*, '81, Ins. 124
 Tricheulota, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Trichidea, *Baly*, '90, Ins. 177
 Trichiolaus, *Auririllius*, '99, Ins. 197
 Trichites, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Trichiulus, *Scudder*, '84, Myr. 3
 Trichiurichthys, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Trichiurides, *Winkler*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Trichiusa, *Cusey*, '93, Ins. 105
 Trichobaptes, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 270
 Trichobaropsis, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 150
 Trichobatrachus, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27
 Trichobius, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 275
 Trichobius, *Canestrini*, '00, Arachn. 38
 Trichoblaita, *Sauvage & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 380
 Trichobythus, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 131
 Trichocalymma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Trichocambala, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 24
 Trichocarenum, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 98
 Trichocellus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 95
 Trichocephaloïdes, *Sinizin*, '96, Vermes 37
 Trichocercus, *Stephens*, '35, Lep.; [Durant]
 Trichocerosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Trichocerotia, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
 Trichochæta, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 44
 Trichocharis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Trichochlænus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 91
 Trichochlamys, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 263
 Trichochloritis, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Trichocichla, *Richenow*, '90, Aves 58

TRICOCL.—TRICHOPHORON.

Trichoclada, Meyrick, '86, Ins. 275
 Trichoclea, Grote, '83, Ins. 206
 Trichocoryctes, Allen, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trichocosmia, Grote, '83, Ins. 207
 Trichoda, Hübner, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Trichoderma, Nonfried, '94, Ins. 139
 Trichodesma, Hampson, '98, Ins. 220
 Trichodezia, Warren, '95, Ins. 316
 Trichodischia, Bigot, '85, Ins. 226
 Trichodon, Cuvier, '29, Pisces; [G.]
 Trichoglenus, Thomson, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Trichogompha, Warren, '97, Ins. 241
 Trichogramptila, Reichenbach, '63, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Trichogyia, Hampson, '94, Ins. 284
 Trichohelophorus, Kuwert, '88, Ins. 95
 Trichola, Gistl, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi
 Tricholabiodes, Radoszkowski, '85, Ins.
 158
 Tricholamia, Bates, '84, Ins. 107
 Tricholepis, Hampson, '91, Ins. 214
 Tricholinax, Frenzel, '92, Prot. 18
 Tricholimnas, Sharpe, '93, Aves 24
 Tricholimnebius, Kuwert, '90, Ins. 107
 Tricholinum, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
 Tricholita, Grote, '75, Lep.; Stettin Ent.
 Zeit. p. 341
 Trichomalus, Thomson, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Trichomanis, Hubrecht, '91, Mamm. 52
 Trichomera, Kirby, '96, Ins. 316
 Trichomonas, Grassi, '80, Prot. 20
 Trichomorpha, Silvestri, '97, Myr. 16
 Trichomyia, Thering, '00, Moll. 91
 Trichomytilus, Leonardi, '98, Ins. 273
 Trichoneus, Simon, nec Trichonus, '85,
 Arachn. 16
 Trichoniscoides, Sars, '98, Crust. 29
 Trichonomorphus, Raffray, '90, Ins. 113
 Trichonus, Simon, see Trichoneus
 Trichopagis, Simon, '86, Arachn. 13
 Trichoparadisea, Meyer, '93, Aves 38
 Trichopareia, Brauer & Bergenstamm, '90,
 Ins. 285
 Trichopedius, Bedel, '99, Ins. 100
 Trichopelma, Levander, '00, Prot.; Acta
 Soc. Faun. Fenn. xviii 6 p. 104
 Trichopelma, Simon, '88, Arachn. 12
 Trichopeltarion, Milne-Edwards, '80,
 Crust. 27
 Trichopeltis, Pocock, '95, Myr. 17
 Trichophaga, Ragonot, '94, Ins. 331
 Trichopharynx, Ogilby, '98, Pisces 27
 Trichophoronus, Reuter, '97, Ins. 272

TRICHOPHOROP.—TRICHTHOR.

Trichophoropsis, Bonaparte, '54, Aves
 [F. W.]
 Trichophysetis, Meyrick, '84, Ins. 237
 Trichopicus, Bonaparte, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Trichopipo, Cubanis, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Trichopius, Thomson, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Trichoplax, Schultze, '83, Vermes 4
 Trichopleon, Beddard, '86, Crust. 34
 Trichopleura, Kaup, '58, Pisces; [G.]
 Trichopleura, Staudinger, '82, Ins. 216
 Trichopleurus, Kuwert, '98, Ins. 122
 Trichopolia, Grote, '83, Ins. 207
 Trichopolydesmus, Verhoeff, '98, Myr. 11
 Trichopopillia, Ohaus, '98, Ins. 129
 Trichopria, Ashmead, '93, Ins. 219
 Trichoproctus, Silvestri, '99, Myr. 8
 Trichops, Borre, '86, Ins. 136
 Trichopsetta, Gill, '89, Pisces 22
 Trichopsomyia, Williston, '88, Ins. 287
 Trichopterigia, Hampson, '94, Ins. 319
 Trichopterna, Kuleszynski, '95, Arachn.
 45
 Trichopteromyia, Williston, '96, Ins. 280
 Trichopterus, Gronow, '54, Pisces; [G.]
 Trichoptilum, Flach, '89, Ins. 106
 Trichoptilum, Kölliker, '80, Cœl. 23
 Trichoptilus, Walsingham, '80, Ins. 182
 Trichoptychodes, Swinhoe, '94, Ins. 326
 Trichorachus, Kirby, '82, Ins. 145
 Trichorens, Blackburn, '92, Ins. 185
 Trichoreninus, Lewis, '91, Ins. 104
 Trichorhachus, Kirby, '82, Hym.; [D.]
 Trichorhynchus, Balbiani, '87, Prot. 16
 Trichorrhages, Warren, '00, Ins. 275
 Trichorthosia, Grote, '83, Ins. 207
 Trichorypha, Schött, '94, Ins. 376
 Trichosalpingus, Blackburn, '91, Ins. 136
 Trichosaragus, Blackburn, '90, Ins. 141
 Trichoseapa, Emery, '69, Hym.; [D.]
 Trichoscelia, Westwood, '52, Neur.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. p. 269
 Trichoserica, Reitter, '96, Ins. 124
 Trichosomus, Chevrolat, '81, Ins. 85
 Trichospira, Roux, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse
 Zool. vi. 584
 Trichostichia, Warren, '95, Ins. 316
 Trichotarsus, Canestrini, '80, Acari; Tiro-
 glifi p. 4
 Trichotarsus, Kraatz, '97, Ins. 121
 Trichotaxis, Stokes, '91, Prot. 12
 Trichoteras, Ashmead, '97, Ins. 186
 Trichothrips, Uzel, '95, Ins. 374

TRICHOHY.—TRID.

Trichothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 150
Trichothyrea, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 128
Trichotonannus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
Trichotophysa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 272
Trichotoxon, *Sinroth*, '88, Moll. 59
Trichoxenia, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
Trichoxyreus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; *Lotos*
Trichroa, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Trichroa, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 284
Trichromia, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 167
Trichulus, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121
Tricium, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
Trielema, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 236
Triclionia, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
Triclioscelis, *Röder*, '00, Ins. 302
Triclis, *De Vis*, '88, Mamm. 62
Triclistus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Tricolonella, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 293
Tricœlina, *Barrois*, '87, Ech. 14
Tricœlocrinus, *Meek*, '68, Ech.; [L.]
Tricœlodus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
Tricoliella, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 51
Tricolocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Tricolocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Tricolopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Tricolopyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Tricoma, *Colb*, '93, Vermes 59
Tricongius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
Triconodon, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
Triconodon, *Owen*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]
Tricoryna, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
Tricosemeia, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 226
Tricotaphe, *Clements*, '60, Lep.; [Holland]
Tricranastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Trictena, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 238
Trictenartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Tricuspidens, *Lemoine*, '87, Mamm. 23
Tricuspidon, *Lemoine*, '88, Mamm. 64
Tricycloea, *Van der Wulp*, '84, Ins. 264
Tricyclidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Tricyphus, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
Tridaenocaris, *Nobili*, '00, Crust. 35
Tridenchthonius, *Balzan*, '88, Arachn. 16
Trideus, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
Tridentistrophia, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 60
Tridentosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
Tridentulus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
Tridesmodes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 227
Tridesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 12
Tridictyopus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Tridrepana, *Swinhoe*, '95, Ins. 299

TRIE.—TRIH.

Triencentrus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
Trieres, *Candèze*, '00, Ins. 154
Trieropis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 280
Trifissus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 20
Trifurecula, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Durrant]
Trifurecula, *Staudinger*, '94, Ins. 251
Triga, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 51
Trigaster, *Benham*, '86, Vermes 15
Triglochinophilis, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
Triglops, *Reinhardt*, '32, Pisces; *Danske Selsk. Skr. Afhand.* v p. lii
Triglyphidia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Triglyphotrix, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 191
Triglyphus, *Owen*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
Trigobunus, *Loman*, '95, Arachn. 52
Trigonactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Trigonastarte, *Bigot*, '95, Moll. 81
Trigonastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Trigonias, *Lucas*, '00, Mamm. 34
Trigoniocardia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 83
Trigoniulus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 30
Trigoniza, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 371
Trigonobaris, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 157
Trigonobothrys, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7
Trigonocaris, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
Trigonoceps, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]
Trigonocera, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 151
Trigonocheilus, *Brenske*, '96, Ins. 125
Trigonocheilus, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 63
Trigonocnemis, *Kraatz*, '94, Ins. 139
Trigonoerinus, *Bather*, '89, Ech. 19
Trigonoecystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 135
Trigonodietya, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
Trigonodiscus, *Neviani*, '00, Prot. 25
Trigonodon, *Ameghino*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
Trigonodon, *Sismonda*, '49, Pisces; [S. W.]
Trigonogaster, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 191
Trigonelestes, *Cope*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
Trigonomonas, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31
Trigonophis, *Eichwald*, '31, Oph.; [B.]
Trigonopilus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 151
Trigonoporus, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4
Trigonoptila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
Trigonosomus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 159
Trigonospartus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 157
Trigonospila, *Pokorný*, '86, Ins. 309
Trigonospilus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
Trigonostylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
Trigonostylus, *Brölmann*, '98, Myr. 10
Trihoplophora, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322

TRII.—TRIONU.

Triisodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 18
 Trilampterium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Trileuca, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Trilia, *Vachal*, '99, Ins. 170
 Trilobitideus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 105
 Triloburus, *Jordan*, '82, Pisces; [G.]
 Trilonche, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 23
 Trilophomys, *Depéret*, '92, Mamm. 35
 Trilophonota, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 227
 Trimastix, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Trimeria, *Sauvage*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Trimeroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Trimeroderus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 172
 Trimerodus, *Cope*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trimerodites, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 27
 Trimeropheron, *Rothenbühler*, '00, Myr. 9
 Trimeropus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 5
 Trimerostephanos, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm.
 36
 Trimerus, *Nalepa*, '92, Acari; Anz. Ak.
 Wien. xxix p. 155
 Trimetopon, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 18
 Trimiodina, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Trimiodytes, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 104
 Trimiomelba, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 104
 Trimiomorphus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Trimiolectus, *Brendel*, '90, Ins. 113
 Trimiosis, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 53
 Trimiosella, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Trimitomerus, *Horn*, '88, Ins. 141
 Trimorphocerus, *Dahlbom*, '57, Hym.; [D.]
 Trimorus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 235
 Trimylus, *Roger*, '86, Mamm. 49
 Trinacromerum, *Cragin*, '88, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
 Trinaria, *Mulsant*, '69, Col.; Col. France
 Piluliformes p. 158
 Trinaria, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
 Trineavellius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 318
 Trinemacystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 135
 Trinemophora, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 289
 Trinephrus, *Beddard*, '95, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Trinoxia, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 139
 Triocnemis, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 199
 Triodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Triodites, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. x
 Triodontata, *Koenen*, '93, Moll. 72
 Triodontus, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 48
 Triodus, *Jordan*, '49, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Triolena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Triomierus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 54
 Triommatus, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Trionus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79

TRIONY.—TRIPT.

Trionymus, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 259
 Triopha, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 69
 Triopyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Triorbis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 299
 Triorches, *Leach*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Triorisma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Triospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Triostephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Trioza, *Bremi*, '85, Acari; Verh. Ges.
 Wien xxxv p. 457
 Tripanda, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 244
 Tripaphylus, *Richardi*, '80, Crust. 60
 Tripeltis, *Cope*, '86, Rept. 16
 Tripeltis, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Triphana, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Triphyllactis, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21
 Triphyllia, *Reitter*, '98, Ins. 121
 Tripilidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Triplicadia, *Bittner*, '91, Ech. 72
 Triplagia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Triplecta, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tripleurium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tripleuroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Triplicosta, *Cooper*, '97, Moll. 72
 Triploca, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 68
 Tripłomus, *Cook*, '99, Arachn. 15
 Triploceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Triplophleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 249
 Triplopterus, *M'Coy*, '55, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Triplopus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 20
 Tripocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tripocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tripocyclia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Tripocystis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Tripodiptya, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Tripodiscium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tripodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tripodocerys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tripodospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Triposphæra, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
 Triposphærella, *Wisniowski*, '89, Spong.
 15
 Tripriodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Triprionium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Triprora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Tripterocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tripteroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Triptila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Triptogon, *Menetries*, '52, Lep.; Enum.
 Corp. Anim. Mus. Petr. ii p. 94
 Triptolemus, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Triptolemus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.:
 P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 63

TRIPU.—TRITI.

Tripura, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 298
 Tripyloides, *De Man*, '86, Vernus 7
 Triquetra, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
 Trirachodon, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36
 Trirachopoda, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 290
 Trirhinopholis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28
 Trirhizodon, *Cope*, '90, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trisacantha, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 202
 Trisacra, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Trisalenia, *Lambert*, '95, Ech. 49
 Trischalis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 284
 Trischistognatha, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 279
 Trisciloa, *Gribodo*, '93, Ins. 205
 Trisecus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 351
 Trishoplita, *Jacobi*, '98, Moll. 57
 Trisides, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 78
 Trisiuus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 122
 Trismarcha, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 284
 Trismilia, *Fromentel*, '62, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Trisolenia, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204
 Trispodylus, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trissacantha, *Ashmead*, '87, Hym.; [D.]
 Trissarthrum, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
 Trissocircus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Trissocyclos, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Trissolcus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 220
 Trisolepis, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces 35
 Trissonca, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 222
 Trissopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tristactus, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188
 Tristania, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 249
 Tristaspis, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; SB. Ak. Wien xxiii p. 86
 Tristephaniscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tristira, *Brunner*, '00, Ins. 354
 Tristomanthus, *Bittner*, '93, Ech. 79
 Tristophis, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214
 Tristyla, *Smith*, '93, Ins. 272
 Tristylospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Trisula, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 420
 Trisuloides, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 181
 Trisyndeta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Tritaea, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Tritaxeopus, *Owen*, '81, Moll. 34
 Trite, *Simou*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Tritella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Trithyreus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 15
 Tritia, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 23
 Tritaria, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 246

TRITO.—TROC.

Tritocheata, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Tritocleis, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 221
 Tritodynamia, *Ortmann*, '95, Crust. 33
 Tritogenius, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. 102
 Tritomierus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 167
 Tritonaclia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Tritropis, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 371
 Trituba, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 46
 Trityodon, *Owen*, '84, Mamm. 52
 Tritypus, *Rutzeburg*, '52, Hym.; [Banks]
 Trivia, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 67
 Triviella, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Trivirostra, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Trixoclista, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298
 Trixomorpha, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Trizonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Trizygia, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
 Trocaza, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Trochiloschema, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124
 Trochilosoma, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 84
 Trocharæa, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Trochiderma, *Gistl*, '48, Cirr.; N. T. p. viii
 Trochilia, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Trochiscocoris, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 295
 Trochisens, *Jakobeff*, '82, Ins. 277
 Trochocercus, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Trochocerithium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69
 Trochochæta, *Ierinsen*, '84, Vermes 15
 Trochoconulus, *Reinhardt*, '83, Moll. 67
 Trochocystis, *Barrande*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
 Trochoderma, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 17
 Trochoderus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
 Trochodiadema, *Choffat*, '00, Ech. 110
 Trochodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Trochodata, *Ludwig*, '91, Ech. 49
 Trocholitoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Trochoplegma, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Trochopus, *Carpenter*, '98, Ins. 261
 Trochoranis, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Trochoserpis, *Sohle*, '96; [Field]
 Trochospongia, *Römer*, '87, Spong. 19
 Trochotherium, *Fraas*, '70, Mamm.; Jahresh. Ver. Württemb. p. 161
 Trochovitrina, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 64
 Trochonites, *Pfeffer*, '82, Moll. 65
 Trocticus, *Berkau*, '82, Ins. 263
 Troctocerus, *Schmiedeknecht*, '88, Ins. 192
 Troctoptera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 272

TROG.—TROPIDOEPE.

Trogacontia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
Trogactus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102
Trogaspida, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
Troglarmadillidium, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 37
Troglichthys, *Eigenmann*, '99, Pisces 34
Troglobates, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
Troglodromius, *Joseph*, '82, Ins. 259
Troglolyphantes, *Joseph*, '82, Arachn. 11
Troglopagurus, *Henderson*, '93, Crust. 24
Troglophyes, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 124
Trogoecyptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
Trogodesmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 21
Trogolinus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 129
Tromomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
Trogonoptera, *Rippon*, '90, Ins. 205
Trogontherium, *Fischer*, '09, Mamm.; [T.]
Trogonurus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Tromatobia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Trombella, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 22
Tromera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Tromopæa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Trompe, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109
Trona, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
Tronga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Troostocrinus, *Schumard*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
Tropacme, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 284
Tropeonotum, *Sauvage*, '61, Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xiii p. 320
Trophæa, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 187
Tropheus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
Trophocleptria, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201
Trophoconus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Trophonina, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 221
Trophonopis, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 38
Tropicolobus, *Rochebrune*, '87, Mamm. 22
Tropidarnis, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 360
Tropidauchen, *Sauvage*, '87, Ins. 321
Tropidemys, *Rütimeyer*, '73, Rept.; [R. L.]
Tropidoactratus, *Levander*, '94, Prot. 31
Tropidobracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
Tropidocarabus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 119
Tropidocephalus, *Müller*, '82, Rept. 10
Tropidocochlis, *Locard*, '93, Moll. 53
Tropidodactylus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12
Tropidodryas, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19
Tropidogeophis, *Müller*, '78, Oph.; [B.]
Tropidomphalus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58
Tropidomyia, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 289
Tropidomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
Tropidoperdix, *Biydh*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]

TROPIDOPH.—TRYPA.

Tropidophora, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 85
Tropidophrys, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
Tropidopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 220
Tropidopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
Tropidopsis, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 220
Tropidostethus, *Philippi*, '63, Orth.; [Bergrøth]
Tropidostethus, *Douglas-Ogilvy*, '95, Pisces 26
Tropidostoma, *Seeley*, '89, Rept.; [R. L.]
Tropidothorax, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351
Tropinotus, *Kuhl*, '22, Oph.; [B.]
Tropiocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
Tropiocolotes, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 6
Tropistostrochrus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
Tropitrachelus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18
Tropizaspis, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366
Tropusia, *Hagen*, '83, Ins. 261
Troschelia, *Duncan*, '83, Ech. 5
Trotocraspeda, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221
Trotomniidea, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 93
Trotonotus, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 220
Trotopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
Trotothyris, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 215
Trouessartella, *Cossmann*, '99, Mamm.; [T.]
Trouessartia, *Canestrini & Kramer*, '99, Arachn. 31
Troxochrota, *Kuleszynski*, '95, Arachn. 45
Troxochrus, *Simon*, nec *Troxocharus*, '85, Arachn. 16
Trupialis, *Merrem*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]
Truquius, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133
Tryblius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 140
Trycherodon, *Forbes*, '83, Pisces 35
Trychioplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
Trychosis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Trygonycterus, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 23
Trygetus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13
Trygo, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
Trygon, *Brehm*, '31, Aves; [R.]
Trymalius, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 115
Trymatoderus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 159
Trymochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
Tryngas, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Tryngites, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Trypanaxis, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48
Trypanocorax, *Kaup*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Trypanorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
Trypanosphæra, *Haekel*, '87, Prot. 14
Trypanostylus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 76
Trypantium, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132

TRYPE.—TURDE.

Tryptoptera, *Hendel*, '00, Ins. 511
 Tryphæna, *Gould*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tryphax, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 243
 Tryphe, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi.
 Tryphchromera, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 180
 Tryphetus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 200
 Tryphonopsis, *Brauns*, '98, Ins. 186
 Tryphosites, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15
 Trypobius, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 116
 Trypophyllum, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 320
 Trysicampe, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Tryxalis, *Brulle*, '40, Orth.; N. Hist.
 Ins., p. 36
 Tryzusa, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25

 Tschitscherinea, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 109

 Tubella, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 10
 Tubcraster, *Gauthier*, '87, Ech. 12
 Tubercularium, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14
 Tuberculipora, *Pergens & Meunier*, '87,
 Pol. 10
 Tuberculocentrus, *Goding*, '95, Ins. 360
 Tuberculopleura, *Jakowlew*, '00, Moll. 76
 Tuberculopora, *Ringueberg*, '97; [Field]
 Tuberella, *Keller*, '80, Spong. 13
 Tuberta, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Tubulacanthus, *Fritsch*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Tubulodigitus, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 9
 Tudorella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 92
 Tuerckheimia, *Dewitz*, '81, Ins. 209
 Tugela, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Tugoniopsis, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Tugurium, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 54
 Tularthrum, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 119
 Tulbaghnia, *Melvill & Ponsonby*, '98,
 Moll. 57
 Tullbergella, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 23
 Tullbergia, *Lie-Pettersen*, '96, Ins. 313
 Tulotus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183
 Tulpis, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13
 Tumbesia, *Loman*, '99, Arachn. 25
 Tunza, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 196
 Turania, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 267
 Turbaleus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 295
 Turbinacis, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Turbinocrinus, *Troost*, Ech.; [L.]
 Turbinoseris, *Duncan*, '70, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Tureicula, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 55
 Turckheimia, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7
 Turdampelis, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Turdela, *Webb*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]

TURDI.—TYLODI.

Turdinulus, *Hume*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]
 Turdinus, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Turdirostris, *Hay*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Turneria, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 251
 Turriscala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 62
 Turritigera, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 9
 Turritodostomia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 81
 Turritoma, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 71
 Tursiops, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Turuenna, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt.
 32 p. 545
 Turumtia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tuscaridium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Tuscarusa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Tusoteuthis, *Logan*, '98, Moll. 50
 Tutela, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 62
 Tuticanus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 31
 Tutufa, *Jousseaume*, '81, Moll. 47
 Tuyus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

 Tyana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1776
 Tybo, *Heine*, '90, Aves 37
 Tychanopais, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 171
 Tycherus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Tychicus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Tychobythinus, *Ganglbauer*, '96, Ins. 113
 Tychotyrus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 110
 Tycoedesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Tycoonia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Tyeracona, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Tydeolus, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 80
 Tydeus, *Sauvage*, '42, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Tykonus, *Michaelsen*, '92, Vermes 51
 Tylana, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 67
 Tylanthera, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23
 Tylanthes, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 237
 Tylaster, *Danielssen*, '81, Ech. 7
 Tylemyia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 322
 Tylexocladus, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Tylibyx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tylobranchion, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Tylocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110
 Tylocephalum, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46
 Tylocharcs, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 222
 Tylochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 76
 Tylocidaris, *Pomel*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Tylococcus, *Newstead*, '97, Ins. 282
 Tylocesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Tylodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31
 Tylodinella, *Mazzarelli*, '97, Moll. 59
 Tylodiplax, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 32

TYLODO.—TYPHLOCYPR.

Tylodon, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tylodrusus, *Stierlin*, '84, Ins. 90
 Tylodus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 39
 Tylolaimophorus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Tylomelania, *Sarasin*, '97, Moll. 63
 Tylomys, *Peters*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tylonyx, *Huth*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tylopates, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17
 Tylopelta, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 362
 Tylophora, *Pavesi*, '80, Arachn. 8
 Tyloptera, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 209
 Tylopteryx, *Hutton*, '91, Aves 34
 Tylorida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Tylospira, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 62
 Tylostega, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 326
 Tylotettix, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 354
 Tylotechus, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '97, Moll. 66
 Tylototriton, *Anderson*, '71, Batr. G.; [B.]
 Tylotrochus, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Tymbodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
 Tymbophora, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271
 Tympaniseus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Tympanistria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tympanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tympanoceros, *Bocage*, '95, Rept. 32
 Tympanocompus, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 309
 Tympanomerus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
 Tympanophora, *White*, '41, Orth.; Grey's Journ. Exp. Australia ii p. 468
 Tympanoptera, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 331
 Tympanoptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Tympanota, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Tympanuchus, *Glover*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tyndallhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Tyndis, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 251
 Tynteria, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 148
 Tynthlobia, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 135
 Typanus, *Nitzsch*, '29, Aves; [R.]
 Typhæola, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 114
 Typhistes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45
 Typhlopsendes, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
 Typhlarmadillidium, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 37
 Typhleusechus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134
 Typhlocarcinodes, *Alecock*, '00, Crust. 35
 Typhlochlænia, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 75
 Typhlochrestus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Typhlocolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320
 Typhlocypris, *Vejdovsky*, '82, Crust. 36

TYPHLOCYPT.—UBA.

Typhlocyptus, *Saulcy*, '83, Ins. 43
 Typhlodon, *Falconer*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Typhloglomeris, *Verhoeff*, '98, Myr. 7
 Typhlogobius, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 14
 Typhlomolge, *Stejneger*, '96, Rept. 38
 Typhonereis, *Hansen*, '82, Vermes 13
 Typhlopasia, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 130
 Typhlophthalmus, *Rochebrune*, '84, Rept. 10
 Typhlopodura, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345
 Typhlopomemys, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 115
 Typhlopsylla, *Taschenberg*, '80, Ins. 194
 Typhloptilium, *Flach*, '98, Ins. 106
 Typhlyctes, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Typhlosaurus, *Wiegmann*, '34, Lacert., Herp. Mex. p. 54
 Typhlotanais, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29
 Typhlotriton, *Stejneger*, '92, Rept. 40
 Typhochraestus, *Simon*, '84, Arach.; [S.]
 Typhoctes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Typhoeus, *Beddard*, '83, Vermes 13
 Typhon, *Richenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Typtium, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 147
 Typocidaris, *Pomel*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Typodus, *Meyer*, '47, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Typodus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Typonotus, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 333
 Typopeltis, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Typostola, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 34
 Tyranneutes, *Sclater*, '81, Aves 41
 Tyrannophædusa, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 66
 Tyrbula, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 92
 Tyrocomma, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 289
 Tyrinna, *Bergh*, '98, Moll. 63
 Tyriobapta, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Tyriotes, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 104
 Tyrissa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1976
 Tyrogetus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 110
 Tyromorphus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 53
 Tyrrellia, *Koenike*, '95, Arachn. 54
 Tyrrhus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 32
 Tyrse, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; Cat. Tort. Brit. Mus. p. 47
 Tyspana, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Tyspanodes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 251
 Tyto, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [R.]
 Tythtotyle, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300

UBÆNA, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 250

Ubagsia, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 12
 Ubagsia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Cœl. 22
 Ubanius, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183

UBI.—ULOCR.

Ubida, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
p. 185
Ubychia, *Rost*, '93, Ins. 171

Ucalegon, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
Ucetia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
p. 1820
Uchucha, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 290

Udaiana, *Distant*, '85, Ins. 174
Udaspes, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
Udebra, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 148
Udenia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Udenodon, *Owen*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]
Udenus, *Brunner*, '00, Ins. 352
Udorius, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 62
Uduba, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 9

Ufa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 79
Ufimia, *Stuckenbergs*, '96, Cœl. 17

Ugaliophis, *Müller*, '82, Rept. 15
Ugia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
p. 1860
Ugra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
p. 188

Uhleria, *Comstock*, '83, Ins. 298
Uhlunga, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 305

Uinta, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269

Ukko, *Friele*, '93, Moll. 62

Ulæma, *Jordan & Evermann*, '95, Pisces
21
Ulamia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 196
Ulastræa, *Edwardes & Haime*, '50, Cœl.;
[Du.]

Ulias, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38
Uliocnemis, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 290
Uliocome, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283
Uliolepis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
Uliosoma, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 252
Ulivina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]
Ulixes, *Stål*, Homopt.; Svenska Ak.
Handl. iii p. 67

Ulkeus, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 76
Ulloporus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 142
Ulmaris, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
Ulocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110
Ulocomus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
Uloerinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 90

ULOCY.—UN.

Uloeymus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12
Uloedesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
Ulogastra, *Van Lansberge*, '84, Ins. 102
Uolonche, *Smith*, '87, Ins. 249
Uломоides, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 136
Ulophora, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 267
Ulorhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 153
Ulothymus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Ulotrichodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 252
Ulpio, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Ulrichia, *Jones*, '90, Crust. 16
Ulthina, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
Ulvicola, *Gilbert*, '97, Pisces 21

Umbellula, *Cuvier*, Cœl.; [Bergrøth]
Umbilia, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
Umbonella, *Hincks*, '80, Moll. 120
Umbonis, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 60
Umbonula, *Hincks*, '80, Moll. 120
Umbrellaria, *Zaja*, '93, Cœl. 11
Umbretta, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Umbrosa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
Umfila, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 14
Umgenia, *Péringuay*, '98, Ins. 109
Umma, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
Umslatus, *Péringuay*, '99, Ins. 135
Umulina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 13

Una, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221
Unadilla, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 267
Unamis, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 106
Unaus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit.
xx p. 305
Uncia, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
Uncinais, *Levinson*, '84, Vermes 15
Uncula, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 262
Undella, *Daday*, '88, Prot. 15
Underwoodia, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr.
23
Undeuchæta, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
Undina, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
Udosa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
Undularia, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92,
Moll. 77
Ungaliophis, *Müller*, '82, Rept. 15
Uniplicaria, *Martens*, '95, Moll. 52
Uniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
Mag. Zool. i. p. 500
Unkana, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 246
Untamo, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
Uuyoria, *Michaelsen*, '95, Vermes 38
Unzela, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
p. 161
(389)

UP.—URODEL.

Upenora, *Burmeister*, '78, Lep.; Deser.
Rép. Argent. x p. 413

Uperocrinus, *Meek*, '66, Ech.; [L.]

Uphelegnatos, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 53

Upoluna, *Schaufuss*, '86, Ins. 124

Uptonia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51

Uraarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 14

Uraba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 448

Uracanthus, *Fitzinger*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]

Uraka, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 464

Uragis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]

Uraleyon, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]

Uraleptus, *Costa*, '58, Pisces; [G.]

Uralinia, *Stuckenbergs*, '96, Coel. 18

Uranaster, *Gregory*, '99, Ech. 74

Uranoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58

Uranodoxa, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 257

Uranokyrtus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43

Uranoplosus, *Sauvage*, '79, Pisces; [S. W.]

Uranornis, *Salvadori*, '76, Aves; [F. W.]

Uranotænia, *Arribalzaga*, '91, Ins. 264

Uranothauma, *Butler*, '95, Ins. 283

Uranteris, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]

Urapteroïdes, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256

Urasterella, *M'Coy*, Ech.; [L.]

Urastoma, *Dörler*, '00, Vermes 38

Uratelornis, *Rothschild*, '95, Aves 36

Urax, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]

Urceolopora, *MacGillivray*, '81, Moll. 102

Urceolopsis, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17

Urenchelys, *Woodward*, '00, Pisces 29

Urepione, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316

Urgulania, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 26

Urica, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

Uriela, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 141

Uriolina, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 134

Uriella, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207

Urile, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]

Uirthreptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

Urmiaetherium, *Rodler*, '88, Mamm. 52

Urobenus, *Benham*, '86, Vermes 15

Urocampa, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]

Urocharis, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37

Urocichla, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 33

Urocoeyx, *Shelley*, '91, Aves 51

Urocolius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

Urocolus, *Cabanis*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]

Urocyrtis, *Pantanelli*, '80, Prot. 15

Urodacus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]

Urodela, *Stainton*, '69, Lep.; Tin. S. Eur. p. 226

URODER.—UROTRICHA

Uroderma, *Peters*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]

Urodesmus, *Porat*, '95, Myr. 17

Urodexia, *Osten-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 247

Urodonta, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241

Urodrapanis, *Shelley*, '76, Aves; [R.]

Urodynamis, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 43

Urographis, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88

Urola, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 181

Urolasia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220

Urolepis, *Walker*, '46, Hym.; [D.]

Urolepis, *Bellotti*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]

Uroleuca, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]

Urolitha, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 254

Uroloba, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261

Urolophia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 275

Uromachus, *Pocock*, '90, Arachn. 14

Uromelia, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218

Uromitus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

Uromochlion, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xii

Uromys, *Peters*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]

Uronais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]

Uronyx, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]

Uropelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

Urophagus, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31

Urophlexis, *Stejneger*, '92, Aves; [R.]

Urophomius, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15

Urophylla, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285

Uroplatopsis, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147

Uropodella, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20

Uropoctus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23

Uropterina, *Lioy*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]

Uroptychus, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 14

Uropygia, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]

Urorhipis, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]

Urosejus, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20

Urosigalpus, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 198

Urospila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319

Urospora, *Schneider*, '75, Prot.; [Ti.]

Urostola, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 244

Urota, *Westwood*, '49, Lep.; [Moore]

Urotheca, *Bibron*, '43, Rept.; *Sagra Hist. Cuba*, p. 218

Urotheca, *Matthew*, '00, Vermes 29

Urothoides, *Stebbing*, '91, Crust. 15

Urothraupis, *Taczanowski*, '85, Aves 45

Urotocus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43

Urotragus, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]

Uotrema, *Braun*, '00, Vermes 45

Urotricha, *Clapareëe Lachmann*, Prot.; [Bergrøth]

UROTRICHA—VALDA

Urotricha, Koch, '50, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Urozaua, Hampson, '00, Ins. 250
 Urozona, Scheviakoff, '89, Prot. 12
 Ursula, Simon, '95, Arachn. 36
 Ursavus, Schlosser, '99, Mamm. 27
 Urubitornis, Verreaux, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Uruchus, Simon, '89, Arachn. 13
 Uruguayana, Carter, '81, Spong. 10
 Urula, Hulst, '00, Ins. 283

Usambius, Kolbe, '92, Ins. 170
 Usinostia, Jordan & Snyder, '00, Pisces 24
 Usofila, Marx, '91, Arachn. 9
 Ussuria, Diener, '95, Moll. 51
 Ussurites, Hyatt, '99, Moll. 59

Utana, Distant, '00, Ins. 318
 Ute, Schmidt, '62, Spong.; Spongiæ Adriatisch. Meeres p. 16
 Utolla, Dendy, '92, Spong. 16
 Uthina, Simon, '93, Arachn.; [S.]
 Uthinia, Snellen, '98, Ins. 238
 Utidava, Walker, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1689
 Utopnia, Reuter, '81, Ins. 289
 Utra, Jordan, '95, Ins. 215
 Utriculofera, Hampson, '93, Ins. 262
 Utropora, Pocta, '94, Bry. 5

Uvea, Fauvel, '81, Ins. 28

Uxela, Walker, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1982
 Uxia, Walker, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1897
 Uxia, Jousseaume, '87, Moll. 68

Uzagaria, Ancey, '81, Ins. 70
 Uzedia, Walker, '63, Lep.; List p. 28 p. 442

VACERRA, Godman, '00, Ins. 233
 Vacusus, Casey, '95, Ins. 181
 Vadebra, Moore, '83, Ins. 168
 Vadebra, Moore, '83, Ins. 180
 Vagabunda, Kaup, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Vagellia, Simon, '99, Arachn. 23
 Vagenoarium, Borgert, '91, Prot. 11
 Vaginina, Simroth, '97, Moll. 57
 Vaginoceras, Hyatt, '00, Moll. 58
 Vaillantonia, Meunier, '91, Pisces 37
 Valda, Casey, '93, Ins. 110

VALDI.—VENA.

Valdivia, Ragonot, '88, Ins. 267
 Valencienellus, Jordan & Evermann, '96, Pisces 35
 Valenus, Casev, '92, Ins. 168
 Valeria, Gistl, '48, Coel.; N. T. p. 183
 Valerius, Kuwert, '91, Ins. 110
 Valettia, Stebbing, '88, Crust. 20
 Valgoïdes, Fairmaire, '99, Ins. 123
 Vallesia, Gistl, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Vallisia, Perugia & Paroua, '90, Vermes 23

Vampyrina, Frenzel, '93, Prot. 26
 Vampyrops, Peters, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Vana, Meinert, '90, Crust. 13
 Vandana, Moore, '81, Ins. 199
 Vanderia, Kirby, '90, Ins. 312
 Vanderwulpia, Towneud, '91, Ins. 274
 Vanduzea, Goding, '93, Ins. 341
 Vanessula, Dewitz, '87, Ins. 214
 Vannius, Distant, '83, Ins. 284
 Vanonus, Casev, '95, Ins. 181
 Vapara, Moore, '82, Ins. 205
 Variamussium, Sacco, '97, Moll. 76
 Varina, Neumoege, '84, Ins. 215
 Vario, Gistl, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
 Variolepis, Plate, '99, Moll. 87
 Varmina, Moore, '88, Ins. 240
 Vasaces, Champion, '90, Ins. 147
 Vascoceras, Chaffat, '98, Moll. 51
 Vasconiella, Dall, '99, Moll. 85
 Vasilissa, Kirby, '96, Ins. 318
 Vasseletia, Sharp, '95, Ins. 204
 Vata, Fauvel, '81, Ins. 25
 Vates, Gistl, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
 Vaticinodus, St. John, '83, Pisces 9

Vectius, Simon, '97, Arachn. 38
 Vectura, Casev, '95, Ins. 168
 Vega, Westerlund, '83, Moll. 62
 Vehilius, Godman, '00, Ins. 233
 Veleda, Conrad, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 74
 Veledella, Bergroth, '94, Ins. 355
 Velidia, Uhler, '94, Ins. 355
 Velinea, Vosmaer, '83, Spong. 8
 Veliomorpha, Carlini, '95, Ins. 352
 Velleiopsis, Fairmaire, '82, Ins. 49
 Vellica, Casev, '85, Ins. 71
 Velicina, Gistl, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Velocipeda, Bergroth, '91, Ins. 281
 Velutia, Kerremans, '00, Ins. 150
 Venassa, Martens, '81, Moll. 41
 Venator, Hogg, '00, Arachn. 31

VEND.—VIBE.

Vendilgarda, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Vendryesia, *Simpson*, '94, Moll. 61
 Veneficia, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Venerella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85
 Veneritapes, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85
 Veniliodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Venonia, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 39
 Ventia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1838
 Ventriearia, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Ventrilia, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Verania, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 55
 Veraphis, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106
 Verasper, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 32
 Verhoeffia, *Brolemann*, '95, Myr. 23
 Verhoeffilla, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345
 Verma, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 38
 Vermiculus, *Goodrich*, '92, Vermes 51
 Vermilla, *Gregorio*, '85, Moll. 95
 Vermipsylla, *Schimkewitsch*, '85, Ins. 230
 Vernelia, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76
 Verneulia, *Stuckenbergs*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Verongia, *Bowerbank*, '58, Spong.; [Z.]
 Veronicobius, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 196
 Verrallia, *Mik*, '99, Ins. 236
 Verrillia, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Verrilliola, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63
 Verrillopsyche, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 70
 Verroides, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Verrucosa, *McCook*, '94, Arachn.; [S.]
 Versinia, *Saussure*, '72, Mant.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 59
 Versura, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
 Verticinotus, *Brendel*, '88, Ins. 101
 Veruina, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 240
 Vervex, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Vesicomya, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 99
 Ves pamima, *Beutennüller*, '94, Ins. 270
 Vesperoctenus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 157
 Vespertiliavus, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm. 31
 Vespula, *Thomson*, '69, Hym.; [D.]
 Vestigifera, *Gumppenberg*, '87, Ins. 260
 Vestipedes, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]
 Vetelia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 52
 Veterna, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Vetocardia, *Conrad*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Coneh. iv p. 246
 Vetrovermis, *Imhof*, '88, Vermes 19
 Vetus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Vexillaria, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xiv

VIBR.—VL.

Vibracella, *Waters*, '91, Pol. 6
 Vibraculina, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Vibrada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Victoria, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Viderius, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 196
 Vielliersia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72
 Vietomorpha, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 142
 Villarius, *Reitter*, '96, Pisces 30
 Viminia, *Chapman*, '90, Ins. 248
 Vincentia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 358
 Vineguerria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 35
 Vindana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 30 p. 1706
 Vindima, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 31
 Vindullus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Vinella, *Ulrich*, '90, Pol. 6
 Vinieia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 300
 Vinius, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Vipsania, *Druce*, '87, Ins. 243
 Virachola, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Virada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Virapa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Virbia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 470
 Virbius, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 128
 Virgarina, *Druce*, '95, Ins. 283
 Virgo, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 260
 Virgula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
 Virgus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
 Viridasius, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Viridonia, *Rothschild*, '92, Aves 54
 Viriola, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 46
 Viseosia, *Man*, '91, Vermes 44
 Vishnuites, *Diener*, '97, Moll. 50
 Visiana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 275
 Vison, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Vistilia, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 55
 Vitalis, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 170
 Vitellinus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Vitiacus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 118
 Vitibia, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 100
 Vitreolina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 80
 Vitrinoides, *Simroth*, '92, Moll. 58
 Vitrilutonia, *Collinge*, '94, Moll. 54
 Vitrivebbina, *Chapman*, '92, Prot. 21
 Vitrollula, *Ijima*, '98, Spong. 16
 Vitula, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Viviana, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 50
 Vixia, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]

Vletavierinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.

VO.—WAC.

Vociferator, *Wood*, '35, Aves; [F. W.]
 Vodomarus, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 147
 Voeltzkowia, *Boettger*, '93, Rept. 23
 Voeltzkowia, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 271
 Veeringia, *Danielssen*, '87, Coel. 12
 Vogia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1818
 Volatinia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Volesus, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 248
 Voliba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1932
 Volobilis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 111
 Volegesia, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95, Ech. 49
 Volucris, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 182
 Volusia, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 267
 Volutaxis, *Strelbel*, '82, Moll. 75
 Vovella, *Murray*, '77, Acari; Econom. Ent. Apt. p. 372
 Volvellina, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 Volvoeylindrites, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65
 Volvula, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
 Volvulella, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 72
 Volvulifex, *Amerling*, '59, Acari.; Lotos
 Volvulina, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Volxemia, *Lameere*, '85, Ins. 129
 Vombatus, *Geoffroy*, '03, Mamm.; [T.]
 Vomerula, *Vosmaer*, '80, Spong. 13
 Vonona, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Voraptus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 29
 Vorates, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Voringia, *Danielssen*, '86, Coel. 2
 Vosmaeria, *Fristedt*, '85, Spong. 13
 Vosmaeria, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 13
 Vosmaeropsis, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16
 Vossia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 309
 Votum, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 84
 Vrazia, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 63
 Vulcanella, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Vulcanomyia, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 101
 Vulcanophilus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 110
 Vulgusella, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Vulsor, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Vutina, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 70
 Vutsimus, *Périnquey*, '99, Ins. 135

WAG.—WAGENOCERAS, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53Wachsmannia, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 211

WAG.—WHITELLA

Wagneria, *Ceinkowski*, '82, Prot. 4
 Wagneria, *Heilprin*, '87, Moll. 70
 Wagneria, *Jentink*, '86, Mamm. 46
 Wagneria, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 37
 Wahlbergia, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 110
 Wahnesia, *Foerster*, '00, Ins. 343
 Waigeum, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 283
 Wakefieldia, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 20
 Wakullina, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 83
 Wala, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Walckenacra, *Blackwall*, '33, Arachn.; [S.]
 Walesius, *Pic*, '96, Ins. 152
 Walkerella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 145
 Wallengrenia, *Berg*, '97, Ins. 202
 Walsinghamia, *Riley*, '89, Ins. 277
 Walsinghamiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 241
 Walteria, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Walterinnesia, *Lataste*, '87, Rept. 19
 Wamba, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 41
 Wanda, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Wandolleckia, *Cook*, '97, Dipt.; Science, vi p. 886
 Wardichthys, *Traquair*, '75, Pisces; Ann. Nat. Hist. (4) xv p. 266
 Warszewiczia, *Boucard*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Wasmannia, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 211
 Wasmanniella, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 297
 Wateletia, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Watersipora, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Watsonia, *Elwes & Edwards*, '97, Ins. 202
 Watsoniella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 206
 Wattebledia, *Crosse*, '86, Moll. 85
 Wauchula, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 275
 Websterellus, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 260
 Websteriella, *Leonardi*, '00, Ins. 336
 Weebongia, *Lesson*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Weisea, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 135
 Weismannella, *Dahl*, '93, Crust. 34
 Weissenbornia, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Weissia, *Braneo*, '87, Rept. 34
 Wekiva, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 267
 Welaka, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Welschia, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 59
 Weltina, *Piersig*, '92, Arachn. 36
 Wendilgarda, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Wesmaelinus, *Costa*, '87, Ins. 184
 Westwoodia, *Dana*, Crust.; [Z.]
 Wettina, *Piersig*, '92, Acari.; [Ti.]
 Weymeria, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 300
 Weyprechtia, *Stuxberg*, '83, Crust. 19
 Whitella, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergrøth]

WHITELLA—XANTHIA

Whitella, *Ulrich*, '90, Moll. 61
 Whitfieldella, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Whittleia, *Tutt*, '00, Ins. 250

Wibrada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Wideria, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]
 Widha, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Williamia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 68
 Willibaldia, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 14
 Willistonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Willistoniella, *Mik*, '95, Ins. 345
 Wilsonia, *Carter*, '85, Spong. 12
 Wingia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 293
 Winona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Wirada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Witica, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 37
 Wixia, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 18

Wodongia, *Tepper*, '95, Ins. 380
 Wohlfahrtia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Woltersterffia, *Schmeil*, '95, Crust. 47
 Woodocrinus, *Kouinek*, '54, Ech.; [L.]
 Woodwardia, *Bronniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Worthenopsis, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76
 Worthenopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Wortmannia, *Hay*, '90, Mamm. 32

Wroughtonia, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 183
 Wroughtonilla, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 105

Wulfila, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 32
 Wulpia, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 311
 Wulpia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Wulpiella, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 233

Wynyardia, *Spencer*, '00, Mamm. 36
 Wyomingites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Wyvillea, *Watson*, '82, Moll. 44

X AMERPUS, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 151
 Xanorynehus, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthabraxas, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Xanthacrona, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 240
 Xanthalia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 299
 Xanthamara, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 100
 Xanthelæus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 118
 Xantheliodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Xanthetis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Xanthia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

XANTHIA—XANTHOPIC.

Xanthia, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 151
 Xanthias, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
 Xanthicles, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 159
 Xanthiosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 21
 Xanthippus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Xanthixus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 49
 Xantho, *Dutrochet*, '19, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Xanthocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Xanshocephalus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthochlamys, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 40
 Xanthochroina, *Ganglbauer*, '81, Ins. 76
 Xanthocitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthocnus, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29
 Xanthocolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320
 Xanthocomus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Xanthocorys, *Sharpe*, '85, Aves 41
 Xanthocraspeda, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 285
 Xanthodexia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 274
 Xanthodina, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthodira, *Sundevall*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthodiscus, *Scheviakoff*, '92, Prot. 31
 Xanthodule, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 256
 Xanthodura, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 149
 Xanthodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
 Xanthogenius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthogenyx, *D'Hammonville*, '83, Aves 36
 Xantholæma, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xantholopha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Xanthomelæna, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 273
 Xanthomelana, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthomelana, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 319
 Xanthomelus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthomima, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Xanthomima, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 165
 Xanthomis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Xanthomixis, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthonotus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthopeplus, *Fairmaire*, '80, Ins. 38
 Xanthophilus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthophthalma, *Cockerell & Parrott*, '99, Ins. 259
 Xanthopieus, *Bonaparte*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]

XANTHOPIO.—XENOCHL.

Xanthopiodns, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 153
 Xanthopleura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Xanthoreus, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 173
 Xanthosoma, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 241
 Xanthospila, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 105
 Xanthoteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Xanthotis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthotricha, *Aldrich*, '96, Ins. 285
 Xanthotype, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Xanthoura, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthoxena, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275
 Xanthus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 150
 Xantippe, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 267
 Xastrum, *Neviani*, '00, Prot. 25

Xeloma, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Xenacis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Xenagama, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 18
 Xenagia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Xenanchorinus, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 121
 Xenapates, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 148
 Xenaphrophora, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 276
 Xenaspis, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
 Xenaster, *Simonowitsch*, Ech.; [L.]
 Xenethon, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 181
 Xenendum, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 27
 Xenerpestes, *Berlepsch*, '86, Aves 43
 Xenesthis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Xenus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Xenia, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 179
 Xeniades, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Xeniara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1017
 Xenica, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 309
 Xenicotela, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Xenicus, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xenidus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 115
 Xenimpia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Xenisteus, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 21
 Xenitus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Xenitenus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 110
 Xenithoptera, '69, Ins. *Selys-Longchamps*;
 Pollen's Recherch. Madag. Ins. p. 16
 Xenius, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 156
 Xenobrachys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Xenocarcinoides, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust. 35
 Xenocentris, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 261
 Xenocephalus, *Wasmann*, '87, Ins. 98
 Xenocera, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 66
 Xenochæta, *Snow*, '93, Ins. 322
 Xenochirus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Xenochirus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 22
 Xenochlorodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241

XENOCHR.—XENORHI.

Xenochromis, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 27
 Xenocornia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 206
 Xenocrinus, *Jahn*, '92, Ech.; [L.]
 Xenocys, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 14
 Xenodocon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Xenodromins, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 95
 Xenodryas, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Xenodus, *Wusmann*, '94, Ins. 120
 Xenoccista, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 242
 Xenofrea, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Xenogaster, *Wasmann*, '91, Ins. 100
 Xenogenius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 122
 Xenogenus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 280
 Xenoglossodes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
 Xenogonus, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 83
 Xenographia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 290
 Xenogryllus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 315
 Xenogyna, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 104
 Xenolechia, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 329
 Xenoloba, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 123
 Xenolytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Xenomaches, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 318
 Xenomela, *Weise*, '84, Ins. 116
 Xenomilia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 273
 Xenomusa, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 256
 Xenomyctes, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 98
 Xenomyrmex, *Forel*, '85, Ins. 159
 Xenonyx, *Merriam*, '92, Mamm. 35
 Xenomystax, *Gilbert*, '91, Pisces 31
 Xenomystax, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces
 31
 Xenonastes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Xenoneura, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 263
 Xenopathia, *Rebel*, '91, Lep.; [St.]
 Xenophanes, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins.
 286
 Xenopholis, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 26
 Xenophorus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.;
 Brit. Spiders ii. p. 283
 Xenophthalmodes, *Richters*, '80, Crust. 24
 Xenophyrama, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104
 Xenopus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xenopimpla, *Cameron*, '97, Ins. 182
 Xenopirostris, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xenoplia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Xenopoma, *Cross*, '90, Moll. 52
 Xenoprotis, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 125
 Xenoprona, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 242
 Xenopsaris, *Ridgway*, '91, Aves 68
 Xenopseustis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 222
 Xenopscus, *Kolbe*, '85, Ins. 252
 Xenorhinus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 167

XENORHY.—XEROLI.

Xenorhynchus, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xenorthrius, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 132
 Xenoschesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Xenosina, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275
 Xenosomus, *Faust*, '96, Ius. 165
 Xenospilus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 150
 Xenospingns, *Cabanis*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xenostega, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221
 Xenostes, *Simpson*, '90, Ins. 156
 Xenostigma, *Wurren*, '00, Ins. 275
 Xenostomus, *Boileau*, '98, Ins. 123
 Xenostylus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Xenosyllides, *Périallavazeff*, '92, Vermes 47
 Xenotermes, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 142
 Xenothauma, *Fulton*, '96, Moll. 41
 Xenotilapia, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 27
 Xenotropis, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 207
 Xenotychius, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 146
 Xenzancla, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 290
 Xenus, *Péringuier*, '99, Ins. 135
 Xeocephalus, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xeocephalus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xerambigua, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerantherix, *Branczik*, '93, Ins. 362
 Xerasia, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 168
 Xerhius, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Xeroacuta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeroalbina, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeroamanda, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeroampulla, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerobates, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U.S. p. i 446
 Xerobulla, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerocathaica, *Andreas*, '00, Moll. 64
 Xerocauta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerocineta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeroclausa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeroclevia, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerocochlea, *Montcrosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerocodia, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerocrassa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerofalsa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerofriga, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerofusea, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerogyra, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerolæta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerolauta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerolaxa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerolena, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerolenta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerolineta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerolissa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54

XEROLU.—XIPHIOL.

Xerolutea, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeromagna, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeromicra, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeromesta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeromunda, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeromys, *Thomas*, '89, Mamm. 32
 Xeronexa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerophilaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 282
 Xeropicta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeropigo, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 12
 Xeroplana, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeroplexa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeropteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214
 Xeropteryx, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Xeroptycha, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeroscoba, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 240
 Xerosecta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerospermophilus, *Merriam*, '92, Mamm.
 33
 Xerotricha, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerotringa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerotropis, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerovaga, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerovaria, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerovera, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xestaspis, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Xestocis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
 Xestocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Xestoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Xestolotis, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164
 Xestonotus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 154
 Xestophrys, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 309
 Xestophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106
 Xestophyes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Xestoptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Xestula, *Snellen*, '85, Ins. 207
 Xeuxes, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
 Xiphactractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Xiphicera, *Lamarche*, '17, Orth.; Anim.
 sans Vert. p. 243
 Xiphidiopus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xiphidiopipo, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F.W.]
 Xiphidiopsis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins.
 309
 Xiphidiopterus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xiphidiorhynchus, *Reichenbach*, '45, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xiphigorgia, *Milne-Edwards*, '57, Cœl.;
 Hist. Nat. Corall. 1 p. 171
 Xiphiola, *Bolivar*, '96, Ins. 324

XIPHIOR.—XYLON.

Xiphiorhynchus, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]
Xiphirhynchus, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Xiphistes, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 26
Xiphoctonus, *Gistl*, '48, Rep.; N. T. p. xi
Xiphodictya, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Xiphodolamia, *Leidy*, '77, Pisces; [S.W.]
Xiphogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
Xipholena, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; Hand. Hilfsb. Naturg. p. 320
Xiphomyrmex, *Forel*, '87, Ins. 190
Xiphopherymyia, *Bigot*, '92, Ins. 292
Xiphoptera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Xiphorhynchus, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
Xiphosaga, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321
Xiphosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Xiphostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Xiphoteuthis, *Owen*, '81, Moll. 35
Xistra, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322

Xolalges, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 28
Xomana, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 295
Xotodon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
Xotoprodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36
Xouthous, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 29

Xulora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1071

Xybarida, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 104
Xybaris, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52
Xyiariopsis, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
Xylenea, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Xylethrus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 37
Xyletobius, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 66
Xyleus, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. xi
Xylica, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285
Xylinophorus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166
Xylinophylla, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 234
Xylobiops, *Cusey*, '98, Ins. 142
Xylobucco, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Xylochus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 66
Xylococcus, *Löw*, '82, Ins. 291
Xylocabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
Xylocrypta, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 233
Xyloius, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 8
Xylolepes, *Calanis*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Xylolocha, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
Xylomoia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 260
Xylonannus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
Xylonomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194

XYLOP.—YOLA

Xylopagurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 29
Xyloperga, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245
Xylophila, *Lamarek*, '17, Col.; [Bergroth]
Xylophrurus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Xylopogon, *Temminck*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Xylorycta, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271
Xyloscia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
Xystibida, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 131
Xystostygnum, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 138
Xylotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
Xylotheca, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 129
Xylotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
Xynedria, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 141
Xynophron, *Harold*, '80, Ins. 44
Xynotropis, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 172
Xyo, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54
Xyphorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
Xyphinus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 37
Xyphorhynchus, *Wagler*, '30, Oph.; [B.]
Xyphostaurus, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19
Xyrauchen, *Kirsch*, '89, Pisces 24
Xyridacma, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 252
Xyronotus, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 295
Xysmatodoma, *Zeller*, '52, Lep. [Bergroth]
Xystes, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 24
Xystodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 22
Xystonotus, *Wolcott*, '00, Arachn. 38
Xystophora, *Heine*, '76, Lep.; [Durrant]
Xystoteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
Xystra, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. x
Xystreurus, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 18
Xystrocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110
Xystodus, *Plieninger*, '60, Pisces; [S.W.]
Xystroperca, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 18
Xystrosus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 26
Xystrota, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 263

YAGANSIA, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 31
Yanguna, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 243
Yarella, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces, 35
Yasoda, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 225
Yasoda, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221

Yelicones, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 197
Yetodesia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 230

Ymnis, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 149

Yola, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 111

YOLD.—ZALIA.

Yoldiella, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
 Yoma, *Doherty*, '86, Ins. 231
 Yorkeica, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 154
 Yorkia, *Walcott*, '98, Brach. 5
 Youngia, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
 Youngia, *Lindström*, '86, Crust. 43
 Yopophæna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]
 Yopophaia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Yuen, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Yulenia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
 Yuma, *Hulst*, '89, Ins. 267
 Yungia, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4
 Yungipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Yuriria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 32
 Yvesia, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 16

ZABALIUS, *Bolivar*, '86, Orth.; Ann. Soc. Espana xv p. 346
 Zabana, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
 Zabius, *Thorell*, '94, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Zablepsis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 19
 Zabroideus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 164
 Zabronothus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 99
 Zabrotes, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 126
 Zacalles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Zacesta, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
 Zachænus, *Cope*, '66, Batr. S.; [B.]
 Zachresta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Zacompsa, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 371
 Zaconrus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 231
 Zaconrus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Zacosmia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 178
 Zacynthus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 305
 Zadontomerus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
 Zaödypus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50
 Zagaris, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1096
 Zagira, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1637
 Zagiridia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 247
 Zagloba, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164
 Zaglossus, *Gill*, '77, Mamm.; [Bergrøth]
 Zaglyptogastra, '00, *Ashmead*, Ins. 211
 Zaglyptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Zairia, *Rochebrune*, '86, Moll. 97
 Zalapia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
 Zalarges, *Jordan & Williams*, '95, Pisces 33
 Zalasius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
 Zalias, *Heine*, '90, Aves 28

ZALIS.—ZARC.

Zalissolepis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Zalithia, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 332
 Zalmoxis, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Zalocys, *Jordan & McGregor*, '99, Pisces 20
 Zamaera, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 273
 Zamarada, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 256
 Zamboanga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
 Zamegaspidus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
 Zamelodia, *Coues*, '80, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zametopias, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32
 Zamierus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50
 Zamolxis, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
 Zampa, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 287
 Zana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1700
 Zancilifer, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13
 Zancloides, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 267
 Zanclopalpus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 275
 Zanclopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Zanclorhynchus, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 9
 Zangis, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Zaniodermis, *Girard*, '57, Pisces; [G.]
 Zanolia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1173
 Zantes, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 151
 Zanthopygia, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zanthornis, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zaomma, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215
 Zaops, *Rathbun*, '00, Crust. 35
 Zapedias, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Zaphilus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51
 Zaphleges, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Zaphotias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 34
 Zaphrentoides, *Stuckenber*, '96, Coel. 17
 Zaphthora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Zaphysema, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 58
 Zaplagius, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Zaplethis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Zaplatus, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 328
 Zapolia, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Zaporina, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zaporus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Zapotccia, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Zapterus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 43
 Zapteryx, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 7
 Zaptyx, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 66
 Zapyrasstra, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 277
 Zapyrus, *Günther*, '64, Oph.; Rept. Brit. Ind. p. 256
 Zaramella, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Zaranga, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 215
 Zarceus, *Bolívar*, '95, Ins. 381

ZARH.—ZENIS

Zarhipis, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 63
 Zarhopalus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215
 Zarhynchus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 55
 Zarhynchus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Zariaspes, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Zarima, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Zarina, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162
 Zarmigethrusa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1637
 Zarona, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221
 Zaschizonyx, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Zatapina, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Zati, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Zatypota, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Zauclophora, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 293

Zea, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 247
 Zeacalles, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 171
 Zeaglophus, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 162
 Zeapora, *Poeta*, '94, Bry. 5
 Zeargyra, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 183
 Zeatyrus, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 38
 Zebeeba, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 149
 Zebinus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 143
 Zebonda, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 498
 Zebrapicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zebrias, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 24
 Zebrilus, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zebrodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 273
 Zebus, *Blyth*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]
 Zeheba, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 259
 Zeilleria, *Broun*, '85, Ins. 262
 Zekelita, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 199
 Zela, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 287
 Zelandius, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Zeledonia, *Ridgway*, '80, Aves 53
 Zeloboria, *Sauvage*, '67, Hym.; [D.]
 Zelomera, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 192
 Zelomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
 Zelotes, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Zeloticus, *Périugney*, '92, Ins. 98
 Zelotopus, *Abcille*, '00, Ins. 157
 Zeltus, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221
 Zemiodes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Zemiophora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Zemiphron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Zena, *Paseoe*, '85, Ins. 121
 Zenaidura, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zenaspis, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Zenis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233

ZENIT.—ZIPHOIOP.

Zenithoptera, *Selys*, '82, Odon.; C.R. Ass. Franc. p. 667
 Zenkerella, *Mutschke*, '98, Mamm. 26
 Zenkeria, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 350
 Zenkericerinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech. 92
 Zenochloris, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Zenoida, *Des Murs*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zenonina, *Simon*, '98, Araehn. 26
 Zenophleps, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 263
 Zenops, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zeocephalus, *Sharpe*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zeopœcius, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 108
 Zephroniodesmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 15
 Zerbina, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Zerenopsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Zeriassa, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 43
 Zeritis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 197
 Zermizinga, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1530
 Zerzoumia, *Lataste*, '80, Rept. 6
 Zestidium, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23
 Zestis, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23
 Zeta, *Sauvage*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Zethenia, *Motschoulsky*, '60, Lep.; Etudes Ent. p. 34
 Zethoides, *Fox*, '99, Ins. 171
 Zethuseulus, *Sauvage*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Zetodon, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 42
 Zetorchestes, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 19
 Zeutoneura, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Zeuctophlebia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 263
 Zeugopleurus, *Gregory*, Ech.; [L.]
 Zeugma, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1622
 Zeuneria, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Zeuxaltis, *Butler*, '97, Ins. 195
 Zeuxamathusia, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 217
 Zeuxippus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Zeuxo, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 175
 Zeuzerodes, *Pagenstecher*, '92, Ins. 279

Zia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 109
 Zielas, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 139
 Zibethailurus, *Serentz*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]
 Zietzia, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 139
 Zimioma, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 128
 Zimiris, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 12
 Zinaspa, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221
 Ziphioïdes, *Probst*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ziphioïpsis, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xxv p. 628

ZIPHIOR.—ZONOPE.

Ziphiorhynchus, *Burmeister*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ziphiostrum, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xxv p. 622
 Zipoetes, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 153
 Ziridava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1550
 Zittelella, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20
 Zittelloceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Zittelofungia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Zitua, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1841
 Ziza, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 118
 Zizera, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164

 Zobia, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 233
 Zobia, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 27
 Zographetus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 243
 Zoica, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 18
 Zoila, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Zoilus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 305
 Zola, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Zolca, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1769
 Zolum, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 104
 Zolus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 109
 Zombrus, *Marshall*, '97, Ins. 183
 Zombus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 23
 Zonabris, *Harold*, '79, Ins. 65
 Zonantes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181
 Zonaria, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Zonarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Zonaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Zonaster, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
 Zonephrya, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
 Zonerodius, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves 45
 Zonibyx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zonidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Zonifer, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Zonilia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 192
 Zoniolaimus, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54
 Zoniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Zonitarion, *Pfeffer*, '82, Moll. 64
 Zonitides, *Abeille*, '81, Ins. 75
 Zonitoides, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 95
 Zonochroa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 301
 Zonocryptus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Zonoda, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 243
 Zonoceras, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zonomomyxa, *Nüsslin*, '84, Prot. 13
 Zonopetala, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230

ZONOPH.—ZUR.

Zonophaps, *Meyer*, '93, Aves 22
 Zonopimpla, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Zonopora, *D'Orbiguy*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 503
 Zonops, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 293
 Zonora, *Swinhoe*, '89, Ins. 267
 Zonosaurus, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 13
 Zonosoma, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 180
 Zonothrasys, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312
 Zonotylus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162
 Zoocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110
 Zoodioctes, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Zoontocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Zoophborus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Zoospherium, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 14
 Zootecus, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 64
 Zootrephes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Zootreplus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 198
 Zopheroteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Zophoerinus, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 90
 Zophodiodes, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Zophodiopsis, *Fromholz*, '83, Ins. 222
 Zophophilus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 71
 Zophoseomorpha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. 190
 Zopyrion, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 228
 Zopyrus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285
 Zoræna, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Zoraida, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 328
 Zorocrates, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 8
 Zorus, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32
 Zorzines, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 237
 Zosimus, *Schaufuss*, '86, Ins. 123
 Zosippus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Zosmenu, nec *Zosmerus*, Hem.; [Kir-
 kaldy]
 Zosteromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Zosterornis, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '94, Aves 51
 Zoyphium, *Kohl*, '93, Ins. 206

 Zschokkea, *Koenike*, '92, Arachn. 36

 Zubkovia, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 169
 Zulphidea, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 382
 Zulphis, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 186
 Zulubius, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350
 Zunacetha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 133
 Zuniga, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 18
 Zuphiolum, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 110
 Zurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 200

ZUS.—ZYGOC.

Zusidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
p. 1637
Zutulba, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 250

Zygæna, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Zygænoprocrys, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 251
Zygænopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
Zygænopsis, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 250
Zygænosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 251
Zygara, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 120
Zygartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Zygeupolia, *Thompson*, '00, Vermes 36
Zyginella, *Löw*, '85, Ins. 238
Zygites, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 96
Zygoballus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P.
Soc. Wisconsin p. 81
Zygobothria, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 274
Zygocampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Zygocircus, *Bütschli*, '81, Prot. 21
Zygoctenia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
Zygoeytis, *Stein*, '48, Prot.; [Ti.]

ZOGOD.—ZYZ.

Zogodontomys, *Allen*, '97, Mamm. 29
Zygogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
Zygolestes, *Ameghino*, '00, Mamm. 36
Zygomaturus, *MacLeay*, '57, Mamm.; [T.]
Zygomierus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 146
Zygonectes, *Agassiz*, '54, Pisces; [G.]
Zygonemertes, *Montgomery*, '97, Verm. 40
Zygonidia, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 343
Zygonopus, *Ryder*, '81, Myr. 5
Zygophylax, *Quelch*, '85, Cœl. 10
Zygopleura, *Woehrmann* & *Koken*, '92,
Moll. 77
Zygosoma, *Labbe*, '99, Prot.; [Ti.]
Zygostaurus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Zygostephaniscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Zygostephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Zygothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 374
Zygothuria, *Perrier*, '98, Ech. 49
Zyosoma, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
Zypœtes, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 151
Zyzza, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 331

(For SUPPLEMENT, see next page.)

SUPPLEMENT.

Consisting of Names discovered by the Compiler and Editor during the printing of the work.

AB.—ACROD.

A BALIUS, *Kraepelin*, '97, Arachn.;
 [Ti.]
 Abracrinus, *D'Orbigny*, Ech.; [L.]

Acalyptophis, *Boulenger*, '96, Oph.; [B.]
 Acanthaster, *Gervais*, Ech.; [L.]
 Acanthidium, *Montrouzier*, '58, Hem.;
 [L. & S.]
 Acanthistius, *Gill*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
 Acanthobatis, *Larrazet*, '86, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Acanthochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Acanthochirus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Acanthoclema, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
 Acanthocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]
 Acanthodopsis, *Hancock*, '68, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Acanthoglossa, *Motschoulsky*, '59, Col.;
 [M.]
 Acanthomullus, *Valenciennes*, '61, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Acanthoponera, *Mayr*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Acautopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 503
 Acanthoptera, *Perty*, Col.; [M.]
 Acanthosmia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]
 Acanthospira, *Reinsch*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Acauthurus, *Forskål*, 1775, Pisces;
 [Bergroth]
 Acentrotremites, *Etheridge*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Acestrus, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Achaea, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]
 Achipteria, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; [Ti.]
 Achirina, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Achoristus, *Ratzeburg*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Aclystosternon, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Acmonorhynchus, *Oates*, '90, Aves; [R.]
 Acrias, *Walker*, '47, Hym.; [D.]
 Acerocorisellus, *Puton*, '86, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Acrodontosaurus, *Mason*, '69, Pisces;
 [S. W.]

ACROG.—ÆT.

Acrogenia, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Acrogrammatolepis, *Geinitz*, '68, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Acromyrmex, *Mayr*, '65, Hym.; [D.]
 Acroplax, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Actenomys, *Burmeister*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Actelmis, *Lütken*, '75, Actin.; [Z.]
 Actinodactylus, *Duchassaing*, '61, Cœl.;
 Mem. Ac. Torino xix p. 320
 Actinoporella, *Alth*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Actinoporus, *Duchassaing*, '50, Cœl.; [Z.]
 Actinopyga, *Bronn*, '60, Holoth.; [Hoyle]
 Actinostella, *Duchassaing*, '50, Cœl.; [Z.]
 Actinostoma, *Young & Young*, Bry.;
 [N.]
 Actinotrypa, *Ulrich*, '89, Bry.; [N.]
 Actinotryx, *Duchassaing*, '61, Cœl.; Mem.
 Ac. Torino xix p. 321
 Aeystis, *Labbe*, '94, Prot.; [Ti.]

Adelonycteris, *Allen*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]
 Adelosimus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
 Adiotherium, *Filhol*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Admetus, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Adomerus, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.;
 [L. & S.]
 Adscita, *Retzius*, 1783, Lep.; [St.]

Ædia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
 p. 327
 Ælurictis, *Trouessart*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]
 Æluronyx, *Boulenger*, '85, Lacert.; [B.]
 Æluropsis, *Lydekker*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ælurotherium, *Adam*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ælopneustes, *Duncan*, Ech.; [L.]
 Æpocerus, *Mayr*, '85, Hym.; [D.]
 Æpyceros, *Sundevall*, '45, Mamm.; [T.]
 Æteopsis, *Boeck*, '61, Bry.; [J.]
 Ætholopus, *Pascoe*, '65, Col.; [M.]
 Aëtosaurus, *Meyer*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Ætroxys, *Walker*, '72, Hym.; [D.]

AG.—AMAU.

Aganodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Agathammina, *Neumayr*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Agaue, *Lohmann*, '89, Acari; [Ti.]
 Agelecyathus, *Duncan*, '76, Coel.; [Du.]
 Ageleodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ageniaspis, *Dahlbom*, '57, Hym.; [D.]
 Agkistrodon, *Beauvois*, 1749, Oph.; [B.]
 Agnoeyon, *Kaup*, '34, Mamm.; [T.]
 Agnomonia, *Hübner*, '22, Lep.; [St.]
 Agorophius, *Cope*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Agosia, *Girard*, '56, Pisces; [G.]
 Agricia, *Serville*, '31, Orth.; [K.]
 Agraptus, *Wesmael*, '51, Hym.; [D.]
 Agriocharis, *Chapman*, '96, Aves; [R.]
 Agriocenemis, *Selys*, '69, Neur.; [K.]
 Agriodus, *Smith*, '39, Mamm.; [T.]

Ahanga, *Distant*, '87, Hem.; [L. & S.]

Ailurina, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ailropus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Aimulosia, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.
 Cap Horn iii I. 59
 Aiolumorphus, *Walker*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
 Aktinocyclina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]

Alachtherium, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Alamia, *Costa*, '36, Orth.; Faun. Reg.
 Nap., Gryllid. p. 13
 Alastoroides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Albarracina, *Staudinger*, '83, Lep.; [St.]
 Alcatras, *Hermann*, 1783, Aves; [R.]
 Alcelaphus, *Blainville*, '16, Mamm.; [T.]
 Alebion, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 534
 Alektor, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Alexandrium, *De Zingo*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]

Allagecrinus, *Etheridge*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Alligatorium, *Jourdan*, '62, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Allionia, *Michelotti*, '61, Ech.; [L.]
 Alloœrynchus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Allolepidotus, *Deecke*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Allopleuron, *Baur*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Alopecœnas, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Alopochen, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Alticola, *Blanford*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Alveolites, *Defrance*, '16, Prot.; [Sh.]

Amatia, *Lamouroux*, '12, Bry.; [O.]
 Amaurenas, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves; [R.]

AMAZ.—AND.

Amazilia, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]
 Amblycerinus, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.; [L.]
 Amblymetopon, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Amblyocarenum, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Amblyodon, *Jourdan*, '37, Mamm.; [T.]
 Amblyotus, *Kolenati*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ameghinia, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Ameronothrus, *Berlese*, '96, Acari; [Ti.]
 Amitus, *Haldeman*, '50, Hym.; [D.]
 Ammatomus, *Costa*, '59, Hym.; [D.]
 Ammotrecha, *Banks*, '00, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Amnicola, *Gerbe*, '67, Aves; [R.]
 Amniscos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 542
 Amorphina, *Schmidt*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]
 Amphalopex, *Meyer*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]
 Amphiastrea, *Etallon*, '58, Coel.; [Du.]
 Amphicallia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Lep.; Ent.
 Tidsk. xx p. 235
 Amphicoryne, *Schlumberger*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Amphidrina, *Staudinger*, '91, Lep.; [St.]
 Amphigrama, *Reinsch*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Amphilepis, *Ljungman*, Ech.; [L.]
 Amphimorphina, *Neugeboren*, '50, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Amphinecta, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
 Amphiperatherium, *Filhol*, '77, Mamm.
 [T.]
 Amphiproviera, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Amphodion, *Storms*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Amphorina, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Amplexopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Amydalina, *Costa*, '38, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Amygdalites, *Costa*, '39, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Amytornis, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Amyxodon, *Falconer*, '36, Mamm.; [T.]

Anaglyphus, *Rzehak*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Anahita, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn.; [S.]
 Anaitis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
 p. 247
 Anapates, *Charpentier*, '40, Neur.; [K.]
 Anapterus, *Saurage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Anaptogenia, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Anastenus, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Anastomopora, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Anchisaurus, *Marsh*, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Anchitheriomys, *Roger*, '98, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ancistroceroids, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Ancylopus, *Flor*, '60, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Andreipleura, *Costa*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Andreus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; [Z.]

ANE.—ANT.

Aneuporus, *Bocourt*, Lacert.; [B.]
 Angilia, *Stål*, '65, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Anholodon, *Dum.* & *Bibr.*, Oph.; [B.]
 Anisaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Anisodon, *Lartet*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Anisogomphus, *Selys*, '57, Neur.; [K.]
 Anisolophus, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Anisotrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Annulina, *Terquem*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Anodontacanthus, *Davis*, '81, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Anodontostoma, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Anolotichia, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]
 Anomalagrion, *Selys*, '57, Neur.; [K.]
 Anomalichthys, *v. Koenen*, '83, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Anomalodon, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Anomocora, *Studer*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Anomodontherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Anomœodus, nec Anomœodus, *Forir*, '90,
 Pisces 16
 Anoparia, *Haldeman*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Anosmius, *Peters*, '55, Pisces; [G.]
 Ansa, *Walker*, '68, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Antacanthus, *Dewalque*, '77, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Antagris, *Saussure*, '63, Hym.; [D.]
 Antalastor, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Antalastoroides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Antaodon, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]
 Antelotherium, *Falconer*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Antepipona, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Anterhynchium, *Saussure*, '63, Hym.; [D.]
 Antheminia, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.;
 [L. & S.]
 Anthocharaxes, *Sars*, '70, Crust.; [Z.]
 Anthobrissus, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Anthopleura, *Duchassaing*, '61, Cœl.;
 Mem. Ac. Torino xix p. 324
 Anthracerpetum, *Owen*, '65, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Anthrakerpeton, see Anthracerpetum
 Anthrodietus, *Ausserer*, Arachn.; [S.]
 Anthropodus, *De Lapouge*, '94, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Antifer, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
 Antigaster, *Walsh*, '69, Hym.; [D.]
 Antinedia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem.
 Ac. Torino xxiii p. 136
 Antiteuchus, *Dallas*, '61, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Antodynerus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Antrochelidon, *Baldamus*, '69, Aves; [R.]

AO.—ARCHIMEDE.

Aonidia, *Signoret*, '69, Hom.; Ann. Soc.
 ent. France ix p. 99
 Apalone, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Aparchites, *Rupert Jones*, Ostracoda;
 [Sharp]
 Apateacanthus, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Aperilampus, *Walker*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
 Aphanepygus, *Bassani*, '79, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Apholidemys, *Pomel*, '47, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Aphrocallistes, *Gray*, '58, Spong.; P.Z.S.
 p. 114
 Aphylacis, *Reuss*, '71, Cœl.; Denkschr.
 Ak. Wien xxxi p. 260
 Aplocheilichthys, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces;
 Natuurk. Verhand. Haarlem p. 116
 Applode, *Hesse*, '69, Crust.; Ann. Sci. nat.
 xi p. 287
 Aplysilla, *Schulze*, '77, Spong.; [Z.]
 Aplysina, *Nardo*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]
 Apocopodon, *Cope*, '86, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Apocrypta, *Coquerel*, '55, Hym.; [D.]
 Apomotis, *Rafinesque*, '18, Pisces; [G.]
 Aporarchus, *Cope*, '85, Lacert.; [B.]
 Aporia, *Wesmael*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Apostolepis, *Cope*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
 Aproboscia, *Westwood*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Apsectromerus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Apterigia, *Basilewsky*, Pisces; [G.]
 Aptygia, *Costa*, '81, Orth.; [Ti.]
 Aptostichus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
 Araclanga, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Aracus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Arægeus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Aræoneus, *Simon*, '74, Arachn.; [S.]
 Aranæthra, *Butler*, '79, Arachn.; [S.]
 Archælagena, *Howchin*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Archæochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
 Archæogadus, *Von der March*, '68, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Archæonectes, *v. Meyer*, '59, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Archæosemionotus, *Deecke*, '89, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Archiacina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '78, Prot.;
 [Sh.]
 Archichthys, *Hancock*, '70, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Archienchytræus, *Eisen*, '78, Vermes;
 [Ti.]
 Archimedes, *Owen*, '42, Bry.; [N.]

ARCHIMEDI.—AS.

Archimedipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 502

Arete, *Kollar*, '44, Lep.; [St.]

Aretophoca, *Peters*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]

Arctosaurus, *Adams*, '75, Rept.; [R. L.]

Ardeacites, *Haushalter*, '55, Aves; [R.]

Ardeosaurus, *Meyer*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]

Argyrocepeira, *Emerton*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]

Arinia, *Mulsant*, '77, Aves; [R.]

Aristippe, *Kolenati*, Mamm.; [T.]

Armanus, *Mulsant & Rey*, '70, Hem.; [L. & S.]

Aromosuchus, *Gray*, '62, Chelon.; [B.]

Arquata, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. 92

Arrhapis, *Ruthe*, '54, Hym.; [D.]

Arrostus, *Reuter*, '84, Hem.; [L. & S.]

Artaziontes, *Distant*, '81, Hem.; [L. & S.]

Arthrolytus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]

Arthonema, *Ulrich*, Bry.; [N.]

Arthropora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]

Arthrostylus, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]

Asagis, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]

Asceua, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]

Ascogale, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]

Asellia, *Gray*, '38, Mamm.; [T.]

Asima, *Giebel*, '48, Pisces; [S. W.]

Asineops, *Cope*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]

Askopsis, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [S. W.]

Asopia, *Treitschke*, '28, Lep.; [St.]

Asopina, *Christoph*, '94, Lep.; [St.]

Aspicera, *Dahlbom*, '42, Hym.; [D.]

Aspidites, *Peters*, '76, Oph.; [B.]

Aspidolasius, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]

Aspidolepis, *Geinitz*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]

Aspidopleurus, *Pictet*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]

Aspidopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]

Aspilus, *Gray*, '64, Chelon.; [B.]

Assilina, *D'Orbigny*, '26, Prot.; [Sh.]

Astasia, *Mrazek*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]

Astemomycterus, *Guichenot*, '60, Pisces; [G.]

Astefhus, *Cope*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]

Asterochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]

Asteroecyclina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]

Asterodiscus, *Schafhäutl*, '63, Prot.; [Sh.]

Asthenocormus, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces; [S. W.]

Asthenognathus, *Bocourt*, '84, Oph.; [B.]

Astromydes, *Blyth*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]

Astrorhiza, *Sandahl*, '57, Prot.; [Sh.]

Astrotria, *Fischer*, '56, Oph.; [B.]

AT.—BAR.

Atactoporella, *Ulrich*, '79, Bry.; [N.]

Atalochrous, *Elliot*, '76, Aves; [R.]

Atelodus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]

Atherinichthys, *Bleeker*, '53, Pisces; [G.]

Atherstonia, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces; [S.W.]

Atlantoxerus, *F.-Major*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]

Atocus, *Scudder*, '92, Hym.; Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 24

Atomaeera, *Say*, '36, Hym.; [D.]

Atomorpha, *Alphéraly*, '92, Lep.; [St.]

Atractolina, *r. Schlicht*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]

Atractospira, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]

Auchenionchus, *Gill*, '60, Pisces; [G.]

Audinetia, *Lepeletier*, '41, Hym.; [D.]

Augaptilus, *Giesbrecht*, '89, Crust.; [Ti.]

Augasma, *Herrick-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]

Aulacetrus, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.; [L. & S.]

Aulacochœrus, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]

Aulacodes, *Cresson*, '65, Hym.; [D.]

Aulacosteus, *v. Eichwald*, '46, Pisces; [S. W.]

Aulaxinus, *Cocchi*, '26, Mamm.; [T.]

Auliskia, *Bowerbank*, '58, Spong.; [Z.]

Aulostomella, *Alth*, '50, Prot.; [Sh.]

Auluxacanthus, *Sauvage*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]

Auriculina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]

Avicella, *Van Beneden*, Bry.; [J.]

Avicularia, *Lamarche*, '18, Arachn.; [S.]

Axohelia, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]

Azema, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]

BABESIA, *Starcovici*, '93, Prot.; [T.]

Bactridium, *Reuss*, '48, Bry.; [O.]

Bactropora, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]

Bændon, *Ameghino*, Mamm.; [T.]

Bætomus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]

Bæria, *Miklugo-Maclay*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]

Balænotus, *Van Beneden*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]

Balænula, *Van Beneden*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]

Balambania, *Crosse*, '91, Moll.; J. Conchyl. xxxix p. 49

Balanulina, *Rzezhak*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]

Balbiania, *Blanchard*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]

Balsa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; [St.]

Baptanodon, *Marsh*, '87, Rept.; [R. L.]

Barbarothea, *Scudder*, '92, Lep.; Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 21

BAR.—BOTHRIO.

Barilius, *Buchanan*, '22, Pisces; [G.]
 Barroussia, *Schneider*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Bartholomea, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.;
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 133
 Baryphyma, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Batagur, *Gray*, '55, Chelon.; [B.]
 Bathypora, *McGillivray*, '85, Bry.; Prod.
 Zool. Viet. II. p. 26
 Batostoma, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Batostomella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Batrachoecephalus, *Fritsch*, '76, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
 Baviola, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
 Bdellodus, *Quenstedt*, '82, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Bedula, *Gray*, Pisces; [G.]
 Belomierus, *Costa*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
 Belonogaster, *Sauvage*, '53, Hym.; [D.]
 Belonopsis, *Brandt*, Pisces; [G.]
 Benedenius, *Traquair*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Benhamia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Berycopsis, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Bianor, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Bicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Bicerisia, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Bicerisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Bidiastopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 502
 Bifarina, *Parker & Jones*, '72, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Bimulticavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Bimulticavea, *Schafhäutl*, '63, Prot. [Sh.]
 Biretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501
 Bisidmonea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Bitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Blanonais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Blastocyathus, *Reuss*, '64, Cœl.; SB. Ak.
 Wiss. I p. 200
 Bleda, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [R.]
 Blenniops, *Nilsson*, Pisces; [G.]
 Blepharogorgia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.;
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 109
 Blephonira, *Holmgren*, '68, Hym.; [D.]
 Boaedon, *Dum. & Bibr.*, '53, Oph.; [B.]
 Bolieria, *Boulenger*, '93, Oph.; [B.]
 Boodon, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Boriogale, *Owen*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Botellus, *Moniez*, '87, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Bothriophis, *Eichwald*, '37, Oph.; [B.]
 Bothriopsis, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]

BOTHRIU.—CÆN.

Bothriurus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Bothrophthalmus, *Peters*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Bracambus, *Thomson*, '92, Hym.; [D.]
 Brachyacanthus, *Egerton*, '60, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Brachyceyon, *Filhol*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Brachydirus, *r. Koenen*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Brachypteryx, *Owen*, '53, Aves; [R.]
 Brachyrhaphichtys, *Günther*, '70, Pisces;
 [G.]
 Brachyrhopalum, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Hym.;
 [D.]
 Brachyrhynchus, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pis-
 ces; [S. W.]
 Brachyrynchus, *Selys - Longehamps*, '31,
 Aves; [R.]
 Brachythrips, *Reuter*, '99, Thysanopt.;
 Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 2 p. 26
 Brachytrachelus, *Giebel*, '52, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Brachyuropis, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Bradya, *Stache*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Bradyanus, *Vanhöffen*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Bradyidius, *Giesbrecht*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Brevismilia, *Bölsche*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Brewsteria, *Maynard*, '96, Aves; [R.]
 Brissomorpha, *Laube*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Brizalina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Broeckina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.;
 [Sh.]
 Brosmius, *Cuvier*, '29, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Brychætus, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Buccinina, *Costa*, '61, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Buccinis, *Ledermüller*, 1763, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Bucklandium, *König*, '25, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Budoreas, *Hodgson*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Bunodotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Buskopora, *Ulrich*, '86, Bry.; [N.]

CACCOPSIS, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Caccopygia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Cachuga, *Gray*, '55, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cacochalina, *Schmidt*, '70, Spong.; Atl.
 Geb. [Z.]
 Cacochroa, *Heinemann*, Lep.; [St.]
 Cœlodonta, *Brandt*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cœnoprosopis, *Holmberg*, '87, Hym.; [D.]
 Cœnopus, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cœnotherium, *Bravard*, '35, Mamm.; [T.]

CÆS.—CAPO.

Cæsiopera, *Castelnau*, '72, Pisces; [G.]
 Cœus, *Costa*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Calamoichthys, *Smith*, '65, Pisces; [G.]
 Calanopis, *Dana*, '52, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Calcisphaere, *Dawson*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Calieschna, *Selys*, '83, Neur.; [K.]
 Calictis, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]
 Calicurgus, *Lepeletier*, '45, Hym.; [D.]
 Caligenia, *Duponchel*, Lep.; [St.]
 Calignathus, *Costa*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Callagur, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Callichelys, *Gray*, '63, Chelon.; [B.]
 Calliclinus, *Gill*, '60, Pisces; [G.]
 Callidodon, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Callistrophus, *Wagner*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]
 Callocephalus, *Cuvier*, '24, Mamm.; [T.]
 Callomelitta, *Smith*, '53, Hym.; [D.]
 Callophysus, *Müller*, Pisces; [G.]
 Callopora, *Hall*, '52, Bry.; [N.]
 Calloporella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Callospermophilus, *Merriam*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Callotrypa, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
 Calochelys, *Fritsch*, '79, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Calogale, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]
 Caloplusia, *Smith*, '84, Lep.; Bull. Brook-
 lyn Ent. Soc. vii. p. 68
 Calosphex, *Kohl*, '90, Hym.; [D.]
 Calpensia, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.
 Cap Horn iii I. 78
 Calymnatus, *Costa*, '28, Hom.; Prospetto
 nuov. descr. Coecus [Kirkaldy]
 Calyptrocebus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Camacinia, *Kirby*, '90, Neur.; [K.]
 Camaricus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Cameroconus, *Munier*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Camphotherium, *Filhol*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Campostichomma, *Karsch*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
 Campoptocum, *Spinola*, '43, Hym.; [D.]
 Campylopleuron, *Huxley*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Canoca, *Walker*, '67, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Canthoecampus, *Westwood*, '36, Crust.; [Z.]
 Canthogaster, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cantorella, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Caouana, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Capitellina, *Marsson*, '78, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Capneopsis, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem.
 Ac. Torino xxiii p. 128
 Capobates, *Thor*, '98, Acari; [Ti.]
 Caponia, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]

CAPR.—CERAMI.

Caprolagus, *Blyth*, '45, Mamm.; [T.]
 Caprornis, *Kaup*, '49, Aves; [R.]
 Caprovix, *Gray*, '52, Mamm.; [T.]
 Carangichthys, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Carangooides, *Bleeker*, '55, Pisces; [G.]
 Caraphraactus, *Walker*, '46, Hym.; [D.]
 Carcharhinus, *Blainville*, '16, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cardiodon, *Owen*, '45, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cardiodus, *Bruvard*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cardiotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]
 Carepalxis, *Koch*, '72, Arachn.; [S.]
 Cariacrus, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Carillus, *Goodsir*, '45, Crust.; [Z.]
 Carinella, *Etheridge*, Bry.; [N.]
 Cariniceps, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Carterina, *Brady*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Caryophagus, *Steinhaus*, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Castaneira, *Keyserling*, '79, Arachn.; [S.]
 Catasema, *Staudinger*, '88, Lep.; [St.]
 Caterocephalus, *Lederer*, Lep.; [St.]
 Cateronius, *Simon*, '97, Arachn.; [S.]
 Catolaccus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Catonotus, *Agassiz*, '54, Pisces; [G.]
 Catopuma, *Serertz.*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cecidostiba, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Celibs, *Montfort*, '08, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Celidotopus, *Simon*, '89, Arach.; [S.]
 Cellulipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 500
 Cenchridium, *Ehrenberg*, '45, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cenostomus, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Centrochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Centrogenys, *Richardson*, '42, Pisces; [G.]
 Centromachetes, *Lönnberg*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Centropages, *Brady*, '75, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Centropterus, *Costa*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Centrostephus, *Fieber*, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Cephaleta, *Motschoulsky*, '59, Hym.; [D.]
 Cephalocrema, *Serville*, '39, Orth.; [K.]
 Cephalochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Cephalogale, *Jourdan*, '62, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cephalorhynchus, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cephenoplosus, *Saurage*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cepinulina, *Schafhäutl*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cepolophis, *Kaup*, '56, Pisces; [G.]
 Ceramella, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
 Ceramoides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]

CERAMO.—CHELON.

CHELOP.—CIRI.

Ceramopelta, *Hende*, '80, Chelon.; [B.]
 Ceramoporella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Cerarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ceraticelus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ceratochelys, *Huxley*, '87, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Ceratorhynchus, *Agassiz*, Pisces; [G.]
 Ceratosmia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]
 Ceratosolen, *Mayr*, '85, Hym.; [D.]
 Ceratospyris, *Ehrenberg*, '72, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ceratothrips, *Reuter*, '99, Thysanopt.;
 Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 2 p. 65
 Ceratrichodes, *Hesse*, '66, Crust.; Ann.
 Sci. nat. vi p. 75
 Cercophonius, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Cereus, *Oken*, '15, Cœl.; [Gr.]
 Ceriocava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cerophorus *Blainville*, '16, Mamm.; [T.]
 Certhiaxis, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [R.]
 Cetotheriopsis, *Brandt*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cetupa, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves; [R.]

Chælosaurus, *Jourdan*, '62, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chænobryttus, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Chætomus, *M'Clelland*, '43, Pisces; [G.]
 Chætophractus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Chætostomus, *Heckel*, Pisces; [G.]
 Chætostricha, *Walker*, '51, Hym.; [D.]
 Chætotrochus, *Ehrenberg*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Chaibassia, *Theobald*, '76, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chalcolectus, *Walker*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Chaleodus, *Zittel*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Chaleolampra, *Saussure*, '64, Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Genève xvii p. 132
 Chaleolamprus, *Wesmael*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Chalcosirtus, *Bertkau*, '83, Arachn.; [S.]
 Chalina, *Bowerbank*, Spong.; [Z.]
 Channomuræna, *Richardson*, Pisces; [G.]
 Characodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Characodus, *Daris*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Charinus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Charips, *Marshall*, '70, Hym.; [D.]
 Cheilinoides, *Bleeker*, '51, Pisces; [G.]
 Cheiramina, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cheirodus, *Pander*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cheiropsis, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Chelidonia, *Savigny*, '11, Bry.; [O.]
 Chelidoptera, *Wesmael*, '38, Orth.; [K.]
 Cheliurus, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chelomedusa, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chelonicocetus, *Costa*, '67, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]
 Chelonides, *Tortis*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chelonoidis, *Fitzinger*, '35, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chelopus, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chelyderpeton, *Fritsch*, '77, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chelymys, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chelyosaurus, *Fritsch*, '78, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chelytherium, *Meyer*, '63, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chenocetus, *Eschricht*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cheonda, *Girard*, '56, Pisces; [G.]
 Chersinella, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chersobius, *Fitzinger*, '35, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chilomycterus, *Bibron*, '49, Pisces; [G.]
 Chilopogon, *Westwood*, '32, Hym.; [D.]
 Chiloporella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Chilotrypa, *Ulrich*, '84, Bry.; [N.]
 Chimæracanthus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Chionæma, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '50, Lep.;
 [St.]
 Chirothrix, *Pictet*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Chitonodus, *St. John*, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Chitra, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chlænocroris, *Burmeister*, '35, Hem.; [L.
 & S.]
 Chlorocebus, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Chloromyxum, *Mingazzini*, '90, Prot.;
 [Ti.]
 Choilodon, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Choiropotamus, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Chondractinia, *Lütken*, '75, Actinia; [Z.]
 Chondrosia, *Nardo*, '33, Spong.; Isis [Z.]
 Chondrosteosaurus, *Owen*, '76, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
 Chonerhinus, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Chorisastræa, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Chorismodactylus, *Günther*, '60, Pisces;
 [G.]
 Chorizopes, *Cambridge*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]
 Chorizops, *Ausserer*, '71, Arachn.; [S.]
 Chrysemys, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chrysogorgia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.;
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 107
 Chrysoura, *Dahlbom*, '45, Hym.; [D.]
 Chytridiopsis, *Schneider*, '84, Prot.; [Ti.]

Cibaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Cienkowskya, *Schaudinn*, '81, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Cimoliochelys, *Owen* [?amended], '42,
 Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cimoliosaurus, *Leidy* [amended], '52,
 Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cimolopteryx, *Marsh*, '89, Aves; [R.]
 Cineas, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Cingla, *Fleming*, '22, Pisces; [G.]
 Ciridops, *Newton*, '92, Aves; [R.]

CIRO.—CŒNOTH.

Ciroguathus Lydekker, '90, Rept.; [R. L.]
Cirrhinchthys Bleeker, Pisces; [G.]
Cirrnochrista Lederer, '63, Lep.; [St.]
Cirulus Bredow, '37, Aves; [R.]
Cistecephalus Lydekker, '90, Rept.; [R. L.]

Cladochalina Schmidt, '70, Spong.; [Z.]
Claparedilla Veldorsky, '83, Vermes; [Ti.]
Claudia Stål, '64, Hem.; [L. & S.]
Clausia D'Orbigny, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Clausimultelea D'Orbigny, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Clavicava D'Orbigny, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Claviceavea D'Orbigny, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Clavielausa D'Orbigny, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Clavisparsa D'Orbigny, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Clavitudigera D'Orbigny, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Clavula De Folin, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
Cleistopora; [Hoyle]
Clemactis Agassiz, Cœl.; [Du.]
Cleptimorpha Walker, '72, Hym.; [D.]
Clidostomum Ehrenberg, '45, Prot.; [Sh.]
Clistomastus Eisig, '87, Vermes; Mon.
 Capitill. p. 810

Clitætra Simon, '88, Arachn.; [S.]
Clitemnestra Spinola, '51, Hym.; [D.]
Clonopora Hall, '52, Bry.; [N.]
Clupalosa Bleeker, Pisces; [G.]
Clypearia Saussure, '53, Hym.; [D.]
Clypeolampas Pomel, '68, Ech.; [Du.]
Clyphogonium Reinsch, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]

Cnemidospora Schneider, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]
Cnodalia Thorell, '90, Arachn.; [S.]

Cobitopsis Pomel, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
Coccoteris Stål, '76, Hem.; [L. & S.]
Cochleophorus Piersig, '94, Acari; [Ti.]
Cochliodon Heckel, Pisces; [G.]
Coclonotus Thomson, '95, Hym.; [D.]
Cœciliophis Kaup, Pisces; [G.]
Cœcula Vahl, 1794, Pisces; [G.]
Cœlioxoides Cresson, '78, Hym.; [D.]
Cœlobracon Thomson, '92, Hym.; [D.]
Cœlocaulis Hall, '87, Bry.; [N.]
Cœlocrema Ulrich, '82, Bry.; [N.]
Cœloconus Ulrich, '90, Bry.; [N.]
Cœloerabro Thomson, '74, Hym.; [D.]
Cœloœns Verhoef, '90, Hym.; [D.]
Cœlopelta Ashmead, '93, Hym.; [D.]
Cœnagria Staudinger, '92, Lep.; [St.]
Cœnastræa Etallon, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]
Cœnotheea Quenstedt, Cœl.; [Du.]

CŒNOTI.—CRIO.

Cœnotiata Buceecker, '78, Neur.; [K.]
Cœnypha Simon, '95, Arachn.; [S.]
Coiliacola Hesse, '62, Crust.; Ann. Sci.
 nat. viii p. 354
Colcophora Schneider, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
Colinus Goldfuss, '20, Aves; [R.]
Colisa Curier, Pisces; [G.]
Collura Jullien, '81, Bry.; Bull. Soc.
 Zool. France p. 283
Coloborhynchus Owen, '74, Rept.; [R. L.]
Colobosila Saussure, '64, Hym.; [D.]
Colpochelys Garman, '80, Chelon.; [B.]
Colpotiara Pomel, Ech.; [Du.]
Columnea Targioni, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]
Comaroma Bertkau, '89, Arachn.; [S.]
Compsognathus Wagner, '61, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
Compsospiza Berlepsch, '93, Aves; [R.]
Compsotis Heine, '90, Aves; [R.]
Conchella Gray, '48, Cœl.; [Gr.]
Concophorus Laube, '69, Ech.; [Du.]
Condilactis Duchassaing, '66, Cœl.;
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 124
Conephilus Sars, Crust.; [Z.]
Congromurena Bleeker, Pisces; [G.]
Coniasaurus Owen, '50, Rept.; [R. L.]
Conotrochus Seguenza, '63, Cœl.; [Du.]
Copa Simon, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
Coppinia Hassall, '48, Cœl.; [Gr.]
Coprolithen Phillipi, '43, Prot.; [Sh.]
Coracocichla Sharpe, '92, Aves; [R.]
Coremiocnemis Simon, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
Corica Gray, Pisces; [G.]
Cornix Forster, '17, Aves; [R.]
Corydon Gloger, '42, Aves; [R.]
Corymbosa Michelin, '45, Bry.; [O.]
Corynogaster Sichel, '67, Hym.; [D.]
Corynopria Haliday, '57, Hym.; [D.]
Coscinella Hall, '87, Bry.; [N.]
Coscinotrypa Hall & Simpson, Bry.; [N.]
Coskinolina Stache, '75, Prot.; [Sh.]
Cosmophila Boisdural, '33, Lep.; [St.]
Cosmoporites Duchassaing, '66, Cœl.;
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 193
Cotinusa Simon, '00, Arachn.; [S.]

Crantor Haliday, '33, Hym.; [D.]
Crasia Aurivillius, '91, Lep.; [St.]
Crescis D'Orbigny, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Cretornis Fritsch, '81, Rept.; [R. L.]
Cretya Mingazzini, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
Cricellus Thomson, '78, Hym.; [D.]
Criorhynchus Owen, '74, Rept.; [R. L.]

CRIS.—CYRTOL.

Crisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Crisinella, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Crisisina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.; [O.]
 Crocodilæmus, *Jourdan*, '57, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cryptornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [R.]
 Crystallaria, *Jordan*, '85, Pisces; [G.]
 Crystallospora, *Labbe*, '96, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Ctenochilus, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Ctenomma, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ctenosmia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]
 Cubiceps, *Lowe*, '43, Pisces; P.Z.S. p. 82
 Cuchoa, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Cucurbitina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cupulites, *Lamouroux*, '21, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Curimatus, *Cuvier*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyamodus, *Meyer*, '63, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cyanolesbia, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Cyanopitta, *Gould*, '80, Aves; [R.]
 Cyathophyllia, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Cychlasoma, *Gill*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyclanorbis, *Gray*, '52, Chelon.; [B.]
 Cyclicopora, *Hincks*, '84, Bry.; Ann. Nat. Hist. (5) xiv p. 279
 Cyclobacia, *Bölsche*, '66, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Cycloclypens, *Carpenter*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cycloderma, *Peters*, '54, Chelon.; [B.]
 Cyclogaster, *Gronovius*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyclolina, *D'Orbigny*, '46, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cyclopsina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cyclosiphon, *Ehrenberg*, '55, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cyclostoma, *Kirby*, '38, Hym.; [D.]
 Cyenorhamphus, *Seeley*, '70; [R. L.]
 Cylindrella, *Gümbel*, '71, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cylindrecium, *Hincks*, '80, Bry.; Brit. Mar. Pol. p. 535
 Cylindrospira, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cyllobelus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Cymbicides, *Costa*, '39, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cymindus, *Haldeman*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Cymura, *Dahlbom*, '45, Hym.; [D.]
 Cynoglossus, *Buchanan*, '22, Pisces; [G.]
 Cynoponticus, *Costa*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyphophora, *Herrick-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Cyphorhina, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]
 Cyprinopsis, *Blanchard*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyrene, *Heckel*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyrtolobus, *Goding*, '94, Hom.; Bull. Illinois Lab. iii p. 431

CYRTOP.—DICT.

Cyrtopholis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Cystactis, *Thomson*, '58, Actinia; [Z.]
 Cystiactis, *Milne-Edwards*, '57, Actinia; [Z.]
 Cystignathus, *Wagler*, '30, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cystocidaris, *Zittel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Cystodiscus, *Lutz*, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Cystopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Cytis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cytophagus, *Steinhaus*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Cytosporon, *Danilewsky*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Cytozoon, *Danilewsky*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]
 DACOSAURUS, *Quenstedt*, '56, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Dacurus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Dakosaurus, see Dacosaurus.
 Damoetas, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Damonia, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]
 Danio, *Buchanan*, '22, Pisces; [G.]
 Dasorgya, *Staudinger*, '81, Lep.; [St.]
 Dasybranchus, *Grube*, '51, Vermes; [Z.]
 Decamerus, *Linck*, Ech.; [Gr.]
 Dekayella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Deltoclita, *Simon*, '77, Arachn.; [S.]
 Dendropela, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dendrophaps, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [R.]
 Dendrophassa, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Dentalen, *Ledermüller*, 1763, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dercitus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 542
 Dermophilus, *Van Beneden*; [Hoyle]
 Desmatophorus, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Desmidoloma, *Erschoff*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Deuterotinea, *Rebel*, '00, Lep.; [St.]
 Dexiopora, *Ehrenberg*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dhongoka, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]
 Dialiptila, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves; [R.]
 Diapasta, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Diaprostecus, *Costa*, '27, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]
 Diaptomus, *Westwood*, '36, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Diastoporella, *Vine*, Bry.; [N.]
 Dicheta, *Friend*, '96, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Dichrognathus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves; [R.]
 Diclidia, *Rufinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Dicranopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Dicranura, *Boisduval*, '29, Lep.; [St.]
 Dictuonia, *Jullien*, '81, Bry.; Bull. Soc. Zool. France p. 283
 Dietyopora, *MacGillivray*, '68, Pol.; Tr. R. Soc. Victoria ix p. 139

DICY.—DOG.

Dicyclina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dicymbium, *Menge*, '67, Arachn.; [S.]
 Dicyphonia, *Bull*, '99, Hem.; Rep. Iowa
 Ac. Sci. p. 69
 Didymia, *Lepeletier*, '25, Hym.; [D.]
 Didymopora, *Ulrich*, Bry.; [N.]
 Dillonia, *Heckel*, '42, Pisces; [G.]
 Dimorphodon, *Owen*, '59, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Dimorphomyrmex, *André*, '92, Hym.; [D.]
 Dimorphoseris, *Duncan*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Dinarmus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Dinodocus, *Owen*, '84, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Diopecephalus, *Seeley*, '71, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Dioxeia, see Dyoxeia
 Diplectron, *Dahlbom*, '57, Hym.; [D.]
 Diplocerens, *Jerdon*, '64, Aves; [R.]
 Diplocheilus, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Diplocœnia, *Duncan*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Diplocrepis, *Günther*, '61, Pisces; [G.]
 Diplocynodon, *Pomel*, '47, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Diplohelia, *Milne-Edwards*, '50, Cœl.;
 [Du.]
 Diplomasta, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Diplomystax, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Diplomystes, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Diploporella, *MaeGillivray*, '85, Bry.; P.
 Soc. Victoria xxi p. 98
 Diplospora, *Labbe*, '93, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Diplothelie, *Cambridge*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
 Diplovertebron, *Fritsch*, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Diplura, *Jerdon*, '64, Aves; [R.]
 Dirhicius, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Discocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Discocyclina, *Günbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Discocytis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Discofascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Discoidina, *Terquem*, '75, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Discolus, *Haliday*, '37, Hym.; [D.]
 Discorbula, *Lamarcq*, '16, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Discosparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Discospora, *Morris*, '50, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Discotrypa, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Discotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Disogmus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Disporella, *Gray*, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]
 Disseta, *Giesbrecht*, '89, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Ditremaster, *Munier-Chalmas*, '85, Ech.;
 [Du.]

Dochmostoma, *Dunran*, '91, Ech.; [Du.]
 Doerriesa, *Staudinger*, '99, Lep.; [St.]
 Dogania, *Gray*, '55, Chelon.; [B.]

DOL.—ENALI.

Dolichostrophus, *Ashmead*, '87, Hym.; [D.]
 Dolicystis, *Léger*, '93, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Dolychœix, *Kaup*, '36, Aves; [R.]
 Domopora, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.; [O.]
 Doratorhynchus, *Seeley*, '75, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Dorbignyæa, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dorygnathus, *Wagner*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Draytonia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem.
 Ac. Torino xxiii p. 124
 Dresserus, *Simon*, '76, Arachn.; [S.]
 Drymotrypa, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]
 Dryocoris, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.;
 Hist. Nat. Punais. France p. 267

Durmia, *Stål*, '64, Hem.

Dybouskia, *Waagen & Pielh*, Bry.; [N.]
 Dybowskiella, *Waagen & Pielh*, Bry.; [N.]
 Dyoxcia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dyscritus, *Marshall*, '96, Hym.; [D.]

ECCLITES, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Echiniten, *Fichtel*, 1780, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Echinocava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Echinodon, *Owen*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Echinopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 502

Echinospora, *Léger*, '97, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Echinostomum, *Van Beneden*; [Hoyle]
 Echiopsis, *Kaup*, Pisces; [G.]
 Eclipidrilus, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Eopolus, *Koenike*, '98, Acari; [Ti.]
 Ectomomyrmex, *Mayr*, '67, Hym.; [D.]

Edwardsia, *Costa*, '40, Crust.; [Z.]

Eidophasia, *Stephens*, '42, Lep.; [St.]
 Eilemammina, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

Elea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Elephantopus, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Elipesurus, *Schomburgk*, Pisces; [G.]
 Elliptina, *Hartwig*, '52, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Elornis, *Aymard*, '56, Aves; [R.]

Emia, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]
 Eminodrilus, *Bell*, '91, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Empedias, *Cope*, '81, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Empria, *Desmarest*, '60, Hym.; [D.]
 Emyoïdes, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]

Enaliochelys, *Seeley*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]

ENALL.—EUSC.

Enallopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 502
 Encentridophorus, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
 Encorycium, *Ehrenberg*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Endothrya, *Phillips*, '46, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Enisia, *Thomson*, '70, Hym.; [D.]
 Enneacanthus, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Entelecara, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Entomia, *Herrick-Schäffer*, '40, Hym.; [D.]
 Entosolenia, *Williamson*, '48, Prot.; [Sh.]

Eophila, *Rosa*, '93, Vermes; [Ti.]

Epicampodon, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Epimacaria, *Staudinger*, Lep.; [St.]
 Episemus, *Thomson*, '61, Hym.; [D.]
 Epismilia, *Fromentel*, '59, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Epitrochus, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]

Eremobates, *Banks*, '00, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Eremonia, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Eremopterix, *Kaup*, '36, Aves; [R.]
 Eribates, *Ridgway*, '93, Aves; [R.]
 Ericerus, *Guérin*, '58, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]
 Eriocrania, *Zeller*, '51, Lep.; [St.]
 Eryma, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Erymnochelys, *Baur*, '88, Chelon.; [B.]
 Erythrotriorchis, *Sharpe*, '75, Aves; [R.]

Esperella, *Vosmaer*, Spong.; Brönn, Klass. n. Ordn. Spong. p. 333

Esunculus, *Kaup*, Pisces; [G.]

Eucamerotus, *Hulke*, '72, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Euchelys, *Girard*, '58, Chelon.; [B.]
 Euchirella, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Euelyptosternum, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; [G.]

Eucorystes, *Marshall*, '88, Hym.; [D.]
 Euetria, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
 Eugralla, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Eulimena, *Fleming*, Cœl.; [Gr.]
 Eupelte, *Claus*, '60, Crust.; [Z.]
 Eupontella, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Eupontellina, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Euprostenops, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn.; [S.]
 Epterornis, *Lemoine*, '78, Aves; [R.]
 Eurosaurus, *Fischer*, '42, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Euryaspis, *Wagner*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Eurybolus, *Ratzeburg*, '48, Hym.; [D.]
 Eurychoera, *Thorell*, '97, Arach.; Bih.
 Svenska Ak. xxii 6 p. 18

Euscelesaurus, *Huxley*, '67, Rept.; [R. L.]

EUSP.—FLU.

Euspatangus, *Agassiz*, '47, Ech.; [Du.]
 Euspathius, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Euspongia, *Brönn*, '59, Spong.; Klassen und Ordnungen [Z.]

Euspongilla, *Vejdowsky*, Spong.
 Eustaudingeria, *Dyar*, '98, Lep.; Canad. Ent. xxx p. 4

Euthyas, *Piersig*, '98, Acari; [Ti.]
 Euthyatira, *Smith*, '91, Lep.; List Lep. Boreal Amer. p. 34.

Euthycælus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn.; [S.]
 Entropiichthys, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Eutychides, *Simon*, '88, Arachn.; [S.]
 Euxanthis, *Hübner*, '18, Lep.; [St.]

Evagrus, *Ausserer*, '75, Arachn.; [S.]

FAITIDIUS, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]

Fasciculipora, *D'Orbigny*, '39, Bry.; [O.]
 Fascipora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Fasciporina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Favicella, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]

Fecenia, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Fenestrpora, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]
 Fenestrella, *Lonsdale*, Bry.; [O.]
 Fenestrellina, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 500

Filicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Filicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Filicea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Filicrisia, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Filicrisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Filifascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Filifera, *Lieberkühn*, '59, Spong.; Müller's Archiv.; [Z.]

Filisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Fischerina, *Terquem*, '78, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Fiscicella, *Dana*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Fistulicella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Fistuliporella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Fistuliporidra, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Fistuliporina, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]

Flabellioporella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Flabellioporina, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Flabellipora, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Bry.; [O.]
 Flacourtia, *Andrews*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Floronia, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Flosculina, *Stache*, '80, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Flustrella, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.; [O.]

FON.—GO.

Fonteia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 544
 Foraminites, *King*, '48, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Foricula, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Fridericia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermes.; [Ti.]
 Fusulinella, *v. Möller*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]

GALERIPITTA, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]
Gallinuloides, *Eastman*, '00, Aves; [R.]
Gargantua, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci. Cap Horn iii I. 78
Garialis, *Geoffroy* [amended], '25, Rept.; [R. L.]
Garrupa, *Jordan*, '90, Pisces; [G.]
Gasteralphes, *Guérin*, '68, Hom.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xx p. 127
Gastrodiseus; [Hoyle]
Gauriseus, *Thor*, '99, Acari; [Ti.]
Gavia, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
Gavialesuchus, *Toula & Kail*, '85, Rept.; [R. L.]
Geinitzella, *Waagen & Wentzel*, Bry.; [N.]
Gemmellipora, *Smitt*, '73, Bry.; Svenska Ak. Handl. xi No. 4 p. 35
Geminia, *Thorell*, '97, Arach.; Bih. Svenska Ak. xxii No. 6 p. 35
Geodemmys, *Gray*, 55, Chelon.; [B.]
Geophagus, *Keller*, '87, Vermes; [Ti.]
Geospiza, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
Gigantiops, *Roger*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
Glaucaspidea, *Thomson*, '61, Hym.; [D.]
Glaucea, *Koch*, '35, Crust.; [Ti.]
Glenognatha, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
Glomospira, *Rzezhak*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]
Gloniolina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.; [Sh.]
Glossotrypa, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
Glyptopora, *Ulrich*, '84, Bry.; [N.]
Gmogala, *Keyserling*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
Gomphechinus, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
Goniochelys, *Agassiz*, '57, Chelon.; [B.]
Goniosoma, *Milne-Edwards*, Crust.; [Bergrøth]
Gonobia, *Mingazzini*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
Gopher, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
Goussia, *Labbe*, '96, Prot.; [Ti.]

GR.—HEMICRI.

Gracilipalpus, *Culberla*, '88, Lep.; [St.]
Graëllsia, *Grote*, '96, Lep.; [St.]
Grammicotonotus, *Costa*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
Grammobotrys, *Ehrenberg*, '45, Prot.; [Sh.]
Grammonota, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
Graptodictya, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
Gripeus, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [R.]
Griphornis, *Woodward*, '62, Aves; [R.]
Griphosaurus, *Wagner*, '61, Aves; [R.]
Gunenotophorus, *Costa*, '40, Spong.; [Z.]
Güntheria, *Bleeker*, '61, Pisces; [G.]
Gymnia, *Spinola*, '51, Hym.; [D.]
Gymnogyps, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]
Gynameda, *Gray*, '34, Ech.; [Gr.]

HABROBRACON, *Johnson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
Haderonia, *Staudinger*, '95, Lep.; [St.]
Haeckelina, *Bessels*, '75, Prot.; [Sh.]
Hæmamœba, *Feletti*, '90, Prot.; [Ti.]
Hæmatococeus, *Babes*, '88, Prot.; [Ti.]
Hæmatophyllum, *Metschnikoff*, '87, Prot.; [Ti.]
Hæmoproteus, *Kruse*, '90, Prot.; [Ti.]
Haliphysema, *Bowerbank*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]
Hamataliva, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
Hamigera, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 536
Hammonita, *Soldani*, 1789, Prot.; [Sh.]
Hampala, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
Haplodrilus, *Eisen*, 1900, Vermes; [Ti.]
Haplœnas, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [R.]
Haplophragmium, *Reuss*, '60, Prot.; [Sh.]
Haplopelta, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [R.]
Harpaxictis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
Hederella, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
Heliaca, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '52, Lep.; [St.]
Helieschna, *Selys*, '82, Neur.; [K.]
Helicopora, *Claypole*, '81, Bry.; [N.]
Helioecenia, *Etallon*, Cœl.; [Du.]
Heliotrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
Helmintholithus, *v. Born*, 1775, Cœl.; [Sh.]
Hemibricon, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
Hemicellaria, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.; [O.]
Hemicoriatus, *Günther*, '70, Pisces; [G.]
Hemicristellaria, *Stache*, '61, Prot.; [Sh.]

HEMICRY.—HO.

Hemicrypta, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hemicyathus, *Seguenza*, '62, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Hemipontella, *Claus*, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Hemipyrrha, *Grote*, '97, Lep.; [St.]
 Hemirobulina, *Stache*, '64, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hemistegina, *Kaufmann*, '67, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hemithylacus, *Kaup*, Pisces; [G.]
 Henneguya, *Thełohan*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Hepdomochondra, *Staudinger*, '79, Lep.; [St.]
 Hernodia, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Heterastridium, *Reuss*, '65, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Heterobius, *Guérin*, '65, Hym.; [D.]
 Heteroclemmys, *Peters*, '74, Chelon.; [B.]
 Heterogamus, *Wesmael*, '38, Hym.; [D.]
 Heterognatha, *Nicolet*, '49, Arachn.; [S.]
 Heterographa, *Staudinger*, '77, Lep.; [St.]
 Heterohelix, *Ehrenberg*, '43, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Heterolexis, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Heterostomum, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Heterotragon, *Richmond*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Heterotrypa, *Nicholson*, '79, Bry.; [N.]
 Hexagonella, *Waagen* & *Wentzel*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
 Hexagrammus, *Steller*, Pisces; [G.]
 Hiantopora, *MacGillivray*, '87, Bry.; Tr. R. Soc. Victoria xxiii p. 208
 Himeropteryx, *Staudinger*, '87, Lep.; [St.]
 Hippichthys, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Hippocamelus, *Leuckart*, '16, Mamm.; De Equo bisulco p. xxiii
 Hippocrepina, *Parker*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hircinia, *Nardo*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]
 Hirmocystis, *Labbe*, '99, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Hispo, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Histioderma, *Kinalan*, '60, Vermes; J. Geol. Soc. Dublin viii. p. 70

Holcolætis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Holococcus, *Ehrenberg*, '59, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Holopelus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Holoplatys, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Homalonychus, *Marx*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
 Homalopomus, *Girard*, Pisces; [G.]
 Homalopsis, *Bell*; [Hoyle]
 Homaloptera, v. *Hasselt*, '23, Pisces; [G.]
 Homoeomma, *Ausserer*, '71, Arachn.; [S.]
 Homotrypa, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Homotrypella, *Ulrich*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
 Hoplorhynchus, *Curus*, '63, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Hortoceratia, *Soldani*, 1789, Prot.; [Sh.]

HU.—IR.

Huxleya, *Dyster*, '58, Bry.; Quart. J. Mier. Sci. vi p. 260
 Hyaleina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hybridina, *Kübler* & *Zwingli*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hygropilis, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Hylaërops, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Hymenocetus, *Bronn*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hymenophysa, *M' Clelland*, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypenodes, *Guenée*, '54, Lep.; [St.]
 Hyperamminella, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hyperistius, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypernaenia, *Hampson*, '94, Lep.; [St.]
 Hyperoplus, *Günther*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
 Hyphasmopora, *Etheridge*, '75, Bry.; [N.]
 Hypnogorgia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 115
 Hypoblemum, *Peckham*, Arachn.; [S.]
 Hypochira, *Buckley*, '66, Hym.; [D.]
 Hypohomus, *Cope*, '70, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypoplectrodes, *Gill*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypselornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves; [R.]
 Hypsinotus, *Schegel*, '52, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypsolepis, *Storer*, '55, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypsotropa, *Zeller*, '48; Lep.; [St.]
 IDALINA, *Schlumberger* & *Munier-Chalmas*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Idiotrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Igualda, *Thomson*, '68, Col.; Physis. i p. 144
 Iheringia, *Keyserling*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ilargus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ildibaha, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ilyopegma, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ilyoperidia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ilyosphaera, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ilyozotika, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Insignipitta, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Intrapora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Involutina, *Terquem*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Iona, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ionocieca, *Salvadori*, '87, Aves; [R.]
 Ipnodomus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Ireinia, *Nardo*, '33, Spong.; [Z.]

IS.—LAMB.

Ischnothyreus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn.; [S.]
Isochaeta, *Giesbrecht*, '89, Crust.; [Ti.]
Isocora, *Etallon*, Cœl.; [Du.]
Isomerus, *Motschoulsky*, '60, Col.; Bull. Ac. St. Petersb. ii p. 539
Isotrypa, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]

Itys, *Wagler*, '31, Aves; [R.]

Ivellina, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]
Ivellopsis, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]

Ixamatus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
Ixidia, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [R.]

JANTHELLA, *Gray*, '69, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 50

Jaquetia, *Saussure*, '98, Orth.; Bull. Soc. Bucarest vi No. 6

Jesites, *Montfort*, '08, Prot.; [Sh.]

Josa, *Keyserling*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]

Julia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

KACHUGA, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
Kachuga, see *Cachuga*

Kalamopsis, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]

Karyophagus, *Steinhaus*, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]

Keirognathus, *Seeley*, see *Cirognathus*

Kikrammina, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]

Kongsbergia, *Thor*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]

Krendowskia, *Piersig*, '95, Arach.; [Ti.]

LABIDOPHORA, *Scudder*, '76, Orth.; [Ti.]

Labracopsis, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces; [G.]

Labroperca, *Gill*, '62, Pisces; [G.]

Labulla, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]

Lacazina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]

Lacunella, *Deshayes*, '61, Moll.; [Hoyle]

Lagenulina, *Terquem*, '76, Prot.; [Sh.]

Lamarckina, *Berthelin*, '80, Prot.; [Sh.]

Lambruschinia, *Salvadori*, '64, Aves; [R.]

LAME.—LIMN.

Lamellipodia, *Schnell*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]
Laminipes, *Piersig*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]
Laophon, *Dana*, Crust.; [Z.]
Laethoë, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 543
Lasiocera, *Laporte*, '32, Hem.; *Essai*, Mag. Zool. i p. 47
Lasiodora, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; [S.]
Lasiopelma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
Latericia, *Schafhäutl*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]
Laterocava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Lateroceca, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Laterotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Lathrodetus, *Walckenaer*, Arachn.; [S.]
Laticauda, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]
Laverania, *Billet*, '95, Prot.; [Ti.]

Lebertia, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn.; [Ti.]

Lecaniaseus, *Moniez*, '87, Prot.; [Ti.]

Lecanopsis, *Signoret*, '74, Hom.; Ann. Soc. ent. France, iv p. 93

Leiodrilus, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes; [Ti.]

Leionotus, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]

Leiopneustes, *Cotteau*, '85, Ech.; [Du.]

Lekithiammina, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

Lentipes, *Günther*, '61, Pisces; [G.]

Lephthyphantes, *Menge*, '66, Arachn.; [S.]

Lepidocydina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]

Leptidia, *Billberg*, '20, Lep.; [St.]

Leptocola, *Gerstaecker*, '80, Ins.; Mt. Ver. Verpomm. p. 97

Leptodius, *Milne-Edwards*, Crust.; [Berg-roth]

Leptognathus, *Hodge*, '63, Arachn.; [Ti.]

Leptomussa, *D'Achiardi*, Cœl.; [Du.]

Leptomyza, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]

Lepton, *Zetterstedt*, '38, Hym.; [D.]

Leptoperca, *Gill*, '61, Pisces; [G.]

Leptopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 504

Leptopsoens, *Reuter*, '99, Neur.; Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 3 p. 5

Leptorhoptrum, *Chyzer*, '94, Arachn.; [S.]

Leptotrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]

Leucocarbo, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [R.]

Leucodonta, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]

Leucœnas, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves; [R.]

Leuconia, *Bowerbank*, '58, Spong.; [Z.]

Lencosoma, *Gray*, Pisces; [G.]

Leucosomus, *Heckel*, '41, Pisces; [G.]

Lignobucco, *Reichenow*, '87, Aves; [R.]

Limnaëcia, *Stainton*, '51, Lep.; [St.]

Limnesiopsis, *Piersig*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]

LIMO.—MEANDRA.

Limocæcum, De Folin, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
Limoneres, Reichenow, '85, Aves; [R.]
Lintneria, Edwards, '77, Lep.; Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. vi. p. 57
Linus, Peckham, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
Lioclema, Ulrich, '82, Bry.; [N.]
Lioclemella, Foerste, '95, Bry.; [N.]
Liosaceus, Günther, '70, Pisces; [G.]
Lipoptycha, Lederer, '59, Lep.; Wien. ent. Monats. iii p. 370
Liptornis, Ameghino, '95, Aves; [R.]
Liriozom, Moll, '03, Ech.; Eschara p. 8
Lispothrips, Reuter, '99, Thysanopt.; Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 2 p. 26
Lissodendoryx, Topsent, Spong.
Lituolina, Goës, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

Loculipora, Hall, '85, Bry.; [N.]
Loftusia, Carpenter & Brady, '69, Prot.; [Sh.]
Loneophorus, Dames, Ech.; [Du.]
Longidium, Gerstaecker, '54, Crust.; [Z.]
Lophomyia, Fitzinger, '63, Aves; [R.]
Lophontosia, Staudinger, '92, Lep.; [St.]
Lophorhynchus, Schneider, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]
Loxospilates, Warren, '93, Lep.; [St.]
Loxostomum, Ehrenberg, Prot.; [Sh.]

Lybius, Hermann, 1783, Aves; [R.]
Lychnidospiza, Heuglin, '71, Aves; [R.]
Lycodontis, McClelland, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 154
Lyroporidra, Simpson, Bry.; [N.]
Lysiosquilla, Dana, Crust.; [Bergrøth]

MACROCLEMMYS, *Gray, '55, Chelon.; [B.]*
Madreporites, Deluc, '02, Prot.; [Sh.]
Mæcocentrus, Karsch, '80, Arachn.; [Ti.]
Mæota, Simon, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
Malacoclemmys, Agassiz, '57, Chelon.; [B.]
Malopella, De Folin, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
Malthe, Günther, '61, Pisces; [G.]
Mamersa, Koenike, '98, Acari; [Ti.]
Manikup, Desmarest, '05, Aves; [R.]
Manzonella, Jullien, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci. Cap Horn iii I. 79
Margaritina, Schwager, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
Mayenia, Carter? Spong.; [Z.]

Meandraria, Etallon, Cœl.; [Du.]

MEANDRO.—MONOC.

Meandrocavea, D'Orbigny, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Meandropora, D'Orbigny, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 504
Medmassa, Simon, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
Megalapteryx, Haast, '86, Aves; [R.]
Megalodes, Guenée, '52, Lep.; [St.]
Megaspilodes, Ashmead, '88, Hym.; [D.]
Megullia, Thorell, '97, Arach.; Bih. Svenska Ak. xxii No. 6 p. 30
Melanocarbo, Bernstein, '83, Aves; [R.]
Melanosterna, Blyth, '46, Aves; [R.]
Melanosuchus, Gray, '62, Chelon.; [B.]
Melechinus, Quenstedt, Ech.; [Du.]
Mellopitta, Stejneger, '85, Aves; [R.]
Melobesia, Audouin, '26, Bry.; [O.]
Membraniporella, Smitt, '73, Bry.; Bih. Svenska Ak. xi No. 4 p. 10
Memnonia, Ball, '99, Hem.; Rep. Iowa Ac. p. 66
Meneghinia, Silvestri, '89, Prot.; [Sh.]
Menephorus, Poey, '71, Pisces; [G.]
Merlus, Guichenot, '54, Pisces; [G.]
Mesapos, Gray, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 543
Mesembriornis, Moreno, '89, Aves; [R.]
Mesoclemmys, Gray, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
Mesodeca, Rafinesque, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
Mesogonistius, Gill, '64, Pisces; [G.]
Mesora, Foerster, '62, Hym.; [D.]
Metallus, Forbes, '85, Hym.; [D.]
Metastraea, Milne-Edwards, '50, Cœl.; [Du.]
Metridina, Norman, '78, Crust.; [Ti.]
Microbuthus, Kraepelin, '98, Arachn.; [Ti.]
Micrococcidium, Druner, '94, Prot.; [Ti.]
Microptelis, Pomel, Ech.; [Du.]
Microporella, Hincks, '77, Bry.; Ann. Nat. Hist. (4) xx p. 526
Microstoma, Gray, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]
Miliolina, Williamson, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]
Miliolites, Lamarck, '04, Prot.; [Sh.]
Miotoxaster, Pomel, Ech.; [Du.]
Mirina, Staudinger, '92, Lep.; [St.]
Mitoclema, Ulrich, '82, Bry.; [N.]
Moellerina, Ulrich, '86, Prot.; [Sh.]
Molvella, Kaup, '58, Pisces; [G.]
Molycria, Simon, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
Monilipitta, Elliot, '95, Aves; [R.]
Monobia, Schneider, '78, Prot.; [Ti.]
Monoclida, Rafinesque, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
Monocystis, Ehrenberg, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]

MONOP.—NODE.

Monoporella, *Hincks*, '81, Bry.; Ann. Nat. Hist. (5) viii p. 135
 Monotrypella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Monticulipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 503
 Morenia, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Morone, *Mitchill*, '14, Pisces; [G.]
 Moronopsis, *Gill*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Movia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [R.]
 Multiclea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multiclausia, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multicrescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multierisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multifascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multinodeleca, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multinodierescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multiporina, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.; [O.]
 Multisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Multizonopora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Murænesox, *M'Clelland*, '44, Pisces;
 Calentta J. Nat. Hist. iv p. 408
 Murrayia, *Castelnau*, '72, Pisces; [G.]

Myandra, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.: [S.]
 Mycale, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 533
 Mychrorynchus, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]
 Mydas, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Myntes, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.: [S.]

NAJADICOLA. *Piersig*, '97, Aeari:
 [Ti.]

Necrobyas, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves; [R.]
 Nemataxis, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
 Nematopora, *Ulrich*, '88, Bry.; [N.]
 Nematosoma, *Eichwald*, Pisces; [G.]
 Nemesia, *Audouin*, '25, Arachn.; [S.]
 Nemophora, *Conrad*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Neoporites, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem.
 Ac. Torino xxiii

Nicholsonia, *Davis*, Bry.; [N.]
 Nicholsonia, *Waagen & Wentzel*, Bry.; [N.]
 Nicodamus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Nicoria, *Gray*, '55, Chelon.; [B.]
 Nidularia, *Signoret*, '75, Hom.; Ann.
 Soc. ent. France v p. 17
 Nilssonia, *Gray*, '72, Chelon.; [B.]
 Nodelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

NODI.—ORB.

Nodicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Nodicrescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Nodosarina, *Parker & Jones*, '59, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Notomastus, *Sars*, '50, Vermes; [Z.]
 Notopterophorus, *Costa*, '40, Crust.; [Z.]
 Nunmoleculina, *Steinmann*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Nyctalatinus, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [R.]

OBLIQUINA, *Seguenza*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]

Oceanapia, *Norman*, '82, Spong.; Mon.
 Brit. Spong. iv p. 171
 Oerisiona, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Odo, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Odontotrypa, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]
 Oenænas, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves; [R.]
 Oenopelia, *Blanford*, '98, Aves; [R.]

Oithona, *Baird*, '43, Crust.; [Z.]

Oligostegina, *Kaufmann*, '65, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Omethia, *Templeton*, '38, Crust.; [Z.]
 Omniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.; [O.]
 Omphaloeclylus, *Bronn*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Omphalophaeus, *Ehrenberg*, '38, Prot.; [Sh.]

Onychochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]

Oolina, *D'Orbigny*, '39, Prot.; [Sh.]

Ophicardia, *M'Clelland*, '45, Pisces; Cal-
 cutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 175
 Ophidionella, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ophisernon, *M'Clelland*, '45, Pisces; Cal-
 cutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 175
 Ophithorax, *M'Clelland*, '45, Pisces; Cal-
 cutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 173
 Ophthalmidium, *Zwingli & Kübler*, '70,
 Prot.; [Sh.]
 Opissaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]

Orbitoides, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Orbitolina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Orbitulites, *Eichwald*, Bry.; [N.]

ORL.—PERG.

Orlitia, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Ornativitta, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Orobias, *Eichwald*, '60, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Orthoplecta, *Brady*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Orthopora, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]

Oscaria, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Osculipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 503
 Osericta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]

Ovolina, *Terquem*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ovulida, *De Folin*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ovulina, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ovulina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]

Oxygaster, *v. Hasselt*, '23, Pisces; [G.]
 Oxylabrax, *Bleeker*, '76, Pisces; [G.]

PACHYDICTYA, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Palaeocryptonyx, *Depéret*, '92, Aves;
 [R.]

Palaeoflustra, *Julien*, '96, Bry.; [Field]
 Palaeogrus, *Portis*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Palaeoseris, *Duncan*, '70, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Palaeosuchus, *Gray*, '62, Chelon.; [B.]
 Palaëtus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [R.]
 Pallasicarbo, *Coues*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Palmicellaria, *Alders*, '64, Bry.; Quart.
 J. Mier. Sci. n.s. iv p. 100
 Palmula, *Lea*, '33, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Parapygus, *Pomel*, '88, Ech.; [Du.]
 Parhedrus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Paricavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Parkeria, *Carpenter & Brady*, '69, Prot.;
 [Sh.]

Patinella, *Gray*, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]
 Pavonulites, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.; [O.]
 Pavotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

Pelagios, *Cuvier*, '24, Mamm.; [Hoyle]
 Penares, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 542
 Penicilletta, see Penicilletta
 Peneclausa, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.
 Cap Horn iii l. 78
 Penicilletta, *Gray*, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]
 Penniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501
 Pentellina, *Manier-Chalmus*, '82, Prot.;
 [Sh.]

Pergentina, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.
 Cap Horn iii l. 79

PERI.—PREM.

Perionaster, *Gauthier*, '87, Ech.; [Du.]
 Peripora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; [O.]
 Petigopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Petralia, *MacGillivray*, '69, Bry.; Tr. R.
 Soc. Victoria ix p. 141

Phaënnia, *Cluus*, '63, Crust.; [Z.]
 Philaronia, *Bull*, '98, Hem.; Rep. Iowa
 Ac. p. 220

Phractopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Phyllodictya, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Phylloporina, *Ulrich*, '47, Bry.; [N.]
 Physokermes, *Signoret*, '74, Hom.; Ann.
 Soc. ent. France iv p. 87

Pileotrypa, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]
 Pilulina, *Carpenter*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pineina, *Schafhäutl*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pinnaporella, *Simpson*, '95, Bry.; [N.]
 Pinnaporella, *Simpson*, '97, Bry.; [N.]
 Pinnaporina, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Pinnatopora, *Vine*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Pisaura, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]

Placopsilina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Planispirina, *Seguenza*, '80, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Platycecus, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Plectina, *Marsson*, '78, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pleiona, *Franzenau*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pleorotus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
 Plesiaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Plesiodiadema, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]
 Pleurites, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pleurocrypta, *Hesse*, '65, Crust.; Ann.
 Sci. nat. iii. p. 226
 Pleurosilia, *Fromentel*, '56, Cœl.; Bull.
 Soc. Geol. Fr. xiii p. 863
 Plumohalichondria, *Carter*, '76, Spong.;
 Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii. p. 236

Pochyta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Pollinia, *Signoret*, '69, Hom.; Ann. Soc.
 ent. France ix p. 101
 Polymorpha, *Soldani*, 1791, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Polyphragmia, *Reuss*, '71, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Polyporella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Polysphaerina, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Polystomella, *Lamarche*, '22, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Porius, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Poropeltis, *Quenstedt*, '58, Ech.; [Du.]
 Pothæus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn.; [S.]

Premnammina, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

PREP.—REpte.

Prepotelus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
 Prismopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Prochora, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Proutella, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]

 Psammolychna, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Psammoperidia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Psammosiphon, *Vine*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Psammozetus, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.:
 Hist. Nat. Punais. France p. 19
 Psammozotika, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pseudholaster, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]
 Pseudopygaulus, *Coquand*, '62. Ech.;
 [Du.]
 Pseudosparianthis, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.;
 [S.]
 Pseudotextularia, *Rzezhak*, '86, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pseudotruncatulina, *Andreae*, '84, Prot.;
 [Sh.]

 Pteropora, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]
 Ptilionella, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]
 Ptilocella, *Simpson*, '97, Bry.; [N.]
 Ptiloporella, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]
 Ptiloporina, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]
 Ptychonema, *Hall & Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Ptyka, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

 Pullenia, *Parker & Jones*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]

 Pygopistes, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]
 Pylodexia, *Ehrenberg*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pyricavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

QUASILLINA, *Norman*, Spong.

RACHIOSOMA, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]
 Radiocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.;
 [O.]
 Radiofascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Radiotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Ramipora, *Toula*, '75, Bry.; [N.]
 Raphiphora, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.
 p. 524
 Raspalia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 523

Renulinites, *Parkinson*, see Renulites
 Renulites, *Lamarek*, '04, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Reptaria, *Rolle*, '51, Bry.; [N.]
 Reptelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

REPTO.—SA.

Reptocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Reptocea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Reptoclausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Reptofascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Reptolatereschara, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.;
 [O.]
 Reptomulticlea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Reptomulticava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Reptomultielausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.;
 [O.]
 Reptomulticrescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.;
 [O.]
 Reptomultisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.;
 [O.]
 Reptonodicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Reptonodicrescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.;
 [O.]
 Reptotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Retecava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Retelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Retorta, *Walker & Boys*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]

 Rhabdaminella, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Rhabdamminopsis, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.;
 [Sh.]
 Rhabdella, *D'Archiac & Haime*, '54, Prot.;
 [Sh.]
 Rhacocnemis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
 Raphidodendron, *Möbius*, '76, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Rhene, *Thorell*, '69, Arachn.; [S.]
 Rhincalanus, *Dana*, '52, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Rhinidictya, *Ulrich*, '47, Bry.; [N.]
 Rhinopora, *Hall*, '52, Bry.; [N.]
 Rhipidocyclina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Rhizopela, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Rhombopora, *Meek*, '72, Bry.; [N.]
 Rhopalonaria, *Ulrich*, '79, Bry.; [N.]
 Rhynchospira, *Ehrenberg*, '45, Prot.; [Sh.]

Robertina, *D'Orbigny*, '46, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ropalozotika, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Rosacilla, *Roemer*, Bry.; [N.]
 Rosseliana, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.
 Cap Horn iii l. 78
 Rostrolina, *r. Schlicht*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]

 Rubrius, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]

SALPESIA, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Samus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.
 p. 526
 Saxicolua, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.; [Sh.]

SC.—SPIROCE.

Scalaripora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
Scenellopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
Sceptropora, *Ulrich*, '88, Bry.; [N.]
Schlumbergeriua, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82,
 Prot.; [Sh.]
Scotopsis, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]

Sebastira, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
Seguenza, *Silvestri*, '89, Prot.; [Sh.]
Selenopora, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
Semicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semicaea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semicellaria, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semiclausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semicrescens, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semicytis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semiclea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semifascipora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semilaterotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.;
 [O.]
Semimultelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semimulticava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semimulticavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semimulticlausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semimulticerescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semimultisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Seminodicerescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semiopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
Semitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Semorina, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
Septammina, *Meunier*, '86, Prot.; [Sh.]
Seramba, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
Scirctubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

Simplorbites, *De Gregorio*, '82, Prot.;
 [Sh.]
Simprulla, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
Siphogeneriua, *Schlumberger*, '83, Prot.;
 [Sh.]

Siphonema, *Bornemann*, '86, Prot.; [Sh.]
Siphonina, *Reuss*, '49, Prot.; [Sh.]
Siphorus, *Rafinesque*, '10, Cœl.; [Gr.]
Siphytus, *Rafinesque*, '10, Cœl.; [Gr.]

Sobasina, *Simon*, '97, Arachn.; [S.]
Soldanina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
Solina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 546

Sparsicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Sparsiporina, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.; [O.]
Spatiopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
Spidestomella, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
Spirocerium, *Ehrenberg*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]

SPIROCL.—THAUMAS.

Spirocerala, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Spirocyclina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '87, Prot.;
 [Sh.]
Spirosphaerina, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.; [Sh.]
Sporilus, *Montfort*, '08, Prot.; [Sh.]

Squamulina, *Schultze*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]

Stellocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Stephanopela, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
Stictocella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
Stictoporella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
Stictoporidra, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
Stictoporina, *Hall & Simpson*, '87, Bry.;
 [N.]
Stictotrypa, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]
Stipax, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
Stoliczka, *Cambridge*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
Stoliczkiella, *Carter*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]
Strophochetus, *Seeley*, '85, Prot.; [Sh.]
Stylolina, *Karrer*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]
Stylotella, *Lendenfeld*, Spong.

Salcocava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Sunaristes, *Hesse*, '67, Crust.; Ann. Sci.
 uat. vii p. 205

Swiftia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem. Ac.
 Torino xxiii p. 107

Syncerus, *Hodgson*, '47, Mamm.; J. Asiat.
 Soc. Bengal xvi p. 709
Synemosyna, *Hentz*, '45, Arachn.; [S.]
Synspira, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
Syringosphaeria, *Duncan*, '79, Prot.; [Sh.]
Syrasca, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]

TACUA, *Amyot*, '43, Hom.; Hist. Nat.
 Hem. p. 461
Tapinillus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]

Tecticavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
Telamonia, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
Terebralina, *Terquem*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]
Tetragonulima, *Seguenza*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]

Thallostigma, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
Thamnocella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
Thamnopora, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]
Thamnotrypa, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
Thaumasius, *Selater*, '79, Aves; P.Z.S.
 p. 164.

THAUMAT.—TY.

Thaumatoëssa, *Kroyer*, '42, Crust.; Voy. Comiss. sci. du Nord, plate

Theleticopis, *Karsch*, '84, Arachn.: [S.]

Thonea, *Gray*, '67, Spong.: P.Z.S. p. 541

Thomasinella, *Schlumberger*, '89, Prot.; [Sh.]

Thuramminopsis, *Haenstler*, '83, Prot.; [Sh.]

Thyronidium, *Duben & Koren*, '44, Ech.; [Gr.]

Tiaris, *Quenstedt*, Ech.; [Du.]

Titanopsis, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

Titiza, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 58

Torania, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]

Toxinopsis, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

Trechalea, *Thorell*, '69, Arachn.; [S.]

Trechocorys, *Westwood*, '43, Hom.; Gardiners' Chron. p. 444

Trematella, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]

Tremomastus, *Eisig*, '87, Vermes; Mon. Capitell. p. 814

Trichodiadema, *Agassiz*, Ech.; [Du.]

Trillina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]

Trioxeia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

Triplasia, *Reuss*, '53, Prot.; [Sh.]

Trochalia, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]

Trochiliscus, *Pander*, Prot.; [Sh.]

Tropidopora, *Hall & Simpson*, '87; [N.]

Tubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

Turrilina, *Andreae*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]

Typhlechinus, *Neuman*, Ech.; [Du.]

UN.—ZE.

UNCINULINA, *Terquem*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]

Unicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

Unicrisia, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

Unicytis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

Uniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

Unitrypa, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]

Unitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

Urnulina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]

VENILINA, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]

Verminaria, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci. Cap Horn iii I. 78

Vernueilina, *D'Orbigny*, '40, Prot.; [Sh.]

Verrucularia, *v. Suhr*, '34, Bry.; Flora xvii p. 725

Vibulinus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 545

Victorella, *Kent*, '70, Bry.; Quart. J. Mier. Sci. n.s. x p. 34.

Vinsonia, *Siguoret*, '71, Hom.; Ann. Soc. ent. France, i p. 423

Vorticalis, *Lamarck*, '12, Prot.; [Sh.]

Vulfila, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn.; [S.]

Vulva, *Olafsen*, 1772, Actinia; [Z.]

WOODIPORA, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci. Cap Horn iii I. 78

XENOCIDARIS, Ech.; [Du.]

ZANTHERES, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]

Zenodorus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]

THE END.

THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.

THE object of the ZOOLOGICAL RECORD is to give, by means of an annual Volume, complete lists of the Works and Publications relating to Zoology in all its branches that have appeared during the year preceding the issue of the Volume, together with full information as to the points they deal with, arranged in such a manner as to serve as an Index to the literature of Zoology in all parts of the globe, and thus to form a repertory which will retain its value for the Student in future years.

The "Zoological Record" is published for the Society by Messrs. Gurney and Jackson, at the price of 30s. per volume. But all Members of the Zoological Society of London have the privilege of receiving it, including the cost of delivery (within the United Kingdom), at a subscription price of 20s. per annum. This Subscription is due on the 1st of July in every year, and the privilege of Subscription is forfeited unless the amount be paid before the 1st of December following.

The Zoological Society, having purchased the entire stock of the "Zoological Record," are able to supply complete sets. The thirty-seven Volumes to the end of the nineteenth century, and the Index-Volume in addition, will be supplied for £15 (or *without* the Index-Volume, for £14 10s.). Volumes of any single year (exclusive of the last five volumes and Vol. 6) can likewise be supplied at 10s. per volume.

Members of the Society wishing to subscribe to the "Record" are requested to apply at this office for a Form, to be returned when filled up and signed by the subscriber. In order to facilitate the payment of the subscription, a Banker's Order Form is also furnished to those who prefer that mode of payment. This order, when filled up and signed, should be sent to the Society's office for registration; it will then be sent to the Agents named therein.

Learned Societies and Institutions and members of the former Zoological Record Association are permitted to subscribe to the "Record" on the same conditions as are accorded to Members of the Zoological Society.

P. L. SCLATER,
Secretary.

November, 1902.

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON,
3 HANOVER SQUARE, W.

List of Volumes of the "Zoological Record."

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1864. Volume First.
Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.Z.S., &c.
London, 1865. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1865. Volume Second.
Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.Z.S., &c.
London, 1866. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1866. Volume Third.
Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.,
F.Z.S., &c. London, 1867. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1867. Volume Fourth.
Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.,
F.Z.S., &c. London, 1868. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1868. Volume Fifth.
Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.,
F.Z.S., &c. London, 1869. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1869. Volume Sixth.
Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.,
F.Z.S., &c. London, 1870. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record for 1870; being Volume Seventh of the
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by ALFRED NEWTON, M.A.,
F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S., &c. London, 1871. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1871; being Volume Eighth of the
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by ALFRED NEWTON, M.A.,
F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S., &c. London, 1873. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1872; being Volume Ninth of the
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by ALFRED NEWTON, M.A.,
F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S., &c. London, 1874. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1873; being Volume Tenth of the
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE,
F.Z.S. London, 1875. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1874; being Volume Eleventh of the
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE,
F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1876. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1875; being Volume Twelfth of the
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE,
F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1877. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1876; being Volume Thirteenth of the
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE,
F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1878. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1877; being Volume Fourteenth of the
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE,
F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1879. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1878; being Volume Fifteenth of the
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE,
F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1880. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1879; being Volume Sixteenth of the
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE,
F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1881. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1880 ; being Volume Seventeenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1881. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1881 ; being Volume Eighteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1882. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1882 ; being Volume Nineteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1883. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1883 ; being Volume Twentieth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1884. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1884 ; being Volume the Twenty-first of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by F. JEFFREY BELL, M.A. London, 1885. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1885 ; being Volume the Twenty-second of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by F. JEFFREY BELL, M.A. London, 1886. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1886 ; being Volume the Twenty-third of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1887. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1887 ; being Volume the Twenty-fourth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1888. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1888 ; being Volume the Twenty-fifth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1890. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1889 ; being Volume the Twenty-sixth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1890. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1890 ; being Volume the Twenty-seventh of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1892. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Twenty-eighth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1891. Edited by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1892. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Twenty-ninth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1892. Edited by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1893. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirtieth ; being Records of Zoological Literature, relating chiefly to the year 1893. Edited by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1894. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-first ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1894. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1895. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-second ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1895. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1896. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-third ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1896. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1897. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-fourth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1897. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, Florence Buchanan, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1898. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-fifth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1898. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, Florence Buchanan, R. T. Günther, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1899. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-sixth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1899. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. Willey, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1900. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-seventh ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1900. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. Willey, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, and E. A. Minchin. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1901. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-eighth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1901. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, Alice L. Embleton, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, S. Pace, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, and E. A. Minchin. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1902. Price 30s.

Index Zoologicus, an Alphabetical List of Names of Genera and Sub-genera proposed for use in Zoology as recorded in the "Zoological Record," 1880-1900, together with other names not included in the "Nomenclator Zoologicus" of S. H. Scudder. Compiled (for the Zoological Society of London) by CHARLES OWEN WATERHOUSE and Edited by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., Editor of the "Zoological Record." London, 1902. Price 20s.

These publications may be obtained at the SOCIETY'S OFFICE (3 Hanover Square, W.), of MESSRS. GURNEY AND JACKSON (Paternoster Row, E.C.), or through any bookseller.





PROPERTY OF
N. P. METCALF

